

The American
JOURNAL OF NURSING

OFFICIAL ORGAN OF
THE AMERICAN NURSES' ASSOCIATION
THE NATIONAL LEAGUE OF NURSING EDUCATION

Sophia F. Palmer Library
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING COMPANY
2 Park Ave., New York City

VOLUMES 41-45
JANUARY 1941 through DECEMBER 1945

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING COMPANY
NEW YORK 19, NEW YORK

The *American Journal of Nursing* is owned by and published in the interests of the American Nurses' Association, whose official organ it is and whose Board of Directors elects the Board of Directors of the American Journal of Nursing Company. The *Journal* is also the official organ of the National League of Nursing Education. The editorial and business policies of the *American Journal of Nursing* are directed by the Board of Directors of the American Journal of Nursing Company.

Foreword

HERETOFORE, cumulative indexes to the *Journal* have been ten-year indexes. The present one covers only a five-year period. But what a five-year period—1941 through 1945!

We do not know whether indexes are ever given titles or not. If they are, the 1941-1945 *Cumulative Index* should certainly be entitled "A Guide to Nursing in World War II." Month by month as the war went on the *American Journal of Nursing* reported what nurses were doing to extend their services to cover rising military and civilian nursing needs, and the many measures which such extension of services implies. The present *Cumulative Index* brings the parts of the story together; makes it possible for the reader to see nursing in the war years as a whole. There is the story of the National Nursing Council for War Service; of the Cadet Nurse Corps; of the ANA Clearing Bureau on State Board Problems through whose efforts state registration and licensure of nurses was speeded up, as a war measure; of the ANA Professional Counseling & Placement Service, Inc., established as the war was ending. Increased interest in industrial nursing during the war years is attested by a long list of titles. New headings in the index show our changing interests: "Rehabilitation," "Penicillin," "UNRRA"—to name a few at random.

As in previous cumulative indexes (1900-1910; 1910-1920; 1920-1930; 1931-1940) bold-face numerals indicate the volume number; figures following the volume numbers indicate the page.

There is a certain satisfaction in being able to enclose the war years within the two covers of an index. There they are, neatly packaged. The reader who sees past, present, and future as steps on a staircase, one step leading to another, and who wishes to trace the beginnings and the development of our present-day activities, will find a guide in the *Cumulative Index*.

—THE EDITORS

June 13, 1946

aut

AC
AH
AM
AN
AR
AR
AR

ET
FN

JO

MT
NA

A
A
A
A
A
A

A
A
A
A
A

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

CUMULATIVE INDEX

Volumes 41-45

The material in this index is arranged under subjects, authors, and titles. Titles are given in full with the author's name.

The following abbreviations are used:

(abs.) abstract

(ed.) editorial

(exc.) excerpt

(rev.) review

(L) letters from readers

Other abbreviations used throughout the index are:

ACS	American College of Surgeons	NLNE	National League of Nursing Education
AHA	American Hospital Association	NNC	Navy Nurse Corps
AMA	American Medical Association	NNCWS	National Nursing Council for War Service
ANA	American Nurses' Association	NOPHN	National Organization for Public Health Nursing
ANC	Army Nurse Corps	OC	Office of Civilian Defense
ARC	American Red Cross	OWI	Office of War Information
ARCNS	American Red Cross Nursing Service	P&AS	Procurement and Assignment Service
ARCVNAC	American Red Cross Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps	SNA	State Nurses Association
ETO	European Theater of Operations	SWPA	South West Pacific Area
FNIF	Florence Nightingale International Foundation	UNRRA	United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration
JONAS	Joint Orthopedic Nursing Advisory Service	USCNC	United States Cadet Nurse Corps
MTO	Mediterranean Theater of Operations	USES	United States Employment Service
NACGN	National Association of Colored Graduate Nurses	WMC	War Manpower Commission
		WPB	War Production Board

AAF, Nursing Division See Army Nurse Corps, Army Air Forces

ANA See American Nurses' Association

ANC See Army Nurse Corps

ARC See American Red Cross

AADLAND, Amanda

Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1066

AARON, Margaret E., **43**: 505, 684; **44**: 401

Legion of Merit, award, **44**: 699

letter from England, **43**: 954

Meritorious Cross of War given by Italian government, **45**: 964

portrait, (group) **43**: 685, 955

AASEN, Mina Andy

Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 853

ABAD, Irene

portrait, (group) **41**: 659

ABBOTT, George Knapp

and F. B. Moor and K. L. Jensen-Nelson: *Physical therapy in nursing care*, (rev.) **42**: 983

ABBOTT, Naomi

portrait (group), **45**: 638

ABBOTT, Wenona, **43**: 939

(book revs.) **43**: 420, 1057

ABBOTT (continued)

and G. L. Reid and L. F. Smith: Anecdotal behavior record, **43**: 928

ABBOTT-RAWSON tube, **43**: 17, 18, 19, 22

ABDOMEN

injuries of, **42**: 1232; nursing care, **42**: 1239

ABDOMINAL binders, suggestions for, **41**: 279

ABEITA, Antoinette, **41**: 971

ABEL, Augusta E., **45**: 318

ABEL, Irma, **41**: 1336

ABELL, Irvin, **41**: 577

Leaves of absence, **41**: 515

Abortion problem (National Committee on Maternal Health), (rev.) **45**: 337

ABOUT personnel, (exc.) **45**: 468

ABRAM, M. E.

general secretary Trained Nurses Association of India, **44**: 1003

ABRAMOSKA, Helen M., **44**: 698

ABRAMS, Lou, **41**: 1454; **43**: 506

ABRAMS, Sarah, **42**: 1079

ABT, Isaac A.

Baby doctor, (rev.) **45**: 167

- ABYSSINIA
nurses in war areas, **41**: 622
- ACCELERATED program *See* Schools of nursing, accelerated program
- ACCELERATING education programs (Health and Medical Committee, Office of Defense Health and Welfare Services), **43**: 8
- ACCELERATION of clinical learning (McManus), **43**: 70
- ACCIDENT and sickness insurance *See* Harmon Association for the Advancement of Nursing; Insurance
- ACCIDENT prevention
Anesthesia explosion hazards (McCurdie), **41**: 261
department store nursing service (Anderson), **41**: 152
Farm and home safety (Olmsted), **45**: 523
free and inexpensive materials, list of, **41**: 458
from fireworks, (exc.) **41**: 713
hospital, **41**: 285
speeded up, **43**: 69
- ACCIDENT prevention speeded up, **43**: 69
- ACCIDENTS
children's hospital (Martin), **44**: 155
first aid in, **41**: 1050
from fireworks can be prevented, (exc.) **41**: 713
in the home (Haupt and Cole), **41**: 391, (correction) **41**: 709
play safe, (exc.) **41**: 460
to nurses (Biehuse), **41**: 561
Workmen's compensation and the nurse (Hayt), **41**: 663
- ACCIDENTS in a children's hospital (Martin), **44**: 155
- ACCREDITATION
Accrediting of schools to be adapted to wartime conditions (NLNE), **42**: 675
Accrediting program, special (joint) policy-forming committee of seven organizations, **42**: 80, 801
Accrediting schools of nursing (NLNE), **42**: 192
adapted to wartime, **42**: 675
applications, filing of, **41**: 1101, 1183, 1313, 1427; **42**: 933
criteria for, changing, **42**: 930
NLNE accredited schools of nursing, **41**: 698; **42**: 330; **43**: 312, 778; **44**: 299; **45**: 242
NLNE accredits schools formerly conditioned, **45**: 664
NLNE Committee on Accrediting becomes Committee on the Administration of the Accrediting Program, **42**: 801
NLNE Committee on the Administration of the Accrediting Program
extends field work, **43**: 311
School of nursing pattern, **41**: 1075
Statement of Policy for the Accreditation of Schools of Nursing, revised (NLNE), **44**: 889
- ACCREDITING of schools of nursing (NLNE), **42**: 192
- ACCREDITING of schools to be adapted to wartime conditions (NLNE), **42**: 675
- ACETO, Teresa
and others: Psychiatric nursing care study, **45**: 842
- ACETYL salicylic acid, **43**: 454
- ACHIEVEMENT tests *See* Tests and measurements
- ACKERMAN, A.
portrait (group), **43**: 861
- ACKERMAN, Lloyd
Health and hygiene, (rev.) **45**: 250
- ACORD, Ruby M.
Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 853
- ACORN, Catherine M.
Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1066
- ACTIVITIES and program of the ICN (Schwarzenberg), **45**: 718
- ACTIVITIES on the home front, (ed.) **44**: 1110
- ACUTE bacillary dysentery (Smyth, Kaiser), **43**: 1098
- ACUTE diarrhea (Hardy), **42**: 512; nursing care (Schwarte), **42**: 515
- ADAIR, Fred L.
Mother's charter, (poster) **41**: 1388
- ADAM, Martha D., **43**: 1148
- ADAMIC, Louis
America is many things, (exc.) **43**: 495
- ADAMS, Bernice, **44**: 1091
- ADAMS, Clarice, **45**: 969
- ADAMS, Eleanor
When spring floods and tornadoes struck, **45**: 460
- ADAMS, Glasselle
(book rev.) **45**: 251
- ADAMS, Henrietta M., **41**: 366; **42**: 340, 703
(book rev.) **41**: 126
- ADAMS, Margaret Mahoney, **44**: 700
Pediatric institutes in New Jersey, **45**: 793
- ADAMS, Marjorie, **42**: 703; **44**: 182
- ADAMS, Mary V., **45**: 966
- ADAMS, Merriam
and J. E. Young: Faculty plans together, **45**: 48
- ADAMS, R. Charles
and T. H. Seldon and J. S. Lundy: Nursing care as related to anesthesia, **44**: 747
- ADAMSITE (in warfare), **42**: 496
- ADAMSON, Jane Craig
(book rev.) **41**: 1497
- ADAPTATION for survival (Gregg), **44**: 923
- ADDAMS, Ruth, **43**: 1148; **44**: 1000
- ADDISON's disease
Desoxycorticosterone, use of, (exc.) **41**: 277
- ADELPHI College, Garden City, N. Y.
central school of nursing organized, **43**: 100, 451
- ADELPHI College School of Nursing
graduate course, in cooperation with New York University, **43**: 1140
new nurses residence halls, **43**: 773; **44**: 599
- ADEMOLA (of Nigeria), **41**: 1466

- ADKERSON, Jeanie
Typhoid epidemic and how Red Cross disaster relief met it, **44**: 239
- ADKINS, Estelle Smith (Mrs. Homer M.)
portrait (group), **41**: 685
Volunteer Number 1 for Arkansas, **41**: 685
- ADMINISTRATION *See also* Community nursing service; Personnel policies
bibliography, **45**: 368
Characteristics of democratic administration (Reller), **44**: 1036
Development of leadership power (Tead), **42**: 867
Dynamic administration (Follett), (rev.) **43**: 518
hospital *See* Hospital, administration
Making democratic ideals effective in teaching and administration (Russell), **42**: 934
nursing service *See* Nursing service, administration
schools of nursing *See* Schools of nursing, administration
Supervision and administration in wartime (Tead), **44**: 53
ward *See* Ward administration
- ADMINISTRATION of a medical ward (Fisher), **41**: 1281
- Administrative Cost Analysis for Nursing Service and Nursing Education* (NLNE), **41**: 1316
- ADMINISTRATIVE economies in the use of nursing time, **45**: 109
- ADMINISTRATIVELY speaking—, **41**: 1176
- ADMINISTRATOR, Small hospital
She administers a small hospital, **41**: 167
- ADOLESCENCE
Child and his play grow up (McCaskill), **44**: 358
- ADVANCED clinical nursing, (ed.) **45**: 878
- ADVANCED course in psychiatric nursing (NLNE), **44**: 683
- ADVANCED courses and rural patients (Ruth), **44**: 735
- ADVANCED courses in clinical nursing (NLNE), **44**: 579
- ADVANCED obstetric nursing, tentative outline for an advanced course, for graduate nurses, **41**: 945
- ADVANCES in medical science, **44**: 52
- ADVENTURE in civilian defense (Wilson), **43**: 644
- ADVERTISING *See* Publicity
- ADVISORY Council, American Nurses' Association
See American Nurses' Association, Advisory Council
- ADVISORY County Health Preparedness Committees, N. Y., **41**: 227
- AERIAL ambulance service
Relief Wings, **42**: 1087
- AERO-MEDICAL nursing and therapeutics (Stroup), **44**: 575
- AFFILIATED medical units
chief nurses, listed, **42**: 572, 821, 1079, 1322; **43**: 102, 306, 399, 773; **44**: 293; **45**: 239
- AFFILIATED MEDICAL UNITS (*continued*)
hospitals organizing three types, **42**: 355-57
mobilized, **42**: 448
Training on bivouac; Army nurses with an affiliated medical unit prepare for service (Frid), **43**: 734
- AFFILIATION
Affiliation and integration defined (Frost), **44**: 168
Affiliation contracts (Bradley), **43**: 1030
Ball Memorial Hospital School of Nursing, Muncie, Ind., with the Muncie Visiting Nurse Association, **41**: 949
Bellevue School of Nursing (New York City) and Mills School for Men, with New York University, **42**: 832
California Hospital School of Nursing with University of Southern California, **41**: 1344
care of the well child, Portland, Ore., **43**: 219
Christ Hospital School of Nursing, Cincinnati, with Miami University, Oxford, O., **44**: 794
College of St. Rose School of Nursing (Albany) with Troy Hospital, **45**: 156
definition, **44**: 168
Eastern Maine General Hospital School of Nursing with Bangor State Hospital, **42**: 1200; **43**: 226; and Children's Hospital, Boston, **42**: 1200
Frances Payne Bolton School of Nursing with Toledo State Hospital School of Nursing, **45**: 156
Kalamazoo (Mich.) State Hospital with schools of nursing, **42**: 1090
Madigan Memorial Hospital School of Nursing, Houlton, Me., with Bangor State Hospital, **43**: 226
Middletown Hospital School of Nursing, (Ohio), preclinical and clinical, **45**: 155
military hospital, **42**: 1055
neuro-psychiatric nursing, **42**: 1331; in Veterans Administration hospitals, **44**: 696
neurological nursing, **44**: 696
new affiliations for sixty-six nursing schools, **41**: 1463
Newton Hospital School of Nursing and Newton District Nursing Association, Mass., **42**: 196
North Dakota schools of nursing, **44**: 696
number of students in school increased by, **43**: 900
nursery school, **45**: 519
Nursing for health (Jones), **41**: 452
Our Lady of Victory, Lackawanna (N. Y.) School of Nursing with Canisius College, **43**: 1139
pediatric facilities for cadet nurses, committees to report on, **43**: 1138
Presbyterian Hospital School of Nursing, New York City and Neuro-Psychiatric Institute, Hartford Retreat, **42**: 1331
Psychiatric affiliation and the community (Biddle), **43**: 1032

AFFILIATION (*continued*)

- psychiatric nursing, **43**: 502; Connecticut State Hospital, Middletown, **45**: 321; in USPHS hospital, **43**: 1041; Jacksonville (Ill.) State Hospital School of Psychiatric Nursing, **44**: 178; more schools providing, **45**: 242; needs in, **45**: 716; St. Joseph's Hospital School of Nursing, Reading, Pa., **45**: 155; University of Colorado, **42**: 1398; Veterans Administration offers **43**: 1041; Washington state, **41**: 1291
- Public health nursing affiliation (Hickey), **42**: 196; objectives and revised prerequisites, arrangements for, **44**: 266; Value of a, (Mack), **45**: 309
- St. Joseph's Hospital School of Nursing, South Bend, Ind., with Longliffe Hospital, Logansport, **43**: 305
- Sisters of Charity and Mercy School of Nursing, Buffalo, N. Y., with Canisius College, **43**: 1139
- Skidmore College and New York Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital, New York City, **41**: 1106; **42**: 331
- Swedish Hospital School of Nursing, Seattle, Wash., with Seattle Pacific College, **44**: 888; with University of Washington, **44**: 888
- Veterans Administration hospital offers affiliation in psychiatric nursing, **43**: 1041
- written agreements between schools and other institutions, recommendations of conference of State boards of nurse examiners, **44**: 1200
- AFFILIATION and integration defined (Frost), **44**: 168
- AFFILIATION contracts (Bradley), **43**: 1030
- AFRICA *See also* South Africa
- American Army Nurses in, (L) **43**: 212, 307
- Army nurses' Christmas in North Africa, **43**: 1065
- Evacuation hospital in North Africa, **43**: 625
- Industrial nursing in, (Mattos), (L) **44**: 289
- AGAPOFF, Nell
- Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1066
- AGED
- Banana as food for the, (exc.) **41**: 26
- care of, **41**: 162; bibliography, **43**: 1114
- home for, nursing in, (L) **42**: 88
- Ice anesthesia (Segerberg), **43**: 797; nursing care (Van Blarcom), **43**: 799
- Medical and social problems of old age, a bibliography (Zeman), **44**: 1046
- New goals for old age (Lawton), (rev.) **44**: 1012
- Nursing care of the aged (Gelbach), **43**: 1112
- Nutrition and healthy longevity (Becker), **43**: 917
- Old age in New York City (Brunot), (rev.) **44**: 1012
- Stabilization instead of restraint in the care of elderly patients (Marsh), **44**: 1049
- AGENTS, Fraudulent, (L) **41**: 1092; (L) **42**: 947;

AGENTS (*continued*)

- (L) **44**: 1103; (L) **45**: 61
- AGNEW, Alice D., **41**: 51, 95; **43**: 505; **44**: 75
- portrait (group), **41**: 52-53
- AGRICULTURAL workers health associations
- Land Army nurse (Wade, Jones), **44**: 849
- AHERN, Alice
- obituary, **44**: 192
- AHLGREN, Edith D.
- Air Medal award, **44**: 497
- Oak Leaf Cluster award, **44**: 497
- AHRENS, Minnie H.
- obituary, **43**: 788
- AIDES for civilian defense, **41**: 1065 *See also*
- American Red Cross Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps
- AIDES trained at Army hospitals in the Philippines (Thumm), **45**: 553
- AIDS to teaching materia medica (Beane), **44**: 230
- AIKENS, Charlotte A.
- Studies in ethics for nurses*, (rev.) **43**: 1162
- AIKENS, Mattie L.
- portrait, (group) **42**: 1386
- AINSWORTH, Ellen G., **45**: 65
- Purple Heart award, **44**: 890, 1179
- AIR ambulance service
- Army nurses—in the air (White), **43**: 342
- Britain's flying nurses (Benson), **44**: 101
- Burma, **44**: 792
- Sky way nursing (Richardson), **44**: 102
- AIR Evacuation Group *See* Army Nurse Corps, Army Air Forces, Air Evacuation Group; Navy Nurse Corps, Flight Nurse
- AIR evacuation, importance of, (Reinartz), (exc.) **43**: 444
- AIR Medal *See* Award
- AIR raids *See also* Civilian protection; U. S. Office of Civilian Defense
- Behavior of British children, (exc.) **41**: 1434
- Medical organization and surgical practice in air raids (Mitchiner, Cowell), (rev.) **42**: 235
- AIR, Sterilization of, (Harris), **43**: 540
- AIR stewardesses *See* Transportation lines, Nurses on
- AIRD, Ellen L., **43**: 673; **45**: 65
- (book rev.) **45**: 1089
- "Training within hospitals," **43**: 633
- AIRPLANE, nursing in *See also* Army Nurse Corps, Army Air Forces; Navy Nurse Corps, Flight Nurse
- Aero-medical nursing and therapeutics, **44**: 575
- AKELEY, Alice I., **44**: 75
- ALABAMA
- Allied Health Council organized, **45**: 761
- bills of interest to nurses, 1945, **45**: 1041, 1042
- Dallas County women's clubs name bomber for Army nurse, **45**: 408
- Jefferson-Hillman School of Nursing, Birmingham, courses at University of Alabama, **45**: 663

ALABAMA (*continued*)

Julia Lide Recreation Hall, Fort McClellan, 43: 35

League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 42: 109

midwifery course for Negro nurses, Tuskegee, 41: 1222

Nurses Board of Examination and Registration
Executive secretary, Linna H. Denny, resigned, 42: 214; appointed, Frances B. Whitten, 42: 215

Institute for Colored Graduate Nurses, 41: 493; (reports) 41: 621; 42: 706; (correction) 42: 835

loan fund, 42: 1331

temporary permits issued, 43: 504

Nursing Council on Defense, 42: 92

State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 42: 109; 44: 801; meeting omitted 1942, 42: 1464

Allied Health Council member, 45: 761

Board of Directors meeting with district association representatives, (report) 42: 1464

tornado relief, 45: 321

ALASKA

Army nurses in, commended, 42: 572

civilian nurses commended for heroic conduct, 43: 598

Fairbanks Nurses Association, activities, 41: 972

floating first-aid stations, 42: 1330

Hendricks Hall, recreation center, 44: 892

Hospital day in, (Brittain), 41: 538

hospitals in, listed, 42: 1116

Immersion foot—in the Aleutians (Griggs), 45: 925

Indian Service in Alaska (Tiber), 42: 1114

Indian Service nurses receive salary increase, 43: 510

nurse practice act enacted, 41: 972, 1411

Nurses in Alaska find short cuts (Burt), 43: 725

nurses needed for Alaskan military highway, (L) 44: 988

nursing in, 41: 1202; (L) 45: 485, 535

public health nursing in, (L) 42: 689

Seward Health Council, 45: 69

tuberculosis hospital, Skagway, 45: 762

Where blows the Williwaw (Granberg), 45: 535

ALBAUGH, Rachel Inde
obituary, 44: 520

ALBERT, Seymour M., 41: 1305

Treatment of scoliosis, 41: 1266

ALBERTI, Mary J., 43: 223; 44: 298

ALBRIGHT College, Reading, Pa.

degree program with Reading Hospital School of Nursing, 45: 1069

ALCANTARA, Glete de, 44: 1190

ALDER, Bertha Lisette, 41: 970

ALDER, Willie L., 42: 1079; 44: 698

ALDERMAN, Margaret E.

ALDERMAN (*continued*)

Air Medal award, 45: 1067

ALDRICH, C. Anderson

Feeding our old-fashioned children, (rev.) 41: 1359

ALDRICH, Opal, 44: 602

ALEUTIAN Islands

Immersion foot—in the Aleutians (Griggs), 45: 925

Where blows the Williwaw (Granberg), 45: 535

ALEXANDER, Bella G., 41: 238, 1340

ALEXANDER, Carter

How to locate educational information and data, (rev.) 42: 985

ALEXANDER, Edythe Louise

Operating room technique, (rev.) 43: 698

ALEXANDER, Mabel, 41: 481

ALEXANDER, Ruth, 44: 1184

ALEXIAN Brothers and nursing (Miller), 43: 374

ALFORD, Marian A., 42: 1317

ALFRED University School of Nursing

inaugurated, 43: 1042

ALFREDA, Sister, 43: 1146

ALFSEN, Louise E., 42: 455

ALGEE, S. Louise, 41: 344

ALGER, George W.

portrait (group), 41: 101

ALIENS

licensing foreign-trained nurses, N. Y. state, 43: 1141

registration, Michigan, 43: 96

ALL-GRADUATE staff See General staff nursing

ALL hail the eight-hour day! (Corry) 41: 924

ALL out for professional nursing, (ed.) 41: 688

ALL the way—as volunteers? (ed.) 45: 253

ALL things to all people (Manzer), 42: 1003

ALLAIR, Ruth F.

portrait (group), 45: 533

ALLEGHENY College, Meadville, Pa.

five-year degree course with two nursing schools, 43: 772

ALLEN, Abbott W.

and F. T. Kimball: *How to feel better and look it*, (rev.) 42: 1104

ALLEN, Bertha Winnifred, 41: 847

portrait, 41: 848

ALLEN, Dorothy M., 42: 1446

ALLEN, Jane

Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 489

ALLEN, Katherine, 41: 344, 1181

Posture and the bed patient, 41: 1137

ALLEN, La Veta A., 41: 442

Thousand miles in an ambulance, 41: 399

ALLEN, Lucy E., 41: 1097; 42: 180

Sulfonamides: nursing care of patients receiving, 42: 144

ALLEN, Margaret

portrait (group), 44: 19

ALLEN, Mary G.

Air Medal award, 45: 488

ALLEN, Nancy, 44: 896

ALLERGENIC preparations
recent drugs, **43: 454**

ALLERGY

Are you allergic? (Hilliard, Coghlan), (rev.)
44: 619

Bronchial asthma (London), **41: 415**

Help your doctor to help you when you have food allergy, (rev.) **42: 985**

Manual of allergy lectures for nurses (Mansmann), (rev.) **43: 519**

What is allergy? (Criepe), **45: 721**

ALLEVIATE your nursing shortages with aides (Wilson), **45: 184**

ALLISON, Emily C., **43: 400**

ALLISON, Grace E., **41: 344**

ALLISON, J.

portrait (group), **45: 42**

ALLMENDINGER, Vivian

portrait (group), **44: 1057**

ALLSOP, Mary E., **42: 968**

ALLWARDT, Bertha, **41: 484**

ALMOND, Hallie E., **44: 293**

ALPHA Kappa Alpha Sorority

Health on wheels in Mississippi (Cobb), **41: 551**

ALPHA Phi

aid to student recruitment, **43: 793**

contribution to War Nursing Scholarship Fund,
42: 1316; 43: 397

scholarships, **43: 857**

war nursing scholarship fund, **44: 695, 1088**

ALSOP, Margaret Carolus

Executive secretary Montana SNA, **42: 1329**

ALSTON, Beatrice F., **41: 848**

ALSUP, Gwen L.

Bronze Star Medal award, **45: 853**

ALSUP, Ledora

commendation for service, **44: 1179**

ALT, Grace, **44: 1085**

ALTENDERFER, Marion E.

Hospital nursing service in wartime, **45: 222**

and L. M. Tattershall

Hours of nursing service in general hospitals,
44: 963

Nursing personnel in general hospitals, **44: 853**

Paid auxiliary nursing workers employed in
general hospitals, **44: 752**

Private duty nursing in general hospitals,
44: 651

ALTITUDE sickness, **42: 1372**

ALTMAN, Hazel E., **44: 181**

ALTMAN, Katharine O.

How can we keep the nurses that we have, (exc.)
43: 842

ALUM solution, **42: 1141**

ALUMINUM hydroxide gel, **43: 457; 44: 744**

ALUMNAE Association

Allegheny Valley Hospital School of Nursing,

Tarentum, Pa., fiction library, **44: 1189**

anniversaries See Anniversary celebrations

Butler Hospital, Providence, R. I., contribution

ALUMNAE (continued)

to National Nursing Council for War Service, **42: 974**

East Liverpool (Ohio) City Hospital, postgraduate day exercises, **41: 855**

Elliot Hospital School of Nursing, Manchester, N. H., **41: 855**

endowment funds See Endowment funds

Fifty-seven varieties make a healthy association (Daily), **41: 9**

Grandview Hospital School of Nursing, La Crosse, Wis., help furnish Army nurses recreation room, **43: 686**

Hackensack (N. J.) Hospital School of Nursing, endowed rooms for alumnae, **42: 704**

Harper Hospital School of Nursing, Detroit, Mich., campaign for associate members, **41: 855**

Hartford (Conn.) Hospital School of Nursing, gifts to school, **45: 970**

legislative program, **42: 276**

loan funds See Loan funds

members in military service carried as associate members, (L) **43: 211**

membership as basis of membership in ANA, **41: 438, 1068**; discussion by Advisory Council, **43: 944**; resolutions adopted by Board of Directors, **44: 512**; statement of Committee on Constitutions and By-Laws to Board of Directors, **45: 60**

membership required for admission to district and state association, exceptions recommended, **42: 296**

Mercy Hospital School of Nursing, Davenport, Iowa, hospital service plan, **41: 489**

Methodist Hospital of Dallas (Tex.), School of Nursing, bronze plaque presented, **42: 833**; essay contest, **41: 234**

military service, percentage in, **45: 584, 666**

Misericordia Hospital School of Nursing, bulletin *Postscript*, **44: 707**

Mount Sinai Hospital School of Nursing, New York City, dues of members in Army service collected at camp, **42: 1477**

New England Hospital for Women and Children, Boston, Mass., Linda Richards centennial, **41: 1101**

Newport (R. I.) Hospital School for Nurses, dramatized "A Nursing Bureau in Action," **41: 489**

Newton (Mass.) Hospital School of Nursing, annual institute, (report) **41: 727**

North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, Symposium, **41: 1465**

Passaic (N. J.) General Hospital gifts, to school, **43: 779**; to members serving overseas, **43: 779**

Primer of alumni work (Sailor), (rev.) **45: 420**

Programs for meetings of nurses' alumnae associations (ANA), (rev.) **42: 723**

ALUMNAE (continued)

- Rhode Island Hospital School of Nursing, Providence, contribution to Nursing Council on National Defense, **42**: 113; refresher program, success of, **41**: 855
- Rush's Infirmary School of Nursing, Meriden, Miss., organized, **42**: 229
- St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Brighton, Mass., provides staff replacement, **43**: 1024
- St. Joseph School of Nursing, Chicago, Ill., economy program, **42**: 332
- St. Joseph's Hospital School of Nursing, Paterson, N. J., alumnae hall, **41**: 1102
- St. Joseph's Hospital School of Nursing, Providence, R. I., contribution to Nursing Council on National Defense, **42**: 113
- St. Mary's Hospital School of Nursing, Quincy, Ill., gift of sound movie projector, **45**: 970
- St. Paul's Hospital School of Nursing, Dallas, Tex., gift to hospital, **45**: 863
- St. Vincent's Hospital School of Nursing, Little Rock, Ark., inactive nurses, campaign, **44**: 292
- scholarships *See* Scholarships
- Temple University Hospital School of Nursing, pageant, **43**: 779
- University of Tennessee School of Nursing, contribution to Nursing Council on National Defense, **42**: 113
- Victory Committees, (ed.) **42**: 1295
- Western Reserve University School of Nursing, extract from *Alumnae Pin*, **44**: 1137
- Yale University School of Nursing
alumnae day meetings, **42**: 584; alumnae, education and vocational guidance meeting, **41**: 489; Annie W. Goodrich calendar, **45**: 960; Annie Warburton Goodrich Endowment Fund, **43**: 404; nurse veterans welcomed, **45**: 1075
- ALUMNAE provide staff replacement (McCabe) **43**: 1024
- ALUMNAE Victory Committees, (ed.) **42**: 1295
- AMASS, Stella H., **43**: 104
(book revs.) **41**: 121; **42**: 235
- AMATRUDA, Catherine S.
and Arnold Gesell: *Embryology of behavior: the beginnings of the human mind*, (rev.) **45**: 420
- AMBERSON, Katherine G., **41**: 442; **43**: 506; **45**: 154
and Alice L. Spellman: Preventing tuberculosis in the general hospital, **41**: 447
- AMBLER, Florence Anna *See also* Hay, Florence Ambler
and A. A. Stevens: *Textbook of medical diseases for nurses*, (rev.) **41**: 740; **44**: 317
- AMBULANCE service, Aerial Relief Wings, **42**: 1087
- AMELIA, Sister M., **45**: 662
- AMENT, Louise Krauss
obituary, **41**: 1000

AMERICA

- public health and hospitals
ask me another, **41**: 156; answers, **41**: 218
- AMERICA is many things (Adamic), (exc.) **43**: 495
- AMERICAN Academy of Pediatrics
Child health in the postwar period, **45**: 209
- AMERICAN Air Lines
stewardess qualifications, nurses preferred but not required, **42**: 449
- AMERICAN Army Hospital Unit Nurses *See* Army Nurse Corps
- AMERICAN Association of Industrial Nurses, Inc., annual meeting, (report) **42**: 711; **44**: 707
Comprehensive program for nationwide action on nursing, comment by president, **45**: 709
membership drive, **44**: 1003
officially named and officers inducted, **42**: 711
Qualifications of an Industrial Nurse, **45**: 863
- AMERICAN Association of Nurse Anesthetists
Appel, Mary Elizabeth, executive secretary, **42**: 103
examinations for membership, **45**: 667
institute, **45**: 1075
membership requirements, (L) **44**: 594; **45**: 495
officers, **43**: 109
- AMERICAN Association of Nurse-Midwives, **42**: 831
- AMERICAN Association of School Administrators
Health in schools, (rev.) **42**: 982
- AMERICAN Association of University Women
fellowships, **41**: 1226; **42**: 1210
- AMERICAN Bar Association
Wagner-Murray-Dingell bill, resolution on, **44**: 562
- AMERICAN Bible Society
New Testaments provided for USCNC, **45**: 57
- AMERICAN Bureau for Medical Aid to China
Nursing Committee, projects of, **43**: 691
watches and minute glasses sent to China, **45**: 669
- AMERICAN cause (Lippmann), **42**: 725
- AMERICAN College of Hospital Administrators,
Joint Commission with AHA, educational research study, **45**: 584
- AMERICAN College of Surgeons
Accrediting Program, Special Joint Committee on, **42**: 80, 801
Conference on nursing service and nursing education, **41**: 107
- R.N.—*Serving all Mankind*, sound film, **42**: 1211
war sessions, **43**: 404; state nursing council representatives to speak, **44**: 399
- AMERICAN Committee for Nursing Scholarships
applications invited, **43**: 504
awards in 1942 and plans for 1943, **42**: 1319
contribution from Vassar Training Camp Alumnae, **42**: 1449
inquiry about, (L) **42**: 1072
purposes and activities, **42**: 176; **43**: 504; (statement available), **42**: 1079
recommendations, **42**: 1298
round table at biennial, **42**: 764

AMERICAN Committee on Maternal Welfare, Inc.
Transactions of the Second American Congress on Obstetrics and Gynecology 1942, (rev.) **43**: 791

AMERICAN Congress on Obstetrics and Gynecology
Proceedings of Second American Congress, **42**: 1210
 Second American Congress, (report) **42**: 592

AMERICAN Council on Education
 Conference on the contribution of colleges to nursing education, **42**: 290
Guide to the Evaluation of Educational Experiences in the Armed Services, **45**: 965
Nursing education for national service, (rev.) **42**: 984
 nursing education pamphlets, **42**: 701, 984

AMERICAN Council Psychological Examination, **42**: 679, 681

AMERICAN Federation of Soroptimists Clubs
 aid for student nurses in China, **43**: 864
 gifts to nursing schools in China, **45**: 73
 scroll presented by Nurses Association of China for aid to schools, **45**: 1077

AMERICAN Film Center, Inc.
Health Films, motion picture list, **43**: 28

AMERICAN Heart Association
 Rheumatic Fever, Council on, ANA representative, **44**: 1188

AMERICAN Hospital Association, annual meeting, (reports) **41**: 1205; **42**: 1439; (abstracts) **43**: 884; **44**: 1080
 accrediting program of NLNE, members appointed to special committee to direct, **42**: 80
 Accrediting Program, Special Joint Committee on, **42**: 80, 801
 Board of Directors
 approves recommendation to establish policy-forming committee on accreditation, **42**: 80 See also Accreditation
 Bugbee, G. P., executive secretary, **43**: 404
 Cadet Nurse Recruitment Week sponsored by, **45**: 411
 Caldwell, Bert W., executive secretary, resigned, **43**: 108
 Commission on Hospital Care See also Commission on Hospital Care
 hospital facilities study to be made, **44**: 1001, 1080
 to function independently of AHA, **44**: 1080
 co-operation with NNCSW, **44**: 3
 Council on Professional Practice, **44**: 695
 Hospital and Nursing Problems, Joint Committee with NNCWS on, **43**: 593, 1135; nurse members, **44**: 1187
 hospital service plan, **41**: 783
 hypodermic needles, standard simplified list approved, **45**: 574
 Index to current hospital literature available, **45**: 772
 institutes, **41**: 731, 864; for hospital administra-

AMERICAN HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION (*continued*)
 tofs **41**: 731, 864, 983
 Joint commission with American College of Hospital Administrators, educational research study, **45**: 584
Manual of specifications for the purchase of hospital supplies and equipment, (rev.) **42**: 234
 National Hospital Day, **43**: 404
 National Hospital Day Committee poster contest, **42**: 330
 nursing in wartime discussed at annual meeting, **42**: 1440
 Nursing Needs in Civilian Hospitals, Joint Committee with ANA to Study, appointment ratified by ANA Board of Directors, **42**: 951
 nursing needs in war emergency, Joint Committee with NNCWS on, **43**: 593, 1135; **44**: 1187
 officers elected, **44**: 1083
 pension plans, resolution on, **44**: 1083
 Personnel Practices and Salaries for Nurses in Institutions, Joint Committee with ANA to give Attention to, created, **44**: 910
 recruitment program for U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps, **44**: 175
 Riese, Mildred, nurse recruitment officer, **44**: 175
 tuberculosis among hospital patients and personnel, survey, **45**: 323
 and others, Joint committee: *Manual of the essentials of good hospital nursing service*, (rev.) **42**: 483

AMERICAN Hospital in Britain, Ltd: **41**: 490, 877
 new service opened in Churchill Hospital, **42**: 588
 nursing staff, **42**: 105
 Setzler, Lorraine, supervisor, **41**: 609
 taken over by U. S. Army Medical Corps, (Churchill Hospital) **42**: 1202

American Journal of Nursing
 anonymous communications, **41**: 93; **42**: 427; **43**: 93; **44**: 491, 595, 788, 989, 1177; **45**: 149, 959, 1063
 articles cited as examples of good writing, (ed.) **45**: 595
 Beeby, Nell V., war correspondent in Europe, **45**: 714
 Between-people-book, (ed.) **43**: 327
 bibliography cards for Professional Adjustments II available, **42**: 773; **44**: 63
 circulation in 1944, **45**: 47
 clubs, **41**: 101
 comments on See also annual indexes
 We burst with pride, (ed.) **45**: 595
 headquarters staff, visits to states, **41**: 851, 1220; **42**: 102, 704, 1330; **43**: 510, 779, 1149; **45**: 157
 Index, appreciation, (L) **45**: 149
 Index, Cumulative, **44**: 63

AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING (continued)

Index for, 1941, 42: 289; 1943, 44: 63, 90; 1944, 45: 11, 83, 149, 413

Index, How to use the, 41: 183

Journal changes its dress, (ed.) 45: 879

Journal habit (Roberts), 42: 819

Journal Index and the profession's war effort, (ed.) 43: 130

Journal is on rations, too, (ed.) 43: 973

Journal luncheon for students (Brome), 43: 767

Journal's V-Mail, 42: 1313; 43: 1130

microfilmed copies sent to China, 43: 113, 131

News in 1940, 41: 100

notebooks made from Journal clippings, 42: 624

nurse-authors wanted, (ed.) 45: 595

Our thanks to you, (ed.) 41: 72

Paper is a war casualty, 44: 764

paper restrictions cause changes, 43: 131; 44: 764

Patton, Edith, Assistant Editor, 45: 968

subscription presented members of graduating class, 42: 833

Taylor, Anna M., Assistant Editor, 41: 964

war correspondent in Europe, 45: 714

Why this magazine is conserving paper, 44: 59

Your Journal: its privileges and obligations, 42: 123

AMERICAN Journal of Nursing Company, Inc., Board of Directors

election of members, 41: 350; 42: 329; 43: 311;

44: 299; 45: 245

Nichols, Emma M., secretary, obituary, 43: 124
officers elected, 41: 351; 43: 311; 44: 299; 45: 245

AMERICAN Junior Red Cross

medical supplies for children in Europe, 45: 798

AMERICAN Legion Auxiliary

scholarships, 43: 303, 597, 793

AMERICAN Library Association

Hospital Division proposed, 44: 788

AMERICAN Medical Association See also Journal of the AMA

Accrediting Program, Special Joint Committee, on, 42: 80, 801

Council on Industrial Health

Standing orders for nurses in industry, (rev.) 43: 969

Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry to use metric system, 44: 301

Council on Physical Therapy investigates hearing aids, 42: 658

Handbook of Nutrition, (rev.) 44: 1105

House of Delegates

resolution presented for study of standards of nursing education, 44: 722; (amended) 44: 817

Medical Education and Hospitals, Council on, accelerated program for medical education, 43: 164

and National Education Association, Joint Committee: Nurse in the School, (rev.) 41: 743

AMERICAN Mission to Lepers, Inc.

literature available, 45: 875

AMERICAN Museum of Health planned, 41: 365

AMERICAN National Red Cross See American Red Cross

AMERICAN Nurses' Association, 41: 794 See also Nursing Information Bureau

ANA—and the Social Security Act, (ed.) 44: 1018

ANA at work, (ed.) 44: 920

ANA counseling and placement program, (ed.) 45: 987

ANA membership, (ed.) 42: 63

ANA testimony on proposed draft legislation (Densford), 45: 172, 383

Accrediting Program, Special Joint Committee on, 42: 80, 801

Administrators of Hospital Nursing Service, Committee to Work Out Plans for the ANA Section for, created, 45: 60

Administrators of Nursing Services in Hospitals, Section for, created, 44: 513

Advisory Council, meeting, (report), 41: 995; 43: 944; proposed for 1944, 44: 512; membership discussed at Biennial, 44: 625; to accelerate volunteer recruitment for military services, 45: 315; Surgeon General asked to clarify situation, 45: 315

American Nurses Memorial, Advisory Committee

Florence Nightingale School, Bordeaux, France, needs to be met, (L) 45: 572

American Red Cross Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps, courses endorsed by Directors, 42: 458

Army and Navy nurses to retain membership, 42: 429

Army and the ANA, (ed.) 45: 339

Army nurse pay, action on, 41: 1423, 1454

auxiliary nursing service, ANA policies relate to paid workers, 42: 458; Trained attendants and practical nurses, 44: 7; Board of Directors action regarding, 42: 458

Auxiliary Nursing Service, Committee on, 42: 458 See also Subsidiary Workers, Committee on below

Auxiliary Nursing Service, Joint committee on, meeting, 45: 760; reports to Board of Directors, 44: 515, 913; discussed at Biennial, 44: 628

Auxiliary Nursing Service, Special Committee on,

recommendations adopted by Board of Directors, 43: 873; recommendations discussed by Advisory Committee, 43: 944; to become Joint Committee, 43: 873

biennial convention See Biennial convention
biographies of nominees for election, 42: 435; 44: 303, 407

Bliss, Mary E. G., resigned, assistant executive

AMERICAN NURSES' ASSOCIATION (*continued*)

- secretary, **43**: 1149
- Board of Directors
- action taken by new Board, (ed.) **44**: 920
 - auxiliary nursing service, action relating to paid workers, **42**: 458
 - cancer postage stamp, vote on, **42**: 433
 - chairman of general staff nurses section, member, **42**: 762
 - chairman of men nurses section, member, **42**: 761
 - committee activity, outlines concerning responsibility for, endorsed, **42**: 432
 - committee appointments, policy followed, (ed.) **44**: 920
- Community Nursing Service, agreement on work of Joint Committee on, **42**: 432
- Council on Rheumatic Fever, representative on, authorized, **44**: 908
- Department of Education report to, **43**: 414
- digest of minutes, **41**: 500, 990; **42**: 428, 948; **43**: 414, 870; **44**: 512, 908; **45**: 58
- Federal Government Section report to, **43**: 415
- General Staff Nurses' Section report to, **43**: 415
- Headquarters Cabinet recommendations accepted, **45**: 59
- income tax and nurses' uniforms, report on, **44**: 908
- legislation proposed by Council of State Governments sent to states by, **43**: 308
- legislative material for states, **42**: 430
- meeting (report). *See* digest of minutes *above*
- meeting with presidents of Northern Section, **45**: 760
- meetings at time of NLNE convention, 1943 planned, **43**: 416
- members, **42**: 767; **43**: 870
- membership award discontinued, **44**: 908
- Men Nurses' Section recommendations adopted by, **43**: 415; **44**: 909; **45**: 58
- men nursing students, action recommended on deferment of army service, **42**: 429
- National Federation of Business and Professional Women's Clubs, plank on postwar employment approved, **44**: 908
- NLNE Department of Studies, report to, **43**: 415
- Nursing Council on National Defense report accepted, **42**: 434; to receive literature, **42**: 431
- officers elected to fill vacancies, **43**: 414
- parliamentarian, to be appointed, **43**: 871; appointed, Mrs. William G. Zimmerman, **44**: 908
- Placement Service and Professional Counseling as an Activity of the ANA, Subcommittee to Study, recommendations accepted, **45**: 59

AMERICAN NURSES' ASSOCIATION (*continued*)

- private duty discussed and recommendations accepted by, **43**: 415
- Private Duty Section's recommendations, action on, **44**: 908
- recommendations of state boards of nurse examiners conference accepted, **43**: 765
- Red Cross Nursing Service, National Committee on, report from, **43**: 874
- regional field worker, voted, **42**: 432
- regional meetings planned, (ed.) **44**: 920; to be held, **45**: 58; regional groupings, **45**: 58
- Registrars conference, recommendations approved, **45**: 217
- Relief Fund monies, study of investments, **43**: 871
- representatives appointed to various boards and meetings, **43**: 871
- resolutions, on Bolton bill, **43**: 870; on death, of Marietta Barnaby, **44**: 908; Gertrude C. Lieber, **44**: 908; Meda Marsh, **44**: 908; Emma M. Nichols, **43**: 414; Lillian D. Wald, **41**: 500
- secretary and directors elected, **42**: 948
- Social Security Act, benefits to include nurses, action by, **45**: 60
- state constitutions and by-laws, votes concerning, **43**: 871; recommendations to Advisory Council, **43**: 944
- subcommittees, action on executive committee, **42**: 949
- subsidiary workers, recommendations adopted on, **42**: 429
- treasurer, May Kennedy, **43**: 870
- veterans of military service, assistance to, action, **45**: 59
- branch office in Washington, **45**: 58
- Brief historical review and information about current activities of the American Nurses' Association*, **43**: 1160
- Bureau of State Boards of Nurse Examiners **45**: 458
- formerly Clearing Bureau on Problems of State Boards of Examiners, **44**: 913
 - State registration of nurses in military service, **44**: 864
- by-laws *See also* Constitution and By-Laws, Committee on, *below*
- by-laws, Proposed revisions of, **42**: 444; (ed) **44**: 199; 272; discussion at Biennial, **44**: 624
- candidates for office, biographies, **42**: 435; **44**: 303, 407
- Civil Service, Subcommittee on, recommendations to Board of Directors, **44**: 514; (report accepted), **44**: 912
- resolution, **43**: 417
- Clearing Bureau on Problems of State Boards of Nurse Examiners *See also* Clearing Bureau on State Board Problems *below*

AMERICAN NURSES' ASSOCIATION (*continued*)

- business procedure to be studied, **44: 69**
- continuance of, requested at state board conference, **44: 69**
- name changed, **44: 913**
- recommendations, **44: 913**
- report to be made available to state boards, **44: 69**
- reports **44: 514, 913**
- Clearing Bureau on State Board Problems *See also* Bureau of State Boards of Nurse Examiners *above*; Clearing Bureau on Problems of State Boards of Nurse Examiners *above*
- established, **43: 862**
- Advisory Committee, first meeting, (report) **43: 1048**
- collective bargaining by, **44: 231**; discussed at Biennial, **44: 628**
- committee membership retained until September, **44: 910**
- committee members, listed, **45: 585**
- Committee reports to Advisory Council: constitutions and by-laws, **41: 996**
- Committee reports to Board of Directors Auxiliary Nursing Service (Joint Committee), **44: 913**
- Civil Service, **41: 504; 43: 417**; (Subcommittee), **44: 912**
- Community Nursing Service, **44: 515**
- Constitutions and By-Laws, **41: 503, 992; 42: 430; 44: 512, 910; 45: 60**
- Dues, incomes and expenses of other national professional associations, **41: 504, 793, 992**
- Ethical Standards, **43: 416**
- Fair Labor Standards Act as Related to Industrial Nursing, **44: 513**; (report accepted), **44: 911**
- Federal Legislation, **42: 432; 44: 513, 912**
- Finance, **41: 501**; (report accepted), **44: 911**
- Florence Nightingale International Foundation, **41: 992; 42: 431; 43: 416; 44: 514**
- Health Insurance and Its Implications for Nursing (Joint Committee), **44: 913**
- Inter-American Nursing (Joint Committee), **44: 515**
- Inter-American Relationships on Nursing, **41: 503; 42: 431**
- Legislation, **42: 430**
- National Association of Colored Graduate Nurses, Joint Committee to Work with, (report accepted), **44: 913**
- National Professional Nursing Organizations . . . , Joint Advisory Committee to Give Attention to the Joint Survey of, **44: 912**
- Nominations, **42: 429**; (report accepted), **44: 911**
- Placement Service and Vocational Counseling as an Activity of the ANA, **43: 417**; (Subcommittee), **44: 514, 911; 45: 59**

AMERICAN NURSES' ASSOCIATION (*continued*)

- Postwar Planning, **44: 514**
- Promotion of ANA membership, **41: 503; 42: 429**
- Registries (Subcommittee), **42: 431; 43: 416; 44: 911**
- Relationship of U. S. Employment Service to Nursing (Subcommittee), **43: 417**; (report accepted), **44: 912**
- Relief Fund, **44: 513**
- Subsidiary Workers, **41: 922**
- to confer with Aerial Nurse Corps of America, **41: 504**
- Vocational Counseling and Employment of Nurses, **41: 504; 43: 416**; (Subcommittee reports), **44: 513, 911**
- Voting, Special Committee to Devise a Desirable System of Representation and, **45: 59**
- committee to collect clothing for nurses in Europe, **45: 665, 863, 973**, (ed.) **680, 878**
- committees dissolved: to consider possibility of consolidation of the three national nursing organizations, **41: 501**
- committees, new, **44: 910**
- committees, policy of appointment to, **45: 60**
- Community Nursing Service, Committee on, (report) **44: 515**
- Community Nursing Service, Joint Committee with NLNE, NOPHN on, **41: 505; 42: 786**
- Board of Directors suggestions on program, **42: 432**
- Nursing your community, **41: 427**
- Palmquist, Eleanor, secretary, **45: 1072**
- Schedule for a survey of community nursing service*, (rev.) **44: 1204**
- Comprehensive program for nationwide action on nursing, comment by president, **45: 708**
- conference of representatives of agencies concerned with postwar plans for nurse veterans, **44: 1111**
- Constitutions and By-Laws, Committee on, (reports) **44: 512, 910**
- cancellation of conventions requires legal advice, **45: 664**
- model forms for state, district and alumnae associations, revised, **43: 872**
- proposed revisions presented to Board of Directors for approval, **43: 871**; recommendations from Board of Directors to Advisory Council, **43: 944**
- Constitutions and By-Laws, Committee on, recommendations, **41: 992**; adopted by Board of Directors, **41: 503; 42: 430, 948**
- courses and institutes for Negro nurses, Joint committee (with NACGN, NLNE, NOPHN) on, **41: 506**
- defense program, part in, **41: 990, 996**
- Department of Education, (report) **44: 514**
- digest of laws, **41: 501**

AMERICAN NURSES' ASSOCIATION (continued)

- Director of Headquarters to be called Executive Secretary, **42: 759**
 draft legislation, testimony on proposed, (HR 1284) (Densford), **45: 172**
 draft of nurses for military service See Draft of nurses for military service
 dues, **41: 793**; Board recommends increase, **42: 538**; voted to increase, **42: 758, 759**
 dues of nurses in military service, paid by state association, New Hampshire, **43: 863**; waiving of, disapproved by Board of Directors, **43: 871**
 Dues, (of other national professional associations) Committee to Make a Survey of, recommendations adopted by Board of Directors, **42: 950**
 Educational Secretary's report, **41: 505**
 endorsed request for federal funds for nursing education in coming year, **42: 757, 759**
 Ethical Standards, Committee on, report to Board of Directors, **43: 416**
 Your problems—as a nurse and a woman (Spalding), **44: 945**
 Events and portents in '43, **44: 4**
Excerpts from Proceedings, ANA Biennial Convention, 1942, **43: 509**
 exhibit at AMA convention, **42: 967**
 expenses 1941, **42: 539**
 Fair Labor Standards Act as These Relate to Industrial Nursing, Committee to Study the Implications of, (report) **44: 513**; (report accepted) **44: 911**
 Industrial nurses and the Wage and Hour Law, **44: 467**
 Federal Government Section, (reports) **43: 874**; **44: 516, 771**; **45: 58**
 Federal income tax and nurses' uniforms, **41: 1170**
 Federal Legislation, Committee on, (reports) **42: 432**; **44: 912**
 Federal Legislation, Special Committee on, men nurses in Army and Navy, status of, **44: 518**; recommendations adopted, **44: 519**
 Finance, Committee on, (report accepted), **44: 911**
 Florence Nightingale International Foundation, Committee on, (report) **42: 431**; **43: 416**
 Florence Nightingale International Foundation, Special Committee on, (report) **44: 514**
 General Staff Nurses' Section, (report) **44: 772**
 chairman a member of ANA Board, **42: 762**
 name changed to Institutional Staff Nurses' Section, **44: 910**
 organization completed, **42: 758, 761**
 resolution on conditions in general staff nursing, **42: 762**
 Tentative rules approved, **41: 503**
 general staff nursing, Joint committee with NLNE on, recommendations, **41: 55**; re-

AMERICAN NURSES' ASSOCIATION (continued)

- port, (rev.) **41: 744**
 Headquarters Cabinet recommendations to ANA Board of Directors, **45: 59**
 headquarters staff, visits to states, **41: 851, 1220**; **42: 101, 703, 1330**; **43: 509, 779, 1149**; **45: 157**
 Health Insurance and Its Implications for Nursing, Joint Committee with NOPHN to Study, **41: 506**; **43: 1061**, (report) **44: 913**
 honorary memberships, **42: 758**
 hospital, recommendations for nursing staff, **41: 1298**
 hospital staff nurse, Joint committee with NLNE on status and problems of, recommendations, **41: 55**; (report), (rev.) **41: 744**
 House of Delegates
 At Buffalo in June, (ed.) **44: 419**
 meeting 1944, **43: 1049**
 protests commercial use of Red Cross symbol, **42: 755**
 Hunt, Elizabeth, publicity representative, **45: 315**
 income 1941, **42: 538**
 Industrial Nurses Section created, **44: 627**; Committee to Work Out Plans for the ANA, created, **45: 60**
 Industrial nursing and nurses, Joint Committee with NOPHN to co-ordinate work of two organizations on, **43: 416**
 Institute for state executive secretaries, **41: 501**; (reports) **41: 857, 1227**
 Institutional Staff Nurses' Section, new name of General Staff Nurses Section, **44: 910**; progress report to Board of Directors, **45: 58**; recommendations, Board of Directors action on, **44: 909**
 Inter-American Nursing, Joint Committee with NLNE, NOPHN on, **42: 830, 926**; **43: 112**; (reports) **43: 872**; **44: 515**
 books on nursing and health listed for translation, **44: 5**
Nursing the Americas, motion picture, **44: 5**; Spanish and Portuguese edition, **44: 302**
 Inter-American Relationships on Nursing, Committee on, Joint committee to replace, **42: 431**
 Kirk, Norman T., letter to ANA president suggests ceasing efforts to recruit nurses for Army, **45: 505**
 Legislation, Committee on, licensing in emergency considered by, **43: 308**; offers aid to state associations, **43: 398**; Organizing a legislative program, **42: 275**; recommendations approved by Board of Directors, **42: 275**; suggestions for state associations, **42: 763**
 legislation, federal, bills supported by ANA, **43: 414**
 Legislation, Federal, Special Committee on,

AMERICAN NURSES' ASSOCIATION (*continued*)

- (report) 43: 873
 legislative programs, publications to assist in, 44: 201
 Let members in—don't keep them out!, 42: 296
 Limitation Order L—85 (WPB), ANA assists in securing amendment, 43: 414
Manual for use in connection with model forms for constitutions and by-laws for state, district and alumnae associations, (rev.) 42: 606
 membership, (ed.) 42: 63
 alumnae association as basis of membership in ANA, 41: 438, 1068; 43: 944
 Committee on Constitutions and By-Laws, Statement to Board of Directors on interpretation of ruling, 45: 60
 House of Delegates votes to discontinue plan, 44: 627; resolutions adopted by Board of Directors, 44: 512
 classified by fields of nursing, 41: 502; 43: 414; 44: 299, 300, 512; 45: 244
 classified by states and fields of nursing, 44: 300; 45: 244
 eligibility of graduates of special hospital schools, Board action, 44: 512
 limited to one association in state, suggested amendment to by-laws defeated, 44: 625
 membership increase awarded, to Hawaiian Association, 42: 759; Puerto Rico Nurses Association, 44: 628; discontinued, 44: 908
 meetings to promote, how to plan, 45: 1032
 number of members, 41: 100, 500; 42: 329, 428, 538; 43: 311, 870; 44: 512; 45: 244
 promotion See ANA Promotion of membership, Committee on
 requirements, 41: 994; for nurses in government service, 42: 296
 Service nurses urged to maintain ANA membership, (ed.) 44: 527
 suggestions to state committees, 42: 1209
 men nurses, bill granting commissions in Army and Navy, supported, 45: 159
 Men Nurses Section, (reports) 43: 874; 44: 516, 770; biographies of nominees, 42: 600; chairman a member of ANA Board of Directors, 42: 761; Men nurses and the armed services, 43: 1066; nominating ticket, 42: 600; recommendations on legislation to secure rank for men nurses in armed forces, 43: 1067; recommendations to Board of Directors, 44: 909; 45: 58; report of study of men nurses with armed forces, 43: 1067; resolution on service in armed forces, 42: 760; survey 43: 689, 1038; tentative program, approved, 41: 505; tentative rules approved, 41: 503
 Men Nurses' Section, Advisory Forum meeting, (report) 43: 113
 message to Hawaiian Nurses Association, 42: 428

AMERICAN NURSES' ASSOCIATION (*continued*)

- Mobilize your resources!, 45: 256
 Muckley, Mary Margaret, resigned, assistant director, 41: 717, 990
 Nation-wide counseling and placement service (Triggs), 45: 467
 National Association of Colored Graduate Nurses, Joint committee with NLNE, NOPHN to work with, 41: 506; 45: 511; (report accepted) 44: 913
 national headquarters, functions, 42: 542
 National Nursing Council for War Service, members from ANA elected, 45: 59
 National Nursing Council for War Service, Committee on Functions of, report approved by Board of Directors, 42: 951
 National Professional Nursing Organizations . . . , Joint Advisory Committee to Give Attention to the Joint Survey of, (report) 44: 912
 New England Division
 biennial convention, (reports) 41: 710; 43: 781; program 41: 484
 nurse placement survey to be made, 41: 712
 Nominations, Committee on, (report accepted) 44: 911
 Nurse draft legislation and the ANA—a summary (Beattie), 45: 546; See also Draft of nurses for military service
 Nursing Council on National Defense, relationship to ANA, 41: 990
 Nursing Needs in Civilian Hospitals, Joint Committee with AHA to Study, appointment ratified by Board of Directors, 42: 951
 officers elected 1942, 42: 767; 1944, 44: 629
 Ohlson, Agnes K., assistant executive secretary, 44: 1092
 Personnel Practices and Salaries for Nurses in Institutions, Joint Committee with AHA To Give Attention to, created, 44: 910
 Placement Service and Vocational Counseling as an Activity of the ANA, Subcommittee to Study, See also Professional Counseling and Employment of Nurses, Special Committee on; Professional Counseling and Placement of Nurses, Committee on; Professional Counseling & Placement Service, Inc.; Vocational Counseling and Employment of Nurses, Committee on, below
 recommendations to Board of Directors, 43: 417; recommendations accepted, 45: 59
 reports, 44: 514, 911; postwar conferences, representatives of ANA proposed, 45: 59
 postwar planning
 questionnaire on postwar plans sent to Army nurses, 45: 63; partial report on replies, 45: 775, 1021
 What of my future?, (ed.) 45: 3
 Postwar Planning, Domestic, NNCWS Committee on, recommendations of, adopted by

AMERICAN NURSES' ASSOCIATION (*continued*)

- Board of Directors, **44**: 517
- Postwar Planning in Relation to Nursing, Special Committee on, (progress report) **44**: 514
- Prepayment Plans for Health Services, Joint Committee with NOPHN to Study, **44**: 913; Herringshaw, Hazel, research worker, **45**: 754
- President's message on questionnaire to Army nurses (Densford), **44**: 1021
- Private Duty Section, (reports) **44**: 516, 769; recommendations to Board of Directors, **44**: 908; resolution on war service passed at Biennial, **42**: 761
- Professional Counseling and Employment of Nurses, Special Committee on, **44**: 563 *See also* Placement Service and Vocational Counseling, Subcommittee *above*; Professional Counseling and Placement of Nurses, Committee; Professional Counseling & Placement Service, Inc.; Vocational Counseling and Employment of Nurses, Committee *below*
- Professional Counseling and Placement of Nurses, Committee on, *See also* Placement Service and Vocational Counseling, Subcommittee; Professional Counseling and Employment of Nurses, Special Committee *above*; Professional Counseling & Placement Service, Inc., Vocational Counseling and Employment of Nurses, Committee *below*
- Recommendations of the registrars conference considered, **45**: 217
- recommendations to Board of Directors on Study of Nurse Placement Service, (ed.) **44**: 920
- Professional Counseling & Placement Service, Inc. *See also* Professional Counseling and Placement of Nurses, Committee on, *above*
- ANA counseling and placement program, (ed.) **45**: 987
- board of directors, **45**: 665
- branch office, Chicago, **45**: 665, 760, 1073
- Byrne, Bertha Pritchett, on staff, **45**: 858
- Counseling and placement call for statesmanship (Hall), **45**: 1039
- Counseling and placement service, (ed.) **45**: 680
- Counseling for nurse veterans, **45**: 824; contract with Veterans Administration, **45**: 825
- incorporated, **45**: 665
- Nation-wide counseling and placement service (Triggs), **45**: 467
- purpose, **45**: 665
- Roser, Helen M., on staff, **45**: 857
- seminars for counselors, **45**: 970
- service to veterans, **45**: 824, 890, 891
- Promotion of Membership, Committee on, formed, **41**: 998

AMERICAN NURSES' ASSOCIATION (*continued*)

- award for membership gain, conditions governing, **42**: 429; changes in requirements recommended, **42**: 296; discontinued, **44**: 908
- questionnaire on postwar plans sent to Army nurses, **45**: 63; partial report on replies, **45**: 775, 1021
- Rank for nurses—and the ANA, (ed.) **44**: 319
- records, copies sent to storage, **42**: 432
- Red Cross and the ANA, (ed.) **43**: 423
- Registrars conference sponsored by, **44**: 1188; recommendations, **45**: 217
- registries, monthly summaries discontinued, **41**: 501; report of study of, **43**: 1150
- Registries, Committee on, report, **42**: 431
- Registries, Committee on Nurses Professional, standards revised, **43**: 311
- Registries, Subcommittee on, (reports) **43**: 416; **44**: 513, 911
- Relationship of the U. S. Employment Service to Nursing, Subcommittee to Study, function of; **44**: 563 (report accepted) **44**: 912
- Relief Fund, reasons for discontinuing, **42**: 1314; study of investments, **43**: 871
- Relief Fund, Committee on, (report) **44**: 513
- report of activities, Jan. to June, 1943, **43**: 629
- representatives to various meetings, **45**: 58
- resolution to President of the U. S., 1940, **42**: 123
- resolutions *See also* under Board of Directors *above*
- resolutions on deaths of members, committee appointed, **44**: 512
- Private Duty Section
- Message to private duty nurses (Tully), **45**: 206
- report to Board of Directors, **45**: 58
- program, **41**: 500; **42**: 542
- Programs for meetings of district nurses' associations*, (rev.) **42**: 723
- Programs for meetings of nurses' alumnae associations*, (rev.) **42**: 723
- Proposed revision of by-laws, **42**: 444
- Question of national registration for nurses, **44**: 238; (exc.) **45**: 1037
- questionnaire on postwar plans for civilian nurses, **45**: 329, 580, 665; partial report on replies, **45**: 1019
- Rheumatic Fever, Council on, of American Heart Association, representative of ANA on, **44**: 1188
- Section meetings Buffalo, June 1944, **44**: 769
- services in 1944, **45**: 45
- Social Security Act, Board of Directors action to include nurses in, **45**: 60
- Southern Division
- biennial convention, program, **41**: 719; (report) **41**: 840; 1943 meeting postponed, **43**: 225

AMERICAN NURSES' ASSOCIATION (*continued*)

- Board of Directors meeting, (report) **43**: 692
state boards of nurse examiners, conference, **43**: 282; **44**: 914
- State legislation and nursing, 1945, **45**: 1041
- Study of cost to states of national survey of registered nurses, **41**: 1213
- Study of Organization, Control, Policies, and Financing of Nurses' Professional Registries*, available, **44**: 184; (rev.) **43**: 1160
- Subsidiary Workers, Committee on, **41**: 506, 992
See also Auxiliary Nursing Service above
- becomes Committee on Auxiliary Nursing Service, **42**: 458
- Board of Directors refers Headquarters Cabinet's recommendation to, **42**: 429
- subsidiary workers courses, recommendations, **41**: 999
- Suggestions Offered by the ANA To Assist State Nurses Associations With Their Legislative Programs*, **43**: 398
- Survey of national nursing organizations, joint advisory committee with NLNE and NOPHN to give attention to report and recommendations at biennial, **44**: 628; planned, **44**: 517
- Tentative Outline Indicating Responsibility To Be Assumed for ANA Committees by Chairmen of ANA Committees and Staff at ANA Headquarters*, **41**: 501
- testimony on proposed draft legislation (HR 1284) (Densford), **45**: 172
- ticket, **42**: 435; **44**: 303, 407
- Trained attendants and practical nurses, **44**: 7
- Triggs, Frances O., personnel consultant, **44**: 1092
- United Nations Conference on International Organization, participation in, ANA president's report, **45**: 425
- Veterans of military services, assistance to Board of Directors vote on, **45**: 59 *See also* Professional Counseling & Placement Service, Inc. above
- Vocational Counseling and Employment of Nurses, Committee on, *See also* Placement Service and Vocational Counseling, Subcommittee; Professional Counseling and Employment of Nurses, Special Committee; Professional Counseling and Placement of Nurses, Committee; Professional Counseling & Placement Service, Inc.
- composition, **42**: 949
(reports) **44**: 513, 911
- Subcommittee on Civil Service, action of Board of Directors on, **42**: 950
- Subcommittee on Registries, action of Board of Directors on, **42**: 949
- Subcommittee to Study the Relationship of the U. S. Employment Service to Nursing, action of Board of Directors on, **42**: 949

AMERICAN NURSES' ASSOCIATION (*continued*)

- Vocational Counseling and Employment of Nurses, Committee on Co-ordination of, Subcommittees, **42**: 430
- Vocational Counseling and Employment of Nurses, Special Committee on, (report) **43**: 874; report to Board of Directors, **43**: 416
- voting
by mail, discussed by Advisory Council, **43**: 947; submitted to Advisory Council, **44**: 513; by mail or proxy, discussion at Biennial, **44**: 625
- Special Committee to Devise Desirable System of Representation and Voting, created, **44**: 910; progress report to ANA Board of Directors, **45**: 59
- Wage stabilization law interpreted by attorneys, **42**: 1399
- Women's Joint Congressional Committee, representative's report to Board of Directors, **44**: 913
- and American Red Cross
co-operative program for nurse veterans, **45**: 760, 862
- prepare questionnaire on postwar plans for Army nurses, **45**: 506
- and National League of Nursing Education: *Digest of Nurse Practice Acts and Board Rules*, **41**: 104; (ed.) **41**: 319, 353, 501
- and NLNE, AHA, and CHA, Joint committee: *General staff nurse*, (rev.) **41**: 744
- and NOPHN joint research project in health and welfare, **45**: 321
- AMERICAN NURSES' MEMORIAL, Bordeaux, France
See Florence Nightingale School, Bordeaux, France
- AMERICAN nurses—we are at war! (Banfield), **42**: 354
- AMERICAN Pharmaceutical Association
National formulary VII, (rev.) **43**: 235
- AMERICAN Psychiatric Association
Fourth Institute on Postgraduate Psychiatric Education for State Hospitals, **41**: 1109
- Nursing Committee
survey of care of patients in mental hospitals, **44**: 732; recommendations at end of first year, **44**: 734
- AMERICAN Public Health Association
annual meeting, (reports) **41**: 1462; **42**: 1461
- Committee on Community Organization
Community organization for health education, (rev.) **41**: 1239
- Community health awards, **41**: 631
- Control of communicable diseases*, (rev.) **41**: 741; **45**: 667
- medical care program, **45**: 272
- Merit System Committee
Deming, Dorothy, staff member, **42**: 1208
- Merit system study, **42**: 1208
- tests, **42**: 601

AMERICAN PUBLIC HEALTH ASSOCIATION (*continued*)

- Merit System Unit, examinations provided, **43**: 1151
- Nursing Section, Committee to Study the Duties of Nurses in Industry, meeting, (report) **42**: 109
- Nursing Section, Southern Branch, meeting (report) **42**: 109
- recommends that public health nursing agencies assist local procurement and assignment committees, **44**: 177
- Public Health Nursing Section
- Study of Duties of Nurses in Industry, **43**: 58, 635
- War-time Public Health Conference, **43**: 404
- AMERICAN Red Cross-Harvard Hospital Unit, **41**: 857, 920, 1224, 1332, 1465; **42**: 1321
- nurses appointed, **41**: 349
- nurses in England, **41**: 1105
- nurses join Army Nurse Corps, **42**: 1321
- Ruth Breckinridge loan fund, **43**: 111
- staff, **41**: 226
- unit to be taken over by U. S. Army, **42**: 1032
- AMERICAN Red Cross *See also* American Red Cross Nursing Service; American Red Cross Volunteer Nurse's Aides
- Advanced First Aid for Civilian Defense*, **41**: 1441
- American Nurses' Association questionnaire on postwar plans, ANC partial report on replies, **45**: 775
- ARC accelerates recruitment (Banfield), **43**: 23
- ARC—a people's partnership, (ed.) **43**: 237
- ARC services in England (Beard), **44**: 839
- ARC services in the Mediterranean Theater (White), **44**: 841
- At his side: The American Red Cross overseas in World War II* (Korson), (rev.) **45**: 591
- blood donors wanted for, **42**: 325
- Blood Donor Service, **43**: 264
- Nurse and the Blood Donor Service (Bradshaw, Taylor), **44**: 555
- British Red Cross to clear with ARC all requests for medical aid or personnel, **41**: 357
- Canteen Corps *See* ARC Red Cross Volunteer Special Services
- Carroll County (Md.) Chapter, home nursing courses, **42**: 450
- Christmas gifts for servicemen overseas, **45**: 667
- Christmas overseas, **43**: 1062
- civilian care in emergency, joint statement with Office of Civilian Defense on, **42**: 768
- Clara Barton—*daughter of destiny* (Williams), (rev.) **42**: 607
- Clara Barton's Red Cross button given to Col. Blanchfield, **45**: 316
- clubs *See* Red Cross clubs *below*
- convalescent homes and service clubs for American forces abroad, **44**: 837
- disaster relief, **42**: 584; Alabama-Mississippi

AMERICAN RED CROSS (*continued*)

- tornado, **45**: 321; circus fire, Hartford, Conn., **44**: 899
- eastern area office, **42**: 211
- enrolment drive for First Reserve, **42**: 1073
- enrolment in Texas, **41**: 1295
- evacuates wounded in Philippines, **42**: 209
- evacuee centers, CCC camps as, **42**: 4
- fellowship award, **42**: 1088
- first aid courses, for nurses, (L) **42**: 569, (L) 570
- First aid instructor courses for nurses (Enlows), **42**: 626
- first aid textbook, Spanish and Portuguese translations, **42**: 1332
- First aid training, **42**: 209
- Gray Ladies *See* ARC, Red Cross Volunteer Special Services
- Hawaii Chapter, disaster relief, **42**: 93; Volunteer Nurse's Aide program, **42**: 351
- Hawaii, nursing unit for, **42**: 446
- home nursing courses *See* American Red Cross Nursing Service, home nursing courses
- hospital equipment for Russia, **44**: 907
- hospital ship "Mactan" reaches Australia, **42**: 325
- Information Bulletin for Red Cross Nurses*, **44**: 524
- internees service, **43**: 599; **44**: 135
- interviews nurses classified as "1A", **45**: 406
- Join the Red Cross now!, (exc.) **41**: 1275
- joint statement with Office of Civilian Defense on civilian care in emergency, **42**: 768
- map showing percentage of nurses from each state in armed forces, Dec. 31, 1942, **43**: 309
- national convention, (report) **41**: 728; 1942 convention, cancelled, **42**: 462
- New York City Chapter, service to Army and Navy nurses, **42**: 785; **43**: 400
- 1944 Red Cross War Fund, **44**: 171
- No Greater Glory*, motion picture, **42**: 1458
- North Atlantic Area created, **42**: 830
- Nurses Training Camp, Bryn Mawr *See* Bryn Mawr College Summer School of Nursing
- Nursing Service in Red Cross Disaster Relief*, **41**: 1441
- OCD—Red Cross joint statement, **42**: 768
- obstetrical kits, **41**: 726
- pageant, activities of, **41**: 618
- Peterson, Olivia, teaching home nursing, **41**: 1331
- photographic competition, **42**: 1209, 1460
- plan for co-operation with ANA presented to ANA Board of Directors, **44**: 515
- prisoners of war service, **41**: 1150; **43**: 599; **44**: 135
- radio programs, **43**: 301, 498
- rally in Houston, Texas, **42**: 209
- recruitment for ANC, **45**: 62
- recruitment of nurses for the armed forces, **43**: 25; a chapter responsibility, **43**: 23
- Red Cross clubs all over the world (Marley), **43**: 1080

AMERICAN RED CROSS (*continued*)

- Red Cross clubs, for U. S. Army nurses in London, **42**: 1323; in England for our armed forces, **42**: 1033; **44**: 837; for Army and Navy nurses, in Brooklyn, N. Y. and Fort Niagara, N. Y., **43**: 686
- Red Cross clubs in Australia (White), **44**: 751
- Red Cross Home Service (Lomas), **44**: 960
- Red Cross Volunteer Special Services
- Canteen Corps service in hospitals, **43**: 459
 - Gray Ladies, service in hospitals, **43**: 459; **45**: 443
 - workers needed, **43**: 1137
- Roll call again, **41**: 1151
- San Francisco chapter, entertains graduates and senior students, **43**: 1037
- scholarships, home nursing, **45**: 495
- service badge, **41**: 724
- Sorting the mail for prisoners of war, (exc.) **41**: 115
- Story of the Red Cross*, (rev.) **43**: 236
- swimming course for Cadet nurses, **44**: 693
- summary of activities since "Pearl Harbor," **42**: 1452
- Teaching guide for instructors of Red Cross home nursing*, (rev.) **44**: 197
- training volunteers for Nurse's Aide Corps, **41**: 1211
- Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps *See* American Red Cross Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps
- Wickenden, Elmira Bears, special nursing consultant on Red Cross volunteer nurses aides, **41**: 965
- You're On Your Own*, film, **43**: 404
- AMERICAN Red Cross Nursing Service **41**: 6 *See also* American Red Cross
- accomplishments, Jan. to June, 1943, **43**: 628
 - applicants for ANC evaluated by, **43**: 25
 - Autobiography of an application (Banfield), **41**: 1025
 - Beard, Mary, resigned, director, **44**: 894
 - Bonham, Winifred, **41**: 1331
 - Boston Committee on Red Cross Nursing, nurses for fire victims, (ed.) **43**: 3
 - calendars to military nurses, **44**: 77
 - certification of R.N.'s volunteering to serve in Army hospitals, **45**: 240
 - Christmas kits, Army and Navy nurses overseas, **45**: 1066
 - Clara Dutton Noyes Memorial Scholarship, **41**: 420
 - Consider these bottlenecks, (ed.) **41**: 438
 - contribution to American victory, **45**: 684
 - Disaster nursing (Gimmestad), **42**: 1007
 - disaster service, **41**: 1224; 1339; **42**: 1007; **43**: 3, 678, 818; **44**: 239, 1189; **45**: 35, 460
 - Donnelly, Mary A., nursing consultant, **41**: 1216
 - Dunbar, Virginia M., appointed director, **44**: 894
 - enrolment, **41**: 97, 226, 844, 1025, (ed.) 1179,

AMERICAN RED CROSS NURSING SERVICE (*continued*)

- 1210, 1302; **42**: 208; for 1941, (diagram) **42**: 139; (graph) **41**: 716; July-Oct. 1941 and 1942, **42**: 1450; needed, **41**: 155, 298, (ed.) 1179, 1210; requirements for, (ed.) **41**: 438, 818; simplified, **42**: 208; state boards help, **41**: 613, 714, 845, 1295; Texas, **41**: 1295
- field representatives, **41**: 1331
- Finley, Esther M., appointed, **42**: 99
- First Corps Area, institute, **41**: 1213
- First Reserve

 - age limit, (L) **42**: 1193
 - definition, **43**: 23
 - enrolment, as of, June 30, 1940, **41**: 1210; June 30, 1942, **42**: 956; consultants, **42**: 693; drive, **42**: 1073; program accelerated **42**: 1194
 - 50,000 nurses needed, **42**: 91, 137, 138
 - NNCWS assists in enrolment, **42**: 1074
 - nurses needed, **41**: 1210, 1330; **42**: 1, 90, 137, 138, 528, 1127
 - numbers in, **42**: 259, 528
 - quotas, **42**: 613
 - Supplementary training, (exc.) **42**: 1005
 - to active duty in Army Nurse Corps, **42**: 320

- "Frontiers of Mercy," radio broadcasts, **41**: 482
- graduates of small schools ineligible, (L) **42**: 427
- Gring, Anna C., appointed, **42**: 99
- Have you enrolled?, (ed.) **41**: 1179
- Hawaii, **42**: 532; recruits nurses for emergency civilian hospitals, **43**: 217
- home nursing

 - Red Cross Home Nursing Study*, **43**: 109
 - home nursing courses, **41**: 489, 1177; (ed.) **41**: 1179 *See also* Home nursing
 - Applying principles of learning in working with organized groups in home nursing (Buell), **42**: 1422
 - appropriation to provide itinerant services, **43**: 404
 - Arizona, **43**: 546
 - Carroll County, Md., **42**: 450
 - certificate holders as aides in hospitals, conditions governing, **43**: 893
 - certificate of appreciation to instructor, **45**: 1075
 - classes held, number of, **44**: 1095
 - classes in Iowa reveal problems, **42**: 1210
 - extent of, **42**: 1086
 - for college students, Vanderbilt University, **42**: 1277
 - for instructors, **42**: 590; Michigan, institute, **42**: 450, workshop, **42**: 696; Wichita, Kan., institute, **42**: 577
 - Home nursing (Beard), **42**: 6
 - How to teach home nursing (Brady), **42**: 619

AMERICAN RED CROSS NURSING SERVICE (continued)

- Improved methods of teaching skills (McCoy), 45: 115
- instructors needed, 42: 262
- instructors of, appreciation, 42: 1066; 45: 1075
- Iowa plans for home nursing (Woerth), 42: 1011
- Minnesota, 44: 149
- Missouri, (L) 43: 213
- Mother prepares to take over (Foley), 42: 1163
- National Council on Red Cross Home Nursing, meeting, (report) 43: 404
- number certified, 43: 398
- nurses needed to teach, 44: 707, 1095
- recruitment of students aided by, 42: 1277
- Red Cross Home Nursing* (ARC Nursing Service), (rev.) 42: 984
- Red Cross home nursing and the baby's schedule (Miller), 42: 161
- Six-lesson course in Red Cross home nursing (Butzerin, McCoy), 44: 671
- teachers provided by Jane Delano Fund, 43: 109
- teaching by nurses an essential service, 43: 1040
- Teaching guide for instructors of Red Cross home nursing*, (rev.) 44: 197
- To home nursing instructors—our gratitude (Beard), 42: 1066
- uniform for students, 43: 398
- volunteer instruction by nurses, 44: 6
- I'm on a Red Cross local committee (Jane Doe), 41: 569
- in 1941, 42: 2, 3
- Indispensable!, 42: 136
- Inter-American Nursing Scholarship Committee, 42: 926; awards, 43: 111, 781; scholarship awarded Chilean nurse, 42: 1457
- Jane Delano Fund to provide home nursing teachers, 43: 109
- leaves of absence for nurses recruited to serve with Federal Government nursing services in defense, 41: 515, 615
- Malinde Havey Memorial loan fund, 41: 420
- Maurin, Emma, field representative, 41: 1331
- membership, 42: 357
- men nurses status with respect to selective service, (L) 41: 1091
- National Committee on Red Cross Nursing Service, report to ANA Board of Directors, 43: 874
- New York City, rally, 41: 482
- New York City Chapter, Christmas bags for nurses, 43: 1044
- night shift speeding recruitment, 45: 237
- North Atlantic Area, appointments, 42: 830
- nurses appointed for overseas duty with Civilian War Relief, 45: 490
- nurses assigned to, medical staffs in Europe and North Africa, 45: 662; to military services

AMERICAN RED CROSS NURSING SERVICE (continued)

- 1942-1944, (graph) 45: 236; Jan.-Nov. 1943, 44: 3
- nurses missing at sea, 41: 920, 960
- nurses needed, 42: 1, 90, 136, 138, 354; for armed forces, 42: 354
- nurses on "Gripsholm" to assist repatriated Americans, 43: 956
- nurses recruited for poliomyelitis epidemic, 44: 994
- Nursing Council says no short cuts, 41: 575
- Nursing in the Midwestern Flood (Pond), 43: 818
- Our Red Cross service flag (Shepherd), 42: 1311
- provides kits for Army and Navy nurses, 42: 1452; 45: 1066
- public health nurses assigned to boom towns, 42: 1453
- questionnaire, annual, to aid reclassification, 43: 24
- radio broadcasts, 41: 482
- rally (illustrations), 41: 434-435; New York City, 41: 482
- recruiting nurses enter military service, 43: 600
- recruitment See American Red Cross Nursing Service, enrolment; Recruitment for government service
- Red Cross and the ANA, (ed.) 43: 423
- Red Cross home nursing*, (rev.) 42: 984
- Red Cross nursing in the Cleveland disaster (White), 45: 35
- Red Cross Nursing Service and the "Gripsholm" (Gimmestad), 44: 31
- registration of young nurses desired, 41: 482
- report to ANA Advisory Council, 43: 945
- Second Reserve, as teachers of home nursing, (L) 42: 427; definition, 43: 23; direct enrolments to cease, 43: 1137; numbers in, 42: 259
- services to nurses in the military services, 42: 1452; 43: 1044; 44: 18, 77; 45: 1066
- Seymour, Marion Brown, on staff, 44: 604
- ships carrying nurses to England sunk, 41: 920, 960
- staff appointments 41: 613; 42: 1207; 44: 1184; 45: 154
- state and local committees, secretaries, 42: 486
- Student Reserve, 42: 695; (Banfield), 42: 944
- badge, 42: 695
- California, 44: 490
- Call to arms (Matusow), 42: 942
- Chicago area activities, 43: 590
- enrolment figures, 43: 304
- enrolment 1942, 43: 96
- enrolment Sept. 1942, 42: 1192
- enrolment 100% in many schools, 43: 397, 503, 590, 676, 768, 1037, 1134; 44: 173, 270, 693
- enrolment discontinued, 44: 886

AMERICAN RED CROSS NURSING SERVICE (*cont'd*)

- first induction ceremony, **42**: 821
 - Hawaii, seniors enrol 100 per cent, **43**: 1037
 - Iowa, **43**: 216
 - join NNC, **44**: 271
 - Michigan, **43**: 216
 - Minneapolis students combine forces (Larson), **43**: 674
 - Nebraska Methodist Hospital School of Nursing, senior class enrolment, **42**: 1477
 - New Mexico, **43**: 216
 - New York, **44**: 490
 - North Dakota, **44**: 490
 - Pennsylvania, **44**: 490
 - per cent in each service command, **43**: 96
 - poster, **43**: 959
 - recruitment, Montana, **43**: 95
 - Red Cross Student Reserve and U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps, **43**: 852
 - Rex Hospital School of Nursing seniors join, **42**: 958
 - seniors eligible from first of year, **42**: 1437
 - 2000 senior students enrolled, **42**: 1069
 - Washington, D. C. students join, **44**: 66
 - teaching home hygiene and care of the sick, **41**: 276
 - Torrens, Iva, field representative, **41**: 1331
 - Typhoid epidemic and how Red Cross disaster relief met it (Adkerson), **44**: 239
 - Uncle Sam needs nurses, **41**: 155
 - Uncle Sam Needs Nurses*, film strip, **42**: 92
 - uniform, **41**: 611; **42**: 450
 - Wales, Marguerite, appointed, **42**: 328
 - War Reserve, created, **43**: 97; definition, **43**: 23
 - wear your Red Cross pin, (L) **43**: 1130
 - When spring floods and tornadoes struck (Adams), **45**: 460
 - Who should respond? (Beard), **41**: 298
 - and American Nurses' Association
 - co-operative program for nurse veterans, **45**: 760, 862
 - prepare questionnaire on postwar plans for Army nurses, **45**: 506
- AMERICAN Red Cross Officers' Club for Women, London, **43**: 1081
- AMERICAN Red Cross Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps
- 41**: 1177, 1211, 1363
 - ARC Volunteer Nurse's Aides (Rath), **42**: 788
 - Aides for civilian defense, **41**: 1065
 - Alleviate your nursing shortages with aides (Wilson), **45**: 184
 - Army hospitals, service in, **43**: 992; to use, **43**: 306
 - bibliography, **41**: 1288; **43**: 894
 - Birthday present, **43**: 976
 - Chapter Organization and Administration of Red Cross Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps* (ARC), **42**: 510
 - Chicago school teachers serve in, **43**: 856
 - course, **41**: 1396; endorsed by ANA Directors,

AMERICAN RED CROSS VOLUNTEER NURSE'S AIDE CORPS (*continued*)

- 42**: 458; to prepare for, **42**: 323
 - duties of volunteer nurse's aides, **45**: 187
 - Future of the Red Cross Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps (Lippmann), **45**: 811
 - Handbook for nurse's aides* (Orbison), (rev.) **43**: 968
 - help in hospitals, **42**: 209, 1404-8
 - hospitals for training approved, **42**: 1194
 - insurance benefits in Citizens Defense Corps, **43**: 854
 - Marine hospitals to use, **43**: 97
 - Massachusetts General Hospital, **45**: 283
 - men enrolled, St. Louis, Mo., **43**: 1040
 - My daughter is a nurse, **43**: 1019
 - Norfolk, Va., **43**: 621
 - Nurse's aides for the army (MacDonald), **44**: 659
 - Nurses work with volunteers, **43**: 337
 - objectives, **41**: 1396
 - 100,000 Volunteer Nurse's Aides (Lippmann), **41**: 1393
 - Our ARC Volunteer Nurse's Aides (Barron), **42**: 793
 - paid nurse's aides See Auxiliary nursing service, nurse's aides (ARC), paid
 - Plan for a Volunteer Nurse's Aide Service in the Hospital*, **42**: 1087; **43**: 226; (rev.) **42**: 1107
 - plans for training in 1941, **42**: 3
 - program to provide volunteer nurse's aides, **42**: 261
 - recruitment, Red Cross and OCD share responsibility, **42**: 1195
 - service in, Army Hospitals, **43**: 992; **44**: 295; hospitals, **45**: 443; Marine hospitals, **43**: 97; Veterans Administration hospitals, **43**: 97
 - Sioux Falls, S.D., graduates first class, (L) **42**: 1434
 - spirit of nursing practiced by, (L) **43**: 93
 - statistics of service given, **43**: 459
 - supervisor's responsibilities listed, **45**: 185
 - Veterans Administration hospitals to use, **43**: 97
 - Volunteer Nurse's Aides (McConnell), **42**: 507
 - Volunteer nurse's aides service at Boston fire, **43**: 3, 4
 - We couldn't do without aides (Deming), **43**: 886
 - What aides mean to patients (James), **43**: 1018
- AMERICAN Social Hygiene Association
- In Defense of the Syphilis*, motion picture, **41**: 620
 - Gonorrhea and syphilis—wartime health problems, **44**: 548
 - prevention of syphilis measures, **45**: 496
 - Proceedings of the Puerto Rico regional conference on social hygiene*, (rev.) **45**: 677
 - social hygiene charts, **45**: 677
 - Social Hygiene Day, **41**: 102; **43**: 108; **44**: 185; **45**: 159
 - Social Hygiene Takes Battle Stations*, folder, **43**: 108

- AMERICAN Society for the Control of Cancer annual campaign, **43**: 403
- AMERICAN Society for the Hard of Hearing, **44**: 135, 1055
- AMERICAN soldiers carry sulfanilamide, (exc.) **42**: 376
- AMERICAN Trudeau Society
Personnel Problems of Sanatoria Resulting from War Conditions, (excs.) **43**: 1101
- AMERICAN University College of Nursing (D.C.), four-year degree course, **44**: 293
- AMERICAN War-Community Services, Inc., NOPHN co-operation with, **45**: 666
 to work in defense areas, **43**: 960
- AMERICAN Women's Hospital, work in Greece, **42**: 372
- AMES, Marie, **42**: 298
 New drugs, **42**: 264
 portrait, (group) **42**: 297
- AMES, Miriam
 (book rev.) **45**: 168
- AMICK, Ernestine Bong, **42**: 958; **43**: 1145
 (book rev.) **42**: 1345
- AMIGEN, **44**: 743
- AMINO acids, solutions, **43**: 458
- AMINOIDS, **44**: 743
- AMINOPHYLLIN, **42**: 264
- AMINOPYRINE, **43**: 454
- AMIOT, Jeanne
 and others: Psychiatric nursing care study, **45**: 842
- AMPHETAMINE, **41**: 529; **43**: 455
- AMPHETAMINE sulfate, **41**: 529
- AMPUTATED leg at twenty-one (Gilmore), **44**: 120
- AMPUTATION
 Amputated leg at twenty-one (Gilmore), **44**: 120
 Amputation—a social problem (Chmiel), **45**: 1060
 Army Surgeon General reports no multiple amputations, **44**: 937
 care of patients with amputations (Arey), **44**: 21, 113; (comment) **44**: 288; bibliography, **44**: 28, 119
 "guillotine" method, **44**: 22, 28
 11,000 amputees treated in Army hospitals in U. S., **45**: 563
- AMSK, Arlene
 portrait, (group) **45**: 536
- AMY Margaret, Sister: obituary, **41**: 509
- AMYLENE hydrate, **42**: 734, 740
- ANALGESIA
 Caudal analgesia and anesthesia (Newton, Petkauskos), **43**: 726; bibliography, **43**: 728
- ANALGESICS and antipyretics
 recent drugs, **43**: 454
- ANALYSIS of defense needs (Fox), **41**: 637
- ANALYZING personal resources (Shetland), **43**: 665
- ANATOMY and physiology
Anatomy and physiology (Jung, Benjamin, Earle), (rev.) **41**: 1124
Anatomy and Physiology (Sears), (rev.) **42**: 1342
- ANATOMY and PHYSIOLOGY (continued)
Anatomy and physiology laboratory guide (Farris), (rev.) **42**: 610
Anatomy and physiology laboratory manual and study guide (King, Roser), (rev.) **44**: 197
Human anatomy and physiology (Millard, King), (rev.) **42**: 235
 Introducing anatomy and physiology (Reed), **42**: 1152
Introduction to human physiology (Crandall), (rev.) **42**: 1224
Laboratory manual for elementary physiology (Walling, Siler), (rev.) **45**: 1090
Laboratory manual in anatomy and physiology (Earle), (rev.) **41**: 1492
 Low-cost laboratory materials (Deimler), **41**: 1036
Outline of general physiology (Heilbrunn), (rev.) **44**: 1108
Physiology and anatomy (Greisheimer), (rev.) **41**: 873
Textbook of anatomy and physiology (Anthony), (rev.) **44**: 1107
Textbook of anatomy and physiology (Williams), (rev.) **44**: 317
Textbook of anatomy and physiology (Kimber, Gray, Stackpole), (rev.) **42**: 1350
Textbook of anatomy and physiology for nurses (Francis, Knowlton, Tuttle), (rev.) **43**: 1164
Textbook of physiology (Zoethout, Tuttle), (rev.) **44**: 619
- "ANCHORS aweigh," ANC (Thuma), **44**: 830
- AND after the war?, (ed.) **43**: 129
- ANDERSON, Anna G., **44**: 179
- ANDERSON, Beryl B., **45**: 578
- ANDERSON, Camilla M.
Emotional hygiene, (rev.) **41**: 1498
Emotional hygiene: the art of understanding, (rev.) **44**: 93
- ANDERSON, Charlotte, **44**: 1182
- ANDERSON, Dagne, **44**: 497
- ANDERSON, Donald G.
 Penicillin, **45**: 18
- ANDERSON, Dwight
 and Margaret Baylous: *When doctors are rationed*, (rev.) **43**: 126
- ANDERSON, E. Loretta, **43**: 112
- ANDERSON, Elizabeth A., **45**: 489
- ANDERSON, Elizabeth Springmeyer
 portrait, **43**: 983
- ANDERSON, Esther C., **41**: 199, 1182
 From teakettle to busy medical department, **41**: 152
 Open road ahead in psychiatric nursing, **41**: 1183
 portrait, (group) **41**: 199
- ANDERSON, Evelyn, **44**: 1181
- ANDERSON, Gaylord W.
 and M. G. Arnstein: *Communicable disease control*, (rev.) **42**: 345
 and others: *Global epidemiology*, (rev.) **45**: 982

- ANDERSON, Grace, **44**: 182; **45**: 491
 ANDERSON, Grace L.
 (book rev.) **41**: 1496
 ANDERSON, Helen
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 853
 ANDERSON, Helen C., **44**: 185
 (book rev.) **44**: 916; **45**: 771
 ANDERSON, Jennie, **45**: 660
 ANDERSON, John E.
 and M. L. Faegre: *Child care and training*, (rev.)
 41: 377
 ANDERSON, Lila, **45**: 660
 ANDERSON, Lillian
 (book rev.) **45**: 334
 ANDERSON, Louise I.
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 853
 ANDERSON, Lyda W., **41**: 312
 ANDERSON, Lydia E.
 nursing insignia unveiled, **41**: 736
 ANDERSON, Marie H., **42**: 550
 and R. L. McManus: *Interests of nursing candi-*
 dates, **42**: 555
 ANDERSON, Mary, **43**: 296
 Industry, women, safety, and health, **43**: 275
 ANDERSON, Mary M., **41**: 1215, 1458, 1459
 ANDERSON, Robena, **43**: 777
 ANDERSON, Ruth C., **41**: 1214; **43**: 505; **44**: 599
 ANDERSON, Ruth E., **44**: 1185
 ANDERSON, Shirley Belle, **45**: 246
 ANDREASEN, Esther M.
 obituary, **41**: 116
 ANDREE, Bess Cooley, **42**: 758
 portrait, (group) **42**: 756
 ANDRELL, Majsa
 letter from Sweden, **41**: 92
 ANDREW, Gwen H., **44**: 409
 appointed, superintendent of nurses, U. S. Veter-
 ans Administration, **43**: 222
 Hospitalization facilities for women veterans,
 45: 382
 ANDREWS, Albert H., Jr.
 Manual of oxygen therapy techniques, (rev.) **43**:
 1057
 ANDREWS, Ialeen M., **42**: 1204
 ANDREWS, Ludie, **44**: 77
 ANDREWS, Ruth E.
 Purple Heart award, **45**: 317
 ANDRUSKI, Olga, **43**: 311
 ANECDOTAL behavior record (Abbott, Reid, Smith),
 43: 928
 ANECDOTAL records, Use of, in appraising person-
 ality traits, **41**: 579
 ANESTHESIA, **41**: 530, 534
 airway, suggestion for, **41**: 544
 Anesthesia explosion hazards (McCurdie), **41**:
 261
 Anesthesia in war surgery, (exc.) **42**: 1014
 Anesthesia? X-ray? Laboratory? What kind of
 course shall I take? **41**: 567
 avertin, **41**: 548
 ANESTHESIA (*continued*)
 Before and after anesthesia (Lennon), **41**: 534
 bibliography, **45**: 622
 Caudal analgesia and anesthesia (Newton, Pet-
 kauskos), **43**: 726; bibliography, **43**: 728
 caudal anesthesia, **44**: 750
 courses, **43**: 110
 face injuries, **45**: 439
 federal funds for schools and hospitals teaching,
 43: 99
 Ice anesthesia (Segerberg), **43**: 797; nursing care
 (Van Blarcom), **43**: 799; in amputations,
 44: 22; bibliography, **43**: 798, 800
 intravenous
 pentothal sodium, **43**: 153
 Nursing care as related to anesthesia (Seldon,
 Lundy, Adams), **44**: 747
 Nursing problems in recovery from anesthesia
 (McMahon, Fife), **45**: 618
 pentothal sodium (Firor), **43**: 153
 Recent advances in anesthesia and analgesia
 (Hewer), (rev.) **41**: 378
 recent drugs, **43**: 454
 Recovery room (Dunn, Shupp), **43**: 279
 refrigeration See Anesthesia, ice
 spinal anesthesia, **44**: 749; Continuous (Bakutis),
 41: 1254
 ANESTHESIA—a challenge to nurses (Costello), **44**:
 745
 ANESTHESIA explosion hazards (McCurdie), **41**: 261
 ANESTHESIA? X-ray? Laboratory? what kind of
 course shall I take? **41**: 567
 ANESTHETICS See Anesthesia
 ANESTHETIST See also American Association of
 Nurse Anesthetists
 Anesthesia—a challenge to nurses (Costello),
 44: 745
 courses, available, **41**: 567; for, (L) **44**: 594
 nurse, in Army Nurse Corps, **42**: 451
 ANGELL, Edythe
 (book rev.) **43**: 698
 ANGELO, Mary Sander, **43**: 1027
 Teaching urological nursing, **43**: 1006
 ANGELOS, Eva M., **45**: 67
 ANKENY, A. Faith, **45**: 1070
 ANNA M. Drake Memorial Student Loan Fund,
 43: 681
 ANNIVERSARY celebrations
 Central Maine General Hospital School of Nurs-
 ing (Lewiston), fiftieth, **41**: 1344
 DePaul Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae
 Association (St. Louis, Mo.), fiftieth, **44**:
 502
 Eastern Maine General Hospital School of
 Nursing (Bangor), fiftieth, **42**: 833
 Freedmen's Hospital School of Nursing, fiftieth,
 44: 707
 Garfield Memorial Hospital Nursing School
 Alumnae Association (Washington, D. C.),
 fiftieth, **41**: 1103

ANNIVERSARY CELEBRATIONS (*continued*)

- Good Samaritan Hospital School of Nursing (Portland, Ore.), fiftieth, **42**: 833
- Harper Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, fiftieth, **43**: 110
- Henrietta Szold School of Nursing (Palestine), twenty-fifth, **43**: 1151; **44**: 364
- Henry Street Visiting Nurse Service, fiftieth, (ed.) **43**: 616
- Illinois Training School for Nurses Alumnae Association, fiftieth, **41**: 969
- Jefferson Medical College Hospital School of Nursing (Philadelphia), fiftieth, **42**: 461, 704
- Jewish Hospital School for Nurses (Cincinnati, Ohio), fiftieth, (L) **41**: 598, 969
- Longcor, Sarah E., **43**: 779
- Magdalena Katherine, Sister, fiftieth, **41**: 718
- Maternity Center Association, New York, N. Y., twenty-fifth, **43**: 603, (ed.) 616
- Mid-West Nurse Placement Service, tenth, **41**: 1347, 1467, 1471, 1472
- Midwives Institute (England), sixtieth, **41**: 971
- Morristown (N. J.) Memorial Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, thirtieth, **41**: 856
- Muhlenberg Hospital School of Nursing, Plainfield, N. J., fiftieth, **44**: 406, 707
- National Association of Colored Graduate Nurses, tenth, **44**: 406, 476
- National League of Nursing Education, fiftieth, **43**: 225, 509, 601, (ed.) 615, 757
- Lady upstairs (Hamilton), **43**: 745
- League's golden anniversary, (ed.) **43**: 615
- New Jersey State Department of Health, Bureau of Maternal and Child Health, twenty-fifth, **44**: 407
- New Jersey State Nurses Association, District 2, twenty-fifth, **44**: 407
- New York State Nurses Association, fortieth, **41**: 1476
- Nurse Placement Service, tenth, **41**: 1347, 1467, 1471, 1472
- Presbyterian Hospital School of Nursing, New York City, fiftieth, **42**: 585, 832
- Protestant Deaconess Hospital, Evansville, Ind., fiftieth, **42**: 104, 461
- Red Cross School for Nurses, Madrid, Spain, twenty-fifth, **44**: 901
- Registered Nurses Association of the Province of Quebec, twenty-fifth, **45**: 668
- Rhode Island Hospital School of Nursing, sixtieth, **42**: 1461
- Richards, Linda, one hundredth, **41**: 437, 1100
- Rochester (N. Y.) General Hospital Alumni Association, tenth, **42**: 229
- Royal College of Nursing, London, twenty-fifth, **41**: 725
- St. Eudoxie, Sister Mary of, 50th, **41**: 1338
- St. Joseph Hospital School of Nursing, Chicago, fiftieth, **43**: 863

ANNIVERSARY CELEBRATIONS (*continued*)

- St. Joseph's Hospital School of Nursing, Hancock, Mich., twenty-fifth, **45**: 969
- St. Mary's Hospital, Detroit, one hundredth, **45**: 412
- St. Vincent's Hospital School of Nursing, New York, fiftieth, **42**: 1209
- School of Nursing and Health, University of Cincinnati, twenty-fifth, **41**: 969
- Strong, Rebecca, ninety-ninth, **42**: 1333
- Talcott, Agnes, twenty-fifth, **42**: 96
- Temple University Hospital School of Nursing, fiftieth, **43**: 779
- Thacker, S. Virginia, thirtieth, **43**: 223
- Tracy, Margaret A., tenth, **44**: 183
- U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps, first, **44**: 786; second, **45**: 571, 656
- University of Chicago, fiftieth, **41**: 1343
- University of Chicago, Department of Nursing Education, tenth, **44**: 707
- ANNUITY See Harmon Association for the Advancement of Nursing; Insurance; National Health and Welfare Retirement Association, Inc.
- ANONYMOUS communications, **41**: 93; **42**: 427; **43**: 93; **44**: 491, 595, 694; **45**: 149, 959, 1063
- ANSCHICKS, Louise M.
- Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 853
- ANSELL, Shirley
- Patient with spinal injuries, **45**: 955
- ANTE, Marie C.
- (book rev.) **42**: 1223
- ANTE partum care See also Maternal care bibliography, **42**: 363
- Discomforts of pregnancy (Kotila), **42**: 359
- eclampsia, **44**: 549
- Expectant motherhood* (Eastman), (rev.) **41**: 1120
- Expectantly yours* (Castallo, Walz), (rev.) **44**: 524
- Getting ready to be a mother* (Van Blarcom, Corbin), (rev.) **41**: 1120
- Maternal health in relation to infant mortality (Potter), **45**: 122
- Maternity clinic that grew (Hogan), **42**: 1023
- Nutrition in pregnancy (Becker), **41**: 1245
- Private Don Jones' baby: a co-operative maternity care plan in a military area (Moore, Chard), **43**: 46
- Prospective mother* (Slemons), (rev.) **43**: 612
- Protein malnutrition in pregnancy (Sheddan), **44**: 456
- Safe convoy: the expectant mother's handbook* (Carrington), (rev.) **44**: 524
- Teaching women about prenatal care (Corbin), **42**: 873
- Toxemia mortality can be lowered (Jones), **44**: 549
- Wise maternity policy for industry (U. S. Children's Bureau), **43**: 1127
- ANTHONY, Catherine Parker
- Textbook of anatomy and physiology*, (rev.) **44**: 1107

- ANTHONY, Ruth E., **45**: 753, 856
 ANTHONY, Sister Mary, **43**: 508
 ANTI-infectives
 recent drugs, **43**: 454
 ANTIMONY sodium thioglycolate, **44**: 742
 ANTONIA, Sister, **45**: 863
 ANTONIADOU, Alexandra, **43**: 691
 ANTS, control of, **43**: 245
 ANYON, Frances M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 853
 ANZELINE, Dorothy R.
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1066
 APEL, Mary, **43**: 681
 APENESE, Blanche Smith
 portrait, (group) **42**: 1323
 APP, Martina, **45**: 1070
 APPARATUS See Equipment
 APPEL, John W.
 and E. O. Strecker and K. E. Appel: *Discovering ourselves*, (rev.) **44**: 196
 APPEL, Kenneth E.
 and J. W. Appel and E. A. Strecker: *Discovering ourselves*, (rev.) **44**: 196
 APPEL, Mary Elizabeth, **42**: 103
 APPELMAN, Prudence, **45**: 1070
 APPELBY, Catherine, **44**: 498
 APPLGATE, Myrtle, **41**: 840
 APPLETON, Grace G.
 director of nursing education, State Teachers College, Plattsburgh, N. Y., **43**: 1042
 and C. G. Darlington: *Introduction to medical science on a basis of pathology*, (rev.) **43**: 233
 APPLICATION form (Farrell) **41**: 73
 APPLICATIONS for accreditation of schools may be filed now, **42**: 933
 APPLYING principles of learning in working with organized groups in home nursing (Buell), **42**: 1422
 APPRAISING personality (McClelland, McManus), **41**: 579
 APRONS for efficiency, **42**: 660
 APTED, Susan Fisher, obituary, **41**: 116
 APTITUDE tests See Tests and measurements
 ARBAUGH, Mary E., **42**: 1201
 ARBOGAST, Margerey Richards, **45**: 155
 ARCHARD, Theresa
 G. I. Nightingale, (rev.) **45**: 875
 ARCHER, Laird
 Balkan journal, (rev.) **44**: 1106
 ARE you interested in children? (Jordan), **42**: 1061
 Are You Interested in Nursing? (West Virginia SNA), **42**: 1471
 AREAS, Judith, **44**: 1004
 ARESTAD, F. H., **45**: 411
 AREY, Margaret Sprague, **42**: 218; **43**: 104, 510; **44**: 604
 Care of patients with amputations, **44**: 21, 113, (comment), **44**: 288
 ARGENTINA
 Argentine Nurse (La Enfermera Argentina), **44**:
 1004; **45**: 973
 Central Camp Hospital School of Nursing, graduation, **41**: 236; **42**: 105
 Escuela de Nurses, Universidad Nacional del Litoral, Rosario, **43**: 604; **45**: 72
 La Enfermera Argentina, **45**: 973
 nursing in, **43**: 863
 University school in, (White), **41**: 659
 ARGO, Dorothea M., **41**: 798
 What housekeeping aides do, **41**: 775
 ARGOBAST, Marjorie, **45**: 579
 ARITHMETIC
 Dosage and solutions: a textbook for nurses (Garnsey), (rev.) **43**: 790
 Mathematics of drugs and solutions (Biddle, Sitler), (rev.) **42**: 1105
 Mathematics of solutions and dosage including simple arithmetic (Faddis, Grime), (rev.) **43**: 612; **44**: 1202
 Nurses' handy mathematics book (Sr. M. Kiliana), (rev.) **41**: 248
 Nurses' pocket guide (Holland, Arnold), (rev.) **45**: 874
 pamphlets listed, **45**: 873
 Problems in solutions and dosage (Goostray), (rev.) **45**: 874
 Self-teaching tests in arithmetic for nurses (Jessee), (rev.) **44**: 94; **45**: 874
 ARIZONA
 Colorado River Relocation Center, Poston, **45**: 25
 home nursing courses, **43**: 546
 nurse practice act amended, **41**: 486, 1411
 Nursing Council on Defense, **42**: 92
 Nursing in a relocation center (Vickers), **45**: 25
 Sage Memorial Hospital School of Nursing, Ganado, **42**: 1220
 State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (reports) **41**: 108; **42**: 1467; **43**: 114; **45**: 74
 contribution to Nursing Council on National Defense, **42**: 335
 District 1, course for subsidiary workers, **42**: 104
 General staff nurses section organized, **41**: 968
 ARKANSAS
 bills of interest to nurses, 1945, **45**: 1041, 1042
 League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) **44**: 83
 Nursing Council for War Service, meeting, (report) **43**: 114
 discontinued, **45**: 1079
 funds from State War Emergency Board, for recruitment program, **43**: 952
 St. Vincent's Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, Little Rock, inactive nurses, campaign, **44**: 292
 senior cadet program, **44**: 482
 State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (reports) **43**: 114; **44**: 83; **45**: 1079

ARKANSAS (*continued*)

- Ark-Light*, 45: 412
 contribution to Nursing Council on National Defense, 42: 466
 executive secretary, Mrs. Terry Brady Hess, 42: 1207; resigned, 44: 1184; Ila Wright Steinkamp, appointed, 44: 1184
 opposes nurse practice bill, 43: 398
 Volunteer Number 1 for, 41: 685
 ARM board for intravenous therapy (Milford, Reinke), 41: 604
 ARMED forces, Health of the 43: 1094
 ARMED Forces Institute
 courses for nurses planned, 44: 601
 ARMED forces, Medical care in the, (exc.) 44: 268
 ARMENTROUT, Ruth
 portrait, (group) 44: 1079
 ARMIN, Frances M.
 Air Medal award, 44: 1180
 ARMSDEN, Marta K.
 Air Medal award, 45: 854
 ARMSTRONG, Ann V., 44: 1088
 ARMSTRONG, Inez L., 41: 1215
 How we met the poliomyelitis epidemic, 44: 529
 ARMSTRONG, Janet G., 41: 577
 and A. C. McGuinness: Prevention of measles, 41: 527
 ARMY Air Forces, Nursing Division *See* Army Nurse Corps, Army Air Forces
 ARMY and Navy hospital facilities (exc.), 44: 246
 ARMY and Navy Nurse Corps insignia, (ed.) 41: 440, 496, 497
 ARMY and Navy nurses and federal income tax, 43: 195
 ARMY and the ANA, (ed.) 45: 339
 ARMY calls all eligible nurses, 43: 25
 ARMY college program and liberal education, (exc.) 43: 206
 ARMY course in operating room technic (Poole), 45: 270
 ARMY develops artificial plastic eye, 45: 289
 ARMY Educational Program, 45: 965
 lecture course, Paris, (L) 45: 849
 pamphlet listed, 45: 965
 ARMY hospitals *See* Hospital, Army
 ARMY hospital trains, 43: 565
 ARMY Medical Corps
 Doctors at war (Fishbein and others), (rev.) 45: 984
 ARMY Medical Library
 nurses' theses accepted and filed, (L) 43: 769
Army Nurse, Army Nurse Corps periodical, 44: 498
 ARMY nurse at Dachau (Franklin), 45: 901
 ARMY Nurse Corps, (ed.) 45: 86
 appointments, promotions, separations, etc. *See* annual indexes
 ANC and NNC on the job, 44: 1056
 ANC reinforcements land in France (Paxton), 45: 13
 ANC testimony on the proposed draft legislation (HRJ284) (Groppe), 45: 175

ARMY NURSE CORPS (*continued*)

- address, new, 41: 226
 affiliated units, chief nurses *See* Affiliated medical units, chief nurses
 age limit extended, 43: 400
 Air Evacuation Group *See* Army Nurse Corps, Army Air Forces *below*
 air evacuation unit in China, 44: 77
 air mattresses for overseas nurses, 44: 76
 American Defense Service Medal, 42: 1081
 American Hospital in Britain nurses join, 42: 1202
 American Nurses' Association dues paid by New Hampshire SNA, 43: 863
 American Red Cross hostels and clubs overseas supervised by Army nurses, 44: 837
 American Red Cross Officers' Club for Women, London, 43: 1081
 American Red Cross Nursing Service to evaluate applicants for, 43: 25
 "Anchors aweigh," ANC, (Thuma), 44: 830
 anesthetists, 42: 451
 appointment "for the duration," 42: 208
 appointments and promotions, 43: 1043
 Army Air Forces, 44: 1087
 AAF Convalescent Training Program (Rusk), 44: 1051
 Air Evacuation Group
 Aero-medical nursing and therapeutics (Stroup), 44: 575
 Army nurses—in the air (White), 43: 342
 Canadian nurses graduated, 44: 76
 evacuation of wounded in, Burma, 44: 792; Italy, 43: 1043
 evacuation of wounded planned, 42: 954
 Flight to Kirawagi (Rice), 45: 10
 number of disabled men evacuated, 43: 775
 nurses in China, 45: 64
 nurses to serve with, 42: 954
 nurses trained, 43: 775
 quotas filled, 44: 402
 replacements only required, 44: 600
 Skyway nursing (Richardson), 44: 102
 uniform, 43: 343
 "wings" for flight nurses, 44: 180
 assignment of nurses, 43: 506
 flight nurses graduated, 45: 753
 number of nurses trained and patients evacuated, 44: 1087
 nurses needed, 43: 599; requirements, 43: 599
 organization of, 42: 1323
 recruitment, 43: 306
 transfer of nurses to, 44: 600
 Army calls all eligible nurses, 43: 25
 Army course in operating room technic (Poole), 45: 270
 Army hospital named for Ruth M. Gardiner, first nurse killed in theatre of operations, 43: 1143
Army Needs You, (leaflet) 44: 1079

ARMY NURSE CORPS (*continued*)

Army nurse, (rev.) 44: 916
 Army Nurse (film), 45: 970
 Army Nurse, periodical, 44: 498
 Army nurse at Dachau (Franklin), 45: 901
 Army nurse christens destroyer, 44: 600
 ANC and NNC on the job, 44: 1056
 ANC reinforcements land in France (Paxton), 45: 13
 ANC testimony on the proposed draft legislation (HR 1284) (Groppe), 45: 175
 Army Nurse in War exhibit, 45: 434, 638
 Army nurse receives awards for prisoner husband, 43: 955
 Army nurse returns to the Philippines (Clarke), 45: 177
 Army nurse writes an editorial, (ed.) 45: 1
 Army Nurse Week, (ed.) 44: 819, 888, 889
 Army nurses at Leyte (Forrest), 45: 44
 Army nurses enter Southern France, 44: 996
 Army nurses' gift to Auckland, 43: 350
 Army nurses in charge of war prisoners ward, 44: 700
 Army nurses in Russia (Moline), 45: 904
 Army nurses—in the air (White), 43: 342
 Army nurses in the ETO, 45: 386
 Army nurses on bivouac, (L) 43: 394
 Army nurses on the "Tasman," hospital evacuation ship, 44: 600
 Army nurses return from the Pacific (Jose), 45: 810
 Army nurses tackle health problems in the ETO, 44: 832
 Army Recruiting Publicity Bureau begins special program for nurses, 44: 1084
 Army War Show has nursing unit, 42: 1050
 assignments by Red Cross, Jan. 1945, 45: 236
 Assistant Superintendents, assignments, 41: 95, 223, 611
 At Anzio beachhead (White), 44: 370
 Australian flag presented, 44: 891
 authorized strength increased, 44: 599
 awards to nurses *See* Award
 base hospitals (affiliated units), 42: 208
 Basic training, ANC (Slinger), (L) 43: 1128
 Basic Training Center, Fort Devens, 43: 954
 Basic training program, 44: 237
 bill would grant commissioned rank, 43: 1042
 Blanchfield, Florence A., succeeds Julia O. Flikke as superintendent, 43: 305, 399
 Blewett, Evelyn, consultant on recruiting publicity, 45: 150
 Bolton bill to provide commissions introduced, 44: 73; pending, 44: 319; adversely reported, 44: 421; new bill introduced, 44: 421; passed, 44: 698, 721, 791
 bomber named for Army nurse, 45: 408
 Brave nurse (Newcomb), (rev.) 45: 983
 bridal apparel permitted, 44: 700, 998
 British soldier's thanks for care, (L) 44: 100
 broadcasts from Australia, 42: 955

ARMY NURSE CORPS (*continued*)

Buckingham Palace tea (Zwisler), 44: 256
 button and emblem denoting honorable discharge
 See discharge button *below*
 Calling all nurses—report from the front (Blanchfield), 45: 91
 Camp Beauregard, La. (L), 41: 342
 Camp Blanding, Fla., 41: 642
 Camp Shelby, (L) 41: 221
 chief nurse appointments, 42: 1451
 chief nurses appointed to affiliated medical units, 43: 102, 306, 399, 773; 44: 293; 45: 239
 Christmas bags from Red Cross, 43: 1044; 45: 1066
 Christmas, Christmas, everywhere, 44: 1112
 Christmas overseas, 43: 1062; (L) 45: 1063
 citations *See* Award; Citation for military service
 citizens of allied countries eligible, 42: 1322
 citizenship requirements, change in, (ed.) 42: 798, 844, 1322
 Civil Affairs Administration AEF, Army nurses in, 44: 1085
 civilian nurses entertained, 43: 775
 commendation for service *See* Commendation for service
 commissions *See* Bolton bill *above*; Rank of nurses *below*
 convalescence of nurse after spinal fusion, (L) 45: 961
 Corps areas, nurses needed, 41: 614
 counseling at separation centers, (L) 45: 959
 courses in, dietetics for Army nurses, 44: 601; for nurses in Europe, 45: 965; French literature, art, etc., Paris, (L) 45: 849; military government, 44: 1085; orientation, 43: 954, 1043; technical and military nursing practice, France, 45: 659
 D-day found Army nurses prepared, 44: 728
 decoration *See* Award
 demobilization, (ed.) 44: 919; by point system does not apply to nurses, 45: 424, 486; plans, 45: 682, 1065
 dependents, 44: 1118
 dignity should be preserved, (L) 42: 690
 directors of nursing service in theaters of war, listed, 43: 684
 discharge button and emblem, 43: 859; 44: 75, 700; 45: 316, 576; nurses eligible, number, 45: 576
 discharge rate, 44: 700
 displaced children cared for in camp in Germany, 45: 828
 Displaced person as a patient (Schneider), 45: 690
 Do you know—Army Nurse Corps, 43: 624
 draft of nurses *See* Draft of nurses for military services
 duties, (exc.) 41: 994
 Ellington Field, Texas, hurricane, (L) 41: 1447
 Eleventh evacuation hospital in Sicily (Scott), 43: 925

ARMY NURSE CORPS (*continued*)

- endurance of hardships of training and service, 43: 775
- equipment, 42: 1352
- Evacuation hospital in North Africa, 43: 625
- evacuation of patients by train and plane, 44: 1087
- evacuation of patients from hospital fire, Iceland, 43: 1143
- Evacuation unit serves under fire (Clayton), 44: 453
- Events and portents in '43, 44: 2
- events in, Jan. to June, 1943, 43: 628
- exhibit, 45: 434, 638
- experience is valuable, (L) 44: 788
- federal income tax exemptions, 41: 195
- Filipino nurses with ANC in Australia, 42: 820
- first lieutenants have new assignments, 43: 1043
- first nurse wounded by enemy action in Italy, 44: 180
- first overseas veteran at redistribution station, 44: 1087
- First Reserve, 41: 1210
- 5,000 Army nurses, 45: 775
- Flikke, Julia O., retired, 43: 305
- Fort Meade, Ga. (Parks), 41: 51
- Front-line surgical nurses (Clayton), 44: 234
- 14th Evac on the Ledo Road (Gress), 45: 704
- GI Joe Literary Award offered, 44: 997
- GI Nightingale* (Archard), (rev.) 45: 875
- general hospital units, ordered to active duty, 42: 320
- gift bags from ARC Nursing Service, 42: 1452; 43: 1044; 45: 1066; from Chicago Red Cross Chapter, 43: 686
- glider flights, pay increase, 44: 1086
- Halloran General Hospital, Staten Island, N. Y., tribute to nurses, (ed.) 43: 521
- Health of the Army Nurse Corps in the ETO (Cree), 45: 915
- Here is your war* (Pyle), (rev.) 43: 1160
- Heroic nurses of Bataan and Corregidor, 42: 896
- Hey, look who's here!, (McQuaid), 44: 44
- "Hi, angels" (Jose), 45: 267
- history of, 45: 86
- Home from ETOUSA (Bolton), 45: 5
- Hospital ship "Acadia" (Aynes), 44: 98
- hospital ship to carry nurses, 43: 599
- hospital ships named for Army nurses, 44: 699, 890; 45: 408
- hospital train duty, 43: 565
- Housecleaning in a station hospital (Harman), (L) 44: 594
- I served on Bataan* (Redmond), (rev.) 43: 323
- I'd take combat duty again, 44: 676
- illness rate in ETO, 45: 915
- in 1941, 42: 2
- indoctrination and infiltration courses given in England, 43: 859
- information about, 42: 1351; 43: 134

ARMY NURSE CORPS (*continued*)

- Ingenious Army nurse, 45: 24
- insigne See Insigne
- insurance, 42: 694; 44: 1117
- interned nurses care for patients in Philippines, 44: 180
- Japanese nurses, American-born, eligible for ANC, 43: 506
- Justice for Army and Navy nurses, (ed.) 43: 703
- Lawton, Vera A., retired, 44: 891
- Let's look at the record, (ed.) 45: 2
- Liberian Republic bestows medal on Army nurse, 44: 1180
- Lide, Julia, 43: 35
- local nursing councils to extend courtesies, 43: 1136
- long flights of two nurses, 43: 1144
- map showing percentage from each state in armed forces, Dec. 31, 1942, 43: 309
- marriage rate, 44: 700
- married nurses, eligible for, 42: 1411; to be retained in active service, 42: 1322; 43: 306; meeting requirements admitted to, 42: 1451; requirements changed, 43: 773
- medals awarded See Award
- Mrs. Bolton commends, 44: 919
- mother and daughter join, 45: 577
- mustering out pay, 44: 498
- My preview of army nursing (Sinclair), 42: 17
- My visit to the family in the ETO (Beeby), 45: 880
- Needs of the Army Nurse Corps (Blanchfield), 43: 991
- Negro nurses, to be called for service, 41: 349; assigned to stations, 42: 1324, 1386; 43: 103; number in, 44: 476, 887; 45: 70, 510; number to be increased, 44: 792; in, Africa, 43: 400; England, 44: 998
- neuropsychiatric conditions in ETO, 45: 916
- New wardrobe for the ANC, 43: 240
- news from their letters, 42: 572, 689, 814, 946, 1203, 1314, 1324, 1433
- Night shift in an army hospital (Jose), 45: 430
- No Greater Glory*, motion picture, 42: 1458
- noncombatant status of medical personnel, 42: 1202
- nonnursing duties delegated to subprofessional personnel, 43: 854
- North Africa, club for nurses in, 43: 600
- number authorized, Jan. 11, 1945, 45: 89
- number in, 43: 306; 44: 401; 45: 93, 506
- number needed, 44: 401, 402, 810; limited to replacements after needs are met, 44: 95
- nurse cares for baby on transport plane, 44: 1181
- Nurse, there's typhus in camp (Curtis), 45: 714
- Nurse's Aides in Army Hospitals*, 44: 1180
- Nurses and the USO (Smith), 43: 462
- nurses appointed March 1945, number, 45: 406
- nurses assigned, number by states, 45: 152
- nurses attend school of military government,

ARMY NURSE CORPS (continued)

44: 1085
nurses certified by Red Cross, number, 45: 406
nurses christen Navy hospital ship, 43: 686
nurses commissioned in U. S. Army, 42: 446
Nurses' contribution to American victory, 45: 683

nurses died on active service

Ainsworth, Ellen, 44: 520; Allen, Mildred, 44: 92; Arney, Mafalda E., 44: 92; Ault, Betty Jane, 44: 92; Beckman, Harriett A., 44: 92; Bennek, Violet E., 44: 520; Berger, Dorothy Mae, 44: 1201; Bielski, Loretta, 44: 92; Billings, Margaret M., 45: 576, 871; Blankenship, Winnie M., 44: 92; Blotzer, Jean E., 44: 811; Booth, Dorothy M., 44: 520; Bridge, Harriet E., 44: 520; Broberg, Gladys M., 44: 92

Chesley, Frances O., 45: 576, 871; Chianese, Antoinette, 44: 92; Chubb, Mary E., 44: 1201; Chung, Daisy Aisun, 44: 811; Clarke, Anne, 44: 811; DePew, Anna Belle Bloom, 44: 92; Dupray, Dorothy P., 44: 92; Eaton, Hazel A., 45: 164; Eckert, Evelyn C., 45: 576, 871; Farquhar, La Verne, 44: 371, 718; Ferlitch, Cecilia M., 44: 92; Gardiner, Ruth M., 44: 92; Ginnell, Margaret E., 44: 812; Goldish, Mildred, 44: 92; Greenwood, Ida M., 45: 576, 871; Grewer, Florence T., 45: 576, 871

Hendricks, Annie M., 44: 92; Hoffman, Kathryn L., 44: 92; Hollister, Louise M., 44: 92; Koranda, Ernestine A., 44: 520; Keasey, Elsie B., 44: 1102; Link, Virginia L., 44: 92; McDaniel, J. Pauline, 44: 92; McLaughlin, Decima E., 44: 92; Martin, Mary E., 45: 330; Maschoff, Gertrude, 45: 330; Mead, Gertrude V., 44: 915; Metcalf, Maxine, 44: 92; Miller, Vivian L., 44: 92; Moroni, Nellie J., 44: 812; Morrow, Marjorie Gertrude, 44: 371, 521

Noon, Elizabeth Leona, 44: 92; Norwood, Rachel L., 44: 915; Olenick, Rose M., 44: 92; Onken, Mayo Cornell, 45: 871; Phillips, Marion Clark, 45: 502; Purdy, Evelyn M., 44: 92; Riley, Clare C., 44: 92; Roach, Georgia, 44: 521; Rock, Viola L., 44: 521; Rosenthal, Archina K., 44: 92; Rounds, Thelma, 45: 502

Sheetz, Carrie T., 44: 371, 521; Shimp, Mildred A., 44: 92; Sigman, Blanche E., 44: 371, 521; Slinger, Frances Y., 45: 330; Slaughter, Betty M., 44: 92; Smith, Florence, 44: 92; Spelhaug, Glenda, 44: 371, 521; Stanke, Dorothy M., 45: 576, 871; Straight, Naomi J., 44: 92

Thomas, Glenda Spelhaug, 44: 521; Thurmond, Martha E., 44: 92; Tusow, Jeanne A., 44: 92; Vance, Sara Blanche, 45: 330; Wasson, Sarah M., 44: 92; Webb, Martha Rosella, 44: 92; Weder, Emily H. M., 44: 92; Widener, Mary Ann Hackett, 45: 674; Williams, Margaret E., 44: 92

number, 45: 576

nurses evacuated from Philippines, 42: 820

nurses give tea in Leyte, 45: 241

nurses going to Africa, on torpedoed ship, 43: 307

Nurses in action (Flikke), (rev.) 43: 323, (correction) 43: 520

ARMY NURSE CORPS (continued)

nurses in Africa, 43: 212, 307, 400, 506, 925, 1130; Alaska, (L) 41: 1202; 44: 398, 491; 45: 235, 535; Aleutians, (L) 44: 398; Australia, 42: 689, 814; 43: 1130; 44: 332, 847, (L) 989; 45: 42; bases outside of U. S., 43: 1044, 1130; Burma, 44: 402; Caribbean area, 43: 1130; China, 44: 402, 601; 45: 241, 533; ETO, 45: 386, 427, 577, 880, 915; France, 44: 914; 45: 149, 235; (Jose), 45: 267; (Paxton), 45: 13; French Morocco, 43: 221; Germany, 45: 131, 901; Great Britain, 43: 954; 44: 694, 989; 45: 235, 314; Honolulu bombing, (L) 42: 425; Iceland, (L) 41: 1447; 42: 689, 1314; 43: 222; India, 43: 93, 212, 769, 1130; 44: 290; 45: 241; Iran, 43: 689; Ireland, 42: 1314; 43: 1044; Italy, 43: 1044; New Caledonia, 42: 946; 43: 103, 400; New Guinea, 43: 103, 400; 44: 1103; Normandy, 44: 989; Pacific area, 43: 1026; 44: 403; Persian Gulf command, 44: 398; Philippine Islands, 42: 572, 896; 45: 44, 177, 317; Russia, 44: 791; 45: 810, 904; South Pacific, 43: 394, 686; 44: 498; 45: 44, 241, 810; Southwest Pacific, 43: 850; Tropics, 44: 398; U. S., camps, 41: 708, 1089, 1204; 42: 318, 691, 1278; 43: 677; on maneuvers, 42: 87; War areas, (L) 43: 850; (L) 44: 289, 290, 594, 694, 700, 1177; 45: 61, 235

nurses serving abroad, 42: 320, 321

nurses missing in action, number, 45: 576

nurses needed (Beard), 41: 298, (L) 41: 599; 42: 1, 90, 136, 138, 354, (L) 42: 127, 1126; as casualties increase, (ed.) 44: 919; (ed.) 44: 1017

number, 42: 1, 90, 354; 44: 1017; 45: 3, 62, 89, 175, 339

nurses, number, 41: 714, 715

nurses on hospital ship, 44: 295

nurses released from Manila prison camp, 45: 238

nurses released from service, number, 45: 852, 962

nurses reported missing are safe, 44: 74

nurses retired at age sixty, 45: 314

nurses study nursing education in Scotland, 45: 752

nurses to return to U. S. if husbands return, 45: 318

nurses to work with displaced persons in Europe, 45: 578

nurses visit Sweden, 45: 856

nurses with 99th General Hospital, commended, 45: 408

nurses wounded in action, number, 45: 576

Nursing aboard a hospital ship (Schwartz), 45: 996

Nursing and nursing education in Germany (Setzler), 45: 993

Nursing in a debarkation ward, 45: 134

ARMY NURSE CORPS (*continued*)

- "Okay and ready for duty," 42: 528
 Okinawa and Iwo Jima, 45: 637
 On going into the army, 42: 1351
 on maneuvers, (L) 42: 87
 On shipboard with German prisoners (Humphrey)
 43: 821
 orientation courses at induction centers, 43: 1043
 overseas duty, policy, 43: 1043; 45: 962
 overseas service in, (L) 45: 658
 what to take, 43: 709; 44: 289
 Overseas venture in kindergarten aid (Kinzeler),
 44: 1138
 Pacific island mess hall keeps trophies of nurses'
 visit, 45: 578
 Patients in car D (Curtis), 45: 804
 patriotism shown by joining, (L) 44: 491
 pay, 41: 1423; increased, 42: 844, (ed.) 798;
 (ed.) 43: 129; 221; increased for glider
 flights, 44: 1086
 percentage from various fields of nursing, 43: 398;
 44: 76
 pledge, 44: 600
 poem by Frank Day, (exc.) 43: 703
 portrait of army nurse in Dublin gallery, 44: 891
 postal regulations, 42: 1081
 posters for recruitment of nurses, 45: 236
 postwar plans (Heaney), (L) 44: 1103; (Greer),
 (L) 44: 1103
 preparation and experience recorded, 44: 497
 prisoners of war, 44: 30, 1180; (listed) 44: 74
 in Germany repatriated, 45: 318
 released and promoted, 45: 315; accumulated
 pay, 45: 316
 Thirty-seven months as prisoners of war
 (Clarke), 45: 342
 promotion qualifications, 45: 1065
 promotions, 41: 1214; 42: 93; for several grades,
 44: 74, 178; in ETO, number, 45: 407
 promotions, list of, 43: 505, 598, 607, 684, 694,
 857, 867; 44: 294, 402, 497, 599, 698, 904;
 See also each *Journal* under Federal Govern-
 ment nursing services
 public health work in Germany, 45: 963
 questionnaire on postwar plans, 45: 63; partial
 report on replies, 45: 775, 1021
 quota for year ending June 30, 1944, 43: 991;
 Jan. 1945, 45: 93; Feb. 1945, 45: 169, 171,
 236
 quotas and assignments, Jan.-Apr. 1943, 43:
 596; May-Dec. 1943, 43: 858, 859; Sept.-
 Dec. 1943, 43: 950; 1040; Jan.-June 1944,
 44: 176, 698, 792; July 1, 1944-Jan. 1, 1945,
 44: 889
 questions and answers about, 43: 624
 rank of nurses
 ANA should press bill for commissioned rank,
 (L) 44: 594
 bill for commissioned rank See Bolton bill
 above

ARMY NURSE CORPS (*continued*)

- commissioned rank, sought, 43: 1042; granted
 45: 86
 Congress—and nursing, (ed.) 44: 721
 More about rank for the ANC, (ed.) 44: 421
 Rank for nurses—and the ANA, (ed.) 44: 319
 rank of nurses is still "relative," 43: 703
 relative rank for nurses, 41: 226
 relative rank granted in 1920, 45: 86
 ratio of nurses to troops, (ed.) 43: 239
 reappointment in, 45: 1065
 reassignment in, 45: 1065
 recreation hall at Fort McClellan, 43: 35
 recreation rooms furnished by civilian and nursing
 groups 43: 686
 recruitment by nurses, 43: 400
 recruitments, 41: 349, 1452; Texas, 41: 1295
 registration fees suspended, Wisconsin, 43: 856
 Red Cross clubs in Australia (White), 44: 751
 Redeployment, 45: 808
 nurses awaiting return to U. S., (L), 45: 1062
 planned (Patterson), (L) 45: 505
 Redeployment—and postwar planning, (ed.)
 45: 506
 Redeployment of nurses in the ETO, 45: 507
 release policy, 45: 575, 852; for civilian essen-
 tiality, 45: 1065
 released from service, number, 45: 852, 962
 replacements needed, 45: 575
 Report from the ETO and the MTO (Blanch-
 field), 45: 427
 reserves, in base hospitals, 42: 208
 resignation regulations changed, 42: 1322
 responsibilities and privileges, (L) 45: 235
 rest home in Rome, Italy, 44: 793
 retired nurses, uniforms, regulations, 44: 891
 retirement provisions, 41: 104
 retirements listed, 44: 75
 returned from Pacific service, 45: 852
 ring, 44: 498
 rotation plan, 45: 575
 Salute to "GI Jane" (Geoghegan), 45: 297
 See here, Lieutenant Margravel, 43: 189
 senior cadets, join Army Nurse Corps, 45: 57;
 program, Supervisors appointed, 44: 500;
 with experience in Army hospitals eligible,
 45: 663
 Service Club, Brooklyn, N. Y., 43: 686
 Service Commands, assistant superintendents as-
 signed to, 43: 102; quotas 1943, 43: 217
 Service nurses urged to maintain ANA member-
 ship, (ed.) 44: 527
 service plaques for nurses in Philippines, 44: 294
 service ribbons authorized, 45: 316
 Shock ward in the ETO (Setzler), 44: 935
 sleeve bars for overseas service, 44: 998
 Some Army nurses' postwar plans (Jose), 45: 596
 Somewhere in Australia (Hohf), 45: 42
 "Song of the Army Nurse Corps," 44: 293;
 available, 44: 498; for Army bands, 44: 601

ARMY NURSE CORPS (*continued*)

- staff education, (L) 41: 1091
Stars and Stripes quoted, (L) 45: 149
 State registration of nurses in military service (ANA), 44: 864
 Stationery, 44: 498
 Stop that rumor!, 45: 231
 Surgeon General Kirk congratulates nurses, (ed.) 45: 774
 Surgery in a station hospital overseas (Covi), 44: 1141
 survey of public health among displaced persons in Germany, 45: 963
 Task forces, ANC (Thuma), 44: 15
 Tea in England (Peto), 43: 653
 There goes an American nurse (Deeds), 44: 847
 Thirty-seven months as prisoners of war (Clarke), 45: 342
 To every Army nurse (Densford), 44: 1021
 Training on bivouac (Frid), 43: 734
 training program expanded, 43: 685
 training schedule, 43: 306
 Travel light if you're going overseas, 43: 709
 tributes by, chief nurse, (L) 45: 850; Major Gen. Hawley, 44: 728; service man, (L) 45: 484, 850; Surgeon General Kirk, 44: 594; 45: 774; (Moore), (quoted) 43: 703; mother's letter, (L) 42: 425; wounded soldier, 44: 728; to nurses killed and wounded in ETO, 45: 577
 This waiting war (Aynes), 43: 542
 tuberculosis rates in ETO, 45: 915
 uniforms
 bands for caps, 44: 810; blue, 41: 957; brown and white uniform replaces white, 44: 844; cold weather, 45: 64; combat service boot, 45: 316; Fashion Academy's Gold Medal award, 45: 408; leisure wear, 44: 179; new, 41: 957; 43: 240; (ed.) 43: 237; olive drab, 44: 600; olive drab slacks, 45: 316; olive drab, may be worn in U. S., 44: 75; regulations, 42: 820; regulations covering wearing of, 43: 954; slack suit, 43: 1042; tropical, 45: 63; winter clothing, 44: 179
 Urgent need for nurses, (ed.) 44: 1017
 USO lounge for, 43: 222
 U. S. Armed Forces Institute provides correspondence courses, 43: 1144
 U. S. Army nurses in China, 45: 533
 U. S. Army nurses in Russia (Moline), 45: 904
 Use of penicillin in the SWPA (Clarke), 45: 938
 V-E Day means bigger task ahead, 45: 486
 vacation in Brazil, (L) 45: 961
 veterans
 ANA assistance to Board of Directors vote, 45: 59; conference to consider, 45: 59
 Counseling at separation centers 45: 959
 Educational benefits for veterans (Lewis), 45: 889
 employment of, 45: 68

ARMY NURSE CORPS (*continued*)

- nurses studying, under "GI Bill of Rights," 45: 64, 667
 Re-employment of ex-service nurses (Hershey Sweet), 45: 117
 rights and privileges, 45: 888
 scholarships, "GI Bill of Rights," 45: 155
 University of North Carolina offers degree in two years, 45: 581
 Veterans Administration benefits after separation from service, 44: 1116
 waivers for benefits, (L) 45: 485
 wedding dresses permitted, 44: 700, 998
 What Army nurses do, 45: 436-37
 Where blows the Williwaw (Granberg), 45: 535
 Where rank counts, 45: 692
 Why graduate nurses are needed, (L) 43: 1128
 Wilbur, Bernice M., reports on North African service, 43: 559
 With field hospital nurses in Germany (Paxton), 45: 131
 ARMY Nurse in War exhibit, 45: 339, 434; 638
 See also Army War Show
 ARMY nurse returns to the Philippines (Clarke), 45: 177
 ARMY Nurse Show *See* Army Nurse in War exhibit
 ARMY Nurse Week, (ed.) 44: 819, 888, 889
 ARMY nurse wins air medal, 43: 443, 774
 ARMY nurse writes an editorial, (ed.) 45: 1
 ARMY Nurse's Aides *See* Auxiliary nursing service, nurse's aides (ARC) paid
 ARMY nurses at Leyte (Forrest), 45: 44
 ARMY nurses' gift to Auckland, 43: 350
 ARMY nurses—in the air (White), 43: 342
 ARMY nurses in the ETO, 45: 386
 ARMY nurses return from the Pacific (Jose), 45: 810
 ARMY nurses tackle health problems in the ETO (ANC), 44: 832
 ARMY nursing, 41: 1089
 Army nurse (ANC), (rev.) 44: 916
 China's nurses carry on, 44: 643
 Ginger Lee—war nurse (Deming), (rev.) 42: 606
 My preview of, (Sinclair), 42: 17
 Negro nurses, 42: 1386
 Nursing in stamps (Koenig), 41: 255
 special committee appointed, 42: 91
 When nursing had begun (Moser), 43: 371
 ARMY nursing and Negro nurses, 42: 1386
 ARMY School of Nursing, 41: 811
 ARMY School of Nursing Alumnae Association
 Annie W. Goodrich Student Loan Fund, 41: 420
 ARMY Veterinary Corps
 functions of, (L) 42: 570
 ARMY War Show, 42: 1050 *See also* Army Nurse in War exhibit
 Army Nurse Corps exhibit to assist recruitment of nurses, 42: 957
 ARMY wounded overseas, Care of, 44: 20
 ARNOLD, Elizabeth A.

ARNOLD (*continued*)

and M. O. Holland: *Nurses' pocket guide*, (rev.) 45: 873

ARNOLD, Phyllis J. Iacobucci
Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 853

ARNOLD, Virginia, 44: 1091

ARNOW, L. Earle

Introduction to physiological and pathological chemistry, (rev.) 44: 1015

ARNSTEIN, Margaret G., 41: 956

Nursing in UNRRA Middle East refugee camps, 45: 378

senior public health nursing officer, OFRRO, 43: 1137

ARNSTEIN, Margaret G., 42: 959

and G. W. Anderson: *Communicable disease control*, (rev.) 42: 345

ARRINGTON, Emily

Merit pin award, 44: 1189

ARSAELSDOTTIR, Arngunnur, 44: 82

ARSENOTHERAPY

Five-day treatment for syphilis (Axelrod), 41: 1039; nursing care (Sarsfield), 41: 1045

ARSENOXIDE, 41: 1040, 1041

ARTHRITIS and me (Densmore), 42: 636, (comments) (L) 42: 1072

ARTIFICIAL LIMBS

prostheses for upper and lower extremities, 44: 114

Artificial Pneumothorax, film, 41: 365

As the tide turns, (ed.) 45: 594

ASEPSIS: Medical, 41: 448

ASEPTIC technic *See also* Communicable disease; Communicable disease nursing

Care of surgical materials (Frobisher), 41: 436

Teaching medical asepsis (Wilcox), 42: 1307

ASIATIC cholera (Fernan-Nunez), 43: 43

ASK ME ANOTHER

Orthopedic nursing, 41: 426; answers, 41: 514

Public health and hospitals in the Americas, 41: 156; answers, 41: 218

Pulmonary tuberculosis, 41: 787; answers, 41: 876

Sight conservation (Mumford), 43: 357; answers, 43: 413

ASHMUN, Margaret, 42: 435

ASPIRIN, 43: 454

ASSISTANT nurse *See* Auxiliary nursing service

ASSOCIATION of Collegiate Schools of Nursing, annual meetings, (reports) 41: 860; 42: 838; 43: 781; 44: 801; program, 43: 509

Accrediting Program, Special Joint Committee on, 42: 80, 801

Admission and Matriculation Requirements of Colleges and Universities Offering Advanced Curricula for Graduate Nurses, 41: 1340

Auxiliary Nursing Service, Joint Committee on, meeting, 45: 760

Comprehensive program for nationwide action on nursing, comment by president, 45: 709

ASSOCIATION (*continued*)

contribution to Nursing Council on National Defense, 42: 225

member schools, 41: 1340

regional consultants, 42: 586

studies made by graduate students, list available, 44: 406

and NLNE: conferences on collegiate schools of nursing, 44: 405

and National Nursing Council for War Service: *Guide for the Organization of Collegiate Schools of Nursing*, 42: 1181

ASSOCIATION of Directors and Instructors in Schools of Attendant Nursing, organized, 42: 1211; name changed to National Association of Practical Nurse Schools, 43: 513

ASSOCIATION of Graduate Nurses of Manhattan and Bronx, Inc., New York City, dissolved, 42: 1460; distribution of assets, 42: 1460; members transferred to District 13, 42: 1460

ASSOCIATION of Nurses in Syphilis Clinics, 41: 619

ASPLUND, Dorothy Christine, 41: 718

ASSON, Elma L.

Legion of Merit award, 43: 774

ASTHMA

Bronchial, (London), 41: 415

Helium in status asthmaticus (London), (exc.) 41: 418

ASTOR, Mrs. Vincent

portrait, (group) 44: 1178

AT Anzio beachhead (White), 44: 370

AT Buffalo in June, (ed.) 44: 419

ATABRINE, 42: 130, 131, 134; 43: 997, 998; 45: 1054 malaria, treatment with, 45: 892

ATHLETE's foot *See* Feet

ATHLONE Committee (Great Britain), 44: 125; recommendations, 44: 127, 129

ATKIN, Edith, 42: 1324

ATKINS, Edna M.

Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 853

ATKINS, Elizabeth S., 43: 1027

When patients go home, 43: 987

ATKINS, Stanley S., 42: 799

(book rev.) 45: 1091

Shock, 42: 729

ATKINSON, Helen E., 43: 773

ATROPINE sulfate, 42: 736

ATTENDANT nurse *See* Auxiliary nursing service, attendant nurse

ATTENDANT, Trained *See* Auxiliary nursing service; Subsidiary worker

ATTO, Kathleen H., 43: 221, 673; 44: 178, 601 portrait, 43: 221; (group) 43: 767

and M. J. Farrell: Wartime stresses and neuropsychiatry, 43: 638

ATTU, Navy nurses in, 44: 296

ASSOCIATION *See also* Alumane Association and names of associations as American Nurses' Association; Student nurse, association

ATWATER, Reginald M.

ATWATER (*continued*)

- (book rev.) **45**: 981
 ATWOOD, Hazel M., **43**: 1051
 ATYPICAL lichen planus, **45**: 1054
 AUBREY, Ruth Neilson, **44**: 700
 AUDIOMETER, **42**: 654
 AUFRANC, Gertrude, **41**: 479
 AUGSBURGER, Grace N., **44**: 895
 AUGUST, Elizabeth P., **44**: 303
 AUGUSTA Woelfel, Sr. M., *See* Woelfel, Sr. M.

Augusta

- AUL, Louise, **42**: 1297
 Files and bulletin boards, **42**: 1274
 Poster project, **44**: 108
 AUSTEN, Kate
Northern nurse (Merrick), (rev.) **42**: 722
 AUSTIN, Anne L., **44**: 307
 (book revs.) **41**: 122, 511, 1009; **42**: 237, 1100;
44: 1014
 AUSTIN, Bessie A., **41**: 1458
 AUSTIN, Florence C., **45**: 969
 AUSTIN, Lois M., **42**: 1085; **45**: 409

AUSTRALIA

- American hospital, **43**: 599
 Army nurses' Christmas in, **43**: 1063
 army nurses in, (Fellmeth), (L) **42**: 689
 Army nurses lost at sea, **43**: 864
 George Medal, to Australian nurses, **43**: 112
 New South Wales, to list nurses for emergency
 service, **42**: 1089
 nurse receives Royal Red Cross for war service,
42: 707
 nurse registration for emergency, **42**: 106
 nurses and man-power regulations, **43**: 317
 nurses uniforms, **43**: 781
 nursing in, **44**: 191
 Overseas venture in kindergarten aid (Kinzler),
44: 1138
 Red Cross clubs in Australia (White), **44**: 751
 There goes an American nurse (Deeds), **44**: 847
 AUSTRALIAN traction, **43**: 464
 AUTHIER, Cecile E., **41**: 1346; **44**: 403
 AUTOBIOGRAPHY of an application (Banfield), **41**:
 1025

- AUXILIARY nursing service *See also* American
 Red Cross Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps;
 Hospital Corps of the U. S. Navy; Medical
 Corpsmen of the U.S. Army; Subsidiary
 worker; Volunteer Corps (men); Volunteers
 action on, in 1944, **45**: 47

- Administrative economies in the use of nursing
 time, **45**: 111

- aides in Middle East refugee camps, **45**: 380

- ANA, action regarding, **42**: 458; Committee on,
42: 458; policies related to paid workers,
42: 458; recommendations discussed by Ad-
 visory Council, **43**: 944; Special Committee,
 recommendations adopted by Board of Di-
 rectors, **43**: 873; to become Joint Com-
 mittee, **43**: 873

AUXILIARY NURSING SERVICE (*continued*)

- Army delegates nonnursing duties, **43**: 854
 assistant nurse
 State-enrolled assistant nurses (Edwards), **45**:
 893
 Association of Directors and Instructors in
 Schools of Attendant Nursing, **42**: 1211
 Attendant nurse
 What attendant nurses do and do not do, (exc.)
45: 554

- Attendant's guide* (Stern, Corcoran), (rev.) **45**: 983

- Auxiliary Nursing Service, Joint Committee of
 ANA, NLNE, NOPHN, on, (report) **44**:
 515, 913; discussed at Biennial, **44**: 628;
 meeting, **45**: 760

- bibliography, **42**: 1030

- Calls for nonprofessional workers increase, **44**:
 478

- Calls for nonprofessional workers, 1944, **45**: 698
 Canadian course for practical nurses, **43**: 781

- Central School of Practical Nursing of N. Y.
 City Department of Hospitals opened, **43**:
 863

- Clearing Bureau, NNCWS, to assist in recruiting
 practical nurses, **43**: 808

- course for, assistant nurses in England, **42**: 1460;
 attendants in mental hospitals (NLNE),
42: 683

- definition and need, **42**: 765

- examinations for practical nurses, California, **43**:
 863

- Georgia SNA action on, **45**: 74

- Great Britain

- assistant nurses, **44**: 126; nursing auxiliaries,
44: 128

- Guide for the Use of the Auxiliary Worker*, **42**: 824

- High school girls and hospital service, **44**: 47
 high school students have hospital experience, **44**:
 673

- Home and hospital nursing aide program, Michi-
 gan, **42**: 1448

- hospital attendant, pamphlet listed, **45**: 591

- "Hospital Relief," functions, **45**: 283

- hospital wartime needs relieved by, **42**: 1404-8;
43: 52-57

- in tuberculosis hospitals, **43**: 1102

- Integrating the service of auxiliary workers
 (Lepper), **45**: 282

- Is a nursing craft needed?, (ed.) **43**: 521

- Latin American countries, **45**: 357

- laws relating to the practice of non-professionals,
 1945, **45**: 1042

- licensed attendants

- Maine SNA proposes amendments to nurse
 practice act, **45**: 68

- limitations to use of, **42**: 779

- Men's Cleaning Unit, **45**: 283

- Minnesota Advisory Council on Rural Nursing
 Service, program of, **44**: 148

- Miss Merling scores one for Uncle Sam, **43**: 1020

AUXILIARY NURSING SERVICE (*continued*)

- national association of assistant nurses of England, planned, **43**: 690
- National Association of Practical Nurse Schools, **43**: 513
- New Zealand, **42**: 1213
- newborn infant care, **43**: 561
- nurse's aides *See also* American Red Cross Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps
- aides trained at army hospitals in the Philippines (Thumm), **45**: 553
- nurse's aides trained at a Yugoslav refugees camp (Faust), **45**: 549
- relocation center, Poston, Ariz., **45**: 27
- nurse's aides (ARC) paid
- Army hospitals using, **45**: 93
- Army nurse's aides needed, **45**: 64
- Nurse's aides for the army (MacDonald), **44**: 659
- Nurse's Aides in Army Hospitals* (ANC), **44**: 1180
- paid workers, granted temporary leave of absence, **44**: 502; must resign from Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps, **43**: 109
- recruitment for Army hospitals discontinued, **45**: 239; service in hospitals, **44**: 502; in Army hospitals, **44**: 502; salary, **44**: 502
- nursing auxiliaries, **42**: 261
- Paid auxiliary nursing workers employed in general hospitals (Tattershall, Altenderfer), **44**: 752
- postwar adjustments, Suggestions to nurses on, (Mountin), **44**: 321
- postwar needs, **45**: 444
- practical nurse *See also* vocational nurse *below*
- attendant and Practical Nurses, Committee on (NNCWS), **44**: 41
- Brief study of counseling and placement of practical nurses in New York State* (Jarrett), (rev.) **45**: 676
- classes, California SNA, District 38, **44**: 185
- course, N. Y. Agricultural and Technical Institute, Delhi, N. Y., **43**: 1047
- Detroit Practical Nurses Association organized, **44**: 707
- Earn and Serve in War and Peace—Be a Practical Nurse* (NNCWS), leaflet, **44**: 175
- fees, **44**: 37
- Flint's Home and Hospital Practical Nurses (Weatherhead), **45**: 813
- Illinois SNA, study of practical nursing, reported, **45**: 75
- job analysis, **45**: 972
- licensed in Tennessee, **45**: 411
- licensing, **44**: 41
- Licensing practical nurses (Hawkins), **45**: 927
- licensing, N. Y. state, **45**: 377
- male practical nurses work longer hours, (L) **44**: 595
- Michigan SNA proposes amendments to nurse

AUXILIARY NURSING SERVICE (*continued*)

- practice act, **45**: 68; not voted on, **45**: 493
- Montefiore Hospital School of Practical Nursing opened, **44**: 901
- National Association of Practical Nurse Education, **44**: 43; annual meeting (report) **44**: 708
- number, **44**: 41
- pamphlets listed, **45**: 252, 591
- Practical nurses—a professional responsibility (Deming), **44**: 36
- Practical nurses in a public health agency (Phillips), **44**: 974
- practical nurses learn about blackouts, **42**: 461
- present status of, **45**: 887
- program, New York's, (Goldsmith), **42**: 1026
- recommended for mildly ill, **43**: 808
- recommendations, State board conference, **44**: 68
- Recruiting student practical nurses, (ed.) **44**: 200
- Rochester School of Practical Nursing (Dill), **45**: 373, (L) 572
- schools, **44**: 8, 38, 901; enrolment, **44**: 41; tuition, **44**: 38
- Seattle, Wash., classes, **45**: 70
- Textbook of practical nursing* (Brownell), (rev.) **45**: 336
- Trained attendants and practical nurses (ANA), **44**: 7
- training in hospitals, **44**: 41
- uniforms, **44**: 42
- Red Cross sponsors, in Latin America, **43**: 440
- Royal College of Nursing, London, Nursing Reconstruction Committee, recommendations, **42**: 1333
- Schools approved for training of licensed attendants or practical nurses, **44**: 8
- Schools for nursing attendants approved in Massachusetts, **42**: 833, (correction) 970
- stable subprofessional group desirable, **43**: 34
- subsidiary worker, former term, **42**: 765
- Switzerland, **43**: 406
- Textbook of attendant nursing* (Shepard, Lawrence), (rev.) **42**: 1226
- Three-point program for '43, (ed.) **43**: 2
- Trained attendants and practical nurses (ANA), **44**: 7
- training is a local problem, **43**: 302
- Training of WAVES for hospitals (Schmidt), **43**: 717
- University of Minnesota School of Nursing, nurse's aides course, **43**: 313
- VAD, Canada, **43**: 730
- vocational nurse, **45**: 4; *See also* practical nurse *above*
- Colorado SNA to consider legislation for control of, **45**: 74
- education of, a professional responsibility, **44**: 1082

AUXILIARY NURSING SERVICE (continued)

- functions, 44: 1110
Volunteers and other auxiliary workers in public health nursing (Carter), (rev.) 43: 968
 WAC Medical Units, 45: 240
 ward aides, 44: 136
 wartime need of volunteers and paid auxiliaries (ANA), 45: 257
 Wartime nursing care in 604 general hospitals (Tattershall, West) 44: 211
 Washington (state) SNA, Committee on Auxiliary Workers, recommendations adopted, 44: 710
 Wisconsin to license attendants, 43: 683

AUXILIARY worker See Auxiliary nursing service; Subsidiary worker

AVERILL, Lawrence A.

and F. C. Kempf: *Psychology applied to nursing*, (rev.) 42: 1104

AVERTIN, 42: 734, 740

AVERY, Dorcas C.

Army nurses in India, (L) 43: 769

AVERY, Lydia L., 41: 798

Insulin in dementia praecox, 41: 791

AVIATION

Training flyers for high altitudes (Binder), 42: 1370

AVIATION, Stewardess See Transportation lines, Nurses on

AWARD See also Certificate of Merit; Citation for military service; Commendation for service; Honorary degrees conferred

Air Medal, to

Ahlgren, Edith D., 44: 497; Alderman, Margaret E., 45: 1067; Allen, Mary G., 45: 488; Armin, Frances M., 44: 1180; Armsden, Marta K., 45: 854; Baer, Esther M., 45: 488; Barnes, Ruth V., 44: 497; Barrett, Frances M., 45: 854; Bay, Minerva M., 45: 854; Beal, Kathrin L., 45: 317; Beall, Margaret D., 45: 488; Bebout, Lois, 45: 854; Beckwith, Eveline M., 45: 488; Belden, Edith, 45: 488; Benish, Gertrude B., 45: 854; Benoit, Lorraine M., 45: 1067; Bergman, Mae B., 45: 1067; Berry, Betty Ann, 45: 239; Bielicki, Genevieve C., 45: 854; Biesen, Mary E., 45: 488; Bishop, Roberta F., 45: 1067; Blackburn, Eula M., 45: 488; Boisvert, Joyce V., 44: 889; Borman, Thelma K., 45: 317; Boss, Martha E., 44: 889; Bouwhuis, Gerda H., 44: 889; Brady, Bernice M., 45: 854; Broadway, Margaret E., 45: 1067; Brown, Carolyn V., 45: 317; Brown, Gladys E., 45: 854; Brown, Irene P., 45: 854; Brown, Regina M., 44: 889; Bucholz, Mamie, 45: 488; Burger, Alice M., 45: 752; Burger, Marjorie L., 45: 854; Burgess, Julia M., 45: 854; Burke, Menla, 45: 488; Burlingame, Masel E., 45: 488; Byram, Beth J., 45: 854

Cameron, Dorothy H., 45: 488; Campbell, Doris L., 45: 1067; Canten, Dorothy M., 45: 854; Chagnard, LaVergne M., 45: 854; Clark, Martha I., 45: 854; Combs, Florence B., 45: 854; Conerly, Cora E., 44: 889; Cooling, Agnes,

AWARD (continued)

44: 497; Coughlin, Mary T., 45: 854; Croce, Eva, 45: 854; Cruthirds, Gertrude I., 45: 854; Dahlgren, Edith E., 44: 889; Dalgaard, Audrey M., 45: 317; Davis, Carolyn E., 45: 854; DeBellis, Helen G., 45: 854; Defibaugh, Cora L., 45: 489; DeGarmo, Jean C., 45: 854; Denny, Alberta E., 45: 239; Deuth, Esther F., 45: 752; Dial, Kathleen R., 44: 1180; Dickinson, Jean T., 45: 854; Dillon, Clara J., 45: 752; Ditmore, LaVerne S., 45: 854; Doane, Mildred M., 45: 317; Dodd, Elizabeth, 45: 854; Doherty, Madeline S., 45: 1067; Donahue, Mary C., 45: 854; Dowd, Rita Marie T., 45: 1067; Drennan, Aloha L., 45: 854; Dulaney, Anna L., 45: 317; DunLeavy, Genevieve A., 45: 854; Dunn, Frances E., 45: 752; Dupont, Patricia M., 45: 854

Earl, Mary M., 45: 854; Eastman, Beatrice H., 45: 1067; Edmonds, Adele C., 45: 317; Ellison, Bertha L., 45: 854; Eney, Anne H., 45: 1067; Engelbrecht, Juanita M., 45: 317; England, Adelaide M., 44: 889; Farley, Reta C., 45: 1067; Farmer, Beulah M., 45: 1067; Fields, Dorothy, 45: 317; Fischer, Dorothy M., 45: 1067; Flaherty, Agnes E., 45: 854; Flintak, Florence F., 45: 854; Fluker, Nell, 45: 1067; Forgey, Dixie M., 44: 889; French, Jocie, 45: 854; Friedrich, Kathryn A., 45: 854; Galloway, Margaret E., 45: 854; Ganzbuhl, Anna, 44: 497; Gaunt, Mary W., 45: 854; Gieb, Lonia M., 45: 854; Gingrich, Emma S., 45: 854; Gleason, Jeanette C., 45: 488; Gourdish, Nelle J., 45: 854; Grano, Angeline C., 45: 854; Green, Frances C., 45: 854; Greene, Lurlene S., 45: 1067; Grinevich, Matilda D., 44: 889; Groves, Catherine L., 45: 854

Hack, Katherine Seymour, 45: 752; Haglund, Marilyn E., 45: 854; Halverson, Hilda M., 45: 1067; Harrington, Bernice L., 45: 854; Harris, Madelyn, 45: 1067; Haynes, Jane Rausch, 45: 753; Hendricks, Johnnie N., 45: 854; Herko, Jean V., 45: 854; Herman, Muriel, 45: 1067; Hogan, Alice B., 45: 1067; Hollingworth, Marjorie A., 45: 488; Holtz, Ivaloe L., 45: 317; Hoppock, Eleanor M., 45: 854; Horde, Virginia M., 45: 854; Hunkele, Regina M., 45: 488; Hunter, Helen E., 45: 1067

Ilic, Helen T., 45: 489; Jacobek, Frances G., 45: 1067; Jenson, Goldie A., 45: 854; Johnson, Helen G., 45: 854; Johnson, Marian E., 45: 488; Jones, Geraldine E., 44: 889; Jones, Naomi J., 45: 854; Jorgenson, Lila M., 45: 1067; King, Pauline E., 45: 855; Kinkela, Lillian M., 45: 855; Kirkpatrick, Doris E., 45: 488; Kirlowicz, Helen F., 45: 854; Kolb, Mavis L., 45: 752; Kolitsch, Catherine H., 44: 497; Kovach, Ethel R., 44: 889; Kulis, Sophie M., 45: 854; Laird, Beryl A., 44: 497; Lancaster, Victoria R., 45: 855; Landsman, Rose, 45: 854; Langdon, Dorothy M., 45: 855; Lapan, Kathryn I., 45: 855; Large, Dora F., 45: 854; Leczner, Pauline A., 45: 1067; Leddy, Lola L., 45: 855; Levy, Ruth, 45: 1067; Linhares, Alice M., 45: 855; Logan, Helen, 45: 1067; Lund, Leona S., 44: 889; Lyons, Helen L., 45: 488

McAllister, Virginia A., 45: 753; McDonald, Bernice

AWARD (continued)

- V., 45: 239; McFall, Charlotte L., 45: 1067; McKee, Anna M., 45: 855; Mackin, Elizabeth M., 44: 890; MacMillan, Carol F., 45: 855; MacQueen, Jean I., 45: 855; Manning, Mary S., 45: 855; Masilotti, Olga R., 45: 855; Mathews, Ella E., 45: 855; Maxymchuk, Theresa, 45: 1067; Miller, Margaret E., 45: 488; Morgan, Frances, 45: 1067; Morrey, Clara M., 45: 239; Morrison, Helen E., 45: 854; Morrison, Mary J., 45: 855; Muckerheide, Mary M., 45: 63; Murphy, Jane B., 45: 488; Newland, Addie, 45: 854; Norris, Madeline M., 45: 854; Odde, Solveig K., 45: 855; Ordway, Evelyn R., 45: 317; Ott, Elsie S., 45: 443
- Panziera, Rose B., 45: 1067; Parsons, Margaret E., 45: 489; Paul, Cecilia R., 45: 855; Petrocelli, Seraphine V., 44: 890; Pifer, Betty J., 45: 488; Plutz, Allen W., 45: 855; Pratt, Mary E., 45: 1067; Preston, Nancy L., 45: 855; Rahsman, Eleanor R., 45: 488; Raspet, Emma A., 45: 1067; Reeve, Margaret, 45: 1067; Revel, Laura L., 45: 753; Rice, Dorothy M., 44: 1180; Rice, Laura A., 45: 855; Rice, Norma M., 45: 854; Richards, Ellen J., 45: 753; Richards, Ruth K., 45: 489; Richardson, Clyde H., 44: 1179; Richey, Margaret A., 44: 890; Roche, Florence T., 45: 855; Rockwell, Florence E., 45: 854; Rodgers, Retha Opal, 45: 63; Roe, Edith M., 45: 317; Rogers, Wilhelmina A., 45: 855; Ross, Roberta S., 45: 753; Ruminski, Elizabeth T., 45: 488; Russell, Virginia C., 45: 855
- Salce, Frances, 45: 488; Sanders, June L., 45: 855; Sansone, Josephine F., 45: 752; Sauers, Mary A., 45: 855; Scheldorf, Anna M., 45: 488; Schmidt, Sabina G., 45: 854; Schramke, Martha B., 45: 488; Seibert, Mildred L., 45: 854; Senko, Nadia, 45: 855; Shikowski, Dorothy P., 43: 774; Shuman, Mary E., 45: 855; Simkins, Alice L., 45: 855; Simpson, Isobel M., 45: 1067; Siuda, Lucille M., 44: 497; Skaper, Agnes M., 45: 855; Skradski, Katherine M., 45: 854; Sloper, Lucia W., 45: 63; Smith, Agnes K., 45: 488; Smith, Mary J., 45: 488; Smith, Ruth M., 45: 488; Somers, Margaret M., 45: 855; Speidel, Ruth V., 45: 855; Stallings, Mary P., 45: 1067; Steffens, Irene E., 45: 854; Steinen, Elizabeth M., 45: 855; Sullivan Elizabeth M., 44: 497; Surgalia, Frances M., 45: 854; Sutfin, Viva G., 45: 855; Swanson, Dorothy, 45: 317; Terras, Sophia M., 45: 855; Theobald, Betty R., 45: 855; Thomas, Harriet, 45: 317; Thompson, Rosemary P., 45: 317; Tower, Jean E., 45: 854; Trimble, Helen V., 45: 752; Urschaltz, Rachel A., 45: 752; Vance, Doris M., 45: 488; Van Sicklen, Juliette, 45: 1067; Vassallo, Jennie V., 45: 855; Villa, Charmion A., 45: 488; Waldron, Jean H., 45: 753; Welsh, Helen J., 45: 488; Wendt, Irene M., 45: 855; White, Dorothy C., 45: 752; Williams, Joan, 45: 854; Wilson, Lucy I., 44: 1180; Woods, Edna R., 45: 855; Wright, Anita Josephine, 45: 317; Wyatt, Jeanette E., 45: 239; Yunker, Jean B., 45: 753

Army nurses in ETO, number awarded, Dec. 1944—Mar. 1945, 45: 408

American Defense Service Medal, 42: 1081

AWARD (continued)

- Army nurses from Philippines decorated, 42: 896
Army nurses, number of awards, 44: 889; 45: 239, 752
- Avon Award to Beatrice Graham Whitney, 45: 656
- Bataan medal, 42: 1081
- Bronze Star Medal to
- Aadland, Amanda, 45: 1066; Aasen, Mina Andy, 45: 853; Acord, Ruby M., 45: 853; Acorn, Catherine M., 45: 1066; Agapoff, Nell, 45: 1066; Allen, Jane, 45: 489; Alsup, Gwen L., 45: 853; Anderson, Helen, 45: 853; Anderson, Louise I., 45: 853; Anschicks, Louise M., 45: 853; Anyon, Frances M., 45: 853; Anzeline, Dorothy R., 45: 1066; Arnold, Phyllis J. Jacobucci, 45: 853; Atkins, Edna M., 45: 853
- Bailey, Norma E., 45: 1066; Bailey, Phyllis J., 45: 853; Balzer, Katharine C., 44: 890; Barre, Agnes D., 45: 853; Beery, Comfort A., 45: 852; Berret, Anna B., 45: 853; Bickford, Clara M., 45: 853; Birnie, Ella M., 45: 853; Black, Earlyn M., 45: 853; Blackney, Catherine A., 45: 317, 853; Blaine, Ethel L., 45: 853; Blevins, Bonnie G., 45: 853; Bowen, Agnes I., 45: 853; Bowers, Myldred E., 45: 853; Bradley, Ruby G., 45: 853; Brantley, Hattie R., 45: 854; Braun, Dorothy M., 45: 489; Breeze, Minnie L., 45: 854; Brill, Lillian A., 45: 853; Brooks, Violetta A., 45: 1066; Brown, Evelyn B., 45: 964; Brown, Mary B., 45: 854; Brusati, Angela J., 45: 1066; Bumstead, Ida R., 45: 1066; Burnham, Elizabeth M., 45: 854
- Calabrese, Lucy A., 45: 1066; Campbell, Mary A., 45: 316; Campbell, Phoebe J., 45: 853; Carlisle, Florence M., 45: 1066; Carmody, Loretta C., 45: 488; Carpenter, Myrtle, 45: 853; Cassiani, Helen M., 45: 854; Chadbourne, Helen O., 45: 964; Chambers, Beatrice E., 45: 854; Chapman, Mary F., 45: 575; Chapman, Rose, 45: 1066; Churchwell, Lula L., 45: 488; Cobb, Laura M., 45: 575; Coble, Frances J., 45: 853; Coen, Lillian F., 45: 854; Collins, Maude I., 45: 1066; Cooley, Olive C., 45: 853; Combites, Inez R., 44: 890; Cook, Cordelia E., 44: 699; Cooper, Audene H., 45: 1066; Correct, Iva N., 45: 854; Cowan, Helen J., 45: 854; Cozza, Antoinette A., 45: 1066; Craig, Rose C., 44: 890; Crawford, Alice C. E., 45: 1066; Creel, Mary M., 45: 1066; Cross, Marion A., 45: 1067
- Daigle, Birdie B., 45: 239; Dalton, Mildred J., 45: 1067; Davis, Caroline, 45: 1066; Davis, Maureen, 45: 855; Davison, Maude C., 45: 1066; Dean, Dorothea F., 45: 317; Dement, Elizabeth, 45: 1066; Dennis, Thelma, 44: 890; DeWitt, Thelma M., 45: 1066; Dickson, Grove-Nelle, 44: 791; Diefenbach, Lydia J., 45: 1066; Dietrich, Dorothy M., 45: 1066; Dofflemeyer, Rebecca M., 45: 1066; Dollason, Kathrine L., 45: 1067; Donovan, Doris M., 45: 489; Dowdy, Lala A., 45: 1066; Doyle, Olive H., 45: 1066; Duley, Clara M., 45: 488; Dupont, Isabelle, 44: 890; 45: 752; Durrett, Salle P., 45: 1067; Dworsky, Bertha H., 45: 1067; Dyer, Edyth M., 45: 1066
- Easterling, Dorcas E., 45: 1067; Eckmann, Mag-

AWARD (continued)

- dalena, 45: 1067; Evan, Blanche H., 45: 853; Evans, Bertha R., 45: 575; Eveslage, Dorothy E., 45: 853; Fails, Eula R., 45: 1067; Farley, Mary A., 45: 853; Fearn, Claire E., 45: 1066; Ferebee, Mary S., 45: 1066; Ferrell, Mary I., 45: 752; Fisher, Vaughn E., 45: 1066; Flint, Evelyn I., 45: 1066; Fontenot, Ora L., 45: 1066; Foreman, Adele F., 45: 1067; Forrest, Nola G., 45: 1066; Foster, Katherine L., 45: 1066; Fountain, Nell L., 45: 488; Fried, Hattie L., 45: 853; Fulford, Cora Lynn, 45: 1066
- Gahagan, Mary E., 45: 1066; Gardner, Helen L., 45: 1067; Garen, Eleanor M., 45: 1067; Garland, Emma E., 45: 1066; Gates, Marcia L., 45: 1067; Gaunt, Dorothy L., 45: 1066; Gaynor, Margaret E., 45: 853; Gebhardt, Christine M., 45: 317; Gerhard, Dorothy E., 45: 1066; Gibowski, Joan M., 45: 1067; Gilbert, Frances E., 45: 1066; Ginsterblum, Anna M., 45: 1066; Gorzelanski, Helen C., 45: 575; Gounder, Ann L., 45: 1066; Grant, Helen C., 45: 855; Grantham, Ovia A., 45: 752; Greenwalt, Beulah M., 45: 1067; Griffiths, Mayme L., 45: 1066; Gromer, Marjorie A., 45: 853; Gross, Ruby S., 45: 1066; Grubbs, Nancy S., 45: 853
- Hahn, Alice J., 45: 1067; Hammarlund, Mabel, 45: 1066; Hammond, Ethel, 45: 1066; Hancock, Sue Rowan, 45: 853; Hanna, Rachel L., 45: 1066; Harder, Jeanne, 45: 1066; Harrington, Mary R., 45: 575; Hauge, Cecilia H., 45: 1066; Hawkes, Florence R., 45: 853; Hay, Elizabeth H., 45: 1066; Haydel, Juanita E., 45: 1066; Heath, Virginia, 45: 752; Heck, Mary Martha, 44: 1180; Heide, Margith H., 45: 488; Helig, Hildegard R., 45: 1067; Hennessey, Helen M., 45: 1067; Herbrick, Ida F., 45: 317; Hermes, Lorraine A., 45: 1066; Hill, Helen R., 45: 1066; Hindman, Betty J., 45: 239; Hindman, Laura R., 45: 1066; Hodgson, Maralee R., 45: 752; Homelvig, Nora E., 45: 1066; Hubbard, Clara H., 45: 1066; Huffman, Isabelle, 44: 890
- James, Effie B., 45: 1067; Jenkins, Geneva, 45: 1067; Jensen, Lillian A., 45: 1066; Jernberg, Lois I., 45: 752; Jessop, Mabel E., 45: 853; Johnson, Alice L., 45: 1067; Johnson, Lillian A., 45: 1066; Judkins, Corace B., 45: 1066; Keefer, Catherine N., 45: 1066; Kehoe, Doris A., 45: 1067; Kelley, Mary L., 45: 1066; Kelly, Rose P., 45: 853; Kennedy, Imogene, 45: 1067; Kerlin, Ethel J., 45: 317, 1067; King, Louise F., 45: 1066; Kmet, Olga M., 45: 1066; Krutzik, Pauline E., 45: 752
- Labey, Eileen M., 45: 1066; Lacey, Margaret E., 45: 489; Lang, Helen L., 45: 1066; Lawson, Charlotte C., 45: 853; Leach, Iris C., 45: 1067; Leahy, Patricia A., 45: 1067; Lease, June M., 45: 1067; Lee, Eleanor O., 45: 1067; Lee, Maude L., 44: 890; Leech, Esther M., 45: 1066; Leitzke, Ella G., 45: 853; Lewis, Ocie M., 45: 1066; Lindau, Marjorie J., 45: 1066; Lindsey, Odessa M., 45: 1066; Lloyd, Jane, 45: 853; Lloyd, Virginia M., 45: 488; Loring, Maryetta L., 45: 1066; Ludlow, Dorothy L., 45: 1067; Lund, Olga E., 45: 1067

AWARD (continued)

- McClellan, Iola R., 45: 1067; McCone, Mary J., 45: 853; McCorquodale, Shirley M., 45: 853; McCracken, Mary V., 45: 488; McDermott, Dorothy R., 45: 1066; McDonald, Edythe, 45: 752; McGuire, Venona M., 45: 1066; McKee, Dorothy R., 45: 1067; Mackley, Catherine R., 45: 1066; McKnight, Isabel M., 45: 752; McKnight, Willow, 45: 752; McLin, Eva H., 45: 488; McNally, Gertrude M., 45: 1067; Madden, Winifred P., 45: 1067; Maher, Ruth A., 45: 1067; Malchow, Dorothea, 45: 63; Malone, Harriette M., 45: 1067; Manett, Bernice J., 45: 1067; Mannion, Mary H., 45: 1067; Marcell, Mary A., 45: 1067; Marker, Harriet C., 45: 964; Martin, Ella M., 45: 853; Martinson, Elsie A., 45: 1067; Matthews, Alice J., 45: 317; Mazur, Eva, 45: 1066; Miernicke, Frances A., 44: 791; Milam, Nix P., 45: 1067; Miller, Alice A., 44: 1180; Mitchell, Adela M., 45: 317; Moore, Virginia B., 45: 1066; Morris, Pearl, 45: 1067; Mundell, Grace L., 45: 853; Munro, Eunice E., 45: 1067
- Nahrendorf, Hermina M., 45: 1066; Nash, Margaret A., 45: 575; Nelson, Ardye K. I., 45: 853; Newberry, Bertha J., 45: 752; Newton, Grace, 44: 1179; Nickles, L., 45: 63; O'Haver, Goldia A., 45: 575; Olson, Ruth, 45: 489; Orrestead, Pauline, 45: 1067; Paige, Eldene E., 45: 575; Parrish, Josephine C., 45: 1067; Pate, Margaret A., 45: 1066; Pence, Helen L., 45: 853; Pescatore, Josephine M., 45: 752; Peting, Minnie M., 45: 488; Pitcher, Susie J., 45: 575; Pizzolatto, Lena C., 45: 1067; Pogorzelska, Sophie, 45: 316; Randolph, Mary Walker, 45: 1067; Richardson, Phyllis H., 45: 488; Roebuck, Anne, 45: 317; Runnels, Faith H., 45: 1067
- Scherrer, Dorothy C., 45: 1067; Schoonover, Virginia R., 45: 1067; Schwing, Ruth M., 45: 317; Seagrave Unit in Burma, 45: 323; Seasongood, Alda E. Bodell, 45: 853; Shute, Cordelia, 45: 853; Sims, Rachel, 45: 1067; Skinnell, Hazel C., 45: 488; Skroh, Victoria M., 45: 853; Slusarczyk, Sally M., 45: 853; Smith, Anna M., 44: 791; Smith, Ernestine G., 45: 1066; Smith, Evelyn E., 45: 317; Smith, Helen A., 45: 853; Smith, Louis B., 45: 407; Spillman, Anna H., 44: 890; Squires, Blannie, 45: 1067; Steward, Basilia Torres, 45: 855; Still, Dorothy, 45: 575; Stinson, Gladys Canaday, 45: 853; Stone, Roxie M., 45: 1067; Strong, Marjorie E., 45: 1066; Stump, A. Marian, 45: 853
- Tenke, Katharine E., 45: 316; Thompson, Evangeline H., 45: 1067; Tinsley, Anne Lancaster, 45: 853; Todd, Edwina C., 45: 575; Toffie, Violet E., 45: 853; Trail, Geraldine, 45: 1067; Trimble, Helen V., 45: 854; Tucker, Ruth E., 45: 1067; Turner, Mildred, 45: 1066; Usnik, Mary A., 45: 853; Vance, Catherine Aikin, 45: 853; Veneroso, Anne M., 45: 853; Vitachnik, Pearl E., 45: 752; Vogt, Anna L., 45: 853; Waugh, Kathleen, 45: 853; Webber, Ida M., 45: 853; Weinstein, Alice, 45: 1067; Westerman, Ethel G., 45: 752; Whalen, Claire E., 45: 1066; White, Faye E., 44: 1086; Whitley, Lucille R., 45: 853; Zadyak, Anna S., 44: 890

AWARD (continued)

- Army nurses in ETO, number awarded, Dec. 1944—Mar. 1945, 45: 408
- civilian nurses, 45: 855
- Carnegie Hero Bronze Medal to Gertrude Shepard, 45: 243
- citation for military service to, Bernie Manning Sullivan, 44: 1087
- "Citizen No. 1," Burlington, Ia., to Cora R. Johansen, 41: 965
- civilian hospital employees for meritorious service
- New York City municipal hospitals, 44: 1188
- Rochester (N. Y.) General Hospital, service pin, 44: 1041
- civilian nurses, Bronze Star Medal, 45: 855
- civilian nurses for meritorious service to
- Arrington, Emily, 44: 1189; Fundin, Agnes M., 45: 159; Goodrich, Annie Warburton, 43: 404; Harper, Edith, 44: 1189; Johansen, Cora R., 41: 965; Little, Dorothy Frances, 44: 1189; Malcolm, Carolyn, 44: 1189; Manley, Mary Ellen, 44: 1189; Muller, Louis, 44: 1189; New York City municipal hospitals, 44: 1188; Orzechowski, Pauline, 44: 1189; Pinn, Petra, 44: 1189; Porter, Modestine, 44: 1189; Rochester (N. Y.) General Hospital, service pin, 44: 1041; Rooney, Anna, 44: 1189; Weir, Ruth, 44: 1189; Weyerman, Martha, 44: 1189; Wyersberg, Hilda, 44: 1189
- civilian nurses for service in hospital, Margaret Stelck, 45: 320; Rose Witte, 45: 320
- Cross of Merit of the Netherlands, to Dutch nurse, 43: 112
- Distinguished Flying Cross to Kathleen R. Dial, 44: 1180; Aleda E. Lutz, 45: 316
- Distinguished Service Medal to Florence A. Blanchfield, 45: 575
- for meritorious service, Mrs. William Kinnicutt, Draper, 44: 1189
- GI Joe Literary Award offered, 44: 997
- George Medal to, Australian Army nurses, 43: 112; British nurses, 42: 1212; Violet E. Reid, 41: 237; Hellen Rodriguez, 42: 835; Mary Felicia Thomas, 41: 491
- Gold Star Medal to
- Chapman, Mary F., 45: 855; Cobb, Laura M., 45: 855; Evans, Bertha R., 45: 855; Gorzelanski, Helen C., 45: 855; Harrington, Mary R., 45: 855; Nash, Margaret A., 45: 855; O'Haver, Goldia A., 45: 855; Paige, Eldene E., 45: 855; Pitcher, Susie J., 45: 855; Still, Dorothy, 45: 855; Todd, Edwina C., 45: 855
- Italian government bestows medal on American Army nurse, 45: 964
- Legion of Merit, to
- Aaron, Margaret A., 44: 699; Asson, Elma L., 43: 774; Bernatitus, A. A., 42: 1452; Carraway, Maude E., 43: 774; Clearwater, Helena, 43: 774; Fitzgerald, Louise M., 44: 1179; (correction) 45: 239; Goforth, Anna L., 44: 497;

AWARD (continued)

- Paddock, Jessie L., 45: 63; Pesut, Elizabeth A., 43: 774; Sinclair, Bernice J., 45: 852; Smith, Elizabeth J., 45: 238; Sullivan, Mary Ann, 43: 1143; Swenson, Rosalie L., 43: 774; Wilbur, Bernice M., 45: 63; Zasadil, Helen B., 45: 238
- Liberian Republic bestows medal on American Army nurse, 44: 1180
- Mary Adelaide Nutting Medal, 43: 762; to M. A. Nutting, 44: 587
- Mary Agnes Snively Memorial Medal, 42: 971; awarded to Grace M. Fairly, 42: 971; Marion Lindeburgh, 44: 796; Eleanor McPhedron, 42: 971; Helen Randal, 44: 797; Ruby M. Simpson, 44: 797; E. Frances Upton, 42: 971
- Mary Mahoney Award, 44: 77; to Ludie Andrews, 44: 77; Ellen Woods Carter, 41: 1228; Susan Freeman, 45: 578; Ruth Logan Roberts, 42: 592
- Massachusetts Humane Society Medal to Margaret G. L. Thomas, 45: 70
- Meritorious Cross of War (Italian decoration) to Margaret E. Aaron, 45: 964
- Nancy Vance Memorial Pin, to N. S. Hamner, 43: 507
- National City Health Conservation Contest 1940, 41: 631
- National Hospital Day awards, 41: 1207
- NLNE Certificate of Honor, 41: 232, 831
- NLNE membership awards for 100% faculty membership, 44: 899; 45: 853
- National Rural Health Contest awards 1940, 41: 631
- Navy Defense Service Medal, 42: 1081
- Navy Nurse Corps, commendation ribbon, 44: 294
- Navy nurses, number to Aug. 1, 1944, 44: 890
- Oak Leaf Cluster, to
- Ahlgren, Edith D., 44: 497; Barnes, Ruth V., 44: 497; Barrett, Frances M., 45: 855; Burger, Marjorie I., 45: 855; Clarke, Vivian L., 45: 854; Comeau, Evangeline C., 45: 855; Cooling, Agnes, 44: 497; Crocker, Ruth C., 45: 855; Delmar, Dorothy M., 45: 855; Dulaney, Anna L., 45: 855; Dunn, Frances E., 45: 1067; Edmonds, Adele C., 45: 855; Fleming, Elizabeth Dale, 45: 239; (correction), 45: 754; Ganzbuhl, Anna, 44: 497; Grano, Angeline C., 45: 855; Gustafson, Wanda, 44: 792; Hogan, Alice B., 45: 1067; Holtz, Ivalce L., 45: 855; Kirkpatrick, Doris E., 45: 1067; Kolitsch, Catherine H., 44: 497; Laird, Beryl A., 44: 497; Lindstedt, Miriam, 45: 855; Morrison, Mary J., 45: 855; Olson, Mae, 44: 403; Preston, Nancy L., 45: 855; Rodgers, Retha O., 45: 855; Schmidt, Sabina C., 45: 855; Siuda, Lucille M., 44: 497; Stensrud, Burnette I., 44: 497; 45: 855; Sullivan, Elizabeth M., 44: 497; Theogald, Betty R., 45: 855; Villa, Charmion A., 45: 1067; Yunker, Jean B., 45: 855

AWARD (continued)

- OCD, service bar for civilian defense volunteers, 43: 593
- Ohio, SNA, Florence Nightingale Scholarship Fund, 41: 1462
- Order of the British Empire, to Frances G. Goodall, 44: 302; Edith E. Graves, 44: 302; Edith Smith, 44: 302; Mercy Wilmshurst, 44: 302
- publisher's award to Lola Wood Hughes, 45: 410
- Purple Heart, 43: 102; to
- Ainsworth, Ellen, 44: 890, 1179; Andrews, Ruth E., 45: 317; Barton, Irene V., 44: 599; Buckley, Ruth D., 44: 497; Cook, Cordelia E., 44: 699; Dial, Kathleen R., 44: 1180; Doyle, Claudine, 44: 890; Fox, Annie G., 43: 101; Harrison, Mary W., 44: 497; Hindman, Laura R., 44: 890; Hogan, Rosemary, 45: 753; Hoppe, Ruby L., 44: 599; McCullough, Helen A., 44: 599; Mahan, Violet R., 45: 489; Mills, Gertrude, 44: 74; Morrow, Marjorie, 44: 890; Nolan, Agnes, 44: 73; Nolan, Madonna, 44: 73; Palmer, Rita G., 45: 753; Raymond, Frances, V., 44: 599; Saumer, Linnie, 45: 63; Sawetski, Irene M., 44: 890; Sheetz, Carrie T., 44: 890; Sigman, Blanche F., 44: 890; Snyder, Gladys Davies, 45: 239; Sobcock, Ruth C., 44: 599; Spellhaug, Glenda S., 44: 890; Visti, Ina M., 44: 890; Wharton, Helen E., 45: 489; Wheeler, Isabelle L., 44: 74; Whittle, Reba Z., 45: 318; Wingerd, Fern H., 44: 497
- Saunders Memorial Medal awarded to, Army Nurse Corps, 42: 755, 758; Navy Nurse Corps, 42: 755, 758
- Sedgwick Memorial awarded to C.-E. A. Winslow, 42: 1462
- Silver Star to Elizabeth Dale Fleming, 45: 239; (correction) 45: 754; Mary Louise Roberts, 44: 371, 497; Elaine A. Roe, 44: 371, 497; Rourke, Rita V., 44: 371, 497; Truax, Marjorie E., 44: 890
- Soldier's Medal to Ruth C. Bimber, 45: 316; Christine Dahl, 44: 792; Margaret M. Decker, 43: 859; Edith E. Greenwood, 43: 774; Orah D. Stephenson, 44: 295
- student nurses See Student nurse, awards
- Times-Picayune* Loving Cup, to Sister Stanislaus Malone, 45: 243
- to military nurses in 1943, summary, 44: 2
- "Woman of the year," to Florence MacDonald and H. L. Summers, 42: 1452
- AXELROD, S. J., 41: 1070
- Five-day treatment for syphilis, 41: 1039
- AXELSON, Alfhild J., 41: 1070
- and M. Corinne Bancroft: Health and nursing care of children, course outline, 41: 1079
- AYCOCK, Edna M., 44: 600
- AYER, Mabel K., 42: 829
- AYNES, Edith A., 43: 587, 1043
- Hospital ship "Acadia," 44: 98
- This waiting war, 43: 542
- B.L.B. mask and the meter mask (Peterson), 44: 1060
- BABCOCK, Ruth Vance, 45: 491
- BABIN, Ruth Agnes, 41: 848
- BABY See Infant
- BACA, Josephine, 43: 112
- BACHMEYER, Arthur C.
- and Gerhard Hartman: *Hospital in modern society*, (rev.) 44: 193
- BACK rest, suggestion for, 42: 1254
- BACK to work in Oklahoma (Mitchell), 44: 245
- BACKGROUND of symptoms (Bock), 41: 765
- BACKSTRAIN, Preventing, in nursing (Newton), 43: 921; (comment) 43: 1038
- BACON, Carol
- portrait, (group) 43: 855
- BACTERIA in air, destruction of, 43: 540
- BACTERIOLOGY See Microbiology
- BAEHR, George, 41: 1426
- Office of Civilian Defense and professional nursing standards, 41: 1419
- two-year basic course proposed by, 42: 1412
- BAER, Eleanor, 43: 939
- Teaching aid in charting, 43: 901
- BAER, Esther M.
- Air Medal award, 45: 488
- BAGGALLAY, Olive, 44: 797
- UNRRA nurses in Athens hospitals, 45: 635
- With evacuees in England, (L) 41: 340
- BAHRENBURG, Elizabeth C., 42: 668
- Making rubber goods last longer, 42: 663
- BAILEY, Charlotte, 41: 348
- BAILEY, D. Maxine, 41: 1070 See also Gormley, Maxine Bailey
- Nursing school library, 41: 1062
- BAILEY, Enid, 43: 225
- BAILEY, Hamilton
- Surgery of modern warfare*, (rev.) 45: 675
- BAILEY, Jean M.
- Care of the patient with a Taylor spine brace, 44: 665
- BAILEY, Josiah W.
- "Bolton Bill" presented to Senate by, 43: 497, 592
- BAILEY, Norma E.
- Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 1066
- BAILEY, Phyllis J.
- Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 853
- BAILEY, Willie Mae
- portrait, (group) 42: 1387
- BAILEY Bill, 43: 497, 592 See also U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps
- BAILLARD, Bertha, 44: 407
- BAILEY, Edith Whiting, 45: 754
- BAIRD, Annie L., 44: 75
- BAIRD, Beatrice McLaren, 45: 1070
- BAIRD, Isabel M., 45: 242, 966
- BAKELESS, John, 41: 1181
- Technic of technical writing, 41: 1141

- BAKER, A. B.
and I. J. Larson: Encephalitis, **44**: 655
- BAKER, Bessie
obituary, **42**: 979
- BAKER, Evelyn C., **41**: 1305; **44**: 994
Student organization at work, **41**: 1261
- BAKER, Jean McGregor, **43**: 508
- BAKER, Jennie A., **43**: 956
- BAKER, L. Louise, **42**: 1207
assistant executive officer, Nursing Division,
Procurement and Assignment Service, Bu-
reau of Placement, WMC, **43**: 701, 853
associate chief, Nursing Supply and Distribution
Unit, WMC, **43**: 523
portrait, **43**: 853
- BAKER, Lida M., **44**: 78
- BAKER, Lillian, **43**: 107
- BAKER, Mary A., **42**: 580
- BAKER, Nina M., **44**: 402
- BAKER, Rachel
First woman doctor: the story of Elizabeth Black-
well, M.D., (rev.) **45**: 166
- BAKER, Ruth, **45**: 490
- BAKUTIS, Alice R., **41**: 1305
Continuous spinal anesthesia, **41**: 1254
- BAKWIN, Harry
and R. M. Bakwin: *Psychologic care during infancy
and childhood*, (rev.) **42**: 1222
- BAKWIN, Ruth Morris
and Harry Bakwin: *Psychologic care during in-
fancy and childhood*, (rev.) **42**: 1222
- BALDWIN, Olive R. C., **43**: 1045
- BALDWIN, Ruth H., **42**: 1172; **43**: 221
Oxygen tent for small children, **42**: 1151
portrait, **43**: 221
- BALKAN frame, **45**: 371
- BALL, Audra Isobel, **44**: 700
- BALL, Bessie M., **44**: 1185
- BALLAM, Ruth Diederricks, **42**: 968; **44**: 1091
- BALLARD, Zora M., **44**: 179
- BALTIMORE County P&AS and how it grew
(Richardson), **44**: 957
- BALTZ, Katherine E., **42**: 449; **44**: 497
- BALZER, Katharine C.
Bronze Star award, **44**: 890
- BAMBER, Beatrice M.
obituary, **42**: 1340
- BANANA as food for the aged (Rose, Gardner),
(exc.) **41**: 26
- BANCROFT, M. Corinne, **41**: 1070
and A. J. Axelson: Health and nursing care of
children, course outline, **41**: 1079
- BAND, Pauline F.
(book rev.) **45**: 419
- BANDAGES See also Dressings
compression, after amputation, **44**: 26
Illustrations of bandaging and first aid (Oakes),
(rev.) **42**: 1101
*Kinetic bandaging: including splints and protective
dressings* (Meyer), (rev.) **44**: 196
- BANDAGES (continued)
Technic of bandaging and splinting (Tunick),
(rev.) **45**: 1091
- BANFIELD, Gertrude S., **41**: 613, 1069; **42**: 91,
404, 927, 1172; **43**: 89
ARC accelerates recruitment, **43**: 23
American nurses—we are at war!, **42**: 354
Autobiography of an application, **41**: 1025
portrait, (group) **42**: 943
Student reserve, **42**: 944
This war—the business of every one of us, **42**:
1126
- BANKER, Elizabeth, **41**: 479
- BANKS, Mattie Lou
obituary, **41**: 244
portrait, **41**: 244
- BANOSZEK, Martha
portrait, (group) **42**: 531
- BANWARTH, Calista, **41**: 848
- BARBARA Ann, Sister M., **44**: 598
- BARBADOS
Barbados Nurses Association (Gibson), **45**: 16
fellowships to nurses for advanced study, **44**: 1190
- BARBER, Edith M.
and H. S. Mitchell and L. F. Cooper: *Nutrition
in health and disease*, (rev.) **42**: 984; **44**: 417
- BARBER, Kathleen L., **42**: 695
- BARBER, Kitty Driskell
bomber named for, **45**: 408
- BARBITURATES
adverse effect on aged, **44**: 1050
- BARCLEY, Hazel, **44**: 297
- BARITEAU, Norma Joan, **41**: 1215; **44**: 1090; **45**:
660
- BARKER, Andres L., (L) **43**: 1129
Christmas in the Pacific theatre, 1942, (L) **43**:
1062
- BARKLEY, Ella Mac, **42**: 1453; **43**: 314
- BARLOW, Anna
portrait, (group) **45**: 639
- BARLOW, Dorothy L.
portrait, **44**: 103
- BARN changed into new schoolhouse, (Webb) **43**:
146
- BARNABY, Marietta D.
ANA Board of Directors resolution on death,
44: 908
obituary, **43**: 876
- BARNES, Ann Branch, **45**: 1070
- BARNES, Edyth G., **44**: 1094
- BARNES, Helen, **45**: 968
- BARNES, L.
portrait, (group) **44**: 433
- BARNES, Margaret R., **43**: 376
and D. H. Chapman: Merit rating scale for gen-
eral staff nurses, **43**: 377
- BARNES, Ruth V.
Air Medal award, **44**: 497
Oak Leaf Cluster award, **44**: 497
- BARNES, Sara Adams, **45**: 667

- BARNUM, Faith C., **41**: 1333
 portrait, (group) **41**: 1209
 BARNUM, June J., **44**: 296
 BARRE, Agnes D.
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 853
 BARRES, Olivia
 (book rev.) **41**: 1007
 BARRETT, Audrey Jane, **42**: 1414
 Transurethral prostatectomy, **42**: 1367
 BARRETT, Frances M.
 Air Medal award, **45**: 854
 Oak Leaf Cluster award, **45**: 855
 BARRETT, Jean, **42**: 927; **43**: 766
 Simplifying nursing procedures, **43**: 713
 Ward housekeeping—whose responsibility?, **42**: 920
 BARRETT, Kathleen M., **43**: 89
 Intubation in gastric surgery, **43**: 17
 BARRETT, Mary V., **45**: 318
 Guidance in the senior cadet period, **45**: 53
 BARRON, Mabel A., **42**: 799
 Our ARC Volunteer Nurse's Aides, **42**: 793
 and J. J. Turnbull: Staff nurses on an hourly basis, **44**: 107
 BARROW, Nita R., **44**: 1190
 BARRY, Anna Louise, **44**: 600
 BARTHOLF, Marjorie, **42**: 1453
 (book revs.) **42**: 982; **43**: 613
 BARTLE, Harvey, **42**: 1414
 Strains and hernia, **42**: 1393
 BARTON, Clara
 Clara Barton—daughter of destiny (Williams), (rev.) **42**: 607
 BARTON, Dorothy, **43**: 1042
 BARTON, Ethel M., **44**: 896
 BARTON, Irene V.
 Purple Heart award, **44**: 599
 BARTSCH, C. Louise, **44**: 1185
 BARUCH Committee on Physical Medicine
 Report, (rev.) **44**: 916
 Base hospital in England (Dwyer), **41**: 877
 BASHAM, Nina Mae, **42**: 216; **43**: 1146
 Basic needs of the nursing school library (Rudolph), **45**: 558
 BASSORA mucilage, **43**: 257
 BASTOS, Lima, **42**: 1089
 BASTOW, Jean, **43**: 776
 BATCHELDER, Hilda, **45**: 756
 BATH
 Bathing the patient, (film) **45**: 1091, (rev.) **45**: 504
 BATTLE, Pauline D., **41**: 1458
 "Battle reaction," Ergotamine tartrate as a remedy for, (exc.) **44**: 658
 BAUCHER, Ruth
 portrait, (group) **42**: 1453
 BAUER, Florence Marvynne
 and W. W. Bauer: *Eat what you want!*, (rev.) **43**: 519
 BAUER, W. W.
 BAUER, (continued)
 and F. M. Bauer: *Eat what you want!*, (rev.) **43**: 519
 and T. G. Hull: *Health education of the public*, (rev.) **42**: 1482
 BAXTER, Imogene Kirk, **44**: 794
 BAY, Minerva M.
 Air Medal award, **45**: 854
 BAYLOR University School of Nursing, Dallas, Tex., new nurses residence, **44**: 599, 797
 BAYLOUS, Margaret and Dwight Anderson: *When doctors are rationed*, (rev.) **43**: 126
 BAYNE-JONES, S.
 Typhus, **44**: 821
 BEAGHLER, M. Margaret, **42**: 828
 BEAGLE, Lola, **45**: 67
 BEAL, Kathrin L.
 Air Medal award, **45**: 317
 BEALE, Doris Winifred, **44**: 81, 902
 portrait, **44**: 81
 BEALER, Nettie E., **42**: 455; **45**: 1070
 BEALL, Margaret D.
 Air Medal award, **45**: 488
 BEALS, Eliza M., **41**: 70
 I bind my own Journals, **41**: 35
 BEAM, Mary E., **41**: 844; **42**: 830
 BEAN, Ruth, **42**: 693
 portrait, (group) **42**: 693
 BEANE, Lydia A.
 Aids to teaching materia medica, **44**: 230
 BEARD, Mary, **41**: 94, 1415, 1425; **42**: 64, 207; **44**: 291
 ARC services in England, **44**: 839
 Home nursing, **42**: 6
 honorary degree conferred, **45**: 579
 Mobilization of nursing in national defense, **41**: 1361
 nurses needed for ARC Nursing Service, **42**: 1
 portrait, **44**: 894; (group) **41**: 101; **42**: 137, 763, 943, 1075
 resigned, director, ARCNS, **44**: 894
 Three types of nursing activity, **41**: 1177
 Who should respond?, **41**: 298
 BEARDEN, Helen I., **42**: 218, 668
 How an amputation was prevented by good nursing care, **42**: 627
 BEARINGER, Hattie V., **42**: 583
 BEATTIE, Edith M.
 Nurse draft legislation and the ANA—a summary, **45**: 546
 BEATY, Mary Louise, **41**: 607
 BEAUREGARD, Rita E.
 Ingenious Army nurse, **45**: 24
 BEBOUT, Lois
 Air Medal award, **45**: 854
 BECHTOLD, Ida, **43**: 103
 BECK, Amanda K.
 and L. M. Olson: *Reference handbook for nurses*, (rev.) **42**: 1101

- BECK, Dorothy Fahs
and M. F. Jessup: *Costs of dental care for adults under specific clinical conditions*, (rev.) **44**: 1108
- BECK, Sister Mary Berenice, **42**: 329, 435; **43**: 210, 862
Educating nurses for specialties, **43**: 149; (exc.) **42**: 1441
Nurse: handmaid of the Divine Physician, (rev.) **45**: 979
- BECKER, Dorothy C., **45**: 151
portrait, (group) **45**: 151
- BECKER, J. Ernestine, **41**: 1305; **43**: 939
(book rev.) **41**: 128, 1006
Nutrition and healthy longevity, **43**: 917
Nutrition in pregnancy, **41**: 1245
- BECKER, Mary R., **45**: 409
- BECKER, Matie Magdalen, **42**: 218; **44**: 1093
- BECKLEN, Alice A., **41**: 1214; **43**: 505; **44**: 599
- BECKWITH, Anna T., **42**: 95
- BECKWITH, Eveline M.
Air Medal award, **45**: 488
- BED
Lawson Tait Cardiac Bed, **43**: 433
lengthening, for tall patients, (L) **42**: 946
Metabolism, (Reynolds), **43**: 183
- BED table, suggestion for, **42**: 1254
- BEDBUGS, control of, **43**: 245
- BEDPAN and urinal sterilization (Hastings and others), **43**: 1035
- BEDSIDE nursing care See Nursing care
- BEDSORES, **41**: 163, (L) 708
care of patient, **42**: 627
Sulfathiazole treatment, (exc.) **42**: 44
Treatment for bedsores (Grossman, Lightfoot), **45**: 106
- BEEBY, Nell V., **41**: 851; **42**: 102, 704; **43**: 1149
My visit to the family in the ETO, **45**: 880
portrait, (group) **45**: 880
war correspondent in Europe, **45**: 714
- BEERSTECHER, Ada, **44**: 1185
- BEERY, Comfort A.
Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 852
- BEERY, Ruth, **42**: 572
(book rev.) **41**: 1004
portrait, (group) **44**: 799
- BEEES
bee venom in treatment of disease, **43**: 245
stings, treatment of, **43**: 245
- BEESON, Paul B., **41**: 226
- BEEUWKES, Adelia
(book rev.) **42**: 984, 1481
- BEGHE, Nora A., **45**: 409
- BEHA, William H.
What the man nurse contributes, **41**: 1380
- BEHAVIOR of British children (Gillespie), (exc.) **41**: 1434
- BEHAVIOR problems
children, **41**: 1384
Children with problems (Bowen), **42**: 1262
- BEHAVIOR PROBLEMS (*continued*)
Emotional health in childhood (McCaskill), **41**: 66
- BEHAVIOR record, Anecdotal, (Abbott, Reid, Smith), **43**: 928
- BEHLEN, Marie, **45**: 1073
- BEHRENS, Edna H., **41**: 1345
- BELANGER, Ruby P.
portrait, (group) **45**: 882
- BELDEN, Edith
Air Medal award, **45**: 488
- BELDEN, Rowena, **45**: 489
(book revs.) **42**: 721, 847; **43**: 969; **45**: 503
- BELGIAN CONGO
nursing in, (L) **42**: 814
- BELGIUM
nursing in, **44**: 187; **45**: 72
- BELL, Elizabeth Ann, **41**: 970; **43**: 506, 1027; **45**: 157
- BELL, Howard M.
Functions of vocational counselors, **45**: 381
- BELL, John C.
portrait, (group) **45**: 639
- BELLAMY, Laura C., **45**: 1070
- BELLEVUE Student Nurses War Activities Club.
43: 595, 676; **45**: 148
- BELLIS, Helen Elizabeth, **41**: 718
portrait, (group) **42**: 106
- BELLOS, Mrs. Sybil Palmer, **42**: 831
- BELMONT, Mrs. August
portrait, **41**: 435; (group) **42**: 763
- BENDEROFF, Olga C., **42**: 448; **44**: 497
- BENEFIEL, Jeanette I., **45**: 318
- BENHAM, Carrie A., **42**: 1446
- BENISH, Gertrude B.
Air Medal award, **45**: 854
- BENJAMIN, Anna R.
and F. T. Jung, and E. C. Earle: *Anatomy and physiology*, (rev.) **41**: 1124
- BENJAMIN, Frances H., **41**: 70
Family education and the nurse, **41**: 39
- BENJAMIN, Helen, **41**: 347
- BENNER, Mary L., **44**: 995; **45**: 1067
- BENNETT, A. E.
and A. B. Purdy: *Psychiatric nursing technic*, (rev.) **41**: 121
- BENNETT, Caroline E., **44**: 180
- BENNETT, Carolyn, **43**: 400
- BENNETT, Cecilia, **41**: 236
- BENNETT, Margaret G., **44**: 297; **45**: 579
- BENNETT, Mary McKee, **43**: 777
- BENNETT, Ruth V., **43**: 376
Nurse-secretary, **43**: 360
- BENNITT, Dorcas, **42**: 1207
- BENOIT, Lorraine M.
Air Medal award, **45**: 1067
- BENSON, Celia
Britain's flying nurses, **44**: 101
Front line nurse with the Free French (told by Jose Pearce), **42**: 1160

- BENSON, Karl L.
and others: *Family expenditures for medical care*,
(rev.) **41**: 1242
- BENSON, Lois R., **45**: 241
- BENSON, Margaret E., **41**: 1425
Meeting the shortage of nurses, **41**: 1376
- BENTLEY, Barbara A., **45**: 966
- BENTLEY, Clara R.
portrait, (group) **45**: 753
- BENTLEY, Louise C., **41**: 70; **42**: 435
Nurses professional registry, **41**: 31
- BENZ, Gladys, **45**: 157
- BENZEDRINE, **41**: 529; **43**: 455
- BERCOVITZ, Z., **41**: 1426
and M. E. Christensen: *Trichinosis*, **41**: 1389
- BERDAN, Elsie, **44**: 400, 697
- BERENICE Sister See Beck, Sister Mary Berenice
- BERG, Serene J., **44**: 75
- BERGEN, Edgar, **43**: 101
portrait, (group) **44**: 1079; **45**: 750
- BERGEN Foundation, **43**: 503
- BERGESON, Genevieve, **41**: 1214; **43**: 505; **44**: 294
- BERGMAN, Mae B.
Air Medal award, **45**: 1067
- BERKEY, Jean, **45**: 966
- BERNARD, Walter
and A. H. MacPhail: Ten years of intelligence
testing, (exc.) **45**: 626
- BERNATITUS, Ann A., **42**: 1202
Legion of Merit award, **42**: 1452
- BERNAYS, Edward L.
co-operating in public relations program, **45**: 683
Medical profession and nursing, **45**: 907
Nursing profession—a public relations view-
point, **45**: 351
Opinion molders appraise nursing, **45**: 1005
study of public opinion in relation to nursing,
(ed.) **45**: 988
- BERNECKER, Edward M., **42**: 826
- BERNHARD, Rose K.
and others: Guidance program in a school of
nursing, **44**: 774
- BERNINGER, Alta, **44**: 600
- BERNREUTER, R. G.
Present status of personality trait tests, (quoted)
44: 161
- BERRET, Anna B.
Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 853
- BERRY, Betty Ann
Air Medal award, **45**: 239
- BERRY, Katherine Fiske
Pioneer doctor in old Japan, (rev.) **41**: 1008
- BERRY, L. A. C.
portrait, (group) **44**: 433
- BERRY, Margaret R., **45**: 1068
- BERTILLA Fey, Sister, **45**: 156
- BERTIN, Mary K.
Insulin therapy in combat exhaustion, **45**: 1040
- BEST, Dorothy, **42**: 829
- BEST, Ella G., **41**: 851; **42**: 102, 704, 1330; **43**: 779,
1149; **45**: 157
portrait, (group) **41**: 351
- BEST, Harry
Deafness and the deaf in the United States, (rev.)
45: 419
- BETHEL, Stiversa Ann, **43**: 225, 1049
- BETO, Frances L., **44**: 1091
- Better Nursing for America*, (Public Affairs Com-
mittee, Inc.), **41**: 1343; **42**: 102
- BETWEEN-PEOPLE-BOOK, (ed.) **43**: 327
- BETZ, Barbara J.
Psychiatric children's ward, **45**: 817
- BETZOLD, K. Virginia, **42**: 829; **43**: 89
How safe is your mask?, **43**: 59
portrait, (group) **41**: 1209
- BEVER, Helen M., **42**: 326
- BEWARE of botulism from home-canned food,
44: 879
- BEYER, Margaret
portrait, (group) **45**: 536
- BIBLIOGRAPHIES in pastel (Richards), **42**: 1274
- BIBLIOGRAPHY
for bibliography of a subject See that subject;
See also Free and inexpensive materials
- BIBLIOGRAPHY cards available, **42**: 773; **44**: 63
- BICKFORD, Clara M.
Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 853
- BIDDLE, Mrs. Anthony Drexel, **42**: 1143
portrait, (group) **42**: 1142
- BIDDLE, Harry C.
Chemistry in health and disease, (rev.) **43**: 128
and D. W. Sitler: *Mathematics of drugs and solu-
tions*, (rev.) **42**: 1105
- BIDDLE, Margaretta, **44**: 1185
- BIDDLE, W. Earl, **43**: 1027
Psychiatric affiliation and the community, **43**:
1032
and M. van Sickle: *Introduction to psychiatry*,
(rev.) **43**: 878
- BIDDLER, Thelma, **44**: 598
- BIEHUSEN, Irma M., **41**: 578, (correction), **41**:
691; **42**: 1172
Accidents to nurses, **41**: 561
Hospital personnel health service, **42**: 1144
- BIELICKI, Genevieve C.
Air Medal award, **45**: 854
- BIENNIAL, **44**: 623; (ed.) **42**: 548
1940—Philadelphia, Pa.
report of business sessions available, **41**: 487
1942—Chicago, Ill.
ANA Board of Directors approves holding,
42: 428
announcement, **41**: 1229, 1339, 1349, 1484
conference on nursing service in the war,
(ed.) **42**: 546
convention manager, **42**: 217
fares to Chicago, **42**: 454
hotels, **41**: 1339
housing, Committees on, **41**: 1460

BIENNIAL (continued)

- information, **42**: 452; for visitors, **42**: 578-80
 It was a great convention, (ed.) **42**: 796
 News briefs, **42**: 758, 759
 plans for, **42**: 100, 325; (ed.) **42**: 548
 proceedings, form decided, **42**: 948
 program, Digest of, **42**: 443; student nurses, **42**: 579
 report by *Journal* staff, **42**: 754
 Student nurses program, **42**: 579
 students, plans for, **42**: 217
 theme, **42**: 1339
 transportation, **42**: 216, 454
 Were you in Chicago? (Black, Werner), **42**: 816
- 1944—Buffalo, N. Y.
 ANA, House of Delegates, report, **44**: 624
 ANA section meetings, June, **44**: 769
 Advisory Council discussion on omitting, **43**: 945
 at Buffalo in June, (ed.) **44**: 419
 Biennial, **44**: 623
 Board of Directors, decision on convention pending, **43**: 416; referred to state nurses associations for decision, **43**: 870; voted to cancel convention, **43**: 870
 business meetings, **44**: 184
 hotels, **44**: 299
 information, **44**: 184, 404, 493
 invitation, **41**: 990
 plans, **44**: 299
 program, **44**: 494
 report by *Journal* staff, **44**: 623
 tentative plans for business meetings, **43**: 1149
 travel information, **44**: 184
 wartime biennial, (ed.) **44**: 621
- 1946 Biennial?, **45**: 667
- Biennial Conventions
 Committee to Give Attention to Administrative Problems in the Conduct of Biennial Conventions, created, **44**: 910
 Joint Committee of ANA, NLNE, NOPHN to study convention facilities for 1942, **41**: 506
- BIERMANN, Helen, **41**: 619
- BIESEN, Mary E.
 Air Medal award, **45**: 488
- BIGELOW, A. Elizabeth
 obituary, **41**: 370
- BIGELOW, Ellen Boyd, **43**: 673
 and F. O. Triggs: What student nurses think about counseling, **43**: 669
- BIGLER, D. Irene
 assistant director NOPHN, **41**: 345; resigned, **42**: 831
 portrait, **41**: 345
- BILL of Rights
 Mobilization for freedom and human rights (Roosevelt), (exc.) **42**: 119
- BILLER, Samuel B.
 portrait, (group) **44**: 180
- BILLIG, Harvey E.
 Relief from dysmenorrhea, **45**: 613
- BILLMEYER, Mary P., **43**: 1148
- BILLS, Evelyn E., **42**: 963
- BIMBER, Ruth C.
 Soldier's Medal award, **45**: 316
- BINDER, Esther M., **42**: 1414
 Training flyers for high altitudes, **42**: 1370
- BINDER, Gertrude
 on public information staff, NNCWS, **43**: 952
 BINDER for a retention catheter (Feldstein), **43**: 1109
- BINDING of magazines
 I bind my own *Journals* (Beals), **41**: 35
- BINHAMMER, Hannah H.
 (book revs.) **42**: 1348; **45**: 83
- BIOGRAPHIES of candidates for office, NLNE, **42**: 340
- BIOLOGICAL factors in wound healing, (exc.) **42**: 819
- BIRGE, Amy E., **41**: 848
- BIRK, Alice Catherine, **42**: 99
- BIRNIE, Ella M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 853
- BIRTH registration
 pamphlets listed, **45**: 421
- BIRTHDAY present, **43**: 976
- BIRTHDAY present from Uncle Sam, (ed.) **43**: 237
- BISHOP, Louis Faugeres, Jr., **42**: 405
 portrait, **42**: 404
 Soldier's heart, **42**: 377
- BISHOP, Roberta F.
 Air Medal award, **45**: 1067
- BISKUP, Mary Lou
 portrait, (group) **44**: 997
- BISMOSOL, **42**: 266
- BISMUTH, **44**: 738, 739
- BISMUTH subsalicylate, **42**: 266
- BIXLER, Elizabeth Seelye, **41**: 97; **43**: 1048
 appointed Dean, Yale School of Nursing, **44**: 183, 605
 (book revs.) **42**: 720; **44**: 1011
 portrait, **44**: 605
- BIXLER, Genevieve Knight, **42**: 668
 Research and problems in nursing, **42**: 676
 and R. W. Bixler: Professional status of nursing, **45**: 730; (comments), (L) **45**: 850
- BIXLER, Roy White
 School of nursing—hospital contract, **45**: 302
 and G. K. Bixler: Professional status of nursing, **45**: 730; (comments), (L) **45**: 850
- BLACK, Sister Catherine
King's nurse—beggar's nurse, (rev.) **41**: 372
- BLACK, Catherine Mary, **43**: 376
- BLACK, Earlyn M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 853
- BLACK, Hilda
 portrait, (group) **44**: 271
- BLACK, Jessie B., **41**: 608; **43**: 681; **44**: 599
- BLACK, Marion V., **43**: 600
- BLACK, Rosemary

BLACK, (continued)

and M. E. Werner: Were you in Chicago?, 42: 816

BLACK, Sallie Lineberry, 44: 182

BLACKBURN, Eula M., 44: 180

Air Medal award, 45: 488

BLACKBURN, Laura, 41: 577; 42: 65

(book rev.) 41: 1121

Midwife as an ally, 42: 57

Unconscious teaching, 41: 526

BLACKBURN, Rebecca, 43: 318

BLACKBURN, Wynona Jones, 41: 1333

BLACKLEDGE, Brother J., 42: 1087

BLACKMAN, Blanche A., 45: 966

BLACKMAN, Helen, 45: 966

BLACKMAN, Helen Marie

and I. C. Seeley: Use of restraints in care of medical and surgical patients, 45: 632

BLACKMAN, Martha N.

commendation for service, 45: 752

BLACKNEY, Catherine A.

Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 317, 853

BLACKOUTS See U. S. Office of Civilian Defense

BLACKWELL, Elizabeth

First woman doctor: the story of Elizabeth Blackwell, M.D. (Baker), (rev.) 45: 166

BLACKWELL, Ruby W., 43: 224

BLAINE, Ethel L.

Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 853

BLAINE, Lulu St. Clair, 41: 312

Michigan classifies 8,000 nurses, 44: 428

portrait, (group) 44: 561

BLAISDELL, Helen A.

portrait, (group) 42: 1194

BLAISDELL, Leah M., 43: 1047

consultant editor, *Public Health Nursing*, 42: 1205

BLAKE, Florence G.

(book rev.) 44: 1015

and H. J. Hubbell: Feeding children in wartime, 44: 445

BLAKE, Mabelle B.

Sixth War Loan, 44: 1120

BLANCHARD, Janice

Night nurse, (poem) 42: 482

BLANCHETTE, Rachel

portrait, (group) 43: 955

BLANCHFIELD, Florence A., 43: 1027; 44: 291; 45: 86, 966

Army nursing service needs, (quoted) 43: 1135

Calling all nurses—report from the front, 45: 91

commissioned in U. S. Army, 42: 446

Distinguished Service Medal award, 45: 575

Needs of the Army Nurse Corps, 43: 991

nurses, ratio to Army troops, (quoted) 43: 239

portrait, 43: 399; (group) 44: 891; 45: 319, 408, 428, 639, 660

promoted, Colonel, 43: 684

Red Cross button worn by Clara Barton presented to, 45: 316

Report from the ETO and the MTO, 45: 427

BLANCHFIELD (continued)

superintendent, ANC, 43: 305, 399

to visit Army hospitals in Pacific area, 45: 489

BLANKINSHIP, J. Arthur, 42: 600

BLASER, Lydia, 45: 242

BLAST injury (Clark), 43: 974; from high explosives, 42: 1235

BLATT, Maurice L., 43: 376

and I. M. Levin: Gonorrheal ophthalmia neonatorum, 43: 351

BLECH, Jeanette, 43: 684

honored at Nightingale Service, (ed.) 43: 521

BLEE, Margaret, 41: 1097

BLESSING Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, Quincy, Ill. Loan fund, 41: 1226

BLEVINS, Bonnie G.

Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 853

BLEWETT, Evelyn

consultant to Surgeon General, Army, 45: 150

BLIND

Braille for students at Denver General, 44: 693

BLIND spots in testing and grading (Given), 42: 305

BLINDNESS

and venereal disease, (exc.) 42: 10

Fearless eyes (Deming), 44: 765

Glaucoma (Meyer), 45: 358

Help for the newly blinded (Campbell), 42: 1284

I wanted to see (Dahl), (rev.) 44: 1105

pamphlet listed, 45: 168

BLISS, A. Jeannette

(book rev.) 41: 1004

BLISS, Lois A., 41: 962

BLISS, Mary E. G., 41: 851, 1220; 42: 102, 1330; 43: 779, 1149

appointed registrar Central Directory for Nurses, Boston, Mass., 43: 1149

(book rev.) 41: 874

resigned, assistant executive secretary ANA, 43: 1149

BLISSETT, Marion, 42: 324

BLISTER gases (in warfare), 42: 491

BLOOD

Purpura hemorrhagica (Watkins), 42: 1016; nursing care (Peterson), 42: 1019

Rh factor (Unger), 45: 688

Blood banking See Blood transfusion

BLOOD Donor Service, American Red Cross See American Red Cross, Blood Donor Service

Blood donors wanted, 42: 325

BLOOD plasma See Blood transfusion

BLOOD plasma reservoir (DeKleine), 41: 572

BLOOD serum and plasma transfusions (Levinson, Finkelstein), 42: 35

BLOOD, sweat, and tears (Stimson), 41: 566

BLOOD transfusion

ARC Blood Donor Service, 43: 264

blood bank for China in New York, 43: 691

blood banks in civilian hospitals, 43: 266

Blood Donor Service, Nurse and the, (Bradshaw, Taylor), 44: 555; bibliography, 44: 558

BLOOD TRANSFUSION (*continued*)

- Blood plasma reservoir (DeKleine), **41**: 572
 Blood serum and plasma transfusions (Levinson, Finkelstein), **42**: 35
 Chinese blood bank, **44**: 81
 Chinese blood bank in Kunming (Liu), **45**: 686
 Plasma for armed forces and civilians, **42**: 618
 Plasma saves lives at Tarawa, **44**: 460
 Practical blood and plasma bank (Shook), **42**: 638
 Rh factor (Unger), **45**: 688
 sets, care of, in central supply room, **44**: 542
 storing plasma, **42**: 37
 BLOOM, Marjorie F., **43**: 1147
 BLOOMHEART, Mary Ella, **42**: 329
 BLOSE, Jean F., **41**: 1454
 BLUE CROSS hospital service plans, Facts about, **44**: 746
 BLUE CROSS plan See Hospital service plan
 BLUMBERG, Marion
 portrait, (group) **43**: 722
 BOATWRIGHT, Frederic W.
 loans over scholarships, advantages of, **42**: 1300
 BOBO, Ferrol G.
 portrait, **41**: 967
 BOCARANDA, Blanca, **44**: 1190
 BOCK, Arlie V., **41**: 797
 Background of symptoms, **41**: 765
 BODY mechanics See also Posture
 BODY mechanics in nursing arts (Fash, Powell), **41**: 190
 BOEING Aircraft Company
 Nurses behind flying fortress production line (Comstock), **44**: 462
 BOEKHAUS, Charlotte, **41**: 1337
 BOGAARD, H. van den, **44**: 1005
 BOGARDUS, Emory S. and A. B. Brethorst: *Sociology applied to nursing*, (rev.) **41**: 1493
 BOGARDUS, Mary L., **44**: 303
 BOGERT, L. Jean
 Fundamentals of chemistry, (rev.) **42**: 607
 Laboratory manual of chemistry, (rev.) **42**: 607
 Nutrition and physical fitness, (rev.) **44**: 522
 and M. T. Potter: *Dietetics simplified*, (rev.) **41**: 1011
 BOGIE, Edythe
 History of nursing in Vermont, **42**: 421
 BOICE, Margaret, **42**: 668
 and F. G. Newby: Care for the obstetric patient, **42**: 640
 BOIES, Berniece M., **41**: 441
 and R. W. Dace, Pulmonary embolism; emergency oxygen therapy, **41**: 382
 BOISVERT, Joyce V.
 Air Medal award, **44**: 889
 BOLDUAN, Charles Frederick
 and N. W. Bolduan: *Public health and hygiene*, (rev.) **42**: 348
 BOLDUAN, Nils William
 and C. F. Bolduan: *Public health and hygiene*, (rev.) **42**: 348
 BOLIVIA
 fellowship to nurse for graduate study, **44**: 82
 nursing in, **44**: 485; **45**: 73, 356
 Romero, Rosina, public health nurse, **43**: 406
 BOLLERUD, Helen, **45**: 753
 BOLLERUD, Irene, **45**: 1067
 BOLLINGER, Clara, **42**: 1082
 BOLLOZOS, Virginia
 portrait, (group) **45**: 598
 BOLTON, Frances Payne, **42**: 180; **43**: 499, 704; **45**: 5 See also Bolton Act; Bolton bill
 Home from ETOUSA, **45**: 5
 message from England, **44**: 919
 Nursing answers, **42**: 138
 Nursing streamlined, (exc.) **43**: 796
 portrait, **42**: 180; **43**: 592; (group) **43**: 705, 770; **44**: 593, 786, 1178; **45**: 5, 6, 7, 9
 report on visit overseas, **44**: 1109, 1178
 BOLTON Act See also Bolton bill
 appropriations for, 1943-1944, Jan.—June 1945, **45**: 2
 copies available, **43**: 770
 Postgraduate education provided by, **43**: 708, 796; (Spaulding), **43**: 833
 admissions discontinued, **45**: 859
 concentrated courses offered, **44**: 795
 funds for refresher programs, **44**: 72
 Intensive short courses for graduate nurses (Petty), **44**: 927
 number of nurses receiving federal aid, **45**: 1028
 personnel work, **45**: 759
 Postgraduate program (ed.) **43**: 702
 refresher courses, **41**: 1450; **43**: 708, 951
 scholarships, **44**: 254, 394; for instructors, **43**: 1040
 scholarships for 1945-1946, **45**: 758
 scholarships should not be awarded nurses eligible for military service, **45**: 88
 schools offering and programs listed, **43**: 1138; **44**: 394; **45**: 758
 short-term courses, **44**: 695
 regulations for selection of schools participating, **43**: 707
 U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps. See U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps
 BOLTON Act provides federal funds for postgraduate programs (Spaulding), **43**: 833
 BOLTON bill, (ed.) **43**: 617 See also Bolton Act
 ANA resolution and support of, **43**: 870
 to provide commissions for Army nurses
 ANA Special Committee on Federal Legislation approves, **44**: 421
 introduced, **44**: 73; pending, **44**: 319; adversely reported, **44**: 421; new bill introduced, **44**: 421; passed, **44**: 698, 721, 791
 to provide grants for education of nurses, **43**: 497, 592, (ed.) 617, 678
 BOMB damage at St. Thomas's Hospital, London, **41**: 900

- BOMBER named for Army nurse, **45**: 408
- BONHAM, Winifred, **41**: 1331
- BONHEYO, Henrietta, **42**: 703; **44**: 183
- BONN, John Louis
So falls the elm tree, (rev.) **41**: 375
- BONNER, Clarence A.
 Industrial nursing: the psychiatric approach, **44**: 470
- Book of the states, 1943-1944*, (rev.) **45**: 337
- BOOK reviews are listed under authors' names; books on subjects listed in the Index also appear under subject headings
- BOOKBINDING
 I bind my own *Journals* (Beals), **41**: 35
- BOOKS See also Library
 For scholarship one must own books and journals (Christian), (exc.) **42**: 803
 for the blind, **42**: 1286
 for the nursing school library, **42**: 304
- BOOKS on professional subjects (book reviews) are listed under authors' names, books on subjects listed in the Index also appear under subject headings See also Pamphlets
- BOOMKINS, Diana, **44**: 1005
- BOOS, William F. *Poison trail*, (rev.) **41**: 250
- BOOTH, Mabel F., **44**: 1182
- BORDALLO, Regina, **44**: 1004
- BORDEAUX School See Florence Nightingale School, Bordeaux, France
- BORG, Helga C., **41**: 99
- BORGMAN, Beth
 portrait, (group) **45**: 753
- BORMAN, Thelma K.
 Air Medal award, **45**: 317
- BORNEO
 nursing in, **45**: 973
- BOROWSKI, Anthony J., **41**: 1069
 WPA workers and trainees in the hospital, **41**: 1023
- BORSOOK, Henry
Vitamins: what they are and how they can benefit you, (rev.) **41**: 1006
- BORTELL, H. Phyllis, **41**: 1182
 and Marion DeLeon: Extending library resources, **41**: 1169
- BOS, Doris M.
 and others: Senior cadet period in a U. S. Naval hospital, **44**: 993
- BOSCO, Mary Frances, **45**: 856
- BOSS, Martha E.
 Air Medal award, **44**: 889
- BOST, Yvonne, **45**: 67
- BOSTON fire; a challenge to our disaster service (Follett), **43**: 4; (ed.) **43**: 3
- BOSTON University Nurses Club invites members, **42**: 88
- BOSWELL, Lulu, **42**: 218
- BOTTEN, Milada C. A., **43**: 766
 Personnel practices, **43**: 738
- BOTULISM—a warning to home canners, (exc.) **43**: 660
- BOTULISM from home-canned food, Beware of, **44**: 879
- BOUDIE, Louise
 portrait, (group) **42**: 943
- BOUGH, Kathryn
 portrait, (group) **42**: 1325
- BOULTON, Marian Edith, **41**: 857
- BOURGEOIS, Marguerite, **42**: 701
- BOUTON, Florence L., **44**: 1093; **45**: 410
- BOUWHUIS, Andrew L.
 Library in the life of the competent nurse, **44**: 976
- BOUWHUIS, Gerda H.
 Air Medal award, **44**: 889
- BOVIER, Esther, **42**: 216
- BOWEN, Agnes I.
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 853
- BOWEN, Carolyn, **43**: 225
- BOWEN, Eleanor Page, **43**: 224; **44**: 1095
 (book rev.) **43**: 421
- BOWEN, Margaret, **42**: 1297
 Children with problems, **42**: 1262
- BOWER, Albert G.
 and E. B. Pilant: *Communicable diseases for nurses*, (rev.) **44**: 417
- BOWER, C. Ruth, **41**: 1346
 (book rev.) **45**: 590
- BOWER, Irene, **43**: 400
 (book rev.) **45**: 872
- BOWER, Margaret, **45**: 489
- BOWERS, Myldred E.
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 853
- BOWLES, Hazel H., **41**: 1333
- BOWLEY, Agatha H.
Guiding the normal child, (rev.) **44**: 1015
- BOWMAN, Maude, **41**: 611; **44**: 600
- BOYAN, Marion, **43**: 1145
- BOYD, Florence, **42**: 961
- BOYD, Jane M., **44**: 700
- BOYD, Mary E., **45**: 966
- BOYD, William
Introduction to medical science, (rev.) **42**: 609
- BOYLE, Margaret L., **42**: 105
- BOYLES, Ruth Mary, **41**: 1218
- BOYNTON, Ruth E.
 and H. S. Diehl: *Healthful living for nurses*, (rev.) **44**: 1011
- BRACE, spinal fusion, **42**: 1166, 1167
- BRACEY, Marjorie F., **43**: 859
- BRACKETT, Alice, **43**: 869; **44**: 1184
- BRACKETT, Elizabeth W., **42**: 925, 963
 portrait, **42**: 965
- BRACKETT, Mary E., **42**: 581; **45**: 152
- BRADEN, Jessie M., **44**: 179
- BRADFORD, Jean H., **45**: 1072
- BRADFORD frame, **41**: 1403
 Child on a Bradford frame (Niemeier), **45**: 1025
- BRADLEY, Charles
Schizophrenia in childhood, (rev.) **41**: 1241

- BRADLEY, H. Lenore, **43**: 476, 1030
 Affiliation contracts, **43**: 1030
 Central schools for rural areas, **43**: 447
 honorary degree conferred, **43**: 400
- BRADLEY, Mary, **43**: 1119
 Matron of the blitz, **43**: 1110
- BRADLEY, Ruby G.
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 853
- BRADSHAW, Harriet, **41**: 1306
 and B. M. Davis: Progress in psychiatric nursing, **41**: 1291
- BRADSHAW, Vivian Olson
 and E. S. Taylor: Nurse and the Blood Donor Service, **44**: 555
- BRADY, Bernice M.
 Air Medal award, **45**: 854
- BRADY, Ella L.
 civilian nurse in Army hospital, **45**: 265
- BRADY, Gisella, **42**: 668
 How to teach home nursing, **42**: 619
- BRADY, Leo
Essentials of gynecology, (rev.) **41**: 1124
- BRAHA, Sister Lucille, **43**: 1139
- BRAILLE for students at Denver General, **44**: 693
- BRAIN injuries, Nursing care of patients with, (Norcross, MacDonald, Sinclair), **45**: 259
- BRAKER, Thelma
 portrait, (group) **42**: 1323
- BRAM, Israel
How to prevent goiter, (rev.) **41**: 1243
- BRAMHALL, Della Lang, **45**: 66
- BRANDIGER, Freida A. V., **44**: 698
- BRANDT, Edna, **44**: 995
- BRANDT, Gladys, **41**: 97; **45**: 660
- BRANNON, Maida S., **41**: 98
- BRANSCOME, N. Maude, **43**: 860
- BRANTLEY, Hattie R.
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 854
- BRATHOLT, Gladys, **45**: 409; (correction), **45**: 579
- BRATTON, Katherine, **42**: 1454
- BRAUER, Clara
 (book rev.) **45**: 333
- BRAUER, Mrs. Walter, **42**: 832
- BRAUN, Dorothy M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 489
- BRAY, Elizabeth
 portrait, (group) **45**: 487
- BRAYTON, John R.
 Patient with amputated arm washes hand, **45**: 540
- BRAZIL
 Christmas in, (Marchant), (exc.) **41**: 1375
 fellowships for nurses to study in North America, **44**: 82, 1190
 flight nurses for army trained in U. S., **44**: 1003
 Health program in, (exc.) **43**: 168
 Hodgman, Gertrude, director of nursing education, **43**: 223
 nurses to study in United States, **45**: 414
 nursing in, **43**: 223, 780; **44**: 485, (L) 988, 1000; **45**: 356, 357
- BRAZIL (continued)
 air evacuation course, **44**: 1086; **45**: 160, 964
 nursing problems in, (Kieninger), (L) **43**: 212
 Red Cross, translation of first aid textbook, **42**: 1332
 Rio de Janeiro, Anna Nery School of Nursing, reorganized, **43**: 558
 São Paulo, new school of nursing, **43**: 558
- BRAZONIS, Helen, **45**: 73
- BREAD, Enriched, and vitamin B, **42**: 38
- BREAST feeding See also Milk, Mother's
 technic of, **43**: 563
- BREAST milk See Milk, Mother's
- BRECKENRIDGE, Marian E., **42**: 550
 Preschool child's nutrition, **42**: 533
 and E. L. Vincent: *Child development*, (rev.) **44**: 315
- BREDNICK, Ruth
 portrait, (group) **45**: 1068
- BREDOW, Miriam
Handbook for the medical secretary, (rev.) **44**: 196
- BREESE, Minnie L.
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 854
- BREIHAN, Olga M., **44**: 77; **45**: 756
- BREISACHER, Catharine E.
 (book rev.) **44**: 416
- BREKHUS, Peter J.
Your teeth: their past, present, and probable future, (rev.) **41**: 1498
- BREMER, Coral, **42**: 1451
- BRENEMAN, Mary Isabelle, **42**: 1456
- BRENNER, Ruth F.
Case work service for unmarried mothers, (rev.) **42**: 1108
- BRENTON, Janet, **44**: 1185
- BRETH, Margaret, **44**: 403
- BRETHORST, Alice B., **45**: 754
 and E. S. Bogardus: *Sociology applied to nursing*, (rev.) **41**: 1493
- BREWER, Mary Frances, **44**: 1185
- BREWINGTON, Thelma Thayer, **41**: 849, **42**: 1414
45: 152
 State-wide refresher program, **42**: 1362
- BRICKMAN, Henry G.
 portrait, (group) **42**: 756
- BRIDAL apparel permitted for women connected with the Army, **44**: 700, 998
- BRIDGEPORT Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, Bridgeport, Conn.
 Eliza Lavery Scholarship Fund, **41**: 420
- BRIDGES, Milton A.
 and M. R. Mattice: *Food and beverage analyses*, (rev.) **43**: 236
- BRIDGET, Sister
 serves in U.S. military hospital, **43**: 1044
- BRIGGS, Dorothy, **45**: 318
- BRIGGS, Marion, **45**: 1073
- BRIGGS, Mary
 portrait, (group) **45**: 57

- BRIGGS, Mary V.
Nursing care of injuries of the spinal cord, **45**: 103
- BRIGGS, Ruth
portrait, (group) **42**: 1387
- BRIGGS, W. P., **43**: 89
Men nurses in the U. S. Navy, **43**: 39
- BRIGHT, Sister Mary
"We cannot afford to hurry," **44**: 223
- BRIGHT future, (ed.) **45**: 773
- BRILL, Lillian A.
Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 853
- BRINK, Frances V., **44**: 700, 1187
- BRINKER, Dorothy M., **44**: 296
- BRINKER, Governor John W.
portrait, (group) **41**: 720
- BRINTON, Jane, **41**: 716
- BRITAIN meets increased demand for nurses in time of war, **41**: 214
- BRITAIN's battle front nurses (Lovell), **44**: 872
- BRITAIN's Civil Nursing Reserve, **45**: 784
- BRITAIN's flying nurses (Benson), **44**: 101
- BRITISH GUIANA
Nursing in, (L) **41**: 467
- BRITISH Information Service
films available, **43**: 152
- BRITTAIN, Bernice E., **41**: 577
Hospital day in Alaska, **41**: 538
portrait, **41**: 538
- BRITTON, Leone, **44**: 402
- BROADDUS, Mary M.
retired, ANC, **43**: 1142
- BROADFOOT, Carrie E., **43**: 776
- BROADHURST, Jean
(book revs.) **42**: 347; **45**: 166, 872
and L. I. Given: *Microbiology applied to nursing*,
(rev.) **45**: 982
- BROADHURST, Jessie
obituary, **41**: 116
- BROADWAY, Margaret E.
Air Medal award, **45**: 1067
- BROCKTON (Mass.) Hospital School of Nursing
Women's Guild, gifts to School, **44**: 72; scholarship,
43: 681
- BROCKTON (Mass.) Women's Club, scholarship,
43: 681
- BROCKWAY, Helen, **43**: 507
- BROECKER, Mary Alexander
obituary, **44**: 1102
- BROME, Eleanor
Journal luncheon for students, **43**: 767
portrait, (group) **43**: 767
- BRONCHIAL asthma (London), **41**: 415
- BRONCHIECTASIS, **41**: 14
- BRONCHOPNEUMONIA See Pneumonia
- BRONCHOSCOPY, **45**: 279
- BRONG, Ruth E., **45**: 966
- BRONZE Star Medal See Award
- BROOKER, Mary Margaret
Senior cadet period in a U. S. Marine hospital,
44: 990
- BROOKES, Henry S., Jr.
and Pearl Castile: *Textbook of surgical nursing*,
(rev.) **41**: 372
- BROOKS, Ethel A., **42**: 212; **43**: 104
- BROOKS, Violetta A.
Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1066
Thoracic surgery; duties of the nurse in a thoracic
surgical team, **45**: 275
- BROPHY, Catherine C., **43**: 1147
- BROPHY, Marie L., **41**: 1455
- BROUGHTON, Philip S.
(book rev.) **42**: 1482
- BROUSE, Clara F., **42**: 221
- BROWN, Amy Frances, **42**: 297; **43**: 777; **45**: 966
(book revs.) **41**: 1006; **42**: 609, 848, 1344; **43**:
127, 613; **45**: 983
Coronary occlusion—nursing care, **42**: 248
director of nursing education, Kentucky State
Board of Nurse Examiners, **44**: 1184
portrait, **42**: 297
Subacute bacterial endocarditis, **44**: 9
- BROWN, Birdie E., **44**: 477
- BROWN, Carolyn V.
Air Medal award, **45**: 317
- BROWN, Mrs. Charles S., **44**: 1184
- BROWN, Daniel M., **42**: 298, 549; **43**: 400
Industrial nursing at Shasta Dam, **42**: 268
Men nurses and the U. S. Navy, **42**: 499
portrait, **42**: 297
- BROWN, Edith L., **41**: 619
- BROWN, Elizabeth M., **41**: 1215
- BROWN, Ethel Hensley
executive secretary and director Nursing Service Bureau, Nurses Association, Inc., Hawaii,
45: 969
portrait, **45**: 968
- BROWN, Evelyn B.
Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 964
- BROWN, Gladys E.
Air Medal award, **45**: 854
- BROWN, Helen Page
receives award for prisoner husband, **43**: 955
- BROWN, Irene P.
Air Medal award, **45**: 854
- BROWN, Jessie, **42**: 441
- BROWN, Lois, **44**: 896
- BROWN, Marian
portrait, (group) **44**: 403
- BROWN, Mary B.
Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 854
- BROWN, Mary Jane, **45**: 151
Psychiatric nursing in Naval base hospitals, **44**:
1135
- BROWN, Mary Lee, **42**: 927, 968; **44**: 793; **45**: 966
Nursing in a migratory labor camp, **42**: 862
- BROWN, Mary P., **43**: 310
- BROWN, Nellie Gates, **42**: 435, 1172
- BROWN, "Peg", **44**: 180
- BROWN, Regina M.
Air Medal award, **44**: 889

- BROWN, Sue Wheeler, **43**: 507
- BROWNELL, Kathryn O., **42**: 1082
(book rev.) **42**: 1226
Textbook of practical nursing (rev.) **45**: 336
- BROWNING, Dorothy Ailene, **43**: 225
- BRUCHAL, Anne, **45**: 660, 856
- BRUCK, Helen O.
(book rev.) **41**: 124
- BRUGGHEN, E. van der, **44**: 1005
- BRUMBAUGH, Aaron J., **43**: 766
Outlook for college education, **43**: 752
- BRUNACCI, Zina J., **45**: 65
- BRUNELLE, Irma L., **44**: 1094
- BRUNJES, Marie H.
portrait, (group) **42**: 1194
- BRUNNING, Dorothy, **44**: 408
- BRUNOT, Helen Hardy
Old age in New York City, (rev.) **44**: 1012
- BRUNSTETTER, M. R.
Films for nursing education, **45**: 298
- BRUSATI, Angela J.
Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1066
- BRUSHES (Lehmann), **44**: 1140
Brush for washing hand of patient with one arm, **45**: 540
toothbrushes, **44**: 663
- BRUUN, Stella M.
Library—a valued asset, **45**: 835
- BRYAN, Barbara Freeman, **42**: 1204
- BRYAN, Lelia Lewis
information wanted, (L) **42**: 201
portrait, **42**: 201
- BRYAN, Mary Rachel
information wanted, (L) **42**: 201
portrait, **42**: 201
- BRYANT, Ruby F., **44**: 179
portrait, (group) **45**: 1068
- BRYANT, Virginia
and N. F. Miller: *Gynecology and gynecologic nursing*, (rev.) **45**: 675
- BRYANT, Zella, **42**: 1453
- BRYN MAWR College Summer School of Nursing
41: 845, 1363; **45**: 491
centralized preclinical nursing program, **42**: 697
centralized teaching program, **43**: 771
closed, **41**: 1208; **42**: 1202
faculty appointments, **41**: 845; **42**: 697, 829, 960
opening exercises, **41**: 958
plans for 1943, **43**: 502
preclinical course, **43**: 771
session of 1945, **45**: 859
sixty-six students complete course and enter schools of nursing, **43**: 1042
student enrollment, **41**: 958; **42**: 960; **43**: 771
- BRYN MAWR Training Camp for Nurses See Bryn Mawr College Summer School of Nursing
- BUCH, Eloise, **41**: 1225
- BUCHANAN, John C., **41**: 321
and J. D. Reichard, and M. C. Gupton: Drug
- BUCHANAN (*continued*)
addiction; the nursing approach to treatment, **41**: 266
- BUCHANAN, Edith, **44**: 1190
- BUCHOLZ, Mamie
Air Medal award, **45**: 488
- BUCHTEL, Henry A., **42**: 1172
and J. R. Pace: Transurethral prostatic resection—nursing care, **42**: 1136
- BUCK, Pearl, **43**: 476
Center of new life, **43**: 493
- BUCKINGHAM, Attalee, M., **43**: 687
- BUCKINGHAM Palace tea (Zwisler), **44**: 256
- BUCKLEY, Marie E., **43**: 687; **45**: 754
- BUCKLEY, Ruth D.
Purple Heart award, **44**: 497
- BULLARD, Hazel, **45**: 660
portrait, **45**: 661
- BUDD, Esther, **42**: 1080; **44**: 294
- BUDD, Susan, **44**: 896
- BUDGET
Budgeting for victory, **42**: 511
pamphlet listed, **44**: 1203
personal budget, (L) **42**: 1433
Preparing the budget, **41**: 1316
- BUCHTEL, Pauline S.
Hypodermic technics that save time; simplified single preparation, **44**: 1033
- BUELL, Ellen L., **42**: 1414; **43**: 1047
Applying principles of learning in working with organized groups in home nursing, **42**: 1422
- BUFFALO in June, At, (ed.) **44**: 419
- BUGBEE, George Puffer
Executive secretary, AHA, **43**: 404
- BUGG, Eugene G.
(book rev.) **42**: 1104
- BUGIN, Wanda
portrait, (group) **42**: 943
- BUILDING better study habits (Vaughan), **42**: 301
- BUKER, Helene
(book rev.) **44**: 617
- BUKKY, Irene, **44**: 698
- BULGARIA
nursing schools established, **44**: 609
- BULLETIN boards in the school of nursing (Burwell), **44**: 1077
- BULLETINS
Bulletins—how to make them more effective (Emig), **43**: 1166
pamphlet listed, **45**: 337
- BULMAN, Mary, **44**: 892
- BULSHEFSKI, Veronica M., **45**: 1068
- BUMSTEAD, Ida R.
Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1066
- BUNCH, C. C., **42**: 668
Hearing aids, **42**: 653
- BUNGE, Helen L., **42**: 963; **43**: 314
(book rev.) **44**: 1202
Clinical rotations, an aspect of curriculum building, **45**: 137

- BUNTY, Helen M., **45**: 575
- BURCHAM, Ruth E., **44**: 181
- BUREAU, Nursing service See Registries
- BUREAU of Placement
Nursing Division in Procurement and Assignment Service, War Manpower Commission
See War Manpower Commission, Nursing Division
- BURGA, Gloria Balvina Chavez, **44**: 82, 1003
- BURGENER, Myrtle, **42**: 1324
- BURGER, Alice M.
Air Medal award, **45**: 752
- BURGER, Marjorie I.
Air Medal award, **45**: 854
Oak Leaf Cluster award, **45**: 855
- BURGESS, Julia M.
Air Medal award, **45**: 854
- BURGESS, Muriel E.
Plan for nursing care, **41**: 215
- BURKE, Christiana, **44**: 1182
- BURKE, Mary T.
portrait, (group) **45**: 882
- BURKE, Menla
Air Medal award, **45**: 488
- BURKE, Sammy, **43**: 401
- BURKE, William F., **42**: 600; **44**: 409
- BURKHOLDER, Claudine P., **41**: 1182
Gastric surgery: preoperative nursing care, **41**: 1161
- BURLEY, Ida M.
portrait, (group) **42**: 1387
- BURLINGAME, Masel E.
Air Medal award, **45**: 488
- BURMA
Burma surgeon (Seagrave), (rev.) **43**: 1057
leper hospital supervised by Gladys Cann, **42**: 1213
Marco rides again (Groff), **44**: 449
nursing during air raids, **43**: 605
Physiotherapy clinic in the jungle, **44**: 574
Seagrave Unit nurses awarded Bronze Star Medal, **45**: 323
war nursing in, **42**: 835
- BURNETT, D. Lois, **41**: 345
portrait, **41**: 345
- BURNETT, Elizabeth, **41**: 1425
Rural home maternity service, **41**: 1365
- BURNHAM, Elizabeth M.
Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 854
- BURNHAM, Irene B.
inexpensive binding of *Journal*, (L) **43**: 1129
- BURNS, Mary Elizabeth, **41**: 1070
Heat tent for patients having severe burns of the trunk and extremities, **41**: 1057
- BURNS
bibliography, **42**: 999
Burns and nursing care (Wallinger), **42**: 1000
Burns and their treatment (Siler), **42**: 994
compression therapy for, (Gallagher), **44**: 423
first aid in, **41**: 1049
- BURNS (*continued*)
gas burns in warfare, **42**: 491
hands, treatment, **44**: 972
Heat tent for burned patients (Burns), **41**: 1057
Management of the Coconut Grove burns at the Massachusetts General Hospital, (rev.) **44**: 618
Preventing infection in wounds and burns, (exc.) **42**: 1165
Studies of burns and scalds (Medical Research Council, London), (rev.) **45**: 503
treatment of (OCD), **44**: 52, 972
vitamins in healing, **42**: 819
war casualties, treatment, **42**: 1234, 1239
- BURNS and nursing care (Wallinger), **42**: 1000
- BURNS and their treatment (Siler), **42**: 994
- BURQUE, Claire
portrait, (group) **45**: 965, 994
- BURR, Mary D., **42**: 222, 1199; **43**: 956; **44**: 292
(book revs.) **41**: 873, 1124, 1492
- BURROWS, William
and E. O. Jordan: *Textbook of bacteriology*, (rev.) **42**: 347
- BURT, Ada L.
Nurses in Alaska find short cuts, **43**: 725
- BURWELL, Cordella R.
Bulletin boards in the school of nursing, **44**: 1077
- BUSCH, Sada
information wanted, (L) **42**: 201
- BUSCHE, Margaret, **45**: 966
- BUSCHLEN, Estella M., **45**: 67
- BUSH, Carol E.
Orthopedic nursing plan, **41**: 1087
- BUSINESS methods in the nursing office (Moran). **45**: 940
- BUSSEY, Gladys V., **45**: 1068
- BUTESIN picrate, **43**: 454
- BUTLER, Edith B., **42**: 821
- BUTLER, Ida F., **42**: 217, 449
- BUTLER, Jeannette
portrait, (group) **45**: 637
- BUTLER, Lillian, **45**: 578
- BUTLER, Miriam, **42**: 829
- BUTYN sulfate, **43**: 454
- BUTZ, Dorothy W., **42**: 297
Health in a rural defense area, **42**: 239
- BUTZERIN, Eula B., **43**: 860; **44**: 793; **45**: 1070
(book rev.) **42**: 120, 982
and E. G. McCoy: Six-lesson course in Red Cross home nursing, **44**: 671
- BUY war bonds—the war isn't over yet!, **44**: 1070
- BYARS, Louis T.
and M. McN. Kaune: Plastic surgery, **44**: 334
- BYERS, Jean, **43**: 476
Visual education in the Navy, **43**: 446
- BYERS, Mildred, **42**: 404
and Mary Williams and Helen Gage: Nursing in Hawaii since Dec. 7, 1941, **42**: 349
- BYERS, Oasie M.
portrait, (group) **42**: 1387

- BYHOLT, Martha G., 41: 607
- BYRAM, Beth J.
Air Medal award, 45: 854
- BYRD, Oliver E.
Health instruction year book, 1943, (rev.) 44: 522
- BYRNE, Bertha Pritchett, 44: 183; 45: 858
portrait, 45: 858
- BYRNE, Kathrynne
How a nurse can help an unmarried mother, 45: 798
- CCC Camps as Red Cross evacuee centers, (exc.) 42: 4
- CNS (chloracetophenone solution) in warfare, 42: 495
- CABOT, Hugh
and M. D. Giles: *Surgical nursing*, (rev.) 41: 1005
- CABOT, Richard
agreements, (quote) 45: 593
- CACIOPPO, Anne B., 41: 1221; 43: 112
- CACOPRENE (synthetic rubber) 42: 666
- CADET Corps appropriation, (ed.) 43: 1060
- CADET Nurse Corps See U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps
- CADET Nurse Recruitment Week sponsored by AHA, 45: 411
- CAFFEINE with sodium benzoate, 43: 456
- CAFFERTY, Kathryn W., 44: 1090
- CAHALANE, R. F., 44: 1187
- CAIN, Bernice, 41: 964
- CAIN, Ethel
and S. E. Hunt: *Games the world around*, (rev.) 41: 1494
- CAJAL, Hilda
portrait, (group) 41: 659
- CALABRESE, Lucy A.
Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 1066
- CALDER, ROYALL M.
Microbiology, a textbook for nurses, (rev.) 43: 1163
- CALDERWOOD, Carmelita, 41: 1221, 1426; 42: 101, 704, 1330; 43: 476, 510, 779, 1149
(book revs.) 41: 1243; 42: 120, 719; 45: 334
- Orthopedic Nursing—Content and Method of the Teaching Program in Schools of Nursing*, 43: 312; (rev.) 43: 127
- Patient comes out of his cast, 44: 202
- resigned, JONAS, 44: 895
- Russell traction, 43: 464; (comment) (L) 43: 943
- Structural scoliosis—nursing care, 41: 1403
- and R. V. Funsten: *Orthopedic nursing*, (rev.) 44: 195
- CALDWELL, Bert W.
executive secretary, AHA, resigned, 43: 108
- CALHOUN, Eva D., 45: 491
- CALIFORNIA
admissions to nursing schools, 1944, 45: 155
- Bergen Foundation, 43: 101
- bill to permit nursing service in emergency, 43: 682
- bills of interest to nurses, 1945, 45: 1041
- Board of Nurse Examiners
- CALIFORNIA (continued)
accelerated program, approved, 43: 855; rulings, 43: 308
- changes in rulings occasioned by war, 43: 682; 44: 496
- created in 1939, 45: 245
- definition of professional nurse, 41: 1461
- licenses in exchange for old certificates of registration, 45: 245
- refresher course, outline, 41: 228
- registration changes, emergency, 42: 1199
- study of student health programs in schools of nursing, 42: 587
- Bureau of Registration abolished and Board of Nurse Examiners created in 1939, 45: 245
- California Hospital School of Nursing (Los Angeles) affiliation with University of Southern California, 41: 1344; first class graduated, 44: 994
- California Physicians' Service, 43: 720; 44: 568
- Cedars of Lebanon Hospital (Los Angeles), central trayroom (Ryan), 41: 313
- civil service examinations, Los Angeles, 43: 225, 510
- Civil service positions in, 41: 105
- civilian graduate nurse volunteers in Army hospital, 45: 318
- Conference of Registrars, organized, 44: 800
- Federation of Women's Clubs, scholarships, 43: 960
- four bills defeated, 43: 682
- Franklin Hospital School of Nursing (San Francisco), Grace Lyman, appointed, 42: 97
- institutional nurses, standards adopted for, 42: 219
- League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 41: 977; 42: 1465
- legislation, 41: 972, 1412
- Los Angeles Business and Professional Women, gift to Chinese Army Nursing Schools, 45: 73
- Los Angeles County Civil Service Commission nurses needed, 42: 1457
- rating of nurses changed, 43: 1049
- Los Angeles County General Hospital Alumnae Association, scholarships, 45: 1075
- Los Angeles emergency nursing service, 43: 770
- Los Angeles nurses thanked for work in Civilian Defense Corps, (L) 44: 288
- Marin City Housing Authority, 44: 568
- Marin City saga (McGregor), 43: 720
- Methodist Hospital of Southern California School of Nursing (Los Angeles), reopened, 44: 794
- Naval Hospital in San Diego (Towse), 43: 268
- Nightingale Club (Riverside) aids war effort, 43: 686
- Nurse Co-ordinator, Marian A. Alford, 42: 1317
- nurse practice acts, introduced and passed, 43: 682; amended, 45: 971; violation, conviction for, 45: 972

CALIFORNIA (*continued*)

- Nursing Council for War Service
Supply and Distribution Committee, program, **42**: 1316
- Nursing Council on Defense, **42**: 92
- Nursing service under the Kaiser Plan (Jackson), **44**: 828
- Oakland City Health Department immunization program, **42**: 823, (correction) **42**: 1090
- Oakland district, night nurses salary increase, **45**: 245
- Orange County General Hospital, refresher course completed by nurses, **42**: 1086
- Pacific Union College, (Angwin), prenursing courses, **42**: 452; summer courses, **41**: 468
- Paradise Valley Sanitarium and Hospital, National City, new nurses home, **45**: 70
- Pettit Loan Fund for Nurses, **45**: 583
- refresher courses, **42**: 1200
- registration figures, **42**: 705; number passing examinations, **44**: 73; speeded up, **42**: 1448
- Sacramento Public Library has textbooks for "refresher" nurses, **45**: 70
- St. Joseph's Hospital School of Nursing, Orange, new building, **45**: 969
- St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing, San Francisco, student loan fund and scholarships, **41**: 619
- St. Vincent's Hospital School of Nursing, Los Angeles, capping ceremony, **44**: 65; casualty department manned by student nurses, **43**: 100; enrolment increased, **43**: 100; "victory classes," **43**: 99
- salary increases requested for hospital personnel, **43**: 313
- salary scale for nurses, under WLB, **43**: 951; **44**: 705
- San Bernardino County Charity Hospital, information about nursing, **41**: 967; refresher course, **41**: 961
- San Francisco College for Women, summer courses, **41**: 468
- San Francisco County Medical Society urges changes in nurses employment, **44**: 709
- San Francisco hospitals, increase salaries, **44**: 704; limit private duty services, **44**: 704; recruit for general staff duty, **44**: 704
- San Francisco student nurses enroll 100 per cent in ARC Student Reserve, **43**: 1037
- San Joaquin General Hospital, French Camp, new nurses home, **45**: 70
- Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital, refresher course, **41**: 846
- School of Nursing of Hollywood Presbyterian Hospital opened, **44**: 889
- schools of nursing, enrolment, **44**: 1088; **45**: 412; fewer resignations and dismissals, **42**: 460
- Shasta Dam, Industrial nursing at, (Brown), **42**: 268
- Shriners of San Francisco

CALIFORNIA (*continued*)

- fund for student nurse recruitment, **43**: 302
- Sonoma County College of Nursing, **41**: 1345
- Sonoma County Hospital, Santa Rosa, new nurses home, **45**: 155
- staff replacement by private duty nurses, **42**: 295, 321; **44**: 78; (comment), **43**: 815
- Stanford University, summer courses, **41**: 468
- State Board of Health
schools approved for licensed attendants or practical nurses, **44**: 8
- State Nurses Association, Inc., annual meeting, (reports) **41**: 977; **42**: 1465; **44**: 83
- Administrative Nurses Section, **45**: 971
- contribution to Nursing Council on National Defense, **41**: 1231
- District associations
hospital staff replacement plan by private duty nurses, **42**: 295, 321
- District 1 (Alameda County) immunization program with local nursing council, **42**: 823, (correction) 1090; institute, **41**: 106; personnel policies, agreements on, with other organizations, **45**: 69; refresher course, **41**: 961
- District 4, Private Duty Section, service flag, **43**: 96
- District 5, Florence Nightingale Christmas cards, (L) **41**: 1089; General Staff Nurses Section, **41**: 233
- District 9 (San Francisco), private duty nurses to serve in hospitals, **42**: 312
- District 22, service flag, **43**: 506
- District 23, magazine subscriptions to nurses in service, **45**: 151; Nursing Bureau, retired nurses again active, **42**: 1318
- District 38 (Glendale), registry has classes for practical nurses, **44**: 185
- District 47 (Solano County) new, **41**: 977
- executive secretary, resigned, Harriott L. P. Friend, **42**: 213; appointed, Shirley C. Titus, **42**: 214
- FNIF quota overpaid, **42**: 759
- field representatives appointed, **45**: 410
- General Staff Nurses Section, **41**: 233 *See also* Staff Nurses Section *below*
- industrial nurses section, resolution adopted, **44**: 84
- institutional nurses, salary scale and personnel practices, recommendations, **41**: 1102; **42**: 295; **43**: 603; **45**: 1074; rejected by State Hospital Association, (ed.) **43**: 618; submitted to War Labor Board, (ed.) **43**: 618; approved by WLB, **43**: 951; **44**: 705
- Los Angeles branch office, **42**: 1211
- Men Nurses Section, **41**: 102
- Official Bulletin* to be published, **44**: 83
- official registries, action regarding private duty nurses in classes I and II, **45**: 254

CALIFORNIA (continued)

- Pacific Coast Journal of Nursing* discontinued, 44: 83
 private duty section, standard fees adopted, 44: 84
 Shriners of San Francisco fund for student nurse recruitment, 43: 302
 Staff Nurses Section amendments to schedule voted, 44: 84 See also General Staff Nurses Section, *above*
 "Survey of Nursing Care Used in the Community," 41: 232
 State Organization for Public Health Nursing, annual meeting, (reports) 41: 977; 42: 1465
 State Personnel Board
 civil service examinations for practical nurses, 43: 863
 student nurse, recruitment of, 41: 722
 University of California
 Johnson, Elin W., assistant professor of public health nursing, 41: 1217
 Minnie Fecheimer Memorial Fund Scholarship, 41: 419
 Nursing education at, (exc.) 41: 336
 summer courses, 41: 468
 University of California School of Nursing
 "accelerated plan," 42: 193
 Zonta International Club, San Francisco, rest home for Navy nurses, 44: 1179
 CALIFORNIA Physicians' Service, 43: 720; 44: 568
 CALL to arms (Matusow), 42: 942
 CALLAGAN, Zita, 43: 505; 44: 178
 CALLAHAN, Florence H., 42: 328
 CALLAHAN, Mary H., 45: 1071
 CALLING all nurses (Parran), (exc.) 41: 989
 CALLING all nurses—report from the front (Blanchfield), 45: 91
 CALLISON, Maude, 43: 306
 CALLOWS, Mary, 43: 401
 CALLS for nonprofessional workers increase, 44: 478
 CALLS for nonprofessional workers, 1944, 45: 698
 CALLS, Number of
 registry reports, 41: 48, 187, 302, 904, 1289
 CALMER, Grace, 44: 408
 CALVAN, Bruna R.
 portrait, 45: 347
 CAMBAGE, Florence, 41: 1459
 CAMBRIDGE (Mass.) Hospital School of Nursing
 Nursing procedures, (rev.) 42: 609
 CAMERON, Dorothy H.
 Air Medal award, 45: 488
 CAMERON, Grace Donaldson, 45: 70
 CAMERON, Helen, 44: 1091
 CAMERON, Margaret M.
 portrait, (group) 45: 881
 CAMERON, Violet H., 43: 1149
 CAMP
 Camping for crippled children, (rev.) 45: 771
 CAMP nursing
 pamphlet listed, 44: 522, 1095

- CAMPBELL, Doris L.
 Air Medal award, 45: 1067
 CAMPBELL, Dorothy L., 41: 98; 42: 580
 CAMPBELL, Jean, 45: 1073
 CAMPBELL, Mary A.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 316
 CAMPBELL, Mary Dranga, 42: 1297
 Help for the newly blinded, 42: 1284
 CAMPBELL, Mary I., 41: 851; 42: 102, 704, 1330; 43: 1149; 45: 157
 CAMPBELL, Phoebe J.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 853
 CAMPBELL, Winifred C.
 portrait, 41: 822
 CAMPOS, Maria Diva, 44: 1004
 CAN drop outs be salvaged? (Leahy), 43: 897
 CANADA
 Alberta Association of Registered Nurses, activities, 45: 1074
 Army nurse in France, (L) 45: 314
 Army nurses overseas, 44: 332
 Army Nursing Service, 43: 729; rank, 43: 729
 Canadian Nurse, editor, resigned, Ethel Johns, 43: 512; 44: 702; appointed, M. E. Kerr, 44: 702
 Canadian Nurses Association, biennial convention, (reports) 42: 971; (summary) 44: 1097
 Ellis, Kathleen W., general secretary and national adviser, 43: 1050
 executive secretary, resigned, Jean S. Wilson, 43: 512; appointed, Kathleen W. Ellis, 43: 1050
 gifts to British nurses, 41: 492
 guide for returning nurse veterans 45: 974
 health insurance, recommendations, 43: 1151
 Improvement of nursing education in the clinical field, (rev.) 41: 513
 loan fund, 43: 605
 Munroe, Fanny, president, 44: 1003
 recommendations to meet emergency, 41: 1420
 represented at 1942 Biennial, 42: 759
 uniforms for Holland's nurses, 45: 680
 Walker, Florence Harriet, assistant to general secretary, 43: 1151
 wartime measures recommended, 43: 121
 What Nursing Holds for You, 43: 406
 Canadian nurses in Africa and Scotland, 42: 333
 Canadian nurses sail for South Africa, 42: 105
 Canadian women in the war effort (Whitton), (rev.) 43: 126
 Canadian Women's Army Corps, 44: 503
 Federal aid for nursing service, 42: 1089, 1332
 Federal funds for nursing education, 42: 1332
 Institute of Psychiatry, Montreal, 43: 1151
 McGill University School for Graduate Nurses, two-year degree course, 44: 901
 Military nursing in Canada, 43: 729
 Nurse Registration Act amended, 43: 740
 nursing education and nursing service plans, 41: 1420

CANADA (continued)

- nursing survey, **43**: 512
 practical nursing course, (Toronto), **43**: 781
 Provisional Council of University Schools and
 Departments of Nursing established, **42**:
 1477
 reciprocal registration of provinces, with Eng-
 land, **42**: 1089; with other provinces and
 other countries, **42**: 1333
 recruiting nurses for South Africa, **41**: 1340
 Registered Nurses Association of Ontario, regis-
 try adviser, **43**: 864
 Registered Nurses Association of the Province of
 Quebec
 nursing textbooks, in French, **45**: 584
 scholarships, **45**: 415
 twenty-fifth anniversary, **45**: 668; meeting,
 45: 668
 registered nurses, number of, **43**: 690
 registration of graduate nurses, **43**: 512
 Royal Canadian Air Force nurses take U. S.
 Army flying nurses' course, **44**: 76
 Royal Canadian Air Force Nursing Service, **43**:
 1151
 Porteus, Jessie E., matron, **43**: 1152
 Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps Nursing
 Service, **43**: 729; rank, **43**: 729
 Royal Canadian Army Nursing Service, matron-
 in-chief, Elizabeth Smellie, resigned, **44**:
 608; Dorothy MacRae, appointed, **44**: 608
 Royal Canadian Navy Nursing Service, **42**: 223,
 707; **43**: 1151
 Russell, Marjorie Gordon, matron-in-chief, **43**:
 1152
 scholarships for postgraduate work, **44**: 796
 Selective Service and Canadian Nurses Associa-
 tion decide on permits to leave Canada **43**:
 690
Canadian Nurse (magazine)
 Johns, Ethel, resigned as editor, **43**: 512; **44**: 702
 Kerr, M. E. editor, **44**: 702
 CANADIAN Nurses Association See Canada, Cana-
 dian Nurses Association
 CANADIAN nurses plan for the emergency, **41**: 1420
- CANCER
- American Cancer Society, Field Army, **45**: 292
 American Society for the Control of Cancer,
 annual campaign, **43**: 403
 bibliography, **43**: 258, 264
 Cancer of the breast (Wolfer), **43**: 253; nursing
 care (Helm), **43**: 259; (correction) **43**: 395
 Cancer of the cervix, Queries on, (Jones, Cleve-
 land), **43**: 1008
 Cancer of the mouth (Miller), **43**: 531, bibliogra-
 phy, **43**: 535; nursing care (Flood), **43**: 536;
 bibliography, **43**: 539
 Cancer patient (Glienke, Kress), **44**: 351, 434;
 bibliography, **44**: 354
Choose to live; sound film, **44**: 418
 Control of pain in terminal cancer, (exc.) **42**: 26

CANCER (continued)

- Genital cancer (Mengert), **43**: 910
 pamphlets listed, **44**: 418; **45**: 876
 Some facts about cancer (Fish), **45**: 292
War on cancer (Podolsky), (rev.) **44**: 93
 CANCER of the breast (Wolfer), **43**: 253
 CANCER of the mouth (Miller), **43**: 531
 CANCER patient (Glienke, Kress), **44**: 351, 435;
 bibliography, **44**: 354
 CANDLISH, Jessie M., **42**: 964
 CANDON, Marion W., **44**: 604
 CANISIUS College
 affiliation with three nursing schools, **43**: 1139
 CANTAROW, Abraham
 and Max Trumper: *Lead poisoning*, (rev.) **45**: 503
 CANTEEN Corps See American Red Cross, Red
 Cross Volunteer Special Services
 CANTEN, Dorothy M.
 Air Medal award, **45**: 854
 CANTOR, Mrs. Shulamith L.
 portrait, (group) **44**: 364
 CANTWELL, Elsie B., **42**: 326; **43**: 311
 CAPPING (Childs), **42**: 152
 CAPPING, Prayer before, (Westman), (poem) **43**: 92
 CAPPING exercises
 capping prayer (Morris), **42**: 153
 Iowa Methodist Hospital School of Nursing
 (Des Moines), **44**: 65
 Keuka College School of Nursing, **44**: 65
 Methodist Hospital School of Nursing, Dallas,
 Tex. **42**: 424
 Pasadena, Calif., open to public, **43**: 302
 Pennsylvania Hospital School of Nursing, Phila-
 delphia, **42**: 152
 Red Cross theme in, **42**: 424
 Russell Sage College of Nursing, **44**: 173
 St. Vincent's Hospital School of Nursing, Los
 Angeles, Calif., **44**: 65
 CARBON dioxide therapy, **41**: 532
 CARBON monoxide poisoning, **42**: 497
 CARCINOMA See Cancer
 CARDEN, Beatrice M., **45**: 857
 CARDEN, Grace
 and E. E. Hawley: *Art and science of nutrition*,
 (rev.) **42**: 608; **45**: 251
 CARDIAC See Heart disease
 CARDIOVASCULAR agents
 recent drugs, **43**: 456
 CARE See also Nursing care
 CARE for the obstetric patient (Boice, Newby),
42: 640
 CARE of army wounded overseas, **44**: 20
 CARE of massive injuries to the face (Hamm, Hyde),
45: 439
 CARE of patients with amputations (Arey), **44**: 21,
 113, (comment), **44**: 288
Care of records in a national emergency, (rev.) **43**: 970
 CARE of surgical materials (Frobisher), **41**: 436
 CARE of the feet (Williams), **41**: 650

- Care of the patient with a Taylor spine brace (Bailey), 44: 665
- CAREERS go into storage, (exc.) 43: 194
- Careers in Nursing for College Women* (NIB), 42: 471
- CAREY, Gladys K.
(book rev.) 42: 608
- CARLETON, Alma Greene, 43: 1145
- CARLISLE, Florence M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 1066
- CARLSON, Earl R.
Born that way, (rev.) 41: 1357
- CARLSON, Louise M., 43: 1048; 45: 65
(book rev.) 44: 94
Economy of time, (exc.) 43: 586
- CARLSON, Minnie A.
First to serve, (poem) 42: 1162
- CARMELITA, Mother M., 44: 598
- CARMODY, Loretta C., 43: 306
Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 488
- CARMON, Mabel C.
and M. E. Davis: *DeLee's obstetrics for nurses*, (rev.) 45: 331
and B. DeLee: *Obstetrics for nurses*, (rev.) 41: 1495
- CARN, Irene, 42: 668; 44: 1184
(book rev.) 44: 1012
Integrating public health nursing with hospital nursing, 42: 669
Social and health aspects of nursing, 45: 223
- CARNABY, Hazel Boyd, 43: 939
"Refreshing" is fun, 43: 905
- CARNEGIE Hero Bronze Medal See Award
- CARNES, Dolores, 44: 180
- CARON, Clara Belle
portrait, (group) 44: 1079
- CARON, Mary R., 45: 661
- CARPENTER, Marian W.
portrait, (group) 41: 685
- CARPENTER, Myrtle
Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 853
- CARPER, Elizabeth M., 43: 225
- CARR, Alice G., 41: 1219, 42: 405
Nursing in pre-war Greece, 42: 370
portrait, 41: 1219
- CARR, Frances
Student nurse in the war zone, 42: 1067
- CARR, Rhea, 42: 449
- CARR, William G.
Coming of peace . . . , (exc.) 42: 1296
- CARRAWAY, Maude E.
Legion of Merit award, 43: 774
- CARRINGTON, Margaret, 43: 314
- CARRINGTON, William J.
Safe convoy: the expectant mother's handbook, (rev.) 44: 524
- CARRION, Hildaaura, 44: 1003
- CARROLL, Vincent A.
portrait, (group) 45: 639
- CARTER, Dorothy J.
- CARTER, (continued)
(book rev.) 42: 847
Volunteers and other auxiliary workers in public health nursing, (rev.) 43: 968
- CARTER, Ellen Woods, 41: 1228
- CARTER, Lillian F., 45: 318
- CARTER, Maynard, 45: 413
- CARTER, Melba, 45: 579
- CARTER, Mildred P., 41: 224; 43: 505
portrait, 41: 223
- CARTER, William E.
and Langley Porter: *Management of the sick infant and child*, (rev.) 42: 1480
- CARTOON
Ode to the Nightingales (Riggs), 45: 761
- CARTWRIGHT, Hubert
portrait, (group) 45: 639
- CASAMAJOR, Mary
(book rev.) 45: 591
- CASE, Brother Silverius, 44: 409; 45: 966
- CASE method of assignment
Complete case assignment (McCouch), 41: 327
- CASE of Veree Anonymous, 43: 999
- CASE study
Case study in psychiatric nursing (Gossman), 42: 81
Family study conference—the ins and outs of patient care, 41: 205
Psychiatric nursing (Scott, DeCamp), 42: 66
Spastic child (Curts), 42: 39
- CASE study in psychiatric nursing (Gossman), 42: 81
- CASE work, Medical social, pamphlet listed, 45: 1091
- CASEY, Clare M., 45: 65
(book rev.) 41: 634
- CASEY, Hazel S.
Hypodermic technics that save time; centralized preparation, 44: 1034
- CASHMAN, Margaret Staley
(book rev.) 41: 1119
- CASPERSON, Martha M., 42: 827
portrait, 42: 828
- CASS, N. Josephine, 42: 98
- CASSEL, Mildred, 42: 1082
- CASSIANI, Helen M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 854
portrait, (group) 45: 434, 435
- CASTALLO, Mario A.
and C. W. Taber: *Taber's dictionary of gynecology and obstetrics*, (rev.) 45: 678
and Audrey Walz: *Expectantly yours*, (rev.) 44: 524
- CASTEEL, Hattie A.
To the nurses who stay at home, (poem) 43: 372
- CASTILE, Pearl
and H. S. Brookes, Jr.: *Textbook of surgical nursing*, (rev.) 41: 372
- CASTILLEJO, Rita
portrait, (group) 45: 598

- CASTLE, Anna Van W., **45**: 967
 CASTO, M. Irene, **45**: 579
 CASTS See Plaster casts
 CASUALTIES, Identification of, (exc.) **42**: 132
 CATALOGING the library (Stevens, Miller), **42**: 397
 CATASTROPHE units
 New York, New York City, Department of Hospitals, **41**: 855; Roosevelt Hospital, **41**: 489
 CATHOLIC Hospital Association of the United States and Canada
 Catholic Hospital Association and demands on nursing, (exc.) **42**: 243
 Sisterhoods of South America invited to send nurses here for study, **43**: 602
 sponsors special training for Sisters from South and Central America, **44**: 608; **45**: 357
 CATHETER, Binder for a retention, (Feldstein), **43**: 1109
 CATHETERIZATION
 Retention catheter (Samartino), **45**: 108
 CATHOLIC Sisters serve in Army hospital, **43**: 1044
 CATHOLIC University of America, Washington, D. C.
 advanced clinical courses, **45**: 155
 Bariteau, Norma Joan, appointed to faculty, **41**: 1215
 psychiatric nursing, academic and professional program with St. Elizabeths Hospital, **43**: 1148
 Sweeton, Lucia M., director, public health nursing, **41**: 230
 CATTELAINE, Martha P., **42**: 1082; **43**: 112
 CAUDAL analgesia and anesthesia (Newton, Petkauskos), **43**: 726
 CAUDAL anesthesia See Anesthesia
 CAVELL, Edith, **41**: 297
 Edith Cavell (Judson), (rev.) **41**: 871
 CAVINS, Harold M.
 National health agencies, (rev.) **45**: 980
 CECIL, Bessie O.
 civilian nurse in Army hospital, **45**: 264
 CECILIAN, Sister Mary
 Hospital nursing problems in wartime, **44**: 763
 CELEBRATIONS See Anniversary celebrations
 CELINE, Sister
 serves in U. S. military hospital, **43**: 1044
 CELMER, Lillian G., **42**: 99
 CENSUS
 Headquarters Cabinet defining types of nurses, **42**: 433
 CENTER of new life (Buck), **43**: 493
 CENTIPEDES, control of, **43**: 245
 CENTRAL America
 Catholic Sisters have specialized nursing course in U. S., **44**: 608
 grows drug plants, **44**: 536
 Nurses for the Americas, film in Spanish and Portuguese, **44**: 302
 CENTRAL school in action (Sr. Cyril), **42**: 366
 CENTRAL school of nursing See also Centralized teaching programs
 CENTRAL SCHOOL OF NURSING (continued)
 Adelphi College, **43**: 100
 Alfred University School of Nursing, **43**: 1042
 Central school in action (Sr. Cyril), **42**: 366
 Central school of nursing (Utica, N. Y.) (Shaw), **41**: 910
 Central schools for rural areas (Bradley), **43**: 447
 College and centralization of nursing instruction (Spalding), **43**: 195
 College of Mount St. Vincent plans nursing school, **43**: 502
 Contractual agreements (Spalding), **44**: 385
 definition of, **43**: 195; **44**: 385
 discussed at NLNE convention, **43**: 761
 Hartwick College School of Nursing, Oneonta, N. Y., **43**: 501
 Keuka College, Keuka Park, N. Y. central collegiate school of nursing inaugurated, **43**: 218
 Manhattanville College, New York, clinical experience, **44**: 495; plans nursing school, **43**: 502
 Montana, **43**: 99
 New York State schools enrolment, **44**: 795
 Presentation School of Nursing (Aberdeen, S. D.), **42**: 962
 schools merged to form, **41**: 1431
 State Teachers College, Plattsburg, N. Y., **43**: 1042
 Syracuse (N. Y.) University School of Nursing, **43**: 501
 Wagner College School of Nursing, Staten Island, N. Y., **43**: 501; **44**: 292
 CENTRAL schools for rural areas (Bradley), **43**: 447
 CENTRAL supply-room
 Central supply-room in wartime (Zorn), **44**: 541
 Central supply service in a station hospital (Mushrush), **44**: 150
 Central supply service in a station hospital overseas (Covi), **44**: 661
 Centralization of supplies (Clow, Wilkinson), **42**: 649
 hypodermic sets, **42**: 1291
 Hypodermic technics that save time; centralized preparation (Casey), **44**: 1034
 CENTRAL supply service in a station hospital (Mushrush), **44**: 150
 CENTRAL supply service in a station hospital overseas (Covi), **44**: 661
 CENTRAL trayroom control (Ryan), **41**: 313
 CENTRALIZATION in nursing schools (Henry), **41**: 1427
 CENTRALIZATION of supplies (Clow, Wilkinson), **42**: 649
 CENTRALIZED preclinical teaching (Leader), **43**: 26
 CENTRALIZED teaching programs See also Central school of nursing
 Alfred University School of Nursing, **43**: 1042
 Bryn Mawr College Summer School of Nursing, **43**: 771

CENTRALIZED TEACHING PROGRAMS (*continued*)

- Cenentary College, Shreveport, La., **44**: 995
 Centralized preclinical teaching (Leader), **43**: 26
 discussed at NLNE convention, **43**: 761
 Eastern Oregon College of Education, La Grande, **43**: 1042
 Mount St. Agnes Junior College, Baltimore, Md., **43**: 772
 Newark University, Newark, N. J., **43**: 1042
 University of Baltimore, **43**: 959
 University of Michigan, **43**: 771
 University of North Dakota, **43**: 856
 University of Vermont, **44**: 696
 University of Vermont School of Nursing, **44**: 896
 Wayne University, **43**: 777
 CERAMICS classes (Childs), **45**: 1044
 CEREBRAL injuries, **41**: 287
 CEROW, Vincent E., **43**: 210
 Your income and victory tax: the Revenue Act of 1942, **43**: 137
 Your 1943 income and victory tax, **44**: 236
 CERTIFICATE of Merit
 awarded to, Margaret C. Denton, **45**: 488;
 Elizabeth H. Hogan, **45**: 488
 CHADBOURNE, Helen O.
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 964
 CHADWICK, Henry D.
 and A. S. Pope: *Modern attack on tuberculosis*, (rev.) **42**: 1223
 CHAGAS, Agnes Waddell, **43**: 780
 CHAGNARD, La Vergne M.
 Air Medal award, **45**: 854
 CHAIR for child with congenital hip dislocation (McGregor), **44**: 773
 CHALLENGE to nursing (Whitehouse), **41**: 799
 CHAMBERLAIN, I. McKy, **43**: 89
 Breast milk: providing an adequate supply, **43**: 36
 CHAMBERLIN, Ruth, **42**: 799, 1451; **44**: 402
 Our staff nurse program continues, **42**: 744
 CHAMBERS, Beatrice E.
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 854
 CHAMBERS, Bernice W., **44**: 600
 CHAMBERS, Mildred Smith, **42**: 1477
 CHAN, Daisy
 Chinese nurse in Kunming, **45**: 531
 CHANDLER, Betty, **45**: 242
 CHAPLIN, Elayta
 portrait, (group) **45**: 962
 CHAPMAN, Dorothy Holsapple, **43**: 376; **44**: 604
 and M. R. Barnes: Merit rating scale for general staff nurses, **43**: 377
 CHAPMAN, Mary Frances, **42**: 954; **45**: 315
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 575
 Gold Star Medal award, **45**: 855
 portrait, (group) **45**: 462
 CHAPMAN, Rose
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1066
 CHAPPELEAR, Elizabeth Flavia
 portrait, (group) **45**: 434
 CHAPPELEAR, Ellen Rose
 portrait, (group) **45**: 434
 CHAPPELEAR, Mary Virginia
 portrait, (group) **45**: 434
 CHAPPLE, Helen E., **44**: 1091
 CHARACTERISTICS of democratic administration (Reller), **44**: 1036
 CHARD, Marie, **43**: 89
 and A. R. Moore: Private Don Jones' baby, **43**: 46
 CHARON, Florence E., **41**: 1333
 CHART *See also Reports*
 Anatomical, available, **42**: 1090
 Correlation chart (Gilbert), **43**: 1123
 guide questions for chart reading, **43**: 375
 CHARTING *See also Reports*
 Handbook of charting for student nurses (Price), (rev.) **42**: 233
 Teaching aid in charting (Baer), **43**: 901
 CHASE, Adaline, **42**: 960
 CHASE, D. B., **43**: 849
 Income tax and the uniform, **43**: 823
 CHASE, S. Bruce, **42**: 965
 CHATTERJI, Uma, **44**: 1190
 CHAULMOOGRA oil, **42**: 386
 CHECK list
 Economies from "streamlining" nursing procedures, **45**: 125
 Guarding students' experience and keeping them happy, **45**: 464; (comment), (L) **45**: 658
 CHEEK, Mary V.
 We aren't nearly so tired, **45**: 455
 CHEMICAL vapors, sterilization of air by, **43**: 541
 CHEMICAL warfare
 "gas cleansing stations" proposed, **43**: 678
 Gas mask (Waitt), **42**: 748
 How to protect yourself against gas (Landis), **42**: 787
 How to protect yourself against war gas (OCD), (exc.) **43**: 643
 Nitrogen mustard gas (Waitt), **43**: 641
 War gas cases (Waitt), **42**: 489; (correction) **42**: 753
 CHEMISTRY
 Chemistry course (Schmitt, Miner), **42**: 1417
 Chemistry for nurses (Morse), **45**: 831
 Chemistry in health and disease (Biddle), (rev.) **43**: 128
 Fundamentals of chemistry (Bogert), (rev.) **42**: 607
 Fundamentals of chemistry and applications (Francis, Morse), (rev.) **44**: 917
 Introduction to physiological and pathological chemistry (Arnow), (rev.) **44**: 1015
 Laboratory manual of chemistry (Bogert), (rev.) **42**: 607
 Laboratory manual to accompany fundamentals of chemistry (Francis, Moore), (rev.) **41**: 1003

CHEMISTRY (*continued*)

organic, bibliography, **45**: 834
Textbook of chemistry (Goostray, Karr), (rev.)
41: 872

CHEMISTRY course (Schmitt, Miner), **42**: 1417

CHEMOTHERAPY, **41**: 142, 143, 291 *See also*

Drugs

Chemotherapy in gonorrhea (Slaughter, Simon),
42: 51

in pneumonia, **42**: 144

CHEN, Chi, **44**: 303

CHENEY, Kathryn

(book rev.) **44**: 195

CHESTER, Ruth

and others: Guidance program in a school of
nursing, **44**: 774

CHEVALIER, Essie, **44**: 601

CHEVREMONT, Rosalina, **44**: 1003

CHICAGO Rotary Club, scholarships, **43**: 397

CHIGGERS, **43**: 246

CHILD, Irvin L.

and Marjorie Van DeWater: *Psychology for the
returning serviceman*, (rev.) **45**: 676

CHILD *See also* Day care of children; Infant;

Pediatric nursing

Accidents in a children's hospital (Martin), **44**:
155

All about feeding children (Senn, Newill) (rev.)
45: 336

Are you interested in children? (Jordan), **42**:
1061

Behavior of British children, (exc.) **41**: 1434

care, physical and mental, bibliography, **42**: 1066;
radio broadcasts, **43**: 547

Child and his play grow up (McCaskill), **44**: 358
Child development (Breckenridge, Vincent), (rev.)
44: 315

Child health conferences in Utah (Ryan), **45**:
207; bibliography **45**: 209

Child health in the postwar period, Considera-
tion of, (U. S. Children's Bureau), **45**: 209

Child on a Bradford frame; diversional therapy
(Niemeier), **45**: 1025

*Child psychology: child development and modern
education* (Skinner, Harriman), (rev.) **41**:
1497

Child Welfare Information Service, Inc., **45**: 159

Children in wartime (Little), **43**: 347

Children with problems (Bowen), **42**: 1262

Children's charter in war time, **42**: 1002

Children's psychiatric service (Gilbertson, Sut-
ton), **43**: 570

Convalescent care of children (Dill, Jordan), **45**:
1029

Emotional health in childhood (McCaskill), **41**: 66
Encyclopedia of child guidance (Winn), (rev.) **44**:
1013

Experiment in day care (Swenson), **42**: 1128

Eye injuries in childhood (Knighton), (exc.) **42**:
316

CHILD (*continued*)

Feeding children in wartime (Hubbell, Blake),
44: 445

foster care, pamphlets listed, **44**: 1015

Growth and development of the young child (Rand,
Sweeny, Vincent), (rev.) **41**: 741

guidance, bibliography, **44**: 361

Guiding the normal child (Bowley), (rev.) **44**: 1015

Health Day, **44**: 502

Holt's care and feeding of children (Holt), (rev.)
44: 315

Infant and child in the culture of today (Gesell,
Ilg), (rev.) **43**: 877

juvenile delinquency, pamphlets listed, **44**: 316

nursing of children, course, **44**: 185

operation on young child, **45**: 926

pamphlets listed, **41**: 600; **44**: 318, 620, 917;
45: 252, 876

Parent education and the nurse (Osborne, Os-
borne), **41**: 1257

Parents' classes—experience in health teaching
(Viglione), **44**: 874

Play—a big business (McCaskill), **43**: 1086

play, value of, **45**: 922

Preschool child's nutrition (Breckenridge), **42**:
533

Problem behavior in children (Sellew), **41**: 1384

Program of child study (Steiner), **43**: 1028

Promoting maternal and child health (Deutsch,
Willeford), **41**: 894

Psychologic care during infancy and childhood
(Bakwin, Bakwin), (rev.) **42**: 1222

Student nurse and the toddler (Jackson, Sister
Louise), **45**: 920

To Parents in Wartime (U. S. Children's Bureau),
42: 1064

Youngest of the family: his care and training
(Garland), (rev.) **44**: 524

Your child, his family and friends, (rev.) **44**: 195

CHILD and his play grow up (McCaskill), **44**: 358

CHILD health conferences in Utah (Ryan), **45**: 207

CHILD health in the postwar period, foreword
(Wall), **45**: 209

CHILD on a Bradford frame; diversional therapy
(Niemeier), **45**: 1025

CHILD Welfare Information Service, Inc., **45**: 159

CHILDREN in wartime (Little), **43**: 347

CHILDREN with problems (Bowen), **42**: 1262

CHILDREN's Bureau *See* United States Children's
Bureau

CHILDREN's charter in wartime, **42**: 1002

CHILDREN's Hospital of Michigan, Detroit

Volunteer plays with Tommy (Sprague), **41**: 270

CHILDREN's Hospital School of Nursing Faculty,
Boston, Mass.: *Nursing procedures*, (rev.) **42**:
483

CHILDREN's psychiatric service (Gilbertson, Sut-
ton), **43**: 570

CHILDS, Katherine, **42**: 181

Capping, **42**: 152

CHILDS (continued)

Ceramics classes, **45**: 1044

CHILE

fellowships to nurses for advanced study, **44**: 1190
National Organization of University Nurses,
41: 623

nursing in, **41**: 238; **45**: 356

Pan-American Nursing Conference, (report) **43**:
512

Pan-American Red Cross Conference, **41**: 238

CHINA

Airline nurses in, **41**: 623

American Bureau for Medical Aid to China sup-
plies watches and sponsors nurses' training,
45: 246

American clubwomen, help schools of nursing,
45: 73, 763; receive scrolls for aid, **45**: 1077

American Journal of Nursing, sent in microfilm to,
43: 113, 131, 691

American nurse for service in, **42**: 707

Army Nursing School, **42**: 1460; **44**: 643; aided
by National Federation of Business and Pro-
fessional Women's Clubs, **45**: 763

blood bank for China, **44**: 81; opened in Kun-
ming, **45**: 686

British to equip hospital, **42**: 587

China's nurses carry on (Lim), **44**: 642

China's wartime nursing, **42**: 519

Chinese Army Medical Corps, Nursing Service,
Chief visits U. S., **45**: 1077

Chinese blood bank in Kunming (Liu), **45**: 686

Chinese nurse in Kunming, **45**: 531

Chinese nurses in U. S. help in translation of
nursing literature, **43**: 691

Chinese nurses studying in U. S., **44**: 1098

International Red Cross Hospital to be staffed by
British nurses, **42**: 835

Marco rides again (Gross), **44**: 449

microfilmed copies of *AJN* sent to, **43**: 113, 131,
691

microfilms of U. S. publications sent to China,
43: 691

Nurses Association of China

activities, **43**: 1152; **44**: 642, 1097

expands program, **43**: 227

presents scrolls to federation of women's clubs,
45: 1077

nurses commissioned in Chinese Army Medical
Service, **44**: 187

nurses in war areas, **42**: 223

nurses return after postgraduate study, **43**: 960

nursing and medicine during war, **43**: 605

nursing in, **43**: 406, 1152; **44**: 303, 504, 902; **45**:
669

nursing schools aided, **45**: 73, 763

Picture Album, Chengtu Jen Gi Nursing School,
45: 322

What "mopping up" operations mean in
human suffering (Mushrush), **44**: 228

nursing libraries for, **43**: 113

CHINA (continued)

Peiping Union Medical College School of Nurs-
ing, reopened, **44**: 81

Pierce Memorial Hospital, Fukien, **43**: 1051
student nurses receive aid from U. S. women's
clubs, **43**: 864

UNRRA to train medical center personnel, **45**:
763

We shall not forget Hankow (Liu), **43**: 927

CHINA's nurses carry on (Lim), **44**: 642

CHINA's wartime nursing, **42**: 519

CHINESE bloodbank in Kunming (Liu), **45**: 686

CHINESE nurse in Kunming, **45**: 531

CHINESE nurse seeks U. S. citizenship, **44**: 404

CHINESE translation of nursing literature

Chinese nurses help in translation, **43**: 691

home nursing manual, **43**: 691

CHIPMAN, Theodosia, **42**: 582

CHLORACETOPHENONE solution (CNS) (in warfare),
42: 495

CHLOROPICRIN (in warfare), **42**: 490

CHMIEL, Loretta

Amputation—a social problem, **45**: 1060

CHOATE, Abby P.

(book rev.) **41**: 373; **42**: 981

CHOKING gases (in warfare), **42**: 490

CHOLECYSTECTOMY, physical comfort of patient
after, **42**: 281

CHOLECYSTOGRAPHY (Williams), **41**: 781

CHOLERA

Asiatic cholera (Fernan-Nunez), **43**: 43

Cholera morbus, **43**: 44

in the Far East, **45**: 903

vaccination against, for military personnel, **42**:
520

vaccine, Instructions for use of, (exc.) **43**: 44

CHOOSING college courses, **42**: 300

CHORIONIC gonadotropin, **43**: 457

CHORNEY, Rose, **42**: 1205

CHOW, Mei-yu, **44**: 643; **45**: 669

Chief of Nursing Service, Chinese Army Medical
Corps, **45**: 1077

portrait, (group) **45**: 1077

CHRISTAINSEN, Louise, **44**: 185

CHRISTENSEN, Alice Lund, **42**: 821

CHRISTENSEN, Fern E.

oxygen given by face mask, device for cooling,
45: 438

CHRISTENSEN, Lorraine, **42**: 1202, 1245; **43**: 506,
686

portrait, (group) **43**: 686

CHRISTENSEN, Meta E., **41**: 1426

and Z. Berkovitz: Trichinosis, **41**: 1389

CHRISTENSON, Lettie, **44**: 702

CHRISTIAN, Henry A.

Osler's principles and practice of medicine, (rev.)
45: 165

CHRISTIAN, Theresa, **44**: 498

CHRISTIAN Medical Association of India: *Textbook
for nurses in India*, (rev.) **43**: 877

- CHRISTIANSON, Alice, **45**: 490
 CHRISTIE, Rachel Anna, **43**: 104
- CHRISTMAS
 carols at Johns Hopkins, **41**: 1373
 celebrations in hospitals, **41**: 1373, 1382
 Christmas (Vardon), (poem) **44**: 1115
 Christmas, Christmas, everywhere, **44**: 1112
 Christmas in Brazil (Marchant), (exc.) **41**: 1375
 Christmas message (Petry), **45**: 1060; to the
 Cadet Corps (Petry), **44**: 1173
 Christmas overseas, **43**: 1062; (L) **45**: 1063
 England, episode at carol singing, (L) **43**: 1069
 gifts for those overseas, **42**: 1113; **43**: 857; **45**:
 667
 greetings, from overseas, **44**: 186; sent to nurses
 overseas, **44**: 1187
 Lights—at Christmas, (ed.) **41**: 1421
 mail for those overseas, **44**: 891; **45**: 667, 754
 Peace on earth, (ed.) **43**: 1059
 seals appeal, **45**: 943
- CHRISTOPHER, Virginia L.
 Economies of nursing service in wartime, **44**: 136
- CHRISTOPHERSON, Alfhild, **45**: 241
- CHRONIC illness
 Care of the chronically ill (Marsh), **41**: 161
 Housekeeping service for chronic patients (Fraenkel),
 (rev.) **43**: 324
 Stabilization instead of restraint (Marsh), **44**:
 1049
- CHRONIC ulcerative colitis
 I. Medical aspects (Dickie), **42**: 643
 II. Nursing aspects (Widenmyer, Doyle), **42**:
 646
- CHRYSOStOM, Sister
 obituary, **41**: 509
- CHURCH, Ellen E., **41**: 98
- CHURCH Home and Infirmary School of Nursing
 (Baltimore), scholarships, **43**: 397
- CHURCHILL, Mary
 portrait, (group) **42**: 958
- CHURCHILL, Winston
 war not finished, (quote) **44**: 1109
- CHURCHILL, Mrs. Winston
 portrait, (group) **44**: 1142; **43**: 958
- CHURCHWELL, Lula L.
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 488
- CHUSE, R.
 portrait, (group) **42**: 186
- CINCHONA, Costa Rica Research Center to develop,
 44: 444
- CIRCULATORY diseases *See* Vascular disorders
- CIRCUMCISION jacket, **45**: 438
- CITATION for military service *See also* Award
 Navy Nurse Corps unit, citation for service at
 Pearl Harbor, **43**: 220
 U.S.S. "Solace" cited for distinguished service,
 43: 400
 Wood, Sue E., **44**: 295
- CITIZENS, First Class, (ed.) **43**: 425
- CIVIL service
 CIVIL SERVICE (*continued*)
 ANA, Subcommittee on, action of Board of
 Directors on secretary for, **42**: 950; recom-
 mendations to Board of Directors, **44**: 514;
 (report accepted), **44**: 912
 APHA, Unit provides merit system examination
 materials, **43**: 1151
 Book of the states, 1943-1944, (rev.) **45**: 337
 Chief Nursing Consultant, Health and Medical
 Committee, classified by U. S. Civil Service
 Commission, **42**: 210
 Civil Service and the war (Deming), **44**: 109
 Civil Service clearance for senior cadets, **44**: 578
 Civil Service in public welfare (Klein), (rev.) **45**:
 337
 civilian nurses in Army hospitals, appointment of,
 45: 263
 examinations, **42**: 584, 1330; **43**: 225, 226; **44**: 80
 changes in requirements, **41**: 844; liberalized,
 41: 844, 1453
 dental hygienist, **41**: 234
 Indian Service, **41**: 354, 714
 junior graduate nurses, examinations discon-
 tinued, **43**: 679
 Panama Canal Service, **41**: 1331
 practical nurses, **43**: 863
 public health nurse, **41**: 966
 Indian Service, examinations, **41**: 354, 714; salary
 scale, **41**: 354; **43**: 510
 Los Angeles (Calif.) Civil Service Commission,
 43: 1049
 merit system, bibliography, **41**: 1402
 Merit System Study by APHA, **42**: 1208
 Nurse and the merit system (Hilbert), **41**: 1397
 nurses' qualifications amended, **42**: 324
 pamphlet listed, **45**: 168
 Panama Canal Service, examinations for nurses
 in, **41**: 1331; nurses salaries, **42**: 102, 832;
 positions open to nurses, **44**: 503
 Pennsylvania positions filled by Merit System,
 43: 109
 positions open, **41**: 105; **42**: 1208
 program for nursing in U. S. Civil Service Com-
 mission, **44**: 606
 public health nurses, requirements, **42**: 1086;
 (correction) **42**: 1329
 public health nursing consultants, examinations,
 42: 210; qualifications, **42**: 696
 relocation centers, recruiting nurses for, **42**: 1339
 selected references, **45**: 337, 338
 Veteran preference—what it is—who has it,
 44: 1048
 CIVIL Service and the war (Deming), **44**: 109
 Civil Service clearance for senior cadets, **44**: 578
 CIVILIAN awards *See* Award
 CIVILIAN defense *See* Civilian protection; Pre-
 paredness; U. S. Office of Civilian Defense
 CIVILIAN hospitals welcome returning nurses, **43**:
 982
 CIVILIAN nurses *See* Nurses, civilian

- CIVILIAN protection *See also* Preparedness; U. S. Office of Civilian Defense
Advanced First Aid for Civilian Defense (Red Cross), **41: 1441**
 Doubling our efforts (Cutler), **42: 993**
 How we prepared for defense in '41, **42: 2**
 local nursing councils part in, **42: 205**
 Nursing and national defense (Goodrich), **42: 11**
Nursing Participation in the Defense Program (NYSNA), **42: 92, 205**
 Nursing schools and national defense, **42: 182**
 State nursing councils on defense, **42: 203**
 What to do in a blackout, (exc.) **42: 18**
 Your part in civilian defense (Randall), **42: 60**
- CLANTON, Elizabeth, **42: 964**
- CLAPPER, Esther, **42: 832**
- CLARK, Betty, **44: 403**
- CLARK, Dorcas, **42: 1204**
- CLARK, Dorothy E., **44: 700**
- CLARK, Floretta J., **45: 857**
- CLARK, Josie M., **44: 501**
- CLARK, Laura R.
 portrait, (group) **45: 828**
- CLARK, Louise
 Method for using educational films, **45: 479**
- CLARK, Margaret, **43: 1042**
- CLARK, Martha I.
 Air Medal award, **45: 854**
- CLARK, Rebecca J. Timbres, **43: 1045**
- CLARK, Sam L., **43: 1027**
 Blast injury, **43: 974**
- CLARKE, Alice R., **45: 660, 1068**
 Army nurse returns to the Philippines, **45: 177**
 Guerrilla nurse, **45: 598**
 portrait, (group) **45: 598**
 Thirty-seven months as prisoners of war, **45: 342**
 Use of penicillin in the SWPA, **45: 938**
- CLARKE, Elizabeth Holmes, **44: 184**
- CLARKE, Ethel Palmer, **41: 98**
- CLARKE, Florence M., **44: 602**
- CLARKE, Mabel, **45: 578**
- CLARKE, Mary A.
 obituary, **43: 966**
- CLARKE, Vivian L.
 Oak Leaf Cluster award, **45: 854**
- CLARKE, Winifred R., **43: 956; 44: 998**
- CLARKE, Zelda M., **41: 1097**
- CLASEN, Glen E., **42: 668**
 Effect of salary changes on staff turnover, **42: 614**
- CLASSIFICATION of nurses *See* NNCWS, National Classification Committee; War Manpower Commission, Nursing Division in Procurement and Assignment Service
- CLASSIFICATION of senior student nurses, **45: 655**
- CLASSROOM teaching *See* Teaching methods
- CLAYTON, Frederick
 Evacuation unit serves under fire, **44: 453**
 Front-line surgical nurses, **44: 234**
- CLAYTON, Maryella, **45: 490**
- CLEARING Bureau, NNCWS *See* National Nursing Council for War Service, Clearing Bureau
- CLEARING Bureau on State Board Problems *See* ANA Bureau of State Boards of Nurse Examiners; ANA Clearing Bureau on Problems of State Boards of Nurse Examiners
- CLEARWATER, Helena, **44: 600**
 Legion of Merit award, **43: 774**
- CLEAVER, Ruth E., **45: 408**
- CLEMENT, Martha Jane, **42: 1081; 43: 505, 684; 44: 601**
 portrait, (group) **44: 676, 891**
- CLEMENT, Nancy, **42: 586**
- CLERKS, Nurse, (Gault), **42: 151**
- CLEVELAND, Ina Reed, **43: 1027**
 and M. A. Jones: Queries on cancer of the cervix, **43: 1008**
- CLEVELAND School of Nursing of Huron Road Hospital, East Cleveland, Ohio
 five-year course with Fenn College, **42: 94**
- CLIFFORD, Ivy B., **42: 701, 1207**
 portrait, **42: 696**
- CLIFT, Carrie E.
 obituary, **42: 845**
- CLIMATERIC *See* Menopause
- CLIMBING for fun (McConnell), **41: 751**
- CLINIC *See also* Out-patient department
 Health on wheels in Mississippi (Cobbs), **41: 551**
 maternity, **42: 1023**
 pamphlets listed, **44: 814, 815**
 patient referral system in Chicago, **45: 55**
- CLINIC nurse—are you qualified? (Stack), **41: 1053**
- CLINICAL experience
 clinical services for student experience, determining adequacy of, **44: 68; considered at state board conference, 44: 68**
 Evaluation of clinical experience (Nichols), **42: 566**
- CLINICAL facilities in the hospital as a whole and on the four basic services (NLNE), **44: 779**
- CLINICAL nursing, Advanced courses in, (NLNE), **44: 579, bibliography, 44: 1165**
- CLINICAL record forms (NLNE), **41: 584**
- CLINICAL teaching *See* Teaching methods; Faculty
- CLINICAL rotations, an aspect of curriculum building (Bunge), **45: 137**
- CLINICAL thermometer *See* Thermometer
- CLIPPINGS, Pamphlets and, (Nelson), **41: 45**
- CLOSE, Nellie V., **41: 95; 42: 1323; 43: 505; 44: 76, 180**
 portrait, (group) **44: 799**
- CLOTHING of industrial workers (USOWI), **43: 1118**
- CLOTHING of women workers in industry, **43: 276**
- CLOW, Grace L., **42: 668**
 and E. L. Wilkinson: Centralization of supplies, **42: 649**
- CLUBS
 Adelaide Nutting History of Nursing, Cleveland, Ohio, **41: 104**
 Bellevue School of Nursing, New York City,

CLUBS (*continued*)

- War Activities Club, **45**: 148
 Central Club for Nurses in New York City, (L) **41**: 341
 Medical Women, Army-Navy Club, bills to incorporate, introduced, **44**: 1095
 Red Cross clubs all over the world (Marley), **43**: 1080
 CLYDE, Frances K., **43**: 1045; **45**: 152
 COAST Guard, Men nurses in the, (L) **43**: 591
 COAT-OF-ARMS, Royal College of Nursing, London, **44**: 271
 COBB, Laura M., **42**: 954; **45**: 315, 1067
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 575
 Gold Star Medal award, **45**: 855
 portrait, (group) **45**: 462
 COBB, Nina Purington, **45**: 67
 COBBLE COURT, Inc., (L) **44**: 788
 membership invited, to care for special needs at Nurses' House, **41**: 620
 COBBS, Bessie E., **41**: 578
 HEALTH on wheels in Mississippi, **41**: 551
 COBLE, Frances J.
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 853
 COCAINE, **41**: 267
 COE, Myrtle Hodgkins, **44**: 1188
 COEN, Lillian F.
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 854
 COFFEY, E. R., **43**: 1027
 Malaria, **43**: 996
 COFFEY, Jean L., **45**: 64
 COFFEY, Mary M., **44**: 1187
 COGHLAN, Charles C.
 and Jessamine Hilliard: *Are you allergic?*, (rev.) **44**: 619
 COHEN, Hedwig, **41**: 200
 Visiting nurse, **41**: 208
 COLDS, immunization against, **45**: 129
 COLE, Beryl, **41**: 1333
 COLE, Harriett C., **43**: 777, 870; **44**: 408
 portrait, (group) **44**: 770
 COLE, W. Graham
 and A. C. Haupt: Accidents in the home, **41**: 391; (correction), **41**: 709
 COLE, Warren H.
 and C. B. Puestow: *First Aid: surgical and medical*, (rev.) **43**: 234, 1162
 COLEMAN, Barbara, **42**: 1081
 COLEMAN, Carrie L., **45**: 408
 COLEMAN, Clara A., **41**: 228
 COLEMAN, Margaret McKenzie, **42**: 1461
 COLETTA, Sister M., **43**: 1140
 COLHOUN, Rosalie D., **44**: 497
 COLIEN, Francis E.
 and E. J. Odgeard: *Principles of microbiology*, (rev.) **41**: 1499
 COLITIS, Chronic ulcerative: medical aspects (Dickie) **42**: 643; nursing aspects (Widenmyer, Doyle), **42**: 646
 COLLAR, Adda M., **45**: 65

COLLECTIVE bargaining

- Shall professional nurses associations become collective bargaining agents for their members? (Scott), **44**: 231
 COLLEGE Aides (premedical students), service in hospitals, **43**: 460
 COLLEGE and centralization of nursing instruction (Spalding), **43**: 195
 COLLEGE courses for nurses See University and college courses for nurses
 COLLEGE education, Outlook for, (Brumbaugh), **43**: 752
 COLLEGE for nurses—pro and con, (L) **42**: 86
 COLLEGE graduates
 Educators look at nursing (Smith), **43**: 573
 Johns Hopkins Hospital School of Nursing offers six months exemption to, **42**: 94
 Nursing—A Profession for College Women—1945 (NIB), **45**: 322
 nursing opportunities, (L) **42**: 1072
 These college women chose nursing, **42**: 915
 These college women like nursing, **42**: 1042
 COLLEGE health service (Houston), **42**: 1183
 COLLEGE, How many went to, (exc.) **43**: 206
 COLLEGE of Nursing, London See Great Britain, Royal College of Nursing, London
 COLLEGE of St. Rose School of Nursing (Albany) affiliation with Troy Hospital, **45**: 156
 COLLEGE programs, Trends in planning postwar, (exc.) **44**: 731
 COLLEGE schools of nursing See Association of Collegiate Schools of Nursing; University and college schools of nursing
 COLLEGE students
 field program of NNCWS for recruitment, **43**: 1039
 Financial aid to, (exc.) **42**: 314
 COLLEGE women
 College women in the postwar world, **44**: 679
 These college women chose nursing, **42**: 915
 These college women like nursing, **42**: 1042
 COLLEGE women in the postwar world, **44**: 679
 COLLEGE Women's Volunteer Service, Detroit, Mich., **41**: 271, 272, 273
 COLLEGES and nursing (Lynch), **45**: 397
 COLLEGIATE Schools of Nursing, Association of See Association of Collegiate Schools of Nursing
 COLLENTINE, Edna, **42**: 832
 COLLIER, Janet April
 Oregon State Student Nurse Council, **45**: 654
 COLLIER, JOHN
 victory, (exc.) **42**: 200
 COLLINGWOOD, Edna, **42**: 451
 COLLINS, Agnes Louise, **42**: 97
 COLLINS, Emma L.
 counseling service by registrars, (L) **45**: 234
 COLLINS, Esther R.
 commendation for service, **44**: 1179
 COLLINS, Maude I.
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1066

COLLINS, Uma S., 41: 1216

COLOMB, Bessie, 42: 455

COLOMBIA

American nurses to assist in health program in Bogotá, 44: 407

Bogotá, new school of nursing, 43: 558

leper colony, (L) 42: 318

National School of Nursing, Bogotá, 44: 1004

nursing in, 44: 485; 45: 356, 357

Rebolledo, Paulina, scholarship provided for study in U. S., 43: 1153

Red Cross Relief Fund for Nurses, 41: 236

scholarship from *Reader's Digest* to nurse for study in U. S., 43: 1153

COLORADO

Colorado State College of Education, Greeley, summer courses, 41: 469; transfers Nursing Education program to University of Colorado, 41: 973

Denver Children's Hospital

How we met the poliomyelitis epidemic (Armstrong), 44: 529

Mennonite Hospital School of Nursing (LaJunta)

Alumnae Association, scholarship, 45: 246

Nursing Council for War Service

Guide for the Use of the Auxiliary Worker, 42: 824

Locating "hidden nurses" (Walker), 42: 1119

Nursing Council on Defense, 42: 92

psychiatric nursing affiliation, 42: 1398

recruitment of student nurses, 42: 294, 319

St. Luke's Hospital, Denver, Women's Auxiliary, scholarship, 44: 800

Seton School of Nursing, Colorado Springs, 42: 366; housing plans, 44: 995

State Board of Nurse Examiners

examinations, 42: 104

recruitment program, 42: 229

State licensing examination (Murchison), 41: 936

State League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 41: 861; 45: 74

annual meeting omitted, 42: 1465

recruitment program, 42: 229

State licensing examination (Murchison), 41: 936

State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 41: 861; 45: 74

annual meeting omitted, 42: 1076, 1465

Contribution to Nursing Council on National Defense, 42: 113

Industrial nurses section organized, 45: 494

institutes, 41: 1226

nursing care study, 44: 1188

recruitment program, 42: 1076

University of Colorado Hospitals, salary increase for night nurses, 43: 404

University of Colorado School of Nursing

Martha Montague Russell Loan Fund, 41: 421

University of Denver, workshop in nursing education, 45: 858

COLORED nurse See National Association of Colored Graduate Nurses; Negro nurse

COLOSTOMY bag and outfit, suggestions for, 41: 278, 686

COLOSTOMY, care of skin in, 45: 354

COLQUITT, Laura E.

portrait, (group) 42: 1387

COLTHARP, Myrtis M., 41: 613; 45: 662

COLTMAN, Gayle

Textbook for male practical nurses, (rev.) 41: 1358

COLUMBIA University, Teachers College See Teachers College, Columbia University

COLVILLE, Sara Jean, 44: 994

COLVIN, Sarah Tarleton

Rebel in thought, (rev.) 44: 1104

COMBAT exhaustion, Insulin therapy in, (Bertin), 45: 1040

COMBAT fatigue (Raines, Kolb), (exc.) 45: 450

COMBINED immunization against whooping cough, diphtheria, and tetanus (Hamilton), 45: 1024

COMBITES, Inez R.

Bronze Star Medal award, 44: 890

COMBS, Florence B.

Air Medal award, 45: 854

COMEAU, Evangeline C.

Oak Leaf Cluster award, 45: 855

COMEY, Katherine, 44: 1094

COMFORT

Physical comforts (Taylor), 42: 157, 281

relieving discomforts of pregnancy, 42: 359

COMMENCEMENT address

Center of new life (Buck), 43: 493

COMMENCEMENT exercises

joint, Houston, Tex., 43: 676; Rochester, N. Y., 41: 854; Shreveport, La., 41: 854

To remember all of my life (Heuser), 44: 489

COMMENDATION for service See also Award

Alsop, Ledora, 44: 1179; Blackman, Martha N., 45:

752; Collins, Esther R., 44: 1179; Cox, Dessie

M., 44: 1179; Doll, Dorothy J., 45: 659; Fla-

herty, Agnes E., 44: 1180; Gemme, Lucille M.,

45: 659; Gregory, Mary Elizabeth, 45: 752;

Hanna, Myrtle E., 45: 660; Harrison, Norma

M., 45: 660; Jensen, Gwendolyn M., 45: 660;

Johnson, Evelyn L., 45: 63; Kain, Catherine M.,

45: 964; Kendeigh, Jane L., 45: 660; Kozak,

Stephany J., 45: 964; Leahy, Mary U., 45: 660;

Legako, Irene E., 44: 1179; MacDonald, Con-

stance Genevieve, 45: 752; Makar, Stella C.,

45: 659; Manning, Ann, 44: 1180; Nolan,

Gweneth L., 45: 660; Pennington, Clyde, 45:

407; Purvis, Emily G., 45: 659; Richardson,

Catherine, 45: 855; Rutkowski, Jean H., 45: 964;

Schretenthaler, Evelyn A., 45: 660; Seroka, Nell

P., 45: 752; Shipp, Rosamond S., 45: 488; Toen-

berg, Ruth, 45: 752; Van Gorp, Dymphna, 45:

964; Van Wagner, Kathryn, 45: 660; Verazin,

Betti L., 44: 1180; Wright, Ruth Ponko, 44: 1179

Navy Nurse Corps

Navy Unit Commendations to U.S.S. "Solace", Pearl Harbor Naval Hospital and Naval

COMMENDATION FOR SERVICE (*continued*)Mobile Hospital No. 2, **45**: 752COMMENDATION with ribbon for meritorious service
Anna M. Kreider, **45**: 660; Mary J. Lindner, **45**: 752COMINS, Petronilla, **44**: 1092COMMISSION on Hospital Care, **44**: 1001, 1080;
See also American Hospital Association, Commission on Hospital carehospital facilities surveys urged, **45**: 761Survey of nursing services (Hirons), **45**: 932to function independently of AHA, **44**: 1080COMMISSIONED rank of nurses *See* Rank of nursesCOMMITTEE *See* name of organization of which the committee is a partCOMMONWEALTH Fund
fellowships, public health, **42**: 969COMMUNICABLE disease *See also* Communicable disease nursing.Asiatic cholera (Fernan-Nunez), **43**: 43bacillary dysentery, Acute, (Smyth, Kaiser), **43**: 1098; bibliography, **43**: 1100*Communicable disease control*, (Anderson, Arnstein), (rev.) **42**: 345Communicable disease patient in a general hospital (Mattson), **41**: 27*Communicable diseases* (Gage, Landon), (rev.) **41**: 1010; **43**: 613; **45**: 333*Communicable diseases for nurses* (Bower, Pilant), (rev.) **44**: 417

control

Control of communicable diseases (American Public Health Association), (rev.) **41**: 741; **45**: 677Sterilization of air (Harris), **43**: 540Dengue fever (Pullen, Sundeson), **44**: 842diarrhea, acute, **42**: 513, 515diphtheria, immunization, **45**: 128, 130Epidemic kerato conjunctivitis (Molner, Peck), **43**: 825Filariasis (Culbertson), **44**: 637; in the military personnel, **45**: 372*Global epidemiology* (Simmons and others), (rev.) **45**: 982*Handbook of communicable diseases* (Top and others), (rev.) **42**: 981Health aspects of the draft, (exc.) **41**: 24Immunization (Lane), **45**: 127Leper colony in Colombia, (L) **42**: 318malaria *See* Malaria*Man who lived for tomorrow* (Oliver), (rev.) **42**: 984*Manual of common contagious diseases* (Stimson), (rev.) **41**: 373masks, hospital, (exc.) **41**: 1293measles, Prevention of, (McGuinness, Armstrong), **41**: 527Meningitis (Nelson), **42**: 1109Pests: control and treatment (Fernan-Nunez), **43**: 244COMMUNICABLE DISEASE (*continued*)Plague (Wayson), **42**: 287; vaccination against, for military personnel, **42**: 520*Plague on us* (Smith), (rev.) **41**: 875pneumonia *See* Pneumoniapoliomyelitis *See* Poliomyelitispostwar prevalence to be combatted, **43**: 549Postwar trends in public health and nursing (Winslow), **45**: 989Scarlet fever (Stevenson), **41**: 131immunization, **45**: 129tests and signs, **41**: 135, 141skin disease *See* Skin diseasesmallpox, immunization, **45**: 128syphilis *See* Venereal diseaseTapeworm diseases (Jacobs), **41**: 754Tetanus (Spaeth), **42**: 733Trachoma (Forster), **42**: 381Trichinosis (Berkovitz, Christensen), **41**: 1389tropical diseases, Seminar on, **43**: 243tuberculosis *See* Tuberculosistyphoid fever *See* Typhoid feverTyphus (Bayne-Jones), **44**: 821U. S. Army Division of Preventive Medicine, program of overseas work, **44**: 832Vaccination against typhus fever, cholera and plague, (exc.) **42**: 520venereal disease *See* Venereal disease*Virus diseases in man, animal, and plant* (Seiffert), (rev.) **45**: 333whooping cough, **45**: 127, 128COMMUNICABLE disease nursing *See also* Communicable disease; Medical nursing*Asepsis in communicable disease nursing* (Hasenjaeger), (rev.) **41**: 246; **45**: 677*Communicable disease nursing* (Lynch), (rev.) **42**: 982control in camps of migratory workers, **41**: 1029Encephalitis (Baker, Larson), **44**: 655Gonorrheal ophthalmia neonatorum, (Levin, Blatt), **43**: 351; nursing care (Mealy), **43**: 355How safe is your mask? (Betzold), **43**: 59Influenza meningitis (Granke), **45**: 568Jane's convalescence (Newman), **44**: 1173Malaria (Rausch), **42**: 124; nursing care of, (Mills), **42**: 133*Manual of tropical medicine*, (rev.) **45**: 982Nurse, there's typhus in camp (Curtis), **45**: 714*Nursing care of communicable diseases* (Pillsbury), (rev.) **42**: 1103patient in a general hospital (Mattson), **41**: 27Pemphigus neonatorum (Plein), **41**: 834pneumonia *See* Pneumoniapoliomyelitis *See* PoliomyelitisRed Cross disaster nursing service, **41**: 959scarlet fever, Nursing care in, (Yoder), **41**: 144schools of nursing providing experience, 1939 and 1943, **44**: 680Scrub typhus fever (Worden), **44**: 942

COMMUNICABLE DISEASE NURSING (*continued*)

- Teaching medical asepsis (Wilcox), **42**: 1307
 tropical diseases, magazine article listed, **44**: 618
Tropical medicine (Rogers, Megaw), (rev.) **45**: 675
 typhus fever (Franklin), **45**: 902
 typhus fever, Nursing care in, (Fabregas), **41**: 558
- COMMUNITY, What is a?, (exc.) **41**: 1290
 COMMUNITY agencies provide experience in the basic curriculum (Densford), **44**: 1073
 COMMUNITY Facilities Act grants to hospitals, **41**: 1462
 COMMUNITY funds for professional registries, **45**: 216
 COMMUNITY health See Health; Public health
 COMMUNITY health service course (Rooney, Soller, West), **43**: 802
 COMMUNITY health service project (Johnson), **44**: 673
 COMMUNITY health services in Mexico, (exc.), **41**: 318
 COMMUNITY nursing See Community nursing service; Public health nursing
 COMMUNITY nursing bureau See Registries
 COMMUNITY nursing councils See Community nursing service
Community nursing handbook of the United States Department of Agriculture, Farm Security Administration, (rev.) **42**: 1101
 COMMUNITY nursing service See also Public health nursing
 California district associations committees formed, **41**: 856
 Community nursing councils (Ross), **45**: 786
Community nursing handbook of U. S. Department of Agriculture, (rev.) **42**: 1101
 Community Nursing Service, ANA Committee on, (report) **44**: 515
 Detroit Council on Community Nursing, **41**: 310
 East Harlem Nursing and Health service to cease activities, **41**: 519
 Health in the Sandhills (Paxton), **44**: 645
 Joint committee of ANA, NLNE, NOPHN on, **41**: 505; **42**: 786
 Nursing your community, **41**: 427
 Palmquist, Eleanor, secretary, **45**: 1072
 Lansing (Mich.) Council on Community Nursing organized, **42**: 206
 Michigan Community Health Project, **41**: 1365
 Nursing your community, **41**: 427
 pamphlet listed; **45**: 772
Schedule for a survey of community nursing service (Joint Committee of ANA, NLNE, and NOPHN), (rev.) **44**: 1204
 COMMUNITY participation in U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps recruitment (Densford), **44**: 430
 COMMUNITY resources for teaching public health student nurses (Davis), **42**: 373
 COMMUNITY scholarship drive, **43**: 664
- COMMUNITY Ward Plan, N.Y.C., **42**: 1444
 COMPETITION in recruitment, (ed.) **42**: 403
 COMPLETE case assignment (McCouch), **41**: 327
 COMPREHENSIVE program for nationwide action in the field of nursing, **45**: 707
 COMPRESSION therapy (Gallagher), **44**: 423
 COMPTON, Willie Maude, **45**: 242
 COMSTOCK, Isabel
 Nurses behind flying fortress production line, **44**: 462
 CONCENTRATION camp, Army nurse's experience in, **45**: 901
 CONCEPT of personnel administration during wartime (Keller), **44**: 1040
 CONCEPTION, Sister Mary, **42**: 963
 CONCUSSION
 Blast injury (Clark), **43**: 974; bibliography, **43**: 976
 CONDON, Lila A., **43**: 598; **44**: 599
 portrait, (group) **41**: 53
 CONERLY, Cora E.
 Air Medal award, **44**: 889
- CONFERENCES
Conference leader training (Maclin, McHenry), (rev.) **45**: 1089
 Conference on the contribution of colleges to nursing education, **42**: 290
 Conference on war nursing, (ed.) **42**: 546
 convention calendar appears in News section each month
 faculty, **41**: 1192
How to conduct conferences (Cooper), (rev.) **43**: 234
 Planning conferences for collegiate schools of nursing (Lorentz), **44**: 877
 CONGDON, Jessie, **43**: 687
 CONGENITAL dislocation of the hip (Van Horn), **41**: 461
 CONGESTIVE heart failure (Pullen), **44**: 1129; (White) **43**: 427
 CONGRESS—and nursing, (ed.) **44**: 721
 CONKLIN, Marie E.
 (book rev.) **45**: 504
 CONKLIN, Sarah, **44**: 1185
 CONLEY, L. Ann, **44**: 606
 nursing with UNRRA, (L) **44**: 988
- CONNECTICUT
 bills of interest to nurses, **1945**, **45**: 1043
 Board of Examiners for Nursing
 ARC Student Reserve nurses examined without delay, **42**: 1076
 inactive nurses given special examinations, **42**: 1076
 schools approved for licensed attendants or practical nurses, **44**: 8
 Bridgeport Hospital prepares for disaster, **41**: 902
 Bridgeport Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, Eliza Lavery Scholarship Fund, **41**: 420
 circus fire, Hartford, Conn., **44**: 899

CONNECTICUT (*continued*)

- Connecticut State Hospital, Middletown, affiliate course in psychiatric nursing, **45**: 321
 Hartford Hospital, "rationing" special nursing service, **44**: 1095; scholarship, **41**: 971
 Hartford Hospital School of Nursing, scholarship, loan, and endowment funds, **41**: 971
 Hartford Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, gifts, scholarship and loan funds, **45**: 970
 Hartford Hospital Training School Alumnae Association, Lauder Sutherland Memorial Loan Fund, **41**: 421
 League of Nursing Education, new, **43**: 763
 MV's in New Haven (Dunn), **45**: 452
 Meriden Hospital, refresher course, **41**: 615
 New Britain General Hospital, refresher course, **41**: 615
 Norwich State Hospital offers program for senior cadets, **44**: 597
 nurse practice act (temporary) amendment introduced, **43**: 504
 nurse practice act (trained attendants) waiver extended, **41**: 973, 1412
 Nursing Council for War Service, meeting, (report) **43**: 114
 Nursing Council on Defense, **42**: 92
 Survey of nurses extended, **42**: 204
 Personnel Department, examinations, **43**: 226
 preclinical courses at Connecticut College for Women, New London, **45**: 1069
 State Department of Health
 Home delivery service (Olson), **42**: 877
 State League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, **44**: 709
 State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (reports) **41**: 1467; **43**: 114; **44**: 84
 annual institute, (report) **42**: 334
 contribution to, National Nursing Council for War Service, **42**: 711; Nursing Council on National Defense, **42**: 225
 executive secretary, H. M. Cullen, **44**: 998
 Industrial Nursing Section organized, **42**: 587; institute, **43**: 1150
 Nursing Committee on Defense, **42**: 449
 scholarship awards, **41**: 1462
 spring meeting, (reports) **42**: 708; **44**: 610
 trained attendants, number of, **41**: 1461
 University of Connecticut
 hospitals providing clinical experience, **43**: 772
 Waterbury Hospital School of Nursing
 Cantwell, Elsie B., appointed, **42**: 326
 Yale University
 Annie W. Goodrich Scholarship Loan Fund, **41**: 658
 Yale University School of Nursing
 Dean, retired E. J. Taylor, **44**: 605; appointed E. S. Bixler, **44**: 605
 and New Haven Hospital, refresher course,

CONNECTICUT (*continued*)

- 41**: 961, 1332
 Yale University School of Nursing Alumnae Association, alumnae education and vocational guidance meeting, **41**: 489
 CONNOR, Mary C., **43**: 510; **44**: 1184
 associate director, NOPHN, **45**: 410
 CONNORS, Catherine, **43**: 1042
 CONOVER, Myra B., **45**: 242
 CONRAD, Dorothy Watkins, **42**: 692, 1074; **43**: 104; **44**: 1090
 portrait, **44**: 1093
 CONRAD, Margaret E., **41**: 845; **42**: 697, 829, 1297, 1328; **43**: 772
 portrait, **41**: 845; (group) **41**: 1209
 Scholarships and loan funds in schools of nursing, **42**: 1298
 CONSERVE our human resources (McNutt), (exc.) **41**: 554
 CONSIDER these bottlenecks, (ed.) **41**: 438
 CONSIDERATION of child health in the postwar period (U. S. Children's Bureau), **45**: 210
 CONSTITUTIONS and by-laws
 ANA Committee on, (reports) **41**: 992; **44**: 512, 910; **45**: 60; report on revisions, **43**: 871; model forms revised, **43**: 872
 Manual for use in connection with model forms for constitutions and by-laws for state, district and alumnae associations (ANA), (rev.) **42**: 606
 Student nurses' organization writes a constitution (Yost), **45**: 748; (correction), **45**: 850; bibliography, **45**: 751
 CONTAGIOUS disease See Communicable disease
 CONTAGIOUSNESS of pneumonia (Sulkin), **41**: 25
 CONTI, Catherine M., **44**: 892
 CONTINUOUS spinal anesthesia (Bakutis), **41**: 1254
 CONTRACTS
 Affiliation contracts (Bradley), **43**: 1030
 Contractual agreements (Spalding), **44**: 385
 School of nursing—hospital contract (Bixler), **45**: 302
 CONTRACTUAL agreements (Spalding), **44**: 385
 CONTROL of pain in terminal cancer (Lee), (exc.) **42**: 26
 CONVALESCENT care
 AAF Convalescent Training Program (Rusk), **44**: 1051
 Convalescent care in heart disease (Crowley), **44**: 1124
 Convalescent care of children (Dill, Jordan), **45**: 1029
 Edible toys (Shonley), **43**: 191
 Jane's convalescence (Newman), **44**: 1173
 Protective body mechanics in convalescence (Wright), **45**: 699
 Rheumatic fever and the nurse (Terry), **43**: 1083
 When patients go home (Atkins), **43**: 987
 CONVALESCENT care in heart disease (Crowley), **44**: 1124
 CONVENTION, Biennial See Biennial convention

- CONVENTION, Impressions of my first, (McCarn), 42: 315
- CONVERTING hotel to naval hospital (Rudolph, Williams), 42: 1009
- COOK, Cordelia E., 44: 234
Bronze Star Medal award, 44: 699
first Army nurse wounded by enemy action in Italy, 44: 180
portrait, (group) 44: 699
Purple Heart award, 44: 699
- COOK, Edward
Life of Florence Nightingale, (rev.) 42: 1102
- COOK, Louise L., 42: 1207
- COOK, Walter
letter to President Roosevelt, 44: 100
- COOK County School of Nursing, Chicago
phonographic recording of lectures, 44: 599
What scholarship nurses do, 41: 101
- COOK County School of Nursing Alumnae Association, Chicago, Ill.
Fuller Memorial Scholarship Loan Fund, 41: 419
- COOKE, Margaret Burrell, 41: 228
- COOKE, Winnifred M., 45: 754
- COOLEY, Carol H.
(book rev.) 43: 233
- COOLEY, Olive C.
Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 853
- COOLING, Agnes
Air Medal award, 44: 497
Oak Leaf Cluster award, 44: 497
- COONEY, A.
portrait, (group) 44: 186
- COOPER, Alfred M.
How to conduct conferences, (rev.) 43: 234
- COOPER, Audene H.
Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 1066
- COOPER, Charlotte M., 42: 99
- COOPER, Lenna F., 41: 798
(book rev.) 44: 522
Nutrition and the nurse, 41: 772
and E. M. Barber and H. S. Mitchell: *Nutrition in health and disease*, (rev.) 42: 984; (rev.) 44: 417
- COOPER, Mary A., 44: 180
- COOPER, V. I.
and J. R. Darnall: *What the citizen should know about wartime medicine*, (rev.) 43: 420
- CO-OPERATING in the employment stabilization program (ANA), 44: 563
- CO-OPERATION in fighting polio, (ed.) 44: 922
- CO-OPERATION in high places, 44: 374
- COORDINATOR of Inter-American Affairs See Inter-American Affairs, Office of the Co-ordinator of
- COOZE, Maud Whitley, 42: 1204
- CORBETT, S. Daphne, 42: 95
- CORBIN, Hazel, 42: 927
portrait, (group) 42: 1194
Teaching women about prenatal care, 42: 873
and C. C. Van Blarcom: *Getting ready to be a mother*, (rev.) 41: 1120
- CORCORAN, Josephine Alvord
portrait, 43: 982
- CORCORAN, Mary E., 41: 1097; 43: 1041
(book rev.) 44: 816
and E. M. Stern: *Attendant's guide*, (rev.) 45: 983
- CORKER, Lottie C., 42: 1204
- CORN germ, nutritional value, (exc.) 45: 636
- CORNELISEN, Dora M., 42: 1324
- CORNELISEN, Sophia, 43: 106
- CORNELIUS, Mary E., 42: 1080
- CORNELL University—New York Hospital School of Nursing, 42: 459
- CORNET-AUQUIER, Marguerite, 45: 72
Bordeaux School carries on, (L) 45: 149
- CORNOYER, Marie P., 43: 508
- CORONARY occlusion (Riven), 42: 244; nursing care (Brown), 42: 248
- CORPORAL Kelly and his son (U. S. Children's Bureau), 44: 366
- CORPS areas, 41: 1210 See also Service Commands
Army and Navy hospitals in, 41: 1330
nurses needed, 41: 614
quotas of nurses needed by Sept., 1942, 42: 613
student admission quotas, 42: 811
- CORPUS Christi (Texas) School of Nursing, Fred Roberts Memorial Hospital, Harriet Sizer Loan Fund, 41: 421
- CORRECT, Iva N.
Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 854
- CORRECTIVE physical education (Fash, Skemp-Nystrom), 43: 812
- CORRELATION chart (Gilbert), 43: 1123
- CORRESPONDENCE college courses for nurses in armed services, 43: 1144
- CORRY, Sarah, 41: 935
All hail the eight-hour day!, 41: 924
Notes on nursing by a nurse, (rev.) 45: 337
- CORWIN, Janet D., 44: 892
portrait, 44: 893
- CORZINE, Ruby, 42: 799
and M. L. Martin: Nursing care of tetanus, 42: 740
- COSMETICS
rouge and lipstick to match cadet uniform, 44: 1079
- COSNER, Elizabeth G., 44: 402
- COST study
Hospital personnel health service (Biehuse), 42: 1144
nursing education (USPHS), 44: 1088
- COSTA RICA
nursing in, (L) 42: 814; 45: 73, 320, 356
Research Center to develop cinchona, 44: 444
- COSTELLO, Mary A.
Anesthesia—a challenge to nurses, 44: 745
- COSTS of medical care See Hospital service plan; Medical care, prepaid
- COULTER, Pearl Parvin, 41: 1333
- COUNCIL, Ruth, 41: 607
- COUNCIL of Catholic Nurses
New Hampshire branch, 41: 102

- COUNCIL of Federal Nursing Services
membership, **43**: 1137
objectives, **43**: 1137
- COUNCIL of National Defense, **41**: 644 *See also*
Nursing Council on National Defense; National
Nursing Council for War Service
Committees on Nursing of General Medical
Board, World War I, **41**: 805-15
Health and Medical Committee, Subcommittee
on Nursing, **41**: 1093, 1094 *See also* Health
and Medical Committee, Subcommittee on
Nursing, Office of Defense Health and Wel-
fare Services
Subcommittee on Negro Health appointed, **41**:
97
- COUNCIL on community nursing *See* Community
nursing service
- COUGHLIN, Mary T.
Air Medal award, **45**: 854
- COUNSELING *See also* Guidance
COUNSELING and placement service, (ed.) **45**: 680
COUNSELING for nurse veterans, **45**: 824
COUNSELORS, Preparation of, (Triggs), **45**: 545
- COUNTRYMAN, Edith S., **41**: 1334
- COUNTY nursing council (York), **42**: 890
- COURSE for attendants in mental hospitals (NLNE),
42: 683
- COURSES, Institutes, Conferences and Symposia are
announced in the News section each month
- COURSES, Refresher *See* Refresher courses
- COVELL, Ellen M., **41**: 104
- COVI, Ruth Elenor
Central supply service in a station hospital over-
seas, **44**: 661
Surgery in a station hospital overseas, **44**: 1141
- COWAN, Helen J.
Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 854
- COWAN, M. Cordelia, **41**: 366; **43**: 89, 862; **44**: 293
- COWDEN, Elizabeth J., **44**: 407, 703
- COWDEN, Margaret
(book rev.) **44**: 523
- COWELL, E. M.
and Philip H. Mitchiner: *Medical organization
and surgical practice in air raids*, (rev.) **42**: 235
- COX, Dessie M.
commendation for service, **44**: 1179
- COX, Katherine C., **44**: 604
- COX, Minnie, **45**: 1071
- COX, P.
portrait, (group) **44**: 186
- COX-DAVIES, Rachel, greetings from, (L) **42**: 201
- COXE, Winnie A., **41**: 479; **43**: 775
- COY, Fern
and T. B. Rice: *Microbiology and pathology*, (rev.)
42: 1349
- COZZA, Antoinette A.
Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1066
- CRABBE, Fay, **41**: 691; **42**: 1084
director, Department of Nursing, University of
Vermont, **43**: 1041
- CRABBE (continued)
More stately mansions, **41**: 679
- CRABLE, Gertrude, **44**: 1179
- CRABTREE, James A.
Chief Medical Officer, Office of Foreign Relief
and Rehabilitation Operations, **43**: 794
Health problems in occupied countries, (abs.) **43**:
995
- CRADLE, folding, **42**: 174
- CRAIG, Cordelia E. *See* Craig, Rose C. (correct
name)
- CRAIG, Le Roy N., **42**: 600; **44**: 409
portrait, (group) **44**: 459, 770
Psychiatric nursing for Navy hospital corpsmen,
44: 459
- CRAIG, Rose C.
Bronze Star Medal award, **44**: 890
- CRAIN, Gladys L., **43**: 1045
- CRAME, James E.
portrait, (group) **43**: 774
- CRANDALL, Lathan R., Jr.
Introduction to human physiology, (rev.) **42**: 1224
- CRANE, Kay
portrait, (group) **44**: 601
- CRANIOCEREBRAL injuries; nursing problems related
to their care (Turner), **41**: 287
- CRANZ, Celia, **42**: 220; **43**: 597
- CRAYER, Daisy J., **45**: 966
- CRAVOTT, Adelinc, **42**: 703
- CRAWFORD, Alice C. E.
Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1066
- CRAWFORD, Annie Laurie, **42**: 1207; **43**: 226
- CRAWFORD, Martha Hamilton, **44**: 895
- CRAYTON, Genevieve I., **45**: 661
- CREAGH, Mary C., **44**: 1092
- CREAMER, Ellen G., **42**: 1090
- CREDIT values of basic courses (Wolf), **43**: 846
- CREE, Edna M.
Health of the Army Nurse Corps in the ETO, **45**:
915
- CREECH, Etta A.
(book rev.) **45**: 336
- CREED, Flight nurses, **44**: 532
- CREEL, Mary M.
Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1066
- CREEVEY, Emily L., **42**: 580
Do we need a permanent nurse roster?, **45**: 1045
- CRESSMAN, Mary Anna, **45**: 1073
- CRIBBS, Ellemac
and others: Senior cadet period in a U. S. Naval
hospital, **44**: 993
- CRICE, Billie
civilian nurse in Army hospital, **45**: 264
- CRISP, Leo H.
What is allergy?, **45**: 721
- CRIPPLES *See* Orthopedic nursing
- CRISPELL, Mabel Story, **44**: 896
- CRIST, Catherine, **45**: 241
- CRITERIA of essentiality for nurses, **43**: 977
criteria for nursing education personnel approved

- CRITERIA OF ESSENTIALITY FOR NURSES** (*continued*)
 by NLNE, **44: 493**
 for public health nurses
 Wartime public health nursing service, **44: 649**
- CRITICAL** months ahead, **43: 626**
- CROATIA**
 nursing in, **44: 187**
- CROCE, Eva**
 Air Medal award, **45: 854**
- CROCKER, Ada R.**, **42: 702; 45: 245**
 portrait, (group) **43: 759**
- CROCKER, Lena M. R.**, **41: 849**
- CROCKER, Ruth C.**
 Oak Leaf Cluster award, **45: 855**
- CROCKETT, Helen C.**, **41: 1459; 43: 956**
- CROKEN, Margaret**, **41: 229**
- CRONIN, Margaret**, **42: 1080**
- CRONIN, Vivian**, **45: 65**
- CRONK, Mrs. W. H.**
 portrait, (group) **44: 997**
- CROOK, Eleanor**, **43: 94, 939, 952**
 Honey from the carcass of the lion, **43: 909**
- CROSBY, Carolyn**, **44: 994**
- CROSS, Harriet**, **42: 215**
- CROSS, Janet**
 Health teaching in the hospital, **42: 686**
- CROSS, Marion A.**
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45: 1067**
- CROSS, Marjorie J.**, **41: 798**
 and D. E. Dawes, Exhibition of class projects,
41: 788
- CROSS of Merit of the Netherlands** See Award
- CROSSEN, David Frederic**
 and H. S. Crossen: *Foreign bodies left in the abdomen*, (rev.) **42: 236**
- CROSSEN, Harry Sturgeon**
 and D. F. Crossen: *Foreign bodies left in the abdomen*, (rev.) **42: 236**
- CROUCH, May L.**, **43: 100**
- CROUT, Nelle**, **42: 695**
- CROWELL, Elizabeth**, **45: 155**
- CROWLEY, Evelyn M.**
 Convalescent care in heart disease, **44: 1124**
- CROZIER, Katherine M.**, **42: 580**
- CRUICKSHANK, Jean D.**, **41: 228**
- CRUSH syndrome**, **42: 1232**
- CRUSHING wounds, effect and treatment**, **42: 1232**
- CRUTCH hooks under bed, suggestion for**, **41: 279**
- CRUTCH walking (Olmsted)**, **45: 28; slides available**,
45: 678
- CRUTCHER, Hester B.**
 Foster home care for mental patients, (rev.) **45: 335**
- CRUTHIRDS, Gertrude I.**
 Air Medal award, **45: 854**
- CRYING babies**, **45: 644**
- CRYSTALLINE zinc insulin**, **43: 457**
- CUBA**
 nursing in, **41: 1220**
- CUENCO, Nellie P.**, **41: 964**
- CULBERSON, Fanny Alice**
- CULBERSON** (*continued*)
 Talcum powder is dangerous in surgery, **44: 953**
- CULBERTSON, James T.**
 Filariasis, **44: 637**
Medical parasitology, (rev.) **43: 323**
- CULLEN, Helen Mullen**
 executive secretary, Connecticut SNA, **44: 998**
 portrait, **44: 999**
- CULVER, Mary J.**
 portrait, (group) **42: 1387**
- CUMMING, Hugh S.**
 Greatest asset, (exc.) **42: 251**
- CUNNINGHAM, Bess V.**
Family behavior, (rev.) **41: 1496**
- CUNNINGHAM, Frances H.**
 Student handbook in the orientation program,
45: 561
- CURARE**, **42: 860**
- CURNOCK, David**, **42: 404**
 Midwives on motor bikes, **42: 352**
- CURREA de AYA, Maria**, **42: 830**
- CURRICULUM** See also Teaching methods
 accelerated programs See Schools of nursing,
 accelerated program
 administration of, **41: 452**
 Affiliation and integration defined (Frost), **44: 168**
 Chemistry for nurses (Morse), **45: 831**
 Clinical rotations, an aspect of curriculum building (Bunge), **45: 137; bibliography**, **45: 141**
 clinical service for student experience, recommendations of conference of state boards of nurse examiners, **44: 1200**
 Community agencies provide experience in the basic curriculum (Densford), **44: 1073**
 Correlation chart (Gilbert), **43: 1123**
 course values in terms of college credits, **43: 846**
 Curriculum adjustments (Taylor), **42: 1054; in war emergency (NLNE)**, **42: 1182, 1292**
 "degree programs" preferred to "five-year courses," **44: 69**
 Faculty preparation in the health and social components of nursing (NLNE, NOPHN), **45: 564**
 Graduate in-service program in social and health aspects of nursing (Wolf), **45: 951**
 in the emergency (Sleeper), **42: 805**
 Industrial nursing in the basic curriculum, **45: 478**
 Integration of the Social and Health Aspects of Nursing in the Basic Curriculum, Joint Committee of the NLNE and NOPHN on, **44: 62**
 Microbiology first (Quaintance), **45: 476**
 minimum, for registration by reciprocity, recommendations, **44: 67**
 Nursing specialties in the curriculum (NLNE), **44: 680**
 Planning for guidance in the basic nursing curriculum (Spalding), **41: 940**

CURRICULUM (*continued*)

- Practical Nursing, Rochester School of, **45**: 376
 Psychiatric nursing in the accelerated program (Kennedy), **43**: 471
 Psychiatry's claim for priority in nursing education (Paterson), **43**: 843
 public health in, **42**: 373
 Rural hospital experience for students (Densford, Roach), **44**: 690
 rural public health nursing in the basic curriculum, **43**: 248
 Senior nursing (Howells), **41**: 88
 shortening *See* Schools of nursing, accelerated program
 Social and health aspects of nursing (in basic curriculum), **43**: 288, 386, 484
 Social and health aspects of nursing: affiliation and integration defined (Frost), **44**: 168
 Social and health aspects of nursing, (integration in), (Carn), **45**: 223
 Social and health aspects of nursing: underlying philosophy and revised recommendations (Dunn), **44**: 265
 social training should be included, **43**: 544
 studies made in 1944, **45**: 45
 suggestive, for central schools, **43**: 450
Teacher education in service (Prall, Cushman), (rev.) **44**: 1202
 Tuberculosis in the, (Longhurst), **42**: 78
 Washington (state), psychiatric affiliation required, **44**: 994
 CURRICULUM adjustment recommended by NLNE board of directors, **42**: 1182
 CURRICULUM adjustments (Taylor), **42**: 1054
 CURRIE, Cora
 portrait, **43**: 983
 CURRIE, Jane, **44**: 998
 CURRIER, Helen, **41**: 934
 Nursing care in nephritis, **41**: 889
 CURTIS, Arthur Hale
 Textbook of gynecology, (rev.) **42**: 1345
 CURTIS, Donald A.
 and M. A. Wooders: *Emergency care*, (rev.) **42**: 1345
 CURTIS, Dorothy E.
 Knowing about operations helps, **43**: 91
 Nurse, there's typhus in camp, **45**: 714
 Patients in car D, **45**: 804
 CURTIS, Elizabeth, **42**: 959
 CURTIS, Mary E., **43**: 597
 CURTIS, Miriam, **41**: 480
 CURTIS, Ruth, **43**: 107
 CURTS, Helen M., **42**: 65
 Spastic child, **42**: 39
 CUSHING, Harvey
 Medical career, (rev.) **41**: 129
 CUSHMAN, C. Leslie
 and C. E. Prall: *Teacher education in service*, (rev.) **44**: 1202
 CUTLER, Elliott C., **42**: 1053

CUTLER (*continued*)

- Doubling our efforts, **42**: 993
 and Robert Zollinger: *Atlas of surgical operations*, (rev.) **41**: 125
 CUTLER, Mary H., **41**: 98
 CUTTING, Windsor C., **43**: 476
 Recent drugs: a review, **43**: 454
 CUTTING glove patches (Stevens, Ruehlow), **45**: 471
 CUYAHOGA County (Ohio) Nursing Home
 Care of the chronically ill (Marsh), **41**: 161
 CYCLOPROPANE, **43**: 454
 CYR wheelchair, **45**: 22
 CYRIL, Sister, **42**: 404
 (book rev.) **42**: 1105
 Central school in action, **42**: 366
 CZECHOSLOVAKIA
 nursing school, **42**: 223
 Red Cross Nursing Service, plans, **44**: 1097
 DDT
 typhus control, **45**: 715
 DM (adamsite) (in warfare), **42**: 496
 DACE, Rosemary Wham, **41**: 441
 and B. M. Boies, Pulmonary embolism: emergency oxygen therapy, **41**: 382
 DACHAU, Army nurse at, (Franklin), **45**: 901
 DACOSTA, Leah K., **45**: 67
 DADE, Lucy, **41**: 1097
 DAD's letter to his student nurse daughter, **43**: 1134
 DAFONSECA, Adelina Z., **43**: 1051
 DAGENAN *See* Sulfapyridine
 DAHL, Borghild
 I wanted to see, (rev.) **44**: 1105
 DAHL, Christine
 Soldier's Medal award, **44**: 792
 DAHLGREN, Edith E.
 Air Medal award, **44**: 889
 DAHLGREN, J. Emilia T., **45**: 578
 DAIGLE, Birdie B.
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 239
 DAILEY, Alida Cooley, **45**: 967
 DAILY, Sarah E., **41**: 70
 Fifty-seven varieties make a healthy association, **41**: 9
 portrait, **42**: 578
 DAKIN, Florence
 and E. M. Thompson: *Simplified nursing*, (rev.) **41**: 1355
 DALEY, Florence M., **44**: 179
 DALEY, Phyllis Mae
 first Negro nurse commissioned in Navy, **45**: 316
 portrait, (group) **45**: 579
 DALGAARD, Audrey M.
 Air Medal award, **45**: 317
 DALLDORF, Gilbert
 and W. H. Eddy: *Avitaminoses*, (rev.) **45**: 872
 D'ALOIA, Rita, **45**: 759
 DALRYMPLE, Betty
 portrait, (group) **42**: 943

- DALRYMPLE, Florence, **45**: 1071
 DALRYMPLE, Ruth, **41**: 1458
 DALTON, Alice R., **43**: 859
 DALTON, Mildred J.
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1067
 DALY, Margaret E., **44**: 1185
 DANDOEY, Lorraine, **42**: 96
 DANIELS, Amy J., **45**: 754
 DANIELS, Virginia, **41**: 200; **42**: 1454; **43**: 108
 Hospital nurse, **41**: 206
 DANLEY, Helen M., **44**: 1093
 DANIELSON, Ida W., **43**: 505, 506; **44**: 401
 portrait, **44**: 401; (group) **45**: 880
 DANNER, Katherine M., **45**: 409
 DANYO, Anna
 Navy trains operating room technicians, **45**: 727
 DARE, Beatrice M., **44**: 179
 Army nurses at Camp Beauregard, (L) **41**: 342
 DARLING, Lottie A.
 obituary, **41**: 632
 DARLING, Maximine
 portrait, (group) **45**: 311
 DARLINGTON, Charles G.
 and G. G. Appleton: *Introduction to medical science on a basis of pathology*, (rev.) **43**: 233
 DARNALL, Joseph R.
 and V. I. Cooper: *What the citizen should know about wartime medicine*, (rev.) **43**: 420
 DARRINGTON, Mabel, **42**: 960
 DARRINGTON, Mable I., **45**: 969
 DAUCH, Aulda, **43**: 1149
 DAUM, Helen M., **44**: 892
 DAUSER, Sue S., **41**: 94, 441; **45**: 238, 856
 nurses needed for Navy Nurse Corps, **42**: 1
 portrait, **42**: 955; (group) **42**: 137, 1075, 1321;
 44: 271; **45**: 1064
 promoted to Captain, NNC, **43**: 305
 retires from Navy Nurse Corps, **45**: 1064
 superintendent, Navy Nurse Corps, **42**: 954
 DAVENPORT, Laveina Beck, **42**: 958
 portrait, (group) **45**: 237
 DAVENPORT (Ia.) Woman's Club, scholarship, **43**: 773
 DAVIDOFF, E.
 (book rev.) **41**: 251
 DAVIDSON, Louise E., **42**: 181
 portrait, **42**: 180
 Rescuing man hours for production, **42**: 168
 DAVIES, Judith A., **42**: 1454
 DAVILA, Maria, **44**: 1190
 DAVIS, Bertha Margaret, **41**: 1306
 letter, **43**: 1026
 and Harriett Bradshaw: *Progress in psychiatric nursing*, **41**: 1291
 DAVIS, Bob
 "Mainliner," **45**: 266
 DAVIS, Caroline
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1066
 DAVIS, Carolyn E.
 Air Medal award, **45**: 854
 DAVIS, Carolyn E.
 obituary, **42**: 480
 DAVIS, David M.
 Urological nursing, (rev.) **41**: 1244
 DAVIS, Dorothy
 I nursed at Santo Tomas, Manila, **44**: 29
 DAVIS, Dorothy M., **45**: 151
 DAVIS, Dwight
 training for service, **42**: 7
 DAVIS, E. Jacqueline, **42**: 405; **44**: 604
 Community resources for teaching public health to student nurses, **42**: 373
 DAVIS, Eva, **45**: 490
 DAVIS, Evelyn K., **41**: 1331
 Handbook on volunteer services in public health nursing organizations, (rev.) **41**: 1357
 resigned, secretary NOPHN Board and Committee Members Section, **42**: 1456
 DAVIS, M. Edward
 and M. C. Carmon: *DeLee's obstetrics for nurses*, (rev.) **45**: 331
 DAVIS, Marjorie B.
 secretary, Planning Committee, NNCWS, **44**: 1000
 DAVIS, Martha Hilton, **41**: 1334
 DAVIS, Matilda, **43**: 476
 Fiftyish and refreshed, **43**: 434
 DAVIS, Mary D., **44**: 181
 DAVIS, Maureen
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 855
 DAVIS, Michael M.
 America organizes medicine, (rev.) **41**: 1356
 DAVIS, Myrtis Ragland, **42**: 1082
 DAVIS, Norman
 portrait, (group) **42**: 1075; **44**: 799
 DAVIS, Pauline E., **41**: 962
 DAVIS, Ruth E., **45**: 659
 DAVIS, Ruth F., **44**: 500
 DAVISON, Maude C., **42**: 545
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1066
 portrait, (group) **42**: 575
 DAWES, Dorothy E., **41**: 798
 (book revs.) **42**: 1342; **44**: 197
 and Marjorie Cross: *Exhibition of class projects*, **41**: 788
 and G. L. Muller: *Introduction to medical science*, (rev.) **44**: 814
 DAWSON, Constance C., **45**: 64
 DAY, Frank
 Army nurse, (poem), (exc.) **43**: 703
 DAY, Joan E., **43**: 860
 DAY, Josephine B., **45**: 754
 DAY, Sister Mary Agnita Claire
 Principles and techniques of nursing procedures, (rev.) **43**: 1165
 DAY care of children
 Auckland (N. Z.) Residential Day Nursery, **43**: 350
 California, **43**: 546
 Experiment in, (Swenson), **42**: 1128

DAY CARE OF CHILDREN (*continued*)

Junior League nursery school, **43**: 979
more facilities for, needed by married nurses,
43: 12

Protestant Deaconess Hospital, Evansville, Ind.,
day nursery for nurses' children, **45**: 582

Their mothers are nurses (Peabody), **43**: 906

Trailer Town, Middle River, Md., **43**: 525

What a nursery school can teach you (Ingles),
45: 519

DAYS of work

registry reports, **41**: 50, 188, 303, 907, 1289

DAYS off and holidays

general staff nurses, **41**: 424

DEACON, R. Louise, **42**: 98

DEAFNESS

American Society for the Hard of Hearing,
44: 1055

Deafness and the deaf in the United States (Best),
(rev.) **45**: 419

Fenestration operation for otosclerosis (Sham-
baugh), **45**: 725; psychological factors
(Pedersen), **45**: 726

Hard of hearing patient (Neuschutz), **44**: 134

Hearing aids (Bunch), **42**: 653

pamphlets listed, **45**: 338

Rehabilitation of the hard of hearing adult
(Neuschutz), **44**: 1055

Volta Bureau, **44**: 1055

DEAN, Dorothea F.

Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 317

DEAN, Elizabeth Maury

One hundred who were private duty nurses,
44: 559

DEAN, Priscilla Alden, **43**: 225

DEARDOFF, Neva R.

and Marta Fraenkel: *Hospital discharge study—*
Vol. 1, Hospitals and hospital patients in New
York City, (rev.) **42**: 1226

DEARMIT, Eugenie, **44**: 994DEATERLA, Sophia E., **45**: 1068DEATERLY, Esther, **41**: 1459

DEATHS See Annual indexes under heading Obituaries

DEATS, Edna M., **41**: 481

DEBELLIS, Helen G.

Air Medal award, **45**: 854

DEBORD, Joseph Earl, **45**: 578DECAMP, Margarita, **42**: 65

and Lucile Scott: Psychiatric nursing case studies,
42: 66

DECATUR (Ill.) lay friends aid nursing students,
42: 1078DECATUR (Ill.) Women's Club loan fund, **42**: 1078DE CHANTAL, Sister, **42**: 220

DECHOW, Harriet

Nurse as a family health teacher, **44**: 172

DECKER, Louise Hall, **44**: 78

DECKER, Margaret M.

Soldiers' Medal award, **43**: 859

DECOMPRESSION chamber

use in training flyers for high altitudes, **42**: 1370

DECORATION See Award

DECUBITUS See Bedsores

D-DAY and some conventions, (ed.) **44**: 621

D-DAY found Army nurses prepared, **44**: 728

DEEDS, Ann C.

There goes an American nurse, **44**: 847

DEETH, Dorothy E., **42**: 326

DEFENSE areas

American War-Community Services, organized,
43: 960

Marin City (Calif.) saga (McGregor), **43**: 720

NOPHN co-operates with American War-Com-
munity Services, **45**: 666

S.O.S. from Norfolk (Deming), **43**: 619

Trailer Town (Deming), **43**: 524

Wartime nursing on the West Coast (Deming),
44: 565

DEFENSE, Civilian See Civilian protection; De-
fense, National; U. S. Office of Civilian De-
fenseDEFENSE, National See also Civilian protection;
U. S. Office of Civilian Defense

Analysis of defense needs (Fox), **41**: 637

federal funds for nursing education See Federal
funds for nursing education

Federal funds to increase the nurse power of the
nation (ed.) **41**: 931

graduate nurses released for, from hospitals in
U. S., **41**: 748

leaves of absence for nurses recruited to serve
with Federal Government nursing services
in, **41**: 243, 515, 615

Mobilization of nursing in, (Beard), **41**: 1361

New Jersey plans for, **41**: 960

N. Y. Committee on Participation in the Defense
Program, **41**: 1212; exhibit, **41**: 1213

nurses in, illustrations, **41**: 434-435

nurses to serve on defense councils, **41**: 1211

nursing activity, Three types of, (Beard), **41**:
1177

Nursing, hospitals, and defense (MacCurdy),
41: 653

nursing in, **41**: 637, 642, 644; organization of,
41: 1414, 1415

Nursing profession in, (Stewart), (abs.) **41**: 1205

nursing standards in, **41**: 1419

"Public Health in National Defense," institute,
41: 493

Red Cross Nurses Training Camp, **41**: 845, 958,
1208, 1363

state board exams and Red Cross enrolment, **41**:
482

Volunteer Nurse's Aides See American Red
Cross Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps

DEFENSE plants

nurses working in, (L.) **43**: 93

DEFENSE saving

Budgeting for victory, **42**: 511

- DEFENSE savings stamps and bonds, what they will buy, **42**: 380, 423
- DEFENSE Transportation, Office of, travel restrictions for meetings, **45**: 664
- DEFENSE workers, Health program for, (Graves), **42**: 1401
- DEPIBAUGH, Cora L.
Air Medal award, **45**: 489
- DEGARIS, Louise
and Velma Kish: Health and physical education program, **44**: 982
- DEGARMO, Jean C.
Air Medal award, **45**: 854
- DEGNER, Emma, **41**: 347
- DEGRAW, Bella, **42**: 98
- DEGREES See also Honorary degrees conferred granted in professional studies, (exc.) **42**: 274
- DEHIGGINS, Esperanza C., **43**: 1051
- DEIMLER, Lillie L., **41**: 1069; **43**: 775; **44**: 1182
- Low-cost laboratory materials, **41**: 1036
- DE KLEINE, William, **41**: 578
- Blood plasma reservoir, **41**: 572
- DE KRUIF, Paul
Tuberculosis and production, **42**: 1288
- DE LA CHAPPELLE, Clarence E., **41**: 70
- Health in the selection of students, **41**: 79
- DELANO, Jane A., **45**: 86
- birthday anniversary program, **42**: 457
- Delano week, **42**: 458; **43**: 312; **44**: 301
- Life of, in pantomime, **41**: 618
- memorial, **41**: 434
- DELAWARE
extension courses for nurses, **45**: 70
- League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) **43**: 314; **44**: 302; **45**: 246
- extension course, **41**: 1346
- nurse practice act amended, **43**: 504
- nurse registration, biennial, **44**: 73
- Nursing Council on Defense, **42**: 92
- State Nurses Association, annual meeting, **41**: 624; **42**: 463; **43**: 314; **44**: 301; **45**: 246
- contribution to Nursing Council on National Defense, **41**: 1231
- industrial nursing program, **42**: 835
- Marshall, Mildred A., executive secretary, **41**: 610
- Mary A. Moran Educational Loan Fund, **41**: 1468
- Public Health Section, institute, **41**: 624
- Wilmington, eight-hour day, **41**: 232
- DELEE, Joseph B.
and M. C. Carmon, *Obstetrics for nurses*, (rev.) **41**: 1495
- DELEGATES
choice and preparation of, (ed.) **44**: 419
- What does a delegate do? (Stebbins), **45**: 802
- DELEHANTY, Mary E.
(book rev.) **45**: 165
- DELELYS, Leone, **45**: 1072
- DE LEON, Iris, **44**: 82
- DELEON, Marion, **41**: 1182
- and Phyllis Bortell: Extending library resources, **41**: 1169
- DELFS, Winifred Campbell, **41**: 1455
- DELIN, Elsie Louise, **44**: 998
- DELLENBAUGH, F. S., Jr., **41**: 94
- DELMAR, Dorothy M.
Oak Leaf Cluster award, **45**: 855
- DELMORE, Anna J., **42**: 964
- DE LUCA, Florence M.
portrait, **44**: 103
- DEL VECCHIO, Angela J., **45**: 969
- DEMENT, Elizabeth
Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1066
- DEMING, Dorothy, **41**: 94; **42**: 455; **43**: 587, 673, 939, 1027, 1119
- appointed to Scientific Advisory Board, American Museum of Health, **41**: 499
- (book revs.) **42**: 1224; **43**: 1058; **45**: 336
- Civil service and the war, **44**: 109
- Fearless eyes, **44**: 765; author of poem quoted, **44**: 989
- Ginger Lee—war nurse*, (rev.) **42**: 606
- Home care of tuberculosis*, (rev.) **43**: 1160
- Mental hospitals in wartime, **43**: 1013
- Merit System Study staff member, **42**: 1208
- Minnesota plans for rural nursing service, **44**: 147
- Nursing in tuberculosis hospitals, **43**: 1101
- portrait, **42**: 101
- Practical nurses—a professional responsibility, **44**: 36
- resigned, General Director NOPHN, **41**: 1333, 1454; **42**: 101
- S.O.S. from Norfolk, **43**: 619
- Serving the traveling public; nursing in New York's railroad stations, **44**: 869
- Some aspects of wartime nursing on the West Coast, **44**: 565
- Trailer Town, **43**: 524
- We couldn't do without aides, **43**: 889
- DEMOROL, **43**: 454, 718; **44**: 742
- DEMORILIZATION
nurses, various services, **45**: 424, 486, 682, 1065
- P&AS does not expect to deal with peacetime demobilization, **44**: 1020
- DEMOCRACY (Halle), (exc.) **44**: 1054
- Do we know enough about democracy? (Stimson) **41**: 93
- Making democratic ideals effective (Russell), **42**: 934
- DEMOCRATIC administration and personnel practices, (ed.) **44**: 1018
- DEMONSTRATIONS
Our new teaching plan—senior demonstration (Hardiman), **44**: 270
- DEMORAL, **43**: 454, 718
- DEMPSEY, Catherine R., **43**: 311
- Comprehensive program for nationwide action in the field of nursing (comment on), **45**: 709

- DEMPSEY, Mary V.
and J. S. Whitney: *Study of patients discharged alive from tuberculosis sanatoria in 1933*, (rev.) **43**: 699
- DENEGRI-MORENO, Teresa, **44**: 703
- DENGUE fever (Pullen, Sundeson), **44**: 842
- DENGUE, Mosquitoes in relation to, (exc.) **44**: 644
- DENHAM, Margaret, **41**: 1455
- DENISON, Edward F., **43**: 673
Income of private duty nurses 1938-1941, **43**: 655
- DENISON, Louise, **44**: 1187
- DENISON, Nellie M., **45**: 1068
assistant superintendent, ANC, **44**: 74
- DENMARK
nursing in, **45**: 1076
- DENNER, Josephine E., **45**: 152
- DENNHARDT, Loraine G.
(book rev.) **43**: 1166
- DENNING, Catherine E., **41**: 1455
- DENNIS, Anna E., **42**: 964
- DENNIS, Thelma
Bronze Star Medal award, **44**: 890
- DENNISON, Clare, **42**: 799
(book revs.) **42**: 1101; **43**: 518
Maintaining the quality of nursing service in the emergency, **42**: 774
- DENNY, Alberta E.
Air Medal award, **45**: 239
- DENNY, Linna H., **42**: 214, 583
- DENSFORD, Katharine J., **42**: 436; **44**: 303, 1001
ANA testimony on proposed draft legislation, **45**: 172, 383
Community agencies provide experience in the basic curriculum, **44**: 1073
Community participation in U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps recruitment, **44**: 430
Comprehensive program for nationwide action in the field of nursing (comment on), **45**: 708
honorary degree conferred, **45**: 579, 663
Message from the United Nations Conference, **45**: 425
portrait, (group) **44**: 626, 627; **45**: 639, 663
president ANA, **44**: 629
statement on draft of nurses, **45**: 87, 172, 383
To every Army nurse, **44**: 1021
and M. L. Roach: Rural hospital experience for students, **44**: 690
- DENSMORE, Mary E. Lewis, **42**: 668
Arthritis and me, **42**: 636, (comments), (L) **42**: 1072
- DENT, Alberta
Fundamentals of nutrition and dietetics: a work-book, (rev.) **44**: 523
- DENTAL hygiene
Costs of dental care for adults under specific clinical conditions (Beck, Jessup), (rev.) **44**: 1108
Evaluation of dental health literature (Irwin, Wilson), (rev.) **43**: 1057
- DENTAL HYGIENE (*continued*)
Outwitting dental decay (Shaner, Shaner), **44**: 662
pamphlets listed, **42**: 83
- DENTISTS, Relocation planned, **44**: 406
- DENTON, Margaret C.
Certificate of Merit, **45**: 488
- DENTON, Norvelle M.
portrait, (group) **45**: 1068
- DENVER (Colo.) General Hospital, Operating Room Staff
Operating room technic file, **42**: 252
- DE PAUL Sanitarium, New Orleans, La., psychiatric nursing course, **45**: 970
- DE POPOLO, Muriel Potter
and Florence Flores: Three-way library service, **45**: 630
- DERMATITIS in industry (Downing), **43**: 332; (exc.) **44**: 250
- DERMATOLOGY See Skin; Skin disease
- DERR, Ruth, **42**: 707
commissioned in Chinese Army Medical Service, **44**: 187
- DES BARRES, Marie L., **41**: 229
- DESICCATED plasma in shock, (exc.) **41**: 763
- DESMARAIS, Mary Virginia
Navy nursing on D-Day plus 4, **45**: 12
- DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE, **43**: 457; in Addison's disease, (exc.) **41**: 277
- DE TAKATS, Geza, **41**: 441
Pulmonary embolism, **41**: 379
- DETMOLD, Mabel
(book rev.) **44**: 196
Registry in wartime, **45**: 114
- DETRAVIESO, Maria Cabezas, **43**: 1051
- Detroit Council on Community Nursing, **41**: 310, 1329; **43**: 529
study made of general staff nursing and personnel practices in Detroit hospitals, **41**: 355
- DETROIT District Student Nurses Association (Murphy, Stoba), **45**: 402
- DETROIT Practical Nurses Association, organized, **44**: 707
- DEUTH, Esther F.
Air Medal award, **45**: 752
- DEUTSCH, Gertrude E., **45**: 410
- DEUTSCH, Naomi, **41**: 94, 934; **43**: 402
and M. B. Willeford: Promoting maternal and child health, **41**: 894
- DEVELOPMENT of leadership power (Tead), **42**: 867
- DEVICES to simplify neurological nursing (Weston), **45**: 22
- DEVLIN, Isabel, **43**: 105
- DEVLIN, Marcella, **43**: 89
Some postgraduate students, **43**: 15
- DEVLIN, Winifred, **43**: 1148
- DEWITT, Laura S., **45**: 856, 966
- DEWITT, Nellie Jane, **45**: 856
portrait, (group) **45**: 1064
superintendent, Navy Nurse Corps, **45**: 1064

- DeWitt, Thelma M.
Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1066
- DEXHEIMER, Harriet G.
(book rev.) **44**: 315
- DeYOUNG, Anna, **43**: 1045
- DIABETES
bibliography, **43**: 331
Care of the patient with diabetes mellitus, (film) **45**: 1092
Diabetic manual for the mutual use of doctor and patient (Joslin), (rev.) **42**: 346
Food rationing and the diabetic (Tangney), **43**: 329
Globin insulin (Tangney), (L) **44**: 491
motion picture, *Education of Diabetic Patients*, **41**: 724
program suggestions, **41**: 724
Simplified diabetic manual (Rudy), (rev.) **41**: 872
Teaching diabetic patients in a rural community (Newman, Smith), **42**: 1154
Three new insulins (Bailey, Marble), (exc.) **42**: 652
- DIAGNOSTIC aids
recent drugs, **43**: 456
- DIAGNOSTIC tests
allergy, tests for, **45**: 723
Brumpt test, **45**: 903
Cholecystography (Williams), **41**: 781
Clinical diagnosis by laboratory methods (Todd, Sanford), (rev.) **43**: 880
Dick test, **41**: 135, 141
Mosenthal test, **41**: 889
Nurse and laboratory procedures (Williams), **44**: 949
Patch test, **43**: 334
Rubin's test (Kurtz), **41**: 1252
trichinosis, **41**: 1391
Weil-Felix reaction, **41**: 557
- DIAL, Donald E., **42**: 180, 1297
Local application of sulfonamides, **42**: 141
Treatment of war injuries, **42**: 1229
- DIAL, Kathleen R.
Air Medal award, **44**: 1180
Distinguished Flying Cross award, **44**: 1180
Purple Heart award, **44**: 1180
- DIAMOND, Marye, **45**: 1071
- DIARRHEA, Acute, (Hardy), **42**: 512; nursing care (Schwarte), **42**: 515
- DIATHERMY See Physical therapy
- DIAZ, Elsa Petterson, **43**: 1153
- DICK, Grace, **42**: 572
- DICK, Katherine R., **41**: 442; **45**: 66
Nursing in a state hospital, **41**: 401
- DICK, Lillian S., **45**: 662
- DICK test, **41**: 135, 141
- DICKENS, Monica
One pair of feet, (rev.) **42**: 1343
- DICKERSON, Durice, **42**: 436
- DICKHAUT, Olivia M., **43**: 1045
- DICKIE, Helen A., **42**: 668
Chronic ulcerative colitis: medical aspects, **42**: 643
- DICKINSON, Jean T.
Air Medal award, **45**: 854
- DICKS, Russell L.
(book rev.) **43**: 790
Who is my patient?, (rev.) **42**: 1105
- DICKSON, Grove-Nelle
Bronze Star Medal award, **44**: 791
- DICKSON, Harriet M., **42**: 695; **44**: 497; **45**: 407
- DICOUMARIN, **44**: 743
- DID you not know?, (ed.) **44**: 1109
- DIEFENBACH, Lydia J.
Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1066
- DIEHL, Elizabeth A., **43**: 1148
- DIEHL, Harold S.
Healthful living, (rev.) **41**: 1355
and R. E. Boynton: *Healthful living for nurses*, (rev.) **44**: 1011
- DIEHL, Winifred E., **44**: 498
- DIET See Nutrition
- DIETETICS See Nutrition
- DIETHYLSTILBESTROL, **43**: 457
- DIETITIANS, standards recommended by state boards of nurse examiners, **45**: 575
- DIETRICH, A. Louise, **41**: 840; **42**: 436
- DIETRICH, Dorothy M.
Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1066
- DIETZ, Lena Dixon
Professional adjustments I, (rev.) **41**: 1121
Professional adjustments II, (rev.) **41**: 376
- DIETZ, Walter
TWI can help solve nurse power problems, **45**: 363
- DIFFLEY, Mary C., **43**: 773
portrait, (group) **43**: 405
- DIFFORD, Floramund F., **45**: 1068
- Digest of Nurse Practice Acts and Board Rules* (ANA and NLNE), **41**: 104; (ed.) **41**: 319, 353, 501
- DIGILANID, **43**: 456
- DIGITALINE Nativelle, **44**: 743
- DIGITALIS, **44**: 743
in heart disease, **43**: 431
- DIGNA, Sister M., **44**: 511, 1183
- DIGNA DESCH, Sister M. See Digna, Sister M.
- DILANTIN, **43**: 458
- DILANTIN sodium, **41**: 761
- DILGE, Lulu, **44**: 896
- DILL, Ethel J.
and I. M. Jordan: *Convalescent care of children*, **45**: 1029
- DILL, Isabel H.
Rochester School of Practical Nursing, **45**: 373, (L) 572
- DILLARD University, New Orleans, La., Division of Nursing, new, **42**: 1200
- DILLENCOURT, John B.
Volunteers, (exc.) **44**: 69
- DILLER, Doris, **42**: 99
- DILLON, Claire F., **43**: 1048

DILLON, Clara J.

Air Medal award, **45**: 752

DILLON, Jean Treleaven, **45**: 754

DILLON, Nellie R., **41**: 1334

DILWORTH, Lula P.

(book revs.) **44**: 617; **45**: 250

DINEEN, Eva F.

civilian nurse in Army hospital, **45**: 266

DINEGAN, Ann Ward

(book rev.) **42**: 237

DINES, Alta E., **41**: 238, 484, 610

honorary degree received, **43**: 958

DINGWERTH, Louise, **44**: 604

DIODOQUIN, **44**: 742

DIODRAST, **43**: 456

DIPHENYLAMINECHLORARSINE (in warfare), **42**: 496

DIPHENYLHYDANTOINATE sodium, **43**: 458

DIPHTHERIA

immunization, **45**: 128, 130, 1024

DIRECTOR of nurses—she also serves (Lewke), **45**: 290

DIRECTORIES See Registries

DIRECTORY, Official

of officers of national and state associations appeared every month in back advertising pages vol. **41**—**42** and in Jan., Apr., July and Oct. in back advertising pages vols. **43**—**45**

to be published quarterly, **43**: 296, 312, 1129

DISASTER nursing (Gimmestad), **42**: 1007

DISASTERS and emergencies, Nursing in

Alabama-Mississippi tornado, **45**: 321

American Red Cross, **41**: 1339; **42**: 261, 584, 704, 768; **43**: 678; **44**: 1189; **45**: 35

Bellevue's "bomb-proof" hospital, **44**: 80

bill to permit nursing service in emergency, **43**: 682

Blast injury (Clark), **43**: 974

Boston fire, (ed.) **43**: 3

Boston fire; a challenge to our disaster service (Follett), **43**: 4

"catastrophe units," **41**: 489, 855

circus fire, Hartford, Conn., **44**: 899

Cocoanut Grove (Boston, Mass.) night club fire, (ed.) **43**: 3

Compression therapy (Gallagher), **44**: 423

Disaster nursing (Gimmestad), **42**: 1007

Emergency Medical Service for Industrial Plants (OCD Medical Division), **43**: 593

Emergency welfare services (UNRRA), (rev.) **45**: 677

Field care and transportation of the injured (U. S. OCD), (rev.) **44**: 815

Los Angeles, Calif., **43**: 770

Management of the Cocoanut Grove burns at the Massachusetts General Hospital, (rev.) **44**: 618

Marin City saga (McGregor) **43**: 720

New York City, disaster units at work, **42**: 324

North Carolina, Catawba County, infantile

DISASTERS AND EMERGENCIES (*continued*)

paralysis, **44**: 900

nurses recruited for poliomyelitis epidemic, **44**: 994

nursing in, **41**: 638

Nursing in Hawaii since Dec. 7, 1941 (Williams, Gage, Byers), **42**: 349

Nursing in the midwestern flood (Pond), **43**: 818

Nursing Service in Red Cross Disaster Relief (Red Cross), **41**: 1441

OCD—ARC plans for, **42**: 261, 268

Red Cross nursing in the Cleveland disaster (White), **45**: 35

St. Anthony's Hospital fire, Wenatchee, Wash., **43**: 313

Serving the traveling public (Deming), **44**: 869

Typhoid epidemic and how Red Cross disaster relief met it (Adkerson), **44**: 239

UNRRA nurses in Athens hospitals (Baggallay), **45**: 635

We prepare for disaster (Richardson), **41**: 902

When spring floods and tornadoes struck (Adams), **45**: 460

Worcester, Mass., **43**: 595

DISCOMFORTS of pregnancy (Kotila), **42**: 359

DISHES, disinfection of, **45**: 611

DISINFECTION, **41**: 558; **42**: 1308

Bedpan and urinal sterilization (Hastings and others), **43**: 1035

bibliography, **45**: 612

DDT for typhus control, **45**: 715

Practical disinfection in hospitals (Frobisher), **45**: 610

solution for bedpans and urinals, **43**: 1035

DISPENSARY See Out-patient department

DISPLACED person as a patient (Schneider), **45**: 690; (comment), (L) **45**: 960

DISPLACED persons

Displaced person as a patient (Schneider), **45**: 690; (comment), (L) **45**: 960

Nurse, there's typhus in camp (Curtis), **45**: 714

nursing Dutch and Polish refugees in Germany, (L) **45**: 751, 960

Public health work in Germany by ANC, **45**: 963

survey of public health in Germany by ANC, **45**: 963

Watered milk, **45**: 828

DISTINGUISHED Flying Cross See Award

DISTINGUISHED Service Medal See Award

DISTRIBUTION of nurses in Great Britain, **44**: 133

DISTRIBUTION of nursing service, **45**: 236, 406

See also NNCWS, Recruitment of Student

Nurses, Committee on; NNCWS, Supply and

Distribution Committee

Distribution of Nursing Service During War (National Nursing Council for War Service),

42: 822, 852; **43**: 328

Our war nursing program (Haupt), **42**: 1381

Wartime nursing is different, **43**: 835

DISTRIBUTION of registered nurses (National survey of registered nurses), **42: 623**

DISTRICT association

For references to individual District Associations

See name of state as California, State Nurses Association, District I

as basis of membership in ANA, statement of Committee on Constitutions and By-Laws to Board of Directors, **45: 60**

Fifty-seven varieties make a healthy association (Daily), **41: 9**

How one district strengthened its organization for wartime activities (Martin), **43: 1074**

legislative committee, responsibilities of, **42: 1132**

legislative program, **42: 276**

number, by states, **43: 1150**

Nurses professional registry; why and how a district nurses association might take responsibility for it (Bentley), **41: 31**

Programs for meetings of district nurses' associations (ANA), (rev.) **42: 723**

student membership discussed by ANA Advisory Council, **43: 946**

DISTRICT nursing See Public health nursing

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA See also Washington, D. C.

ARC Student Reserves, **44: 66**

accelerated program in seven schools, **43: 304**

American Red Cross, scholarships, **43: 773**

American University College of Nursing, four-year degree course, **44: 293**

bills of interest to nurses, **1945, 45: 1043**

Catholic University and St. Elizabeths Hospital, psychiatric nursing program, **43: 1148**

Catholic University of America advanced clinical courses, **45: 155**

Emergency Hospital School of Nursing reopened, **45: 156**

Freedmen's Hospital School of Nursing, fiftieth anniversary, **44: 707**

Graduate Nurses Association, annual meeting, **41: 359; 42: 464; 43: 115; 44: 85**

contribution to Nursing Council on National Defense, **41: 960, 1111**

loan fund, **42: 103, 464**

Private Duty Section, meeting, **41: 625**

group nursing plan and salary schedule, **44: 78**

Jangos of Washington, D. C., **44: 49**

League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, **41: 359; 42: 464; 43: 115; 44: 85**

Curriculum Committee, Committee on drugs and solutions takes action, **44: 979**

loan fund, **42: 464**

Nurses Examining Board, executive secretary, salary increased, **45: 1041**

Nursing Council on Defense, **42: 92**

R.N. listed after name in classified telephone directory, **41: 616**

recruitment of student nurses, **43: 595**

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA (continued)

Red Cross Chapter distributes letter from Navy nurses to new R. N.'s, **44: 271**

salary increases for staff nurses, **43: 404**

Sibley Memorial Hospital (Lucy Webb Hayes School of Nursing) succeeded by American University College of Nursing, **44: 293**

DITCHFIELD, Alda L., **43: 777**

DITMORE, LaVerne S.

Air Medal award, **45: 854**

DITT, Amelia E., **45: 318**

DITTING, Olga B., **44: 896**

DIURETICS

recent drugs, **43: 456**

DIVIDED loyalties, (ed.) **43: 239**

DIXON, Dorothy, **45: 64**

DIXON, Eileen Catherine, **43: 107**

Do we need a permanent nurse roster? (Creevey), **45: 1045**

Do you know—Army Nurse Corps, **43: 624**

Do your students know how to read? (exc.) **41: 476**

DOANE, Mildred M.

Air Medal award, **45: 317**

DOANE family of seven in active nursing service, (L) **45: 960**

DOBSON, Hazel, **45: 490**

DOCK, Lavinia L.

appreciation of *Journal*, (L) **43: 394**

"Great oaks from little acorns grow," **43: 757**

Journal's Cumulative Index, (L) **43: 213**

letter, NLNE fiftieth anniversary, **43: 757**

DOCK, William

Physiologic rest *versus* complete bed rest, **45: 469**

DOCTOR See Physician

DODD, Elizabeth

Air Medal award, **45: 854**

DODD, Natalie M., **43: 1148**

DODDS, Dicy, **41: 200**

Family case worker, **41: 210**

DODDS, Mary M., **45: 662**

DODDS, Thelma M., **44: 794**

DOE, Jane

I'm on a Red Cross local committee, **41: 569**

DOERING, Glenna, **45: 857**

DOES the Fair Labor Standards Act apply to nurses?, **41: 185**

DOFFLEMOYER, Rebecca M.

Bronze Star Medal award, **45: 1066**

DOG guide for blind, **42: 1286**

DOHERTY, Madeline S.

Air Medal award, **45: 1067**

DOHERTY, Maud, **41: 849; 45: 967**

DOKKEN, Carrie May, **42: 1328; 44: 1185**

DOKMO, Dorothy M., **43: 476**

and Marguerite Heinz: Visual education in pediatrics, **43: 475**

DOLAN, Rose B.

Public health nursing in France, **45: 924**

DOLCE, James A., **41: 578, 691**

- DOLCE (*continued*)
 Food infection, **41**: 682
 Typhus fever, **41**: 555
- DOLESKA, LaVerne
 portrait, (group) **45**: 657
- DOLL, Dorothy J.
 commendation for service, **45**: 659
- DOLLASON, Kathrine L.
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1067
 portrait, (group) **45**: 1068
- DOLLS
 illustrate history of nursing, information wanted, (L) **45**: 658
 Nurse doll (NYSNCWS), **44**: 1085
- DOLTZ, Henrietta, **41**: 345; **43**: 376
 appointed, Director of Nursing Education, University of Oregon Medical School, **44**: 183, 702
 Return flow enema, **43**: 364
- DOMESTIC Postwar Planning Committee *See* NNCWS, postwar planning
- DONAHUE, Mary C.
 Air Medal award, **45**: 854
- DONALDSON, Bessie M.
 and E. E. Norlin: *Everyday nursing for the everyday home*, (rev.) **42**: 849
- DONATO, Caroline E. di, **41**: 962
- DONNELLY, Mary A., **41**: 1216
- DONOHUE, Regina M., **42**: 1080
- DONOVAN, Doris M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 489
- DON'T neglect tuberculosis (Pollak), **44**: 1133
- DOOLEY, Kathryn R., **42**: 1082
- DOOLITTLE, Glenn J., **42**: 1414
 and V. S. Greene and Sarah Vallone: *Epilepsy*, **42**: 1357
- DOONAN, Brother Innocent, **45**: 152
- DORAN, Mabel W., **41**: 849
- DORAN, Ruth, **42**: 580; **43**: 869
 (book rev.) **44**: 194
- DORSEY, Josephine J., **44**: 998
- DOTTERWEICH, Dorothy J., **44**: 48
- DOTY, Ella Mae, **41**: 607
- DOTY, Loretta M.
 and K. M. Holfeltz: Hourly nursing services provided by two professional nurses registries, **45**: 113
- DOUBLING our efforts (Cutler), **42**: 993
- DOUGHERTY, Elma
 portrait, (group) **42**: 943
- DOUGLAS, Marion H., **42**: 449
- DOWD, Eleanor, **45**: 856
- DOWD, Rita Marie T.
 Air Medal award, **45**: 1067
- DOWDY, Lola A.
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1066
- DOWLER, Charlotte C., **43**: 1045
- DOWLER, Marie V., **41**: 1334
- DOWLING, Delia G., **42**: 405; **45**: 1071
 Traction with a reel, **42**: 390
- DOWNING, John G., **43**: 376
 Dermatitis in industry, **43**: 332
- DOWNING, Ruth, **41**: 70
 and Sister Ottilia and D. C. Prentiss: Plaster cast application, **41**: 64
- DOYLE, Claudine
 Purple Heart award, **44**: 890
- DOYLE, Loretta, **42**: 668
 and Violet Widenmyer: Chronic ulcerative colitis: nursing aspects, **42**: 646
- DOYLE, Marion, **41**: 346
- DOYLE, Olive H.
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1066
- DRAFT of nurses for military service
 ANA testimony on proposed draft legislation (HR 1284 and 2277) (Densford), **45**: 172, 383
 ANC testimony on the proposed draft legislation (HR 1284) (Groppe), **45**: 175
 All the way—as volunteers?, (ed.) **45**: 253
 American Nurses' Association
 Advisory Council, recommends that Directors endorse draft of nurses in principle, **45**: 86, 88
 Board of Directors, draft of nurses endorsed in principle, **45**: 85, 88; events leading up to action, **45**: 87
 position on, **45**: 172, 383
 Army and the ANA, (ed.) **45**: 339
 Army Nurse Corps testimony on the proposed draft legislation (HR 1284) (Groppe), **45**: 175
 cadet nurses ready to serve, **45**: 311
 comment on, (L) **45**: 313
 draft of nurses supported in principle by organizations, **45**: 86, 87, 383
 January 6, 1945, (ed.) **45**: 85
 Kirk, Norman T., suggests that ANA cease recruiting efforts, (L) **45**: 505
 May bill (HR 1284) *See also* May bill, amended (HR 2277) *below*
 Proposed draft of nurses, **45**: 87, 546
 Proposed "nurse draft" legislation, hearings before the House Military Affairs Committee, **45**: 171, 172, 175
 May bill, amended (HR 2277), **45**: 171, 240, 385, 547; *See also* May bill (HR 1284) *above*
 approved with amendments by Senate Military Affairs Committee, **45**: 406
 passage of bill not necessary, (Patterson), (L) **45**: 505
 passed by the House, **45**: 255, 315
 Proposed "nurse draft" legislation, hearings before the House Military Affairs Committee, **45**: 383
 NLNE position on, **45**: 171
 NNCWS approves, in principle, federal legislation to provide nurses, **45**: 87; National Service Act urged, **45**: 87; position on, **45**: 87, 171

DRAFT OF NURSES FOR MILITARY SERVICE (*continued*)

- New York State Nursing Council for War Service approves NNCWS action on, **45**: 150
 "Nurse draft" bill *See also* May bill (HR 1284) and May bill, amended (HR 2277) *above*
 "Nurse draft" bill (HR 2277) passed by the House, **45**: 255, 315, 385
 Nurse draft legislation and the ANA—a summary (Beattie), **45**: 546
 Objective accomplished (by volunteers), (ed.) **45**: 506
 opinions on (letters), **45**: 149
 summary, **45**: 546
 Wartime confusions and a draft, (ed.) **45**: 169
 Where we stand and what we can do, **45**: 88

DRAINAGE

- bladder, **42**: 1138-40
 Carlson suction apparatus, **41**: 180
 closed catheter, **41**: 177
 empyema, **41**: 175, 177, 179-82
 suction-siphonage, **41**: 180
 water suction, simple, **41**: 180

DRAKE, Anna M.

obituary, **42**: 717

DRAPE for instrument table (Ruehlow), **44**: 570

DRAPEAU, Alice M., **41**: 229

DRAPER, Claudia M.

army nursing in Normandy, (L) **44**: 989

DRAPER, Edith Augusta

obituary, **41**: 632

DRAPER, Laura A., **45**: 152

DRAPER, Mrs. William Kinnicutt

Merit pin award, **44**: 1189

DRASH, Lt. Colonel

portrait, (group) **44**: 799

DRAWSHEETS, rubber, care of, **42**: 665

DREHER, Louise M., **44**: 403

DRENNAN, Aloha L.

Air Medal award, **45**: 854

DRESSINGS

- dressing cart, suggestion for, **42**: 1255
 Compression therapy (Gallagher), **44**: 423
Manual of bandaging, strapping and splinting (Thorndike), (rev.) **42**: 234
 resterilization of, **45**: 612

DREVER, Seater-Margaret, **41**: 718

DREW, Margaret

(book rev.) **44**: 1105

DRIELSMA, Helena, **41**: 1466

DRIFTS and shifts, Professional, (ed.) **41**: 1

DRINKING tubes, disinfection of, **45**: 611

DRIPPS, Robert D., **41**: 577

and R. M. Waters: Nursing care of surgical patients: the "stir-up," **41**: 534

DRODDY, Pruella H., **44**: 600

DROWNING, first aid in, **41**: 1050

DRUGS *See also* Materia medica

- acetylsalicylic acid, **43**: 454
 addiction (Reichard, Gupton, Buchanan), **41**: 266

DRUGS (*continued*)

- alum solution, **42**: 1141
 aluminum hydroxide gel, **43**: 457; **44**: 744
 amigen, **44**: 743
 amino acids, solutions, **43**: 458
 aminoids, **44**: 743
 aminophyllin, **42**: 264
 aminopyrine, **43**: 454
 amphetamine, **41**: 529; **43**: 455
 amphetamine sulfate, **41**: 529
 amylene hydrate, **42**: 734, 740
 antimony sodium thioglycolate, **44**: 742
 arsenoxide, **41**: 1040, 1041
 aspirin, **43**: 454
 atabrine, **42**: 130, 131, 134; **43**: 997, 998; **45**: 892, 1054
 atropine sulfate, **42**: 736, 742
 avertin, **42**: 734, 740
 barbiturates, **44**: 1050
 bassora murilage, **43**: 457
 benzedrine, **41**: 529; **43**: 455
 bibliography, **41**: 763; **42**: 267
 bismosol, **42**: 266
 bismuth, **44**: 738, 739
 bismuth subsalicylate, **42**: 266
 butesin picrate, **43**: 454
 butyn sulfate, **43**: 454
 caffeine with sodium benzoate, **43**: 456
 Central America grows drug plants, **44**: 536
 chaulmoogra oil, **42**: 386
 chorionic gonadotropin, **43**: 457
 cocaine, **41**: 267
 Committee on drugs and solutions takes action (District of Columbia LNE), **44**: 979
 crystalline zinc insulin, **43**: 457
 curare, **42**: 860
 cyclopropane, **43**: 454
 demoral, **43**: 454, 718; **44**: 742
 demerol, **43**: 454, 718; **44**: 742
 desoxycorticosterone, (exc.) **41**: 277; **43**: 457
 dicoumarin, **44**: 743
 diethylstilbestrol, **43**: 457
 digilanid, **43**: 456
 digitaline native, **44**: 743
 digitalis, **43**: 431; **44**: 743
 dilantin, **43**: 458
 dilantin sodium, **41**: 761
 diodoquin, **44**: 742
 diodrast, **43**: 456
 diphenylhydantoinate sodium, **43**: 458
 dispensing by nurse, (L) **42**: 1070
Dosage and solutions (Garnsey), (rev.) **43**: 790
 epinephrine, **41**: 415, 418; **42**: 736, 741; **43**: 455, 456; **44**: 744
 epinephrine hydrochloride, **43**: 456
 ergonovine, **43**: 457
 ergotamine tartrate, **44**: 658
Essentials of pharmacology and materia medica for nurses (Gilbert, Moody), (rev.) **41**: 1492
 free and inexpensive materials, List of, **41**: 1444

Drugs (continued)

- fuadin, **44**: 743
 gentian violet, **41**: 836
 globin (zinc) insulin, **42**: 652; **44**: 491
 gold sodium thiosulfate, **42**: 265
 gramicidin, **43**: 455
 heparin, **44**: 743
 hippuran, **43**: 456
 histone zinc insulin, **42**: 652
 insulin, **41**: 1154; globin, **42**: 652; (L) **44**: 491;
 new preparations, **42**: 652
 intocetrin, **42**: 860
 karaya mucilage, **43**: 457
 koagamin, **42**: 1141
 lanatoside C, **44**: 743
Magic in a bottle (Silverman), (rev.) **42**: 236
 magnesium trisilicate, **43**: 457; **44**: 743
Manual of pharmacology (Sewall), (rev.) **42**:
 1344
Manual of pharmacology (Sollmann), (rev.) **42**:
 1108
 mapharsen, **41**: 1040, 1042, 1045, 1046; **43**: 455;
 44: 737, 738, 739
 marihuana, **41**: 267
Mathematics of drugs and solutions (Biddle,
 Sitler), (rev.) **42**: 1105
*Mathematics of solutions and dosage including
 simple arithmetic* (Faddis, Grime), (rev.)
 43: 612; **44**: 1202
 mercuphylline, **43**: 457
 mercupurin, **42**: 265; **43**: 457
 mersalyltheophylline solution, **43**: 457
 methyl-testosterone, **43**: 457
 methylene blue, **45**: 919
 metopon, **43**: 718
 metrazole, **43**: 456
 metycaine, **43**: 454; **44**: 749
 "Morphine Miracle," **43**: 454
 morphine substitutes, synthetic, (exc.) **43**: 718
 narcotics
 in control of pain in cancer, **42**: 26
 Japan and the opium menace (Merrill), (rev.)
 42: 1222
 neo-iopax, **43**: 456
 neosphenamine, **41**: 1039, 1040, 1041, 1042; **44**:
 10
 neoprontosil, **42**: 146, 383
 neostam, **44**: 743
 neostigmine methylsulfate, **43**: 456
 neosynephrine, **43**: 456
 New drugs (Ames), **42**: 264; (Faddis) **41**: 759
 nikethamide, **43**: 456
 nupercaine, **43**: 454
 opium, **41**: 266
 pamphlets listed, **45**: 873
 penicillin, **43**: 455; **44**: 28, 52, 234, 739, 740,
 741; **45**: 24, 938; (Anderson), **45**: 18; (Keefer),
 43: 1076
 Penicillin therapy (Kolmer), (rev.) **45**: 983
 pentothal, **44**: 99

Drugs (continued)

- pentothal sodium, **43**: 454; **44**: 748; (Firor), **43**:
 153
 perborate cream, **41**: 678
Pharmacological basis of therapeutics (Goodman,
 Gilman), (rev.) **41**: 1118
Pharmacology, materia medica, and therapeutics
 (Solomon), (rev.) **41**: 1119
 phenobarbital, **43**: 458
 phenytoin, **43**: 458
 picrotoxin, **43**: 456
 plasmochin, **42**: 130, 131, 134; **43**: 997
 potassium bitartrate, **44**: 954
 procaine, **43**: 454; **44**: 749, 750
 prontosil, **42**: 141
 propadrine, **43**: 456
 propylene glycol, **43**: 541
 prostigmin bromide, **42**: 265
 protamine zinc insulin, **43**: 457; clear, **42**: 652;
 special, **44**: 744
 psyllium mucilage, **43**: 457
 quinacrine, **43**: 455
 quinine, **42**: 130, 134; **44**: 444
 quinine bisulphate, **42**: 386
 Recent drugs (Cutting), **43**: 454
 rhus extracts, **43**: 454
 salvarsan, **41**: 1039
 salyrgan, **42**: 265; with theophylline, **43**: 457
 scillaren B, **43**: 456
Self-teaching tests in arithmetic for nurses (Jesse),
 (rev.) **44**: 94
 silver nitrate, **42**: 387
 skiodan, **43**: 456
 sobisminol, **41**: 761
 sobisminol mass, **43**: 455
 sodium amytal, **42**: 734, 741
 sodium isoamylethyl barbiturate, **42**: 734
 sodium lactate solution, **43**: 457
 sodium pentobarbital, **43**: 458
 sodium pentothal, **45**: 439
 Some recent developments in drug therapy
 (Gill), **44**: 741; bibliography, **44**: 744
 stilbestrol, **42**: 1380
 succinyl sulfathiazole, **43**: 455, 1099; **44**: 742
 sulfa drugs in prevention of infections, **45**: 130
 sulfadiazine, **42**: 253, 1111; **43**: 455; **44**: 427,
 740, 742; **45**: 570; gonorrheal ophthalmia
 neonatorum therapy, **43**: 353, 354
 sulfaguanidine, **42**: 514, 516; **43**: 455, 1099
 sulfamerazine, **44**: 742
 sulfanilamide, **41**: 142, 143, 146; **42**: 52, 141,
 144, 253, 382, 383, 384; **43**: 455; **44**: 740;
 carried by American soldiers, (exc.) **42**: 376;
 gonorrheal ophthalmia neonatorum therapy,
 43: 352; Preparing sterile, (King), **42**: 895
 sulfapyridine, **41**: 759; **42**: 52, 145, 253; **43**: 455;
 gonorrheal ophthalmia neonatorum therapy,
 43: 352, 354
 sulfasuxidine, **44**: 742
 sulfathiazole, **41**: 760; **42**: 44, 52, 141, 144, 253,

DRUGS (continued)

- 287, 1141; **43**: 455; **44**: 740; gonorrheal ophthalmia neonatorum therapy, **43**: 353, 354
 sulfonamide derivatives, **41**: 291, 759
 sulfonamides, **42**: 253, 1230-33; **44**: 10
Behind the sulfa drugs (Galdston), (rev.) **43**: 879
 bibliography, **42**: 143
 Nursing care of patients receiving sulfonamides (Vanderschuur), **45**: 39
 sulfonated oils, **44**: 232
 syntropan, **42**: 266; **43**: 456
 testosterone propionate, **43**: 457
Textbook of pharmacology (Faddis, Hayman), (rev.) **41**: 120
 tetracaine, **43**: 454
 thiouracil, **44**: 744
 thiourea, **44**: 744
 totaquine, **43**: 455, 998
 tragacanth mucilage, **43**: 457
 trasentin, **42**: 266
 tribromethanol, **42**: 734
 triethylene glycol, **43**: 541
 tyrothricin, **44**: 52, 744
 urginin, **43**: 456
 vinethene, **43**: 454
 vitamin preparations See Vitamins
Workbook on drugs and solutions (Smith), (rev.) **41**: 247
 zephiran chloride, **43**: 455
 zinc peroxide, **41**: 645; **43**: 455
 zinc sulphate, **42**: 385
- DRY skim milk, (exc.) **41**: 925
 DRYDEN, M. Virginia, **41**: 1455
 DUCK, Mary C., **45**: 156
 DUCKLES, Dorothy
 (book revs.) **41**: 742; **42**: 608
 DUDLEY, Mary G., **45**: 1068
 DUERKSEN, Tina, **41**: 1305
 (book rev.) **44**: 1016
 Psychiatric viewpoint for all nurses, **41**: 1277
- DUES
 ANA Board recommends increase, **42**: 538
 ANA Committee to Make a Survey of, **41**: 504;
 (report) **41**: 793, 992; recommendations
 adopted by Board of Directors, **42**: 950
 New Hampshire, GNA, pays dues for nurses in
 military service, **43**: 863
 state nurses associations waiving dues for nurses in
 military service not approved by ANA
 Board of Directors, **43**: 871
 What do you mean—dues?, **41**: 793
- DUFF, Ruby, **44**: 234
 portrait, **44**: 234
 DUFF-GRANT, Lucy
 Christmas carols in England, (L) **43**: 1069
 DUFFY, Kathleen, **45**: 409
 DUFTON, Lena
*History of nursing at the New York Postgraduate
 Medical School and Hospital*, (rev.) **45**: 165
 DUGAN, Lucile E., **45**: 1071
- DUKE University Hospital
 emergency unit of inactive graduate nurses, **42**:
 1448
 DUKE University School of Nursing
 enrolment increased, **43**: 99; entrance require-
 ments changed, **43**: 99
 omits summer recess, **42**: 577
 DUKES, Alice M., **41**: 1334
 DULAN, Elva Jones, **45**: 494
 DULANEY, Anna L.
 Air Medal award, **45**: 317
 Oak Leaf Cluster award, **45**: 855
 DULEY, Clara M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 488
 DULL, Josephine
 and others: Professional etiquette, **41**: 338
 DuMez, Marjorie E., **43**: 777; **44**: 1183
 DUMM, Mary Arbaugh, **44**: 498
 DUNANT, Henri
 founder of Red Cross, **44**: 34
 DUNBAR, Ann
 portrait, **42**: 170
 DUNBAR, Ruth B., **45**: 753
 In the Southwest Pacific: return to the Philip-
 pines, **45**: 1015
 DUNBAR, Virginia M., **42**: 1172
 director ARCNS, **44**: 894
 England—June 1942, **42**: 1142
 My visit to England, **42**: 1032
 National Nursing Council Corporation, member,
44: 1095
 portrait, **42**: 1032; **44**: 894; (group) **44**: 799
 DUNCAN, Maude I., **41**: 1458
 DUNCAN, Ruth, **44**: 180
 DUNHAM, Ethel C.
 Progress in the care of premature infants, **45**: 515
 DUNLAP, Ella M., **43**: 1147
 DUNLAP, Muriel L., **45**: 967
 DUNLEAVY, Genevieve A.
 Air Medal award, **45**: 854
 DUNLOP, Margaret A.
 obituary, **42**: 1098
 DUNN, Florence E., **43**: 296
 Inexpensive orthopedic project, **45**: 640
 and M. G. Shupp: Recovery room, **43**: 279
 DUNN, Frances E.
 Air Medal award, **45**: 752
 Oak Leaf Cluster award, **45**: 1067
 portrait, (group) **45**: 854
 DUNN, Helen F., **41**: 481
 DUNN, Laurence A.
 MV's in New Haven, **45**: 452
 DUNN, Mary J., **41**: 1346; **42**: 322, 1297
 portrait, **42**: 323
 Social and health aspects of nursing: underlying
 philosophy and revised recommendations,
44: 265
 Your federal appropriation, **42**: 1279
 DUNN, Maude E.
 (book rev.) **45**: 331

- DUNN, Nellie Cecelia, **43**: 107
 DUNN, Rose E., **43**: 1145
 DUNNELLS, Dorothy R., **42**: 1201
 DUPONT, Isabelle
 Bronze Star Medal award, **44**: 890; **45**: 752
 DUPONT, Patricia M.
 Air Medal award, **45**: 854
 DU QUAIN, Lydia Ann, **41**: 1097; **44**: 77
 DURAND, Richard
 portrait, (group) **44**: 433
 DURELL, Marian, **41**: 366, 717, 832; **42**: 582
 (book rev.) **41**: 744
 resigned, secretary NLNE, **42**: 800
 DURRETT, Salle P.
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1067
 DUTIES of nurse education consultants (Petry), **45**: 807
 DUTIES of nurses in industry, (excs. from reports and recommendations), **43**: 635
 DUTTER, Violette, **43**: 310
 DUTY hose are now made of lisle (Hays, Petersen, Jelinek), **41**: 769
 DUVILLARD, Maria Marjorie, **43**: 111; **44**: 902
 portrait, (group) **44**: 799
 DUXKIN, covering for wet dressings, **42**: 1135
 DWORSKY, Bertha H.
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1067
 DWYER, Sheila M., **41**: 356, 490, 934; **42**: 1297; **43**: 311, 1045
 Base hospital in England, **41**: 877
 Nursing care of war injuries, **42**: 1236
 portrait, (group) **41**: 490
 DYER, Edyth M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1066
 DYKSTRA, Avis, **45**: 490
 DYKSTRA, Matilda E., **42**: 821; **44**: 77
 DYSENTERY
 Acute bacillary dysentery (Smyth, Kaiser) **43**: 1098
 Acute diarrhea (Hardy), **42**: 512
 DYSMENORRHEA
 Relief from, (Billig), **45**: 613; bibliography, **45**: 614
 DYSPNEA, position of patient with, **42**: 158

 ETO See European Theater of Operations
 EARHART, H.
 and M. Pederson and E. Scholten: Our symposium method, **41**: 337
 EARL, Mary M.
 Air Medal award, **45**: 854
 EARLE, Elizabeth Carpenter
 Laboratory manual in anatomy and physiology, (rev.) **41**: 1492
 and F. T. Jung, and A. R. Benjamin: *Anatomy and physiology*, (rev.) **41**: 1124
 EARLEY, Annie M.
 obituary, **44**: 192
 EARLY, Albert D.
 Simpler 1944 income tax, **45**: 37

 EARLY diagnosis of tuberculosis, **44**: 461
Earn and Serve in War and Peace—Be a Practical Nurse (NNCWS), leaflet, **44**: 175
 EARNINGS See Income
 EARS
 Care of, in scarlet fever, **41**: 145
 Eye, ear, nose and throat manual for nurses (Parkinson), (rev.) **45**: 331
 Fenestration operation for otosclerosis (Shambaugh), **45**: 725; psychological factors (Pedersen), **45**: 726
 hearing, testing, **42**: 654-57
 Ophthalmology and otolaryngology, (rev.) **43**: 791
 EASLEY, Fannie C., **44**: 698
 EAST AFRICA
 missionary nursing in, (L) **43**: 850
 EAST HARLEM Nursing and Health Service
 Famous nursing service ends (Folks), **41**: 519
 memorial, planned, **43**: 779; dedicated, **44**: 705
 publications available, **41**: 560
 EASTERLING, Dorcas E.
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1067
 EASTERN Oregon College of Education, LaGrande
 centralized teaching program, **43**: 1042
 EASTMAN, Anna
 portrait, (group), **45**: 311
 EASTMAN, Beatrice H.
 Air Medal award, **45**: 1067
 EASTMAN, Nicholson J.
 Expectant motherhood, (rev.) **41**: 1120
 and Louise Zabriskie: *Nurses handbook of obstetrics*, (rev.) **44**: 194
 EATON, Jane A., **45**: 155
 EBAUGH, Franklin G.
 Care of the psychiatric patient in general hospitals, (rev.) **42**: 233
 EBEL, Sister M. Ethelreda
 (book rev.) **42**: 607
 EBERT, Michael H., **41**: 1181
 Herpes zoster, **41**: 1125
 EBLE, Martin J., **42**: 600
 EBY, Irene M., R.N.
 (book rev.) **41**: 1498
 ECBOLICS
 recent drugs, **43**: 457
 ECKES, Mary Louise
 portrait, (group) **44**: 19
 ECKHARDT, Gertrude M.
 portrait, **45**: 994
 ECKMANN, Magdalena
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1067
 ECLAMPSIA See Ante partum care
 ECONOMIC security See also Budgets; Income;
 Social security
 pamphlet listed, **45**: 592
 Plan your own future, **44**: 631
 What of my future? (ed.) **45**: 3
 ECONOMIES from "streamlining" nursing procedures, **45**: 125

ECONOMIES of nursing service in wartime (Christopher), 44: 136

ECONOMY of time (Carlson), (exc.) 43: 586

ECUADOR

National School of Nursing, Quito, 44: 1004
nursing in, 43: 781; 44: 485, 1001, 1094; 45: 356
public health nursing project, 41: 1221
Quito, Escuela Universitaria de Enfermeras Profesionales, 43: 558
rehabilitation project in, 42: 1212

EDDY, Walter H.

and Gilbert Dalldorf: *Avitaminoses*, (rev.) 45: 872

and G. G. Hawley: *We need vitamins*, (rev.) 42: 1107

EDEN, Mary Close

obituary, 45: 502

EDGAR, Helen M., 42: 455

EDIBLE toys (Shonley), 43: 191

EDITH Cavell Home of Rest for Nurses, Sidmouth, England, 41: 971

EDITORIALS

ANA—and the Social Security Act, 44: 1018

ANA counseling and placement program, 45: 987

ANA membership, 42: 63

ANA at work, 44: 920

ARC—a people's partnership, 43: 237

Activities on the home front, 44: 1110

Advanced clinical nursing, 45: 878

All out for professional nursing, 41: 688

All the way—as volunteers?, 45: 253

Alumnae Victory Committees, 42: 1295

And after the war?, 43: 129

Army and the ANA, 45: 339

Army Nurse Corps, 45: 86

Army Nurse Week, 44: 819

Army nurse writes an editorial, 45: 1

As the tide turns, 45: 594

At Buffalo in June, 44: 419

Between-people-book, 43: 327

Biennial, 42: 548

Birthday present from Uncle Sam, 43: 237

Bolton bill, 43: 617

Bright future, 45: 773

Cadet Corps appropriation, 43: 1060

Citizens; First Class, 43: 425

Conference on war nursing, 42: 546

Congress—and nursing, 44: 721

Consider these bottlenecks, 41: 438

Co-operation in fighting polio, 44: 922

Counseling and placement service, 45: 680

D-Day and some conventions, 44: 621

Democratic administration and personnel practices, 44: 1018

Did you not know?, 44: 1109

Divided loyalties, 43: 239

Essential civilian nursing, 45: 681

Essential nursing care, 43: 882

Facts—and postwar planning, 44: 817

Faster tempo, 42: 1051

EDITORIALS (continued)

Federal funds, 41: 1303

Federal funds to increase the nurse power of the nation, 41: 931

Few experts in nursing, 44: 526

Financial support of the Council, 44: 622

Five years hence, 44: 97

Government's nurse supply unit, 43: 523

Graduate study in wartime?, 44: 320

Have you enrolled?, 41: 1179

Have you thought it through, private duty nurses?, 43: 522

Health insurance studied by ANA, 43: 1061

High-grade nurses—low-grade salaries, 42: 1293

Home-coming nurses—your profession welcomes you, 45: 877

Hospital service, 43: 426

How some schools plan to use federal funds, 41: 1421

In honor of the unknown, 41: 71

Industry and the "professional," 44: 420

Is a nursing craft needed?, 43: 521

It was a great convention, 42: 796

January 6, 1945, 45: 85

Journal changes its dress, 45: 879

Journal Index and the profession's war efforts, 43: 130

Journal is on rations, too, 43: 973

Justice for Army and Navy nurses, 43: 703

League's golden anniversary, 43: 615

Let's look at the record, 45: 2

Lights—at Christmas, 41: 1421

Long on funds, short on personnel, 43: 617

Manpower Commission and nursing, 43: 328

More about rank for the ANC, 44: 421

More psychiatric nursing needed, 44: 723

More uniforms for Europe, 45: 878

National Board of Examiners, 41: 440

National Nursing Planning Committee, 44: 1109

National postwar planning, 44: 921

National registration, 43: 1059

National survey—a substantial task, 41: 197

National survey of registered nurses, 41: 71

Needed now, 43: 971

1943—a stern and terrible year!, 43: 1

Nurse behind the service nurse, 45: 340

Nurses in the headlines, 42: 545

Nursing and the four freedoms, 41: 795

Nursing Council says no short cuts, 41: 575

Nursing councils for war service, 42: 1413

Nursing education in wartime, 42: 177

Nursing—for all the people, 42: 294

Nursing for victory, 42: 400

Competition in recruitment, 42: 403

They follow the flag, 42: 400

What about the married nurses?, 42: 400

Who will teach them?, 42: 401

Nursing in Columbus' hemisphere, 42: 925

Nursing in the *Journal of the AMA*, 45: 341

Nursing—in the market place?, 44: 1

EDITORIALS (*continued*)

- Nursing—on V-E Day and beyond, **45**: 423
 Objective accomplished, **45**: 506
 On-the-job courses, **44**: 1019
 Opportunity—*Now!*, **43**: 129
 Other significant anniversaries, **43**: 616
 Our executive secretaries, **45**: 424; (comments), (L) **45**: 658, 751
 Our nurse practice acts, **41**: 319
 Our profession, **43**: 325
 Our professional organizations—should they be studied?, **45**: 985
 Our registrars, **44**: 817
 Our thanks to you, **41**: 72
 Paradox—and morale, **42**: 1410
 Patient comments on wartime nursing, **44**: 527
 Peace on earth, **43**: 1059
 Personnel administration, **43**: 1060
 Personnel practices, **45**: 593
 Please change my address, **42**: 926
 Postgraduate program, **43**: 702
 Postwar planning, **43**: 794
 Preparation of nurses must be speeded up, **42**: 1412
 Private duty nurses plan staff replacement, **42**: 295
 Private duty nursing in wartime, **42**: 1171
 Private duty—under wartime pressure, **45**: 254
 Privileges of military service, **42**: 1411
 Procurement and Assignment Service, **43**: 701
 Professional associations, **43**: 881
 Proposed revisions of ANA by-laws, **44**: 199
 Proud profession, **44**: 525
 Public health nurses wanted, **41**: 439
 Public opinion, **45**: 988
 R.N.—real neighbor, **44**: 96
 Rank for nurses—and the ANA, **44**: 319
 Readjustment after X-Day, **44**: 919
 Reassurance!, **43**: 3
 Reconversion? Not yet!, **45**: 986
 Recruiting student practical nurses, **44**: 200
 Recruitment on all fronts, **41**: 1302
 Red Cross and the ANA, **43**: 423
 Redeployment—and postwar planning, **45**: 506
 Salaries, **44**: 421
 Salaries and other personnel practices, **43**: 238
 Service nurses urged to maintain ANA membership, **44**: 527
 Shay—or automobile?, **41**: 1067
 Social legislation and nursing, **44**: 319
 Splendid assistance of women's clubs, **43**: 793
 Staff nurses to the fore!, **41**: 1066
 State associations support Nursing Council, **41**: 932
 State boards and the civilian front, **42**: 1169
 Still free to choose, **42**: 179
 Student recruitment month, **43**: 423
 Student War Reserve, **43**: 326
 Suggested study of nursing, **44**: 722; (amended) **44**: 817

EDITORIALS (*continued*)

- Surgeon General Kirk congratulates nurses, **45**: 774
 Survey is under way, **41**: 319
 Survey rolls along, **41**: 438
 Symbols of service, **42**: 667
 Teaching—an essential service, **43**: 425
 Telling the world!, **41**: 1304
 Three-point program for '43, **43**: 2
 Time is now!, **42**: 924
 To the classes of '42, **42**: 797
 Tributes—civilian and military, **43**: 521
 Tuberculosis, **43**: 795
 Tuberculosis—and nurses, **41**: 576
 Uniforms—and patriotism, **43**: 702
 Uniforms for European nurses, **45**: 680
 U. S. Office of Education aids nursing education, **42**: 1293
 Urgent need for nurses, **44**: 1017
 WMC's new stabilization order, **44**: 95
 Wartime biennial, **44**: 621
 Wartime confusions and a draft, **45**: 169
 Wartime in Ourtown, **43**: 794
 Wartime sharing of personnel, **43**: 972
 We burst with pride, **45**: 595
 We create public opinion!, **41**: 1178
 We see the face of danger, **42**: 62
 We stand at Armageddon, **44**: 95
 What does the survey show?, **41**: 1424
 What of my future?, **45**: 3
 Who shall nurse them?, **41**: 575
 Will army pay be increased?, **41**: 1423
 Will there be unemployment?, **44**: 820
 Workshops, **44**: 420
 World events—and postwar planning, **45**: 679
 Your classification, **44**: 819
 EDMANDS, Elizabeth M., **44**: 1185
 EDMONDS, Adele C.
 Air Medal award, **45**: 317
 Oak Leaf Cluster award, **45**: 855
 EDUCATING nurses for specialties (Beck), **43**: 149
 EDUCATION See also College education; Nursing education; Public information on nursing
 accelerated program, **43**: 752
 Educational benefits for veterans (Lewis), **45**: 889
Emotional factors in learning (Murphy, Ladd), (rev.) **45**: 590
Evaluation in teacher education (Troyer, Pace), (rev.) **45**: 83
 health See Health education
 Is liberal education being destroyed?, (exc.) **43**: 206
 pamphlet listed, **44**: 813
 physical See Physical education; Recreation
 staff See Staff education
 veterans of military services, **44**: 1117
Education of Diabetic Patients, motion picture, **41**: 724
 EDUCATIONAL benefits for veterans (Lewis), **45**: 889

- Educational Programme of the School of Nursing* (Stewart) (Spanish translation), **42**: 105, 332, (correction), **42**: 835, 970; **43**: 317
- EDUCATIONAL qualifications of student nurses (NLNE), **44**: 262
- EDUCATORS look at nursing (Smith), **43**: 573
- EDWARD MARY, Sister, **44**: 1183
- EDWARDS, Doris
- Senior cadet experience in St. Louis County (Mo.) Unit, **45**: 148
- EDWARDS, Muriel M.
- Nursing in Britain, 1937-1943, **44**: 125
- State-enrolled assistant nurses, **45**: 893
- EFFECT of salary changes on staff turnover (Clasen), **42**: 614
- EFFICIENCY, industrial
- Industry, women, safety and health (Anderson), **43**: 275
- EFFICIENCY rating See Rating scale
- EFFICIENCY records
- appraising personality (McClelland, McManus), **41**: 579
- EGBERT, Jean, **44**: 704
- EGBERT, Margaret Wyatt
- (book revs.) **42**: 981, **44**: 196
- EGENES, Agnes M.
- Improvised mobile wringer, **45**: 121
- EGGESTEIN, Adelia L., **45**: 763
- EGGLESTON, Elizabeth S., **45**: 243
- EGYPT
- nurses in war areas, **41**: 491
- EICKE, Betty, **42**: 1204
- EIGHT-HOUR day, **41**: 5, 907; **42**: 91; **43**: 563; **44**: 1043; **45**: 697
- all hail the eight-hour day! (Corry), **41**: 924
- Delaware, Wilmington, **41**: 232
- Eight-hour day in hospitals as of Feb. 1942, **43**: 366
- Iowa, Davenport, **41**: 103
- Mississippi, Laurel, **41**: 1106
- Missouri, SNA, District 5 (Joplin), **43**: 689; District 8 (Cape Girardeau), **43**: 689
- registry reports, **41**: 50, 187, 302
- Tennessee, Knoxville, **44**: 706; Nashville, **42**: 221
- EIGHT-HOUR day in hospitals as of Feb. 1942, **43**: 366
- EILART, Thelma Welch, **45**: 578
- EKLIND, Herina I., **44**: 888
- ELBOW splint, sleeve, **45**: 120
- ELCOCK, Mrs. Charles, **41**: 1465
- ELDER, Jeanne Anne, **44**: 700
- ELDON, Blanche E.
- obituary, **42**: 1478
- ELECTROCARDIOGRAM in coronary occlusion, **42**: 245
- ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPH (Manfreda), **44**: 1144; bibliography, **44**: 1148
- ELECTROTHERAPY See Physical therapy
- ELEPHANTIASIS See Filariasis
- 11,000 amputees treated in Army hospitals in U. S., **45**: 563
- ELEVENTH evacuation hospital in Sicily (Scott), **43**: 925
- ELIASON, Eldridge L.
- First aid in emergencies*, (rev.) **41**: 1242
- and L. K. Ferguson, and E. M. Farrand, *Surgical nursing*, (rev.) **41**: 1004; French edition, **45**: 584
- ELIOT, Margaret
- and Helen Young and G. A. Morrison: *Lippincott's quick reference book for nurses*, (rev.) **43**: 1163
- ELIZABETH, Princess
- portrait, (group) **44**: 256
- ELLEDGE, Allie Lee, **41**: 840
- portrait, **41**: 840
- ELLEN Mary, Sister, **45**: 156
- ELLINGSON, Bertha, **42**: 1455
- (book revs.) **41**: 739; **43**: 1161
- ELLINGSON, Evelyn A., **41**: 607
- ELLIOT, Ethel, **45**: 1073
- ELLIOTT, Edward C.
- Modern civilization, (exc.) **43**: 756
- ELLIOTT, Harriet, **42**: 1414
- Nurses' dollars go to war, too, **42**: 1392
- ELLIOTT, Marie S., **44**: 998
- ELLIS, Gladys Ruth, **41**: 857
- ELLIS, Kathleen W., **41**: 975; **42**: 759; **43**: 511
- general secretary and national adviser, Canadian Nurses Association, **43**: 1050
- ELLIS, Pearl T., **44**: 179
- ELLISON, Bertha L.
- Air Medal award, **45**: 854
- ELLISON, Bess M.
- (book rev.) **45**: 1089
- ELMORE, Edna G., **43**: 860
- ELSENPIETER, Maxine, **45**: 409
- ELSNER, Marie, **41**: 1459; **43**: 502
- ELVE, Mother Mary, **44**: 1183
- EMANUEL, Margaret
- (book rev.) **44**: 917
- EMBERY, Mabel, **44**: 600
- EMBOLISM, Pulmonary, (Dace, Boies), **41**: 382; (deTakats), **41**: 379
- Venous thrombosis and, (exc.) **41**: 430
- EMERGENCIES, Nursing in See Disasters and emergencies, Nursing in
- EMERGENCY Base Hospitals for Civilian Defense
- See U. S. Office of Civilian Defense, Medical Division
- EMERGENCY maternity and infant care program (U. S. Children's Bureau), **44**: 242, 366
- EMERGENCY medical service See U. S. Office of Civilian Defense, Medical Division
- EMERGENCY nursing and first aid, **41**: 1441
- EMERGENCY sanitation procedures (Tarbett), **42**: 865
- EMERGENCY ward care in the ETO (Setzler), **44**: 937

- EMERSON, Charles P., Jr.
and J. E. Taylor: *Essentials of medicine*, (rev.)
41: 873
- EMERSON, Kendall, 42: 705
- EMERSON, Lola B.
(book rev.) 41: 1360, 1494
- EMERSON, William R. P.
Health for the having: a handbook for physical fitness, (rev.) 45: 336
- EMORY University School of Nursing, courses for diploma or B.S. degree, 44: 1088
- EMOTIONAL health in childhood (McCaskill), 41: 66
- EMPLOYMENT
Standards of Employment Committee, Washington, SNA, 45: 494
- EMPLOYMENT services See United States Employment Service
- EMPLOYMENT stabilization program See War Manpower Commission, Nursing Division in Procurement and Assignment Service
- EMPHYSEMA
drainage in, 41: 175, 177, 179-82
irrigation of pleural cavity in, 41: 177, 181
thoracis (Paine), 41: 175
- ENAMELWARE, disinfection of, 45: 610
- ENCEPHALITIS (Baker, Larson), 44: 655; bibliography, 44: 658
- ENDA, Sister
serves in U. S. military hospital, 43: 1044
- ENDOCRINES
imbalance in menopause, 42: 1373
- ENDOWMENT funds
Burbank Hospital School of Nursing, Fitchburg (Mass.) students contribution, 43: 314
Goodrich, Annie Warburton, 43: 404
Hackensack (N. J.) School of Nursing Alumnae Association, for hospital rooms, 42: 704
Hartford (Conn.) Hospital School of Nursing, 41: 971
True, Adele Dohme, for Edward C. True Memorial Library, 41: 1102
- ENDRIES, Margaret C., 45: 489
- ENEMA, Return flow, (Doltz), 43: 364
- ENEY, Anne H.
Air Medal award, 45: 1067
- ENGELBRECHT, Juanita M.
Air Medal award, 45: 317
- ENGEL, Pearl L., 45: 489
- ENGLAND, Adelaide M.
Air Medal award, 44: 889
- ENGLAND See Florence Nightingale International Foundation; Great Britain; International Council of Nurses
- ENGLAND lends us a nurse (Hemstead), 44: 433
- ENGLE, Mary A., 44: 1092
- ENGLEMAN, Grace G., 42: 405
portrait, (group) 42: 404
Trachoma nursing, 42: 383
- ENGLESBY, Florence Walker, 41: 99
- ENGLISH army nurses visit New York from hospital ship, 43: 600
- ENGLISH maternity hospital in wartime, (exc.) 41: 684
- ENLWS, Harold F., 42: 668
First aid instructor courses for nurses, 42: 626
- ENRICHED bread and vitamin B, 42: 38
- ENRIGHT, Mary E., 44: 896
- ENROLMENT See Schools of nursing, enrolment
- ENROLMENTS and admissions in schools of nursing 1941 and 1942 (NLNE Department of Studies), 42: 563
- ENROLMENTS in higher education, (exc.) 45: 360
- ENTERING students vs. college freshmen (McWilliams, Gordon), 42: 1415
- ENTRANCE requirements—age and education (NLNE), 44: 1071
- EPIDEMIC keratoconjunctivitis (Molner, Peck), 43: 825
- EPIDEMICS
poliomyelitis
How we met the poliomyelitis epidemic (Armstrong), 44: 529
North Carolina, 44: 900
nurses recruited for, 44: 994
Typhoid epidemic (Adkerson), 44: 239
- EPIDEMIOLOGY
Global epidemiology (Simmons and others), (rev.) 45: 982
- EPILEPSY (Doolittle, Greene, Vallone), 42: 1357
- EPINEPHRINE, 41: 415, 418; 43: 455, 456; 44: 744
- EPINEPHRINE hydrochloride, 42: 736; 43: 456
- EQUIPMENT See also Practical suggestions
Balfour catheter, 45: 931
Balkan frame, 45: 371
bed, metabolism, 43: 183
bedsides, canvas, 45: 22
bladder drainage, pre- and post-operative, 42: 1136-40
breakage, who pays for?, 42: 1006
bronchoscopy, 45: 279
Brushes (Lehmann), 44: 1140
Caudal analgesia and anesthesia, 43: 726
Central supply-room in wartime (Zorn), 44: 541
Central supply service in a station hospital overseas (Covi), 44: 661
Central trayroom control (Ryan), 41: 313
chair for child with congenital hip dislocation (McGregor), 44: 773
Cyr wheelchair, 45: 22
emergency ward (Army), 44: 937
first aid room in industrial plant, 43: 437
Fracture trays (Schafer), 45: 822
Gas mask (Waitt), 42: 749
Heat tent for burned patients (Burns), 41: 1057
hospital, physical principles involved in use of, 44: 955
Housecleaning in a station hospital (Harman), (L) 44: 594

EQUIPMENT (*continued*)

- hypodermic needles, standard simplified list, 45: 574
- hypodermic technic, 44: 1033
- ice anesthesia, 43: 799
- Improvising equipment (Marsh), 44: 669
- incubator, premature infant, 44: 123; home-made, 43: 1011
- Inexpensive orthopedic project (Dunn), 45: 640
- intercostal drainage, 45: 276
- intercostal nerve block, 45: 277
- intravenous catheter, 45: 931
- intubation in gastric surgery, 43: 17
- Kenny pack steamer (Quinn), 44: 859
- Kenny treatment of poliomyelitis, 44: 529
- Making rubber goods last longer (Bahrenburg), 42: 663
- masks, types of compared, 43: 59
- orthopedic apparatus, improvised, pictures wanted, 44: 80
- Orthopedic cart (Hellman), 41: 1294
- orthopedic project, Inexpensive, (Dunn), 45: 640
- oxygen tent for premature infant, 42: 1402
- Oxygen tent for small children (Baldwin), 42: 1151
- posture graph, 43: 815
- premature infants, loan kit for home care, 45: 897
- preventing loss of, 41: 285
- Providing equipment and supplies, 43: 568
- Roger Anderson apparatus, 42: 1240
- rubber goods, suggestions for longer use of, 42: 663
- rubber tubing, substitute for, 44: 210
- Russell traction (Calderwood), 43: 464
- shock ward (Army), 44: 936, 937
- splint, Stader, (Shaar), 44: 215
- Stryker frame, 45: 369, 371
- thoracentesis, 45: 277; emergency, 43: 555
- thoracic surgery, 45: 276-80
- tracheotomy tube, improvised, 43: 14
- tub, shallow, for neurologic patients, 45: 22
- utensil sterilizers, Use and care of, (Underwood), 44: 473
- water-trap set, 43: 555, 556
- wheelchair, Cyr, 45: 22
- Wolf-Schindler flexible gastroscope, 43: 162
- ERBE, Ellen, 43: 1145
- ERGONOVINE, 43: 457
- ERGOTAMINE tartrate as a remedy for "battle reaction," (exc.) 44: 658
- ERICKSON, Amy, 45: 1073
- ERICKSON, Edith, 45: 243
- ERICKSON, Eva H., 42: 549; 43: 100, 310; 44: 893
- Public and streamlined nursing, 42: 506
- ERICKSON, Jewell O., 45: 410
- ERICKSON, Nell, 44: 1185
- ERICKSON, Ruth A., 45: 488
- ERICSON, Maud G., 42: 326
- ERICSON, Sabra, 43: 104
- ERIKSON, Hannah E., 45: 67
- ERNESTINE MARIE, Sister, 44: 400
- ERRICSON, Fannie, 41: 99
- ERWIN, Joy, 42: 436
- (book revs.) 42: 1480; 45: 167
- ERXLEBEN, Marguerite C., 42: 831; 43: 210
- (book rev.) 43: 790
- obituary, 44: 915
- Pediatric ward teaching, 43: 202
- ESCUELA de Nurses, Universidad Nacional del Litoral, Rosario, Argentina, 41: 659
- ESCUELA Nacional de Enfermeras, Caracas, Venezuela
- Enc.*, 42: 280
- ESHLEMAN, Fannie
- and H. W. Hetherington: *Nursing in prevention and control of tuberculosis*, (rev.) 42: 121; 45: 1089
- ESSAY contest, treatment of psychiatric patients, awards, 45: 1076
- ESSENTIAL civilian nursing, (ed.) 45: 681
- ESSENTIAL nursing care, (ed.) 43: 882
- ESSENTIALITY for nurses, Criteria of, 43: 977
- criteria for nursing education personnel approved by NLNE, 44: 493; for public health nurses, 44: 649
- lists of essential nurses reviewed on basis of, 45: 237
- ESTER, Lois, 43: 402
- ETHICS
- Ethics* (Goodall), (rev.) 42: 1101
- Ethics and the art of conduct for nurses* (Garesché), (rev.) 44: 1203
- Principles of ethics* (Moore), (rev.) 43: 968
- Studies in ethics for nurses* (Aikens), (rev.) 43: 1162
- Your problems—as a nurse and a woman (Spalding), 44: 945
- ETHIOPIA
- nursing in, (L.) 41: 708
- postage stamps honoring nursing, 45: 1078
- Princess Tsahai Memorial Hospital, 43: 1051
- Princess Tsahai's nursing service in, 42: 1212
- ETIQUETTE, Professional, (Dull and others), 41: 338
- EUROPE
- Famine in Europe (Kershner), (exc.) 43: 672
- Postwar medical reconstruction (Tennant), 43: 548
- EUROPEAN Theater of Operations *See also* Army Nurse Corps
- Army nurses in the ETO, 45: 386
- Redeployment of nurses in the ETO, 45: 507
- Report from the ETO and the MTO (Blanchfield), 45: 427
- EUROPEAN war, 1914-18
- Nursing preparedness (Stewart), 41: 804
- EVACUATING the wounded from Tarawa (Sprague), (exc.) 44: 554
- EVACUATION hospital in North Africa, 43: 625; in Sicily, Eleventh, (Scott), 43: 925

- EVACUATION unit serves under fire (Clayton), 44: 453
- EVACUEES
CCC Camps as Red Cross evacuee centers, (exc.) 42: 4
Japanese See War Relocation Authority
- EVALUATION of clinical experience (Nichols), 42: 566
- EVAN, Blanche H.
Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 853
- EVANS, Bertha Rae, 42: 954; 45: 315
Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 575
Gold Star Medal award, 45: 855
portrait, (group) 45: 462, 463
- EVANS, Jessie Fant
Release from Los Banos, 45: 462
- EVANS, Ruth, 42: 220
(book revs.) 41: 1005; 42: 349; 44: 618
- EVANS, Sylvia M., 44: 497
- EVAPORATED milk can be fortified with vitamin C, (exc.) 44: 14
- EVENDEN, Edward S.
Teacher education in a democracy at war, (rev.) 42: 1350
- EVENING refresher course (Swenson), 42: 58
- EVENTS and portents in '43, 44: 2
- EVERETT, Houston S.
Gynecological and obstetrical urology, (rev.) 45: 503
- EVERETT, Mary, 44: 443, (correction) 44: 694
Group nursing, 44: 443
- EVERT, Gertrude S., 44: 600
- EVELAGE, Dorothy E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 853
- EVILLE, Myrtle E., 44: 601
- EVSEICHICK, Olga, 43: 1027
and Virginia Hale: *Fraudulent fever*, 43: 992
- EWALD, J. A.
portrait, (group) 45: 657
- EWING, Anna A., 44: 1091
- EWING, Clifford H., 41: 849
- EWING, Mrs. Moselle, 44: 399
- EXAMINATIONS See also Ask me another; Diagnostic tests; Tests and measurements
civil service See Civil service
Examinations are important (Torgerson), 44: 985
for registration See State boards of nurse examiners
National licensing examinations?, 45: 1035
national, to evaluate graduates, 42: 930
Oklahoma Merit System Council, 43: 1049
pamphlet listed, 45: 338
state board on drugs and solutions, District of Columbia, 44: 980
State Board Test Pool (McManus), 44: 380; (NLNE), 44: 73; available to state boards, 44: 69
State licensing examination (Murchison), 41: 936
types, 41: 326
U. S. Civil Service Commission See Civil service
USPHS, nurses in Regular Corps, 45: 158
- EXAMINATIONS (*continued*)
Washington (state) Personnel Board, 43: 778, 960
EXAMINATIONS are important (Torgerson), 44: 985
EXCHANGE ship, M.S. "Gripsholm," (Mednikoff), 45: 1023
EXCRETA and garbage disposal, emergency wartime methods, 42: 866
EXECUTIVE secretaries, Our, (ed.) 45: 424; (comments), (L.) 45: 658, 751 See also names of associations
EXERCISE See Physical therapy
EXHIBITION of class projects (Cross, Dawes), 41: 788
EXHIBITS
ANA at AMA convention, 42: 967
Army Nurse Corps, Army War Show, 42: 957
Army Nurse in War, 45: 434, 638
Consolidated Deaconess School of Nursing, Great Falls and Bozeman, Mont., 42: 585
Dallas (Texas) Negro Nurses Association, 42: 1087
Exhibition of class projects (Cross, Dawes), 41: 788
historical, at NLNE 50th anniversary meeting, 43: 762
nursing, Harrisburg (Pa.) Public Library exhibit on, 41: 1480
nursing in defense, 41: 1213, 1332
pamphlet listed, 44: 720
EXISTING needs in psychiatric nursing (Favreau), 45: 716
EXPERIMENT in day care (Swenson), 42: 1128
EXPERIMENT in poetry (Salisbury), 45: 827
EXPERIMENT in staff education (Williams), 43: 1117
EXPERIMENTS
sterilizing oiled silk, 41: 1157
students learn by experimenting (Glasoe), 41: 1157
EXPLOSION hazards, Anesthesia, (McCurdie), 41: 261
EXTENDING housing facilities, 43: 984
EXTENDING library resources (Bortell, DeLeon), 41: 1169
EXTRACURRICULAR activities See also Hobby; Pageants and plays
Braille for students at Denver General, 44: 693
Ceramics classes (Childs), 45: 1044
Experiment in poetry (Salisbury), 45: 827
nurses, small hospitals, 41: 172
school newspaper, 42: 1190
Student organization at work (Baker), 41: 1261
EYE health in the basic curriculum (McNeill), 41: 1071
EYES See also Blindness
Blindness and venereal disease, (exc.) 42: 10
care of, after lewisite exposure, 42: 494, (correction) 42: 753
consultation service on eye health, 45: 860
Education and health of the partially seeing child (Hathaway), (rev.) 44: 617
Epidemic keratoconjunctivitis (Molner, Peck), 43: 825

EYES (continued)

- Eye, ear, nose and throat manual for nurses* (Parkinson), (rev.) 45: 331
- Eye hazards in industry* (Belden), (rev.) 42: 721
- Eye health in the basic curriculum (McNeill), 41: 1071
- Eye health, Study of teaching of, (NLNE), 41: 488
- Eye injuries in childhood (Knighton), (exc.) 42: 316
- Foreign bodies in the eye (McCaslin), 42: 8
- free and inexpensive materials on, list of, 42: 84
- Glaucoma (Meyer), 45: 358; nursing care (Hahn), 45: 361
- Gonorrheal ophthalmia neonatorum (Levin, Blatt), 43: 351; nursing care (Mealy), 43: 355; bibliography, 43: 354
- injuries, cost of, 42: 8
- New Concept of Visual Performance in Industry* (Kuhn) (NSPB), 42: 1275
- Nursing care of eyes in industry (Mumford), 44: 247
- Nursing in diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat* (Manhattan Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital) (rev.) 42: 1222
- Ophthalmology and otolaryngology*, (rev.) 43: 791
- plastic eyes, 45: 289
- Rules for glaucoma patients, (exc.) 41: 652
- Sight conservation; Ask me another, 43: 357; answers, 43: 413
- Strabismus in children (Gemeroy), 41: 516
- study of content in eye nursing (Stevens), 41: 1314
- Textbook of ophthalmology* (Gifford), (rev.) 42: 849
- Trachoma (Forster), 42: 381; nursing (Engelman), 42: 383
- View of Prevention of Blindness in Relation to Public Health* (Merrill) (NSPB), 42: 1275
- vision testing, 44: 249
- War and Eye Injuries* (Sitchevska) (NSPB), 42: 1275
- EYL, Ann B.
and Christine Wright and Edgar Hull: *Medical nursing*, (rev.) 41: 249; 42: 722
- FABER, Marion J., 44: 296
- FABKE, Veronica G., 43: 104
- FABREGAS, Sue, 41: 578; 42: 1082
- FACE, Care of massive injuries to the, (Hamm, Hyde), 45: 439
- FACTORY nursing in wartime Britain (Sykes), 44: 938
- FACTS about Blue Cross hospital service plans, 44: 746
- Facts About Nursing—1941* (NIB), 41: 1343
- Facts About Nursing—1942* (NIB), 42: 1273
- Facts About Nursing—1943* (NIB), 44: 79
- Facts About Nursing—1945* (NIB), 45: 785
- FACTS about tuberculosis, 43: 444
- FACTS—and postwar planning, (ed.) 44: 817
- FACTS and trends in psychiatric nursing (Fitzsimmons), 44: 732
- FACULTY See also Head nurse; Schools of nursing; Teaching methods; Ward administration
- conferences, 41: 1192
- dietitians, standards recommended by state boards of nurse examiners, 45: 573
- Duties, qualifications and preparation of the nursing school faculty* (NLNE), recommendations of conference of state boards of nurse examiners, 44: 1199
- faculty exchange, 41: 975
- Faculty plans together (Adams, Yougg), 45: 48
- Faculty preparation in the health and social components of nursing (NLNE, NOPHN), 45: 564
- Guidance and the faculty (Ingmire), 43: 934
- Personnel practices in schools of nursing (Lorentz), 45: 946
- Preparation of clinical instructors (Reiter), 44: 1066
- Salaries paid in schools of nursing (NLNE), 45: 604
- School of nursing faculty (Logan), 43: 477
- Shortages—faculties and facilities (NLNE), 43: 285
- Shortages in nursing personnel (NLNE), 44: 375; implication of the findings (Div. of Nurse Education, USPHS), 44: 379
- Shortages in nursing school faculties (NLNE), 45: 305
- Suggested minimum qualifications (NLNE), 43: 80
- Teacher education in service* (Prall, Cushman), (rev.) 44: 1202
- Teaching—an essential service, (ed.) 43: 425
- ward management and teaching course for, 41: 975
- FACULTY plans together (Adams, Young), 45: 48
- FACULTY preparation in the health and social components of nursing (NLNE, NOPHN), 45: 564
- FACULTY Qualifications, NLNE Subcommittee of the Committee on State Board problems, Suggested minimum qualifications, 43: 80
- FADDIS, Helen W., 42: 1324; 43: 1048
- FADDIS, Margene O., 41: 797
- (book revs.) 41: 873, 1118; 43: 235; 45: 165, 332
- New drugs, 41: 759
- and H. E. Grime: *Mathematics of solutions and dosage including simple arithmetic*, (rev.) 43: 612; (rev.) 44: 1202
- and J. M. Hayman, Jr., *Textbook of pharmacology for nurses*, (rev.) 41: 120; 44: 194
- and M. M. Wayland and R. L. M. McManus: *Hospital head nurse*, (rev.) 44: 719
- FAEGRE, Marion L.
and J. E. Anderson: *Child care and training*, (rev.) 41: 377

- FAILS, Eula R.
Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1067
- FAINIA, Thelma
portrait, (group) **44**: 271
- FAIR Labor Standards Act
ANA Committee on, (report) **44**: 513; (report accepted) **44**: 913
Does the Fair Labor Standards Act apply to nurses?, **41**: 185
Industrial nurses and the Wage and Hour Law (ANA), **44**: 467
Industry and the "professional," (ed.) **44**: 420
wage and hour provisions, **41**: 186
- FAIRLEIGH Dickinson Junior College
prenursing course evaluated, **43**: 121
- FAIRLEY, Grace M., **41**: 1340; **43**: 1050
awarded Mary Agnes Snively Medal, **42**: 971; **43**: 1051
- FAIRVIEW Vacation House (Telfer), **41**: 909
- FALCON, N. C.
portrait, (group) **44**: 332
- FALCONER, Mary W., **44**: 998
- FALK, Henry C.
Operating room procedure for nurses and internes, (rev.) **42**: 1344
- FALK, Mary Elizabeth, **41**: 849
portrait, (group) **42**: 756
- FALLS, Caroline E., **42**: 826; **43**: 1148; **45**: 156
(book revs.) **41**: 1498; **44**: 93; **45**: 250
- FALLS, Olga, **43**: 507
- FALTHEY, Anne R., **41**: 1455
- FAMILY
Family behavior (Cunningham), (rev.) **41**: 1496
Family case worker (Doods), **41**: 210
Family education and the nurse (Benjamin), **41**: 39
Family, Nurse and the, (Osborne), **45**: 916
Family nutrition, (rev.) **42**: 1104
Family study conference—the ins and outs of patient care, **41**: 205
Family case worker (Doods), **41**: 210
Hospital nurse (Daniels), **41**: 206
Medical social worker (Johnstone), **41**: 207
Physician comments (Wilson), **41**: 213
Visiting nurse (Cohen), **41**: 208
Summary (Frost), **41**: 213
- FAMINE in Europe (Kershner), (exc.) **43**: 672
- FAMOUS nursing service ends (Folks), **41**: 519
- FARKAS, Annie Laura, **42**: 1204
- FARLEY, Mary A.
Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 853
- FARLEY, Reta C.
Air Medal award, **45**: 1067
- FARM and home safety (Olmsted), **45**: 523
- FARM labor supply center *See* Farm Security Administration
- FARM Security Administration
farm labor supply centers
Land Army nurse (Wade, Jones), **44**: 849
migratory farm labor camps, **44**: 850
- FARM SECURITY ADMINISTRATION (*continued*)
Nursing care for migrant families (Williams), **41**: 1028
Nursing in a migratory labor camp (Brown), **42**: 862
nurses in migratory labor camps, **42**: 968
public health nurses under, **42**: 458
- FARMER, Beulah M.
Air Medal award, **45**: 1067
- FARMER, Elizabeth H., **42**: 1172
and W. R. Manning: Practical cover for wet dressings, **42**: 1133
- FARNSWORTH, Elizabeth J., **45**: 1073
- FARQUHAR, LaVerne
died in active service, **44**: 371
hospital ship named for, **44**: 890
- FARRAND, Evelyn M.
and E. L. Eliason, and L. K. Ferguson: *Surgical nursing*, (rev.) **41**: 1004; French edition, **45**: 584
- FARRAR, Henrietta F. **41**: 1334, **42**: 1204, 1454; **44**: 477
- FARRELL, Katharine Alice, **42**: 821
- FARRELL, Malcolm J., **43**: 673
and K. H. Atto: Wartime stresses and neuro-psychiatry, **43**: 638
- FARRELL, Marie, **41**: 70
Application form, **41**: 73
- FARRELL, Mary, **42**: 95
- FARRIS, EDMOND J.
Anatomy and physiology laboratory guide, (rev.) **42**: 610
- FASH, Bernice, **41**: 200; **43**: 849
and Frances Powell: Body mechanics in nursing arts, **41**: 190
and H. Skemp-Nystrom: Corrective physical education, **43**: 812
- FASHION Academy's Gold Medal awards, **45**: 408
- FAST, Marie K., **44**: 895
- FASTER tempo, (ed.) **42**: 1051
- FATIGUE, **41**: 190, 192
Combat fatigue (Raines, Kolb), (exc.) **45**: 450
fatigue of women industrial workers prevented, **43**: 275
How to overcome, (National Tuberculosis Association), (exc.) **41**: 284
pamphlets listed, **45**: 772
- Fats, salvaging for glycerin, **42**: 1031
- FAULDS, Helen, **45**: 67
- FAULKNER, Ruth
portrait, (group) **42**: 1325
- FAUST, Mable, **44**: 1000
- FAUST, Ruth S., **44**: 186
Nurse's aides trained at a Yugoslav refugee camp, **45**: 549
portrait, (group) **44**: 1161; **45**: 551
- FAUTSCH, Nellie G., **44**: 1185
- FAVIER, Muriel, **44**: 895
- FAVILLE, Katharine, **41**: 1451; **42**: 822; **44**: 499
call for action in recruitment of students, **42**: 5

FAVILLE (*continued*)

- Dean, Wayne University, College of Nursing, 45: 757
resigned, Director, Henry Street Visiting Nurse Service, 43: 1047
- FAVREAU, Claire H., 45: 65
Existing needs in psychiatric nursing, 45: 716
- FAY, Alice Marcella, 44: 994
Orienting ward teachers to the social and health aspects of nursing, 45: 54
- FEARLESS eyes (Deming), 44: 765; author of poem quoted, 44: 389
- FEARN, Claire E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 1066
- FEES, collecting specimens from infants, 43: 183
Federal aid for schools of nursing, 42: 987 *See also* Federal funds for nursing education
Federal aid for those who teach, 42: 1409
Federal aids and higher education, (exc.) 43: 274
Federal Civil Service Commission *See* Civil service
Federal food stamps and nutrition (Shapcott), 41: 386
Federal funds, (ed.) 41: 1303
Federal funds for nursing education (ed.) 41: 931, 956, 1013, 1094, (ed.) 41: 1303, 1328, 1362, 1450 *See also* Bolton Act
ANA endorses request for increase, 42: 757, 759
appropriation sought, 42: 798
basic course, 41: 1328
Bolton bill to provide grants for training of nurses, 43: 497, 592, (ed.) 617
Canada, 42: 1332
deficiency appropriation, 42: 448, 576
for advanced nursing curricula, 41: 1451
for refresher courses, 41: 1450
for schools of nursing by states, 41: 1328
for teachers, 42: 1409
funds allotted to schools, for June 1942 classes (table by states), 42: 698; for fiscal year 1941-1942, 42: 1320; for fiscal year 1942-1943, 42: 822, 1195
How some schools plan to use federal funds, (ed.) 41: 1421
loans to students, conditions, 42: 1220
NYA aids nursing students (Murphy), 41: 922
1941, 42: 3; 1941-1945, 45: 685
program, 42: 260
provisions of, 42: 1279
public health nursing, 42: 91
Public Law 146—77th Congress, (exc.) 41: 933
requests from schools considered for specific purposes, 42: 1073
scholarships, 42: 1279, 1280, 1281; holders to declare intention, 42: 1199; tuitions requested, list of schools, 42: 1195
schools receiving funds, 42: 321; for fiscal year 1942-1943, 43: 97
Teachers College, Columbia University, for public health nursing, 42: 323, for students with

FEDERAL FUNDS FOR NURSING EDUCATION (*continued*)

- superior credentials, 42: 589
\$3,500,000 for schools of nursing, 42: 822, 957, 987, 1073
To increase the nurse power of the nation (Labor-Federal Security Appropriation Act for 1942), (ed.) 41: 931
University of Pennsylvania for centralized pre-clinical teaching, 43: 26
use made of, 42: 764
Your federal appropriation (Dunn), 42: 1279
FEDERAL funds for nursing in Canada, 42: 1089, 1332
FEDERAL funds to increase the nurse power of the nation, (ed.) 41: 931
FEDERAL Government Nursing Services 41: 5 *See also* specific service as Army Nurse Corps; Indian Service, Nursing Service; Veterans Administration
ANA membership maintained during war, 42: 429
ANA section, (reports) 44: 516, 771
ANA section report to Board of Directors, 45: 58
Army and Navy Nurse Corps need 43,000 by July, 1944, 43: 523
Civil Service clearance for senior cadets, 44: 578
federal income tax, 41: 195
growth of, 41: 1211
leaves of absence for nurses serving with, in defense program, 41: 515, 615
military service, percentage of graduates of several nursing schools in, 45: 322
Nurses in action (Flikke), (rev.) 43: 323, (correction) 43: 520
nurses needed, (Beard) 41: 298; (ed.) 41: 438, 439; (L) 41: 599; by 1942, 1943 (table) 42: 90; by June 30, 1945, estimated, 44: 431
pay increase considered, (ed.) 41: 1423, 1454
recruitment *See* Recruitment for government nursing services
Senior cadets and the federal nursing services, 44: 372
senior cadets have supervised experience in federal government hospitals, 44: 598; pay, 44: 598
FEDERAL Government services *See also* Federal Government nursing services and specific services as Women's Army Corps
bibliography, 43: 137
FEDERAL grants to hospitals and health centers, 41: 1236
FEDERAL hospitals *see* Hospital, Federal
FEDERAL income tax *See* Taxes, income
FEDERAL legislation *See* Legislation, Federal
FEDERAL Nursing Services, Council of, *See* Council of Federal Nursing Services
FEDERAL Public Housing Authority
Middle River, Md., Trailer Town (Deming), 43: 524

- FEDERAL Works Agency
funds for student nurses' dormitory, Adelphi College, **43**: 773
- FEEBECK, Annie Bess, **44**: 999
- FEEDING children in wartime (Hubbell, Blake), **44**: 445
- FEEDING cup, suggestion for, **42**: 1256
- FEES
hourly nursing, New York, District 13, **45**: 157;
hourly nursing service, Baltimore County, Md., **44**: 958; Chicago, **45**: 113; Nursing Bureau of Nassau and Suffolk Counties, Inc., N. Y., **45**: 113
- private duty nursing, Greater New York, **44**: 607; New York, District 13, **45**: 157; North Carolina, **41**: 1222; Puerto Rico, **45**: 495; Washington (State), industrial cases, **43**: 1150
- registry, **45**: 114
- FEET
Care of the feet (Williams), **41**: 650
free and inexpensive materials on, list of, **42**: 200
- Immersion foot—in the Aleutians (Griggs), **45**: 925
infection, position of patient with, **42**: 159
Trench foot, shelter foot, and immersion foot (White), **43**: 710
- FEGAN, Anna C.
and L. J. Morrison, *Continued study unit in history of nursing*, (rev.) **41**: 1119
- FEHLHAUER, Mildred, **42**: 824
- FEIDER, Ruth Esther, **44**: 889
- FELDER, B. Carolyn, **42**: 1325
- FELDSTEIN, Emilie, **43**: 1119
Binder for a retention catheter, **43**: 1109
- FELDSTEIN, Rachel Ochstein, **43**: 960
- FELL, Frances, **45**: 584
Midwifery delivery service, **45**: 220
- FELLING, Mary Louise Nowland, **45**: 578
- FELLOWES, Rac
portrait, (group) **44**: 333
- FELLOWSHIPS See also Scholarships
American Association of University Women, **41**: 1226; **42**: 1210
American Red Cross, award, **42**: 1088
Commonwealth Fund, for "other" Americans, **42**: 969
definition, **42**: 1299
health education, offered by USPHS, **44**: 608
Isabel Hampton Robb See Robb, Isabel Hampton, Fellowship
report on, for 1937-38, (exc.) **42**: 314
Rockefeller Foundation, for foreign nurses, **44**: 1189
- FELT, Dorothy P., **43**: 218
- FELTER, Robert K.
and Frances West and associates: *Surgical nursing*, (revs.) **41**: 739; **42**: 1106
- FELTON, Virginia, **43**: 688
- FENESTRATION operation for otosclerosis (Sham-
- FENESTRATION OPERATION FOR OTOSCLEROSIS
(continued)
baugh), **45**: 725; psychological factors (Pedersen), **45**: 726
- FENN College (Cleveland, Ohio), five-year course in nursing, **42**: 94
- FENWAL System of Hospital Controlled Parenteral Therapy, **41**: 539
- FENWICK, Ethel Gordon
christmas greeting, (L) **43**: 297
letter, NLNE fiftieth anniversary, **43**: 757
- FENWICK, Rita Marie, **43**: 210
Nursing care in virus pneumonia, **43**: 144
- FEREBEE, Dorothy Boulding, **41**: 551
portrait, **41**: 553
- FEREBEE, Marguerite, **42**: 964
- FEREBEE, Mary S.
Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1066
- FERGUSON, Ada C., **44**: 896
- FERGUSON, Carrie Elton
(book rev.) **42**: 235
- FERGUSON, L. Kraeer
Surgery of the ambulatory patient, (rev.) **42**: 983
and E. L. Eliason, and E. M. Farrand: *Surgical nursing*, (rev.) **41**: 1004; French edition, **45**: 584
- FERGUSON, Margaret E., **45**: 578
- FERGUSON, Marion, **42**: 95
- FERGUSON, Viola, **43**: 505; **44**: 497
- FERNALD, Mary L., **45**: 857
- FERNAN-NUNEZ, Marcos, **43**: 89, 296
Asiatic cholera, **43**: 43
Pests: control and treatment, **43**: 244
- FERNSTROM, Helma J., **42**: 580
- FERRELL, Mary I.
Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 752
- FERRIS, Anne A.
(book rev.) **44**: 93
- FERRIS, Lulu E., **41**: 1455
- FERRUS, Pauline, **45**: 64
- FERRY, Mary M., **45**: 967
- FETTER, Sara E., **44**: 78
- FEVER, Fraudulent, (Hale, Evseichick), **43**: 992
- FEVER therapy
Textbook of pyretotherapy (Phillips), (rev.) **41**: 121
- Few experts in nursing, (ed.) **44**: 526
- FEWER hypodermic needles, **45**: 574
- FICZERI, J.
portrait, **45**: 42
- FIEDLER, Zora M., **43**: 959
- FIELDS, Dorothy
Air Medal award, **45**: 317
- FIELDS, Leola Franklin, **44**: 477
- FIELDS, Sadie Altin, **41**: 1458
- FIELDS of nursing See also specific fields as General staff nursing; Industrial nursing; Private duty nursing; Public health nursing; School nursing
bibliography, **42**: 50
Few experts in nursing, (ed.) **44**: 526

FIELDS OF NURSING (continued)

numbers of nurses in, shown by survey, **44**: 299

FIFE, Gertrude L.

and Janet McMahon: Nursing problems in recovery from anesthesia, **45**: 618

FIFTY-SEVEN varieties make a healthy association (Daily), **41**: 9

FIFTYISH and refreshed (Davis), **43**: 434

FIGHT paper waste, **43**: 1012

Fiji

School for nurses at Suva (McLaughlin), **44**: 1121

FILARIASIS (Culbertson), **44**: 637; bibliography, **44**: 639

FILARIASIS in the military personnel, **45**: 372

FILE, Operating room technic, **42**: 252

FILES and bulletin boards (Aul), **42**: 1274

FILING

Pamphlets and clippings (Nelson), **41**: 45

FILIPINO nurses on Bataan (Ritt), **45**: 346

FILLMORE, Anna M., **41**: 935; **43**: 1048

(book revs.) **41**: 875, 1010; **42**: 347, 981, 984, 1104, 1223; **43**: 699

Scene—U. S. A. 1900, **41**: 913

FILMS See also Slides; Visual education

Accident Service, **45**: 1092

Army Nurse, **45**: 970; use in Victory Loan, **45**: 1068

Artificial Pneumothorax, **41**: 365

Bathing the Patient (home care), (U. S. Office of Education and NLNE), **45**: 1091; (rev.) **45**: 504

Britain at War, **43**: 152

Care of the Cardiac Patient, **45**: 1092; (rev.) **45**: 338

Care of the Newborn Baby, (rev.) **44**: 1204; **45**: 1092

Care of the Patient with Diabetes Mellitus, **45**: 1092

Choose to Live; sound film on cancer control, **44**: 418

Education of Diabetic Patients, **41**: 724

educational, bibliography, **44**: 485

Feeding the Patient, (rev.) **44**: 1204; **45**: 1091

Films for nursing education (Brunstetter), **45**: 298

Films in the teaching of science (Heidgerken), **44**: 483

Florence Nightingale and the Founding of Professional Nursing, **42**: 92

Fundamentals of Massage, **45**: 1092

Health Films, list, **43**: 28

health films available, **45**: 581, 1091

health films for other countries prepared by Office of War Information, **45**: 73, 581

Health for the Americas, **45**: 870

Henry Street Visiting Nurse Service, **41**: 488

Hidden Hunger, **42**: 1040, 1458

Hospital Nurse, **43**: 152

Hospital School, **45**: 1092

Hydrotherapy, **45**: 1092

In Defense of the Nation (American Social Hygiene

FILMS (continued)

Association), **41**: 620

Jimmy Beats Rheumatic Fever (MLI), (rev.) **45**: 504

list of sources, **42**: 420

Man Wounded, **45**: 1092

Method for using educational films (Clark), **45**: 479

Motion picture films in education, **45**: 481

Motion pictures, films, and slides, **44**: 785

Motion pictures in the class-room (Pettus), **42**: 22

Negro nurse education, **45**: 321

New Day, **41**: 365

New Health Films (No. 2) (Michtenhauser), (rev.) **44**: 1204

No Greater Glory, **42**: 1458

Nurses for the Americas, Spanish and Portuguese versions, **44**: 5, 302

Nursing, a Career of Service, **41**: 868

Nursing is a Grand Career, **42**: 207

nursing technics, **44**: 405; by hospital corpsmen of Navy, listed, **44**: 917

pamphlets listed, **44**: 524; **45**: 504, 876

Psychiatry in Action, **45**: 1092

public health nursing, list of, **45**: 678

R.N.—Serving All Mankind, **42**: 1211

Recreational and Occupational Therapy, **45**: 1092

"Reward Unlimited," U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps, **44**: 492

Salud para las Americas, **45**: 870

Selected Films—biological and Physical Sciences in Schools of Nursing (Heidgerken), (rev.) **44**: 524

"So Proudly We Hail," **43**: 855; (comments), (L) **43**: 1038

Spanish and Portuguese medical and health films, available, **42**: 105; **44**: 5, 302; **45**: 160, 870

"Student Nurse," (British Council), **45**: 668

Student Nurse in War-Time, **42**: 1457

Swinging into Step (U. S. Army Signal Corps), **45**: 678

Teaching Crutch Walking, **45**: 1092

teaching films available soon, **44**: 697

teaching of science, **44**: 483

Therapeutic Uses of Heat and Cold, **45**: 1091, 1092

Uncle Sam Needs Nurses, **42**: 92

U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps, **44**: 400, 492

use in teaching, (L) **45**: 313

Use of commercial films in schools of nursing (McGrorey), **45**: 480

Visual education in the Navy (Byers), **43**: 446

Vital Signs and Their Interrelation—Body Temperature, Pulse, Respiration, Blood Pressure, **45**: 1091

With These Weapons, Spanish version, **42**: 105

You're On Your Own, **43**: 404

FILMS in the teaching of science (Heidgerken), **44**: 483

FILSON, Margaret, **42**: 1325

- FINANCES and health, **45**: 891
- FINANCIAL aid for college students, (exc.) **42**: 314
Working your way through college (Greenleaf), (rev.) **42**: 1347
- FINANCIAL support for hospitals, (exc.) **44**: 591
- FINANCIAL support of the Council (ed.) **44**: 622
- FINCH, Ann Luise, **45**: 152
- FINDING nurses to work part time, **43**: 903
- FINE, Benjamin
Educational publicity, (rev.) **44**: 522
- FINK, Elizabeth E., **44**: 499
- FINKELSTEIN, Robert, **42**: 65
 and S. O. Levinson: Blood serum and plasma transfusions, **42**: 35
- FINLAND
 In Finland with the Medical Lottas (Kivimaki), **41**: 305
 national association of nurses, **44**: 1097
 nursing in, **44**: 187; **45**: 1076; nursing prisoners of war, (L) **44**: 91
- FINLEY, A. Moneera, **44**: 606
- FINLEY, Alice, **41**: 840
- FINLEY, Esther M., **42**: 99
- FINNEY, Velma A., **43**: 1145
- FIRE extinguishers, care of, (exc.) **41**: 460
- FIRE prevention week, **42**: 1209
- FIREWORKS
 accidents from, prevention of, (exc.) **41**: 713
- FIROR, Warfield M., **43**: 210
 Pentothal sodium anesthesia, **43**: 153
- FIRST aid
Accident Service, (film) **45**: 1092
Advanced First Aid for Civilian Defense (Red Cross), **41**: 1441
 ARC course, for nurses, (L) **42**: 569, (L) 570; for teaching, (L) **42**: 570; 626
 aprons for emergency calls, **42**: 660
Basic field manual, first aid for soldiers, (rev.) **44**: 418
 Care of army wounded overseas, **44**: 20
Emergency care (Wooders, Curtis), (rev.) **42**: 1345
First aid in emergencies (Eliason), (rev.) **41**: 1242
 First aid instructor courses for nurses (Enlows), **42**: 626
First aid primer (Wenger), (rev.) **42**: 721
First aid: surgical and medical (Cole, Puestow), (rev.) **43**: 234, 1162
 floating stations, Alaska, **42**: 1330
 free and inexpensive materials, list of, **41**: 458
 Home medicine chest, (exc.) **42**: 163
 How to protect yourself against war gas (OCD), (exc.) **43**: 643
Illustrations of bandaging and first aid (Oakes), (rev.) **42**: 1101
Manual of bandaging, strapping and splinting (Thorndike), (rev.) **42**: 234
 nitrogen mustard gas, **43**: 641
 Nurse and first aid (Pendleton) **41**: 916, 1047
 shock treatment, **42**: 731
 training for, **42**: 209
- FIRST AID (*continued*)
 War gas cases (Waitt), **42**: 489
- FIRST aid instructor courses for nurses (Enlows), **42**: 626
- FIRST Reserve. See American Red Cross Nursing Service, First Reserve
- FIRST Reserve quotas!, **42**: 613
- FIRST responsibility of youth, (exc.) **43**: 852
- FIRST to serve (Carlson), (poem) **42**: 1162
- FIRST-YEAR students—their education (NLNE), **45**: 228
- FISCHER, Dorothy M.
 Air Medal award, **45**: 1067
- FISCHOFF, Ephraim
 and D. W. Gudakunst: Fight against infantile paralysis continues, **44**: 533
- FISH, Florence V., **44**: 1090
- FISH, H. D.
 Some facts about cancer, **45**: 292
- FISH, Janet, **42**: 327
- FISH, Marjorie
 and Holland Hudson: *Occupational therapy in the treatment of the tuberculosis patient*, (rev.) **45**: 167
- FISHBEIN, Morris
 and others: *Doctors at war*, (rev.) **45**: 984
- FISHER, Dorothy E., **41**: 1306
 Administration of a medical ward, **41**: 1281
- FISHER, Dorothy M., **44**: 703
- FISHER, Irma, **44**: 499
- FISHER, Nettie, **43**: 508
- FISHER, Pearl C., **41**: 95; **43**: 505, 506
 portrait, **41**: 95; (group) **44**: 891
- FISHER, Ruth, **43**: 510; **44**: 182
 assistant director, NOPHN, **42**: 1085; associate director, **45**: 410
- FISHER, Vaughn E.
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1066
- FISK, Beatrice E.
 (book rev.) **44**: 618
- FISK, Helen L., **44**: 700; **45**: 661
- FISKE, Frances
So you're publicity chairman, (rev.) **41**: 247
Fit to fight . . . and fit for life, (rev.) **42**: 847
- FITTS, Marg M.
 portrait, (group) **45**: 62
- FITZGERALD, Alice L., **41**: 849
- FITZGERALD, Louise M., **44**: 402
 Legion of Merit award, **44**: 1179; **45**: 239
- FITZPATRICK, Charles, P.
 Psychiatrist's views on "guidance" of the student nurse, **44**: 588
- FITZPATRICK, Winifred L., **41**: 1098
- FITZSIMMONS, Laura W., **42**: 1082; **45**: 860, 1076
 (book rev.) **45**: 419
 Facts and trends in psychiatric nursing, **44**: 732
 University-controlled advanced clinical programs in psychiatric nursing, **44**: 1166
- FIVE-DAY treatment for syphilis (Axelrod), **41**: 1039; notes on nursing care (Sarsfield), **41**: 1045

- FIVE fundamental rules of health, (exc.) 42: 1008
 5,000 Army nurses, 45: 775
 5,000 civilian nurses (ANA), 45: 1019
 Five years hence, (ed.) 44: 97
- FLADOS, Geneva
 portrait, (group) 45: 753
- FLAGS See also Service flags
 flag etiquette, (L) 42: 815
 Salute to the flag, 44: 689
 Symbols of service, (ed.) 42: 667
 U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps, presented, 44: 786
- FLAHERTY, Agnes E.
 Air Medal award, 45: 854
 commendation for service, 44: 1180
- FLANAGAN, Helen, 43: 511
- FLASHES from the American Hospital Association,
 meeting Buffalo, Sept. 13-17, 43: 884
- FLEAS, control of, 43: 245
- FLEMING, Elizabeth Dale
 Oak Leaf Cluster award, 45: 239; (correction),
 45: 754
 Silver Star award, 45: 239; (correction), 45: 754
- FLEMING, Harriet L. Sonn
 obituary, 45: 674
- FLEMING, Katherine, 45: 1073
- FLETCHER, Ruth M., 44: 895
- FLEXNER, Jennie M.
Making books work, (rev.) 44: 416
- FLIES, control of, 43: 244
- FLIGHT nurses creed, 44: 532
- FLIGHT to Kirawagi (Rice), 45: 10
- FLIKKE, Julia O., 41: 94, 226; 42: 1203; 43: 89
 call for nurses for ANC, 43: 25
 commissioned in U. S. Army, 42: 446
 honorary degree conferred, 45: 755
Nurses in action, (ed.) 43: 237; (rev.) 43: 323,
 (correction) 43: 520
 nurses needed for Army Nurse Corps, 42: 1
 portrait, 42: 447; (group) 41: 351; 42: 137, 761,
 816, 1075, 1321
 retired, ANC, 43: 305
- FLINT, Evelyn I.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 1066
- FLINTAK, Florence F.
 Air Medal award, 45: 854
- FLINT's Home and Hospital Practical Nurses
 (Weatherhead), 45: 813
- FLITTER, Hessel Howard, 43: 1145
- FLOCKS, Rubin H.
 Renal stones, 44: 207
- FLOETTER, Lucille, 44: 1094
- FLOOD, Josephine A., 41: 1225; 43: 587
 Nursing in cancer of the mouth, 43: 536
- FLOOR duty See General staff nursing
- FLORENCE, Sister Mary, 45: 863
- FLORENCE Nightingale See Nightingale, Florence
*Florence Nightingale and the Founding of Professional
 Nursing*, film strip, 42: 92
- FLORENCE Nightingale Award to senior student
 nurses, 45: 232
- FLORENCE Nightingale International Foundation
 ANA committee on, (reports) 41: 992; 44: 514
 Committee of Management, meeting, (report)
 45: 1078
 California SNA overpays quota, 42: 759
 conferences with Maynard Carter, 45: 413
 contributions, 41: 112, 240, 361, 495, 627, 732,
 865, 985, 1112, 1350, 1485; 42: 113, 225,
 466, 594, 711, 839, 1216, 1335, 1472; 44:
 607; 45: 974; quota and amount received,
 42: 431; financial report, May 1, 1935 to
 Dec. 31, 1943, 44: 607
- Florida, SNA overpays quota in War Bonds,
 43: 1150
 in 1944, 45: 47
 London office reopened, 44: 607
 new address, 45: 72
 Provisional Committee of Management, meeting,
 44: 797
 quota and contributions received, 42: 431
 report on contributions May 1, 1935 to Dec. 31,
 1942, 43: 691
- FLORENCE Nightingale School, Bordeaux, France,
 45: 72
 carrying on in "occupied area," 41: 623
 needs to be met, (L) 45: 572
 school carries on, (L) 45: 149
 uniforms supplied, (L) 45: 572
- FLORES, Florence
 and M. P. DePopolo: Three-way library service,
 45: 630
- FLORIDA
 bills of interest to nurses, 1945, 45: 1043
 disaster program of 4th Congressional District
 NCWS and nurses section of Dade Co. De-
 fense Council, 43: 216
 Five Pilot Clubs, recruitment of student nurses,
 43: 499
 Jackson Memorial Hospital, Miami, group nurs-
 ing, 43: 510
 Jackson Memorial Hospital School of Nursing,
 Miami, enrolment, 45: 579; new nurses'
 home, 43: 682
 loans for student nurses by six Miami organiza-
 tions, 43: 215
 Nursing Council on Defense, 42: 92
 Orange General Hospital School of Nursing,
 combined five-year course with Rollins Col-
 lege and Stetson University, 41: 728
 recruitment of student nurses, 43: 499
 State Board of Examiners of Nurses
 curriculum changes approved, 43: 770
 psychiatric nursing affiliation required, 44: 496
 State Federation of Women's Clubs, scholarships,
 43: 499
 State League of Nursing Education, annual
 meeting, (reports) 41: 108, 1468; 43: 1153;
 44: 709
 mental hygiene and psychiatric nursing, in-
 stitute, 42: 460

FLORIDA (*continued*)

- State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (reports) **41**: 108, 1468; **42**: 1465; **43**: 1153; **44**: 709
 Advisory Council, meeting, **45**: 584
 contribution to Nursing Council on National Defense, **41**: 1111
 war bonds contributed to FNIF, **43**: 1150
 FLOWER-FIFTH Avenue School of Nursing, New York City
 enrolment, **41**: 1225
 FLOWERS *See also* Garden
 for patients, omit for duration, **43**: 38
 FLOYD, Theodora A., **43**: 1045
 Loan kit for home care of premature infants, **45**: 895
 FLUENT, Marion Anderson, **42**: 1456
 FLUIDS, Simple method of administering, **45**: 937
 FLUKER, Nell
 Air Medal award, **45**: 1067
 FLYING ambulance christened "The Nightingale," **43**: 1144
 FLYING nurses
 I. Britain's flying nurses (Benson), **44**: 101
 II. Skyway nursing (Richardson), **44**: 102
 FLYNN, Anastasia M., **43**: 1139
 FOGARTY, Virginia J., **42**: 1202, 1245, 1246
 FOISTER, Daryle E.
 portrait, (group) **42**: 1386
 FOLENDORF, Gertrude R., **41**: 366; **42**: 437; **43**: 376
 FOLEY, Catherine, **44**: 139
 portrait, (group) **44**: 141
 FOLEY, Dorothy M., **43**: 112
 FOLEY, Edna L., **44**: 526
 obituary, **43**: 876
 FOLEY, Margaret C., **42**: 1172
 Mother prepares to take over, **42**: 1163
 FOLKS, Homer
 Famous nursing service ends, **41**: 519
 FOLLETT, Grace Parker, **43**: 89
 (book rev.) **43**: 880
 Boston fire; a challenge to our disaster service, **43**: 4
 FOLLETT, Mary Parker
Dynamic administration; collected papers, (rev.) **43**: 518
 FOLTA, Dorothy Thompson, **42**: 702
 FONTENOT, Ora L.
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1066
 FOOD *See* Nutrition
 Food infection (Dolee), **41**: 682
 Food poisoning
 Beware of botulism from home-canned food!, **44**: 879
 Botulism—a warning to home canners, (exc.) **43**: 660
 Food rationing *See* Rationing
 Food stamp plan
 Federal food stamps and nutrition (Shapcott), **41**: 386

FOOT *See* Feet

- FOOTDROP prevention, **43**: 358
 Foote's State Board Questions and Answers, 23rd ed. revised, **45**: 876
 For industrial nurses, (exc.) **41**: 69
 "For more information—write Box 88" (Foster), **44**: 226
 For obstetric nurses, **41**: 1388
 For scholarship one must own books and journals (Christian), (exc.) **42**: 803
 FORBES, Frances Graves, **43**: 104
 FORCEPS, sterile, how to use, **42**: 174
 FORD, Netta, **42**: 327
 FORD, Virginia, **45**: 152
 FORDHAM School of Nursing, opened, **41**: 1225
 FORECAST (MacLean), (exc.) **43**: 354
 FOREIGN bodies in the eye (McCaslin), **42**: 8
 FOREIGN countries, Nursing in, *See also* Florence Nightingale International Foundation; International Council of Nurses; Red Cross
 Abyssinia, **41**: 622
 Africa, (L) **44**: 289 *See also* South Africa below
 Argentina, **41**: 236, 659; **42**: 105; **43**: 604, 863; **44**: 1004; **45**: 72
 Australia, **42**: 106, 1089; **43**: 112, 317; **44**: 191; army nurses lost at sea, **43**: 864
 Barbados, **44**: 1190; Barbados Nurses Association (Gibson), **45**: 16
 Belgian Congo, (L) **42**: 814
 Belgium, **44**: 187; **45**: 72
 Bolivia, **44**: 485; **45**: 73, 356
 Borneo, **45**: 973
 Brazil, (L) **43**: 212, 223, 558, 780; **44**: 485, (L) 988, 1000, 1190; **45**: 356, 357, 414; air evacuation course, **44**: 1086; **45**: 160; flight nurses for Army trained in U. S., **44**: 1003
 British Guiana, (L) **41**: 467
 Bulgaria, **44**: 609
 Burma, **42**: 835, 1213; **43**: 605; awards to Sea-grave Unit, **45**: 323; *Burma surgeon* (Sea-grave), (rev.) **43**: 1057
 Canada, **42**: 223, 333, 1088, 1089, 1332, 1477; **43**: 690, 729, 1152; **44**: 503, 1003; **45**: 415, 584, 668, 974, 1074
 Canadian Nurses Association, biennial convention, (report, summary), **44**: 1097
 Canadian women in the war effort (Whitton), (rev.) **43**: 126
 McGill University School for Graduate Nurses, two-year degree course, **44**: 901
 plans for emergency, **41**: 1420
 University of Manitoba, Department of Nursing, established, **44**: 303
 Chile, **41**: 238; **44**: 1190; **45**: 356
 China, **41**: 623; **42**: 223, 519, 1460; **43**: 406, 605, 864, 960, 1051, 1152; **44**: 81, 303, 450, 504, 902, 1097, 1098; **45**: 669, 763
 American Bureau for Medical Aid to China, supplies watches and sponsors nurses' training, **45**: 246

FOREIGN COUNTRIES, NURSING IN (continued)

- American clubwomen help schools of nursing
45: 72
- China's nurses carry on, 44: 642
- Chinese blood bank in Kunming (Liu), 45: 686
- Chinese nurse in Kunming, 45: 531
- nurses commissioned in Chinese Army Medical Service, 44: 187
- Picture Album*, Chengtu Jen Gi Nursing School, 45: 322
- We shall not forget Hankow (Liu), 43: 927
- What "mopping up" operations mean in human suffering (Mushrush), 44: 228
- Colombia, 41: 236; 43: 558; 44: 407, 485, 1004; 45: 356, 357; leper colony, (L) 42: 318
- Costa Rica, (L) 42: 814; 45: 73, 320, 356
- Croatia, 44: 187
- Cuba, 41: 1220
- Czechoslovakia, 44: 1097
- Denmark, 45: 1076
- Ecuador, 41: 1221; 42: 1212; 43: 558, 781; 44: 485, 1001, 1004, 1094; 45: 356
- Egypt, 41: 491
- England See Great Britain
- Ethiopia, (L) 41: 708; 42: 1212; 43: 1051
- Europe Nurses' Union of the Northern Countries of, meeting of Executive Committee, 45: 1076
- Fiji, School for nurses at Suva (McLaughlin), 44: 1121
- Finland, (L) 41: 91; 44: 187, 1097; 45: 1076; In Finland with the Medical Lottas (Kivimäki), 41: 305
- France, 41: 623; 44: 1096; (L) 45: 405, (L) 572
- Public health nursing in France (Dolan), 45: 924; report on activities of French nurses, 1939-1944 45: 71
- Germany, 41: 623, 1276; 45: 662, (L) 960; Nursing and nursing education in Germany (Setzler), 45: 993
- Gibraltar, 42: 587
- Great Britain See Great Britain
- Greece, 41: 238, 623, 726, 955, 1219, 1459; 43: 690; 44: 504; 45: 1077
- Nursing in pre-war Greece (Carr) 42: 370
- UNRRA nurses in Athens hospitals (Baggalay), 45: 635
- Guatemala, 41: 106; 42: 1212; 44: 1094; 45: 356
- Haiti, 45: 356
- Holland, 43: 112
- Honduras, 44: 485; 45: 73, 357
- Iceland, (L) 44: 914, 1097, 1190; 45: 414, 1076
- India, (L) 42: 202, 835, 1072, 1213; 43: 317, 406, 781; 44: 1190; 45: 496, (L) 572, 763, 863, (L) 961
- Textbook for nurses in India* (Christian Medical Association of India), (rev.) 43: 877
- Iran, (L) 43: 591; development of a nursing school in Shiraz (Setzler), 41: 520
- Iraq, 44: 504

FOREIGN COUNTRIES, NURSING IN (continued)

- Jamaica, 44: 1190
- Japan, 41: 492
- Jugoslavia See Yugoslavia
- Latin America, 41: 105; 43: 558; (Hentch), 43: 440 See also names of countries
- Malta, 43: 1152
- Mexico, 41: 1152; 42: 106, 462; 45: 357; Nursing in Mexico (Prida, Miranda), 44: 757
- New Zealand, 43: 317, 407, 606, 1153; 44: 407; 45: 974; nursing aides, 42: 1213
- Nicaragua, 43: 558; 44: 485; 45: 73, 356, 357
- Norway, 45: 1063, 1076
- nurses, uniforms and clothing appeal, 45: 665, (ed.) 680, 718, 863, (ed.) 878, 973, (L) 1062, 1075
- Palestine, 41: 624, 1466; Henrietta Szold School of Nursing, twenty-fifth anniversary, 43: 1151; 44: 364
- Pan-American Nursing Conference, (report) 43: 512
- Panama, 42: 332, 588; 44: 303, 1003; Public health nursing in Panama, 45: 1001
- Paraguay, 43: 558; 44: 485; 45: 356
- Peru, 43: 511, 558; 44: 485, 1003; 45: 73, 357
- Philippine Islands, 42: 105
- Poland, (L) 41: 92; 44: 901
- Portugal, 42: 1089; 45: 160
- Preparing for postwar work abroad (Goff), 43: 169
- relations with, in war effort, 42: 262
- Rumania, 44: 1097; school of nursing, 44: 901
- Russia, 43: 113; 44: 504; 45: 973; "Paranurses," 43: 605; Russia's "Front-line Girl Friends" (Mason), 44: 933
- Salvador, (L) 42: 691; 43: 558; 45: 356, 357
- Serbia, 44: 187
- South Africa, 41: 238; 42: 105, 223, 333, 1089; 43: 113, 690; 44: 1190; 45: 863; insignia for nurses, 45: 973
- South America, 41: 238; 44: 902
- Spain, 44: 187; 45: 320; Red Cross School for Nurses, Madrid, twenty-fifth anniversary, 44: 901
- Sweden, (L) 43: 297; 44: 187, 1097; 45: (L) 313, 1076
- Switzerland, (L) 42: 1071; 43: 406; 44: 82, 504, 1097
- Syria, (L) 42: 814; (L) 44: 1103
- Trinidad, 45: 17
- Turkey, 45: 662
- Uruguay, 44: 1190; 45: 73, 356
- Venezuela, 41: 238; 42: 280; 43: 317; 44: 1003, 1093, 1097, 1190; Mental nursing in, (Steele), 41: 157
- Yugoslavia, 45: 662; Nurse's aides trained at a Yugoslav refugee camp (Faust), 45: 549
- FOREIGN countries, postwar relationships discussed at biennial, 42: 766

- FOREIGN Economic Administration, Division of
Liberated Areas
United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration, (rev.) **43**: 1163
- FOREIGN Postwar Planning, Committee on, *See*
National Nursing Council for War Service,
postwar planning
- FOREIGN relief and rehabilitation *See also* UNRRA
committee of NNCWS, **43**: 593, 946
- FOREIGN-TRAINED nurses, evaluation of prepara-
tion, **43**: 1141
- FOREMAN, Adele F.
Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1067
- FORGEY, Dixie M.
Air Medal award, **44**: 889
- FORGOTTEN women (Spencer, Hemmingsen), **41**: 63
- FORREST, Nola G., **43**: 505, 506; **44**: 402, 1178; **45**:
241
Army nurses at Leyte, **45**: 44
Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1066
portrait, **45**: 44; (group) **42**: 1050; **45**: 343, 344
- FORSTER, Wesley G., **42**: 405
Trachoma, **42**: 381
- FORTUNE, Gwendolyn
(book rev.) **45**: 168
- FOSDICK, Raymond B.
Public health as an international problem, (exc.)
45: 112
- FOSTER, Katherine L.
Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1066
- FOSTER, Mary Louise, **45**: 857
directing Clearing Bureau, NNCWS, **43**: 952,
1047
"For more information—write Box 88," **44**: 226
recruitment secretary, NNCWS, **44**: 597; re-
signed, **45**: 756
- FOSTER, Mildred, **41**: 1456
- FOSTER care
Foster home care for mental patients (Crutcher),
(rev.) **45**: 335
pamphlets listed, **45**: 336
- FOUNDATIONS
W. K. Kellogg Foundation, **41**: 1365
- FOUNTAIN, Nell L.
Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 488
- FOURNIER, Angelia, **42**: 830
- FOURTEEN-YEAR-OLD can help, **42**: 1015
- 14th Evac on the Ledo Road (Gress), **45**: 704
- FOWLER, Alva
Traumatic amputation, **43**: 588
- FOX, Annie G.
Purple Heart award, **43**: 101
portrait, **43**: 102
- FOX, Edna W., **43**: 1145
- FOX, Elizabeth Gordon, **41**: 690
Analysis of defense needs, **41**: 637
- FOX, Helen, **41**: 70
Guidance practices, **41**: 85
- FOX, Marian L., **45**: 857
- FOY, Harold
Foy (continued)
portrait, (group) **41**: 920
- FRACTURE, **41**: 884 *See also* Orthopedic nursing
bibliography, **43**: 469; **44**: 205
compound, treatment of, **42**: 1231, 1239
first aid in, **41**: 1048
Fracture trays (Schafer), **45**: 822
hip, physical comfort of patient with, **42**: 284
Injuries of the spinal cord (Mount), **45**: 101;
nursing care, (Briggs), **45**: 103
Patient comes out of his cast (Calderwood), **44**:
202
Plaster cast application (Sister Ottilia, Downing
and Prentiss), **41**: 64
Roger Anderson apparatus in, **42**: 1240
Russell traction (Calderwood), **43**: 464
slides available, **43**: 152
Stader splint (Shaar), **44**: 215
sulfonamides, application in, **42**: 141
Traction with a reel (Dowling), **42**: 390
Wounds and fractures (Orr), (rev.) **42**: 719
- FRACTURE trays (Schafer), **45**: 822
- FRAENKEL, Marta
Housekeeping service for chronic patients, (rev.)
43: 324
and N. R. Deardoff: *Hospital discharge study—
Vol. 1. Hospitals and hospital patients in New
York City*, (rev.) **42**: 1226
- FRANCE, Beulah, **42**: 181
Uses for paper cups and containers, **42**: 154
- FRANCE *See also* Florence Nightingale School,
Bordeaux
American Hospital of Paris now U. S. Army
Hospital, **45**: 150
national association of nurses, **44**: 1096
nursing courses, **41**: 492
nursing in, (L) **45**: 405
Public health nursing in France (Dolan), **45**: 924
report on activities of French nurses, 1939-1944
(DeJoannis), **45**: 71
state regulation of nursing profession, **41**: 492
- FRANCES Payne Bolton School of Nursing
affiliation, psychiatric nursing, with Toledo State
Hospital School of Nursing, **45**: 156
public health nursing chair endowed, **44**: 401
visual education course, **45**: 323
- FRANCIS, Carl C.
and G. C. Knowlton and W. W. Tuttle: *Textbook
of anatomy and physiology for nurses*, (rev.)
43: 1164
- FRANCIS, Charlotte A.
and E. C. Morse: *Fundamentals of chemistry and
applications*, (rev.) **44**: 917
*Laboratory manual to accompany fundamentals
of chemistry and applications*, (rev.) **41**:
1003
- FRANCIS, Eugene L.
portrait, (group) **45**: 753
- FRANCIS, Susan C.
(book rev.) **41**: 1122

FRANCIS (continued)

- consultant, part-time, to NNCWS, 42: 1075
- portrait, (group) 43: 767
- retired, Children's Hospital, Philadelphia, 42: 830

FRANKLIN, Ann

- Army nurse at Dachau
- 1. Assignment to Dachau, 45: 901
- 2. We care for typhus patients, 45: 901

FRANKLIN, Leola M., 42: 211

- portrait, 42: 212

FRANKLIN, Martha M., 44: 476

FRASER, William D., 42: 601; 44: 410

- portrait, (group) 42: 756

FRASIER, Emily D., 45: 1068

FRAUDULENT agents See Agents, Fraudulent

FRAUDULENT fever (Hale, Evseichick), 43: 992

FRAUDULENT representation as registered nurse, (L) 42: 569

FRAUENS, Grace, 41: 350; 43: 311

FRAZER, Rose K.

- portrait, 44: 997

FRAZIER, M. Frances, 44: 606

- portrait, (group) 44: 1161

FRECH, Lucille

- (book rev.) 41: 1011

FRED, Beatrice V., 41: 607

FREDERICK, Hester K., 41: 607; 42: 205

FREDERICK, Mary Louise

- portrait, (group) 43: 1037

FREE and inexpensive materials

- listed in 1941-43. For later references See

Pamphlets

accident prevention, 41: 458

Bulletins—how to make them more effective (Emig), 43: 1166

child welfare, 41: 600

dental health and hygiene, 42: 83

drugs, 41: 1444

eye health, 42: 84

feet, 42: 200

first aid, 41: 458

foods and nutrition, 42: 684; 43: 875, 1166

hair, skin, nails, 42: 85

health and hygiene, 42: 83

home and hospital housekeeping, 41: 951

home nursing, 41: 1446; 43: 875

industrial nursing, 43: 700, 875

infant welfare, 41: 600

maternal welfare, 41: 600; 43: 392

mental hygiene, 42: 199; 43: 792

nutrition, 42: 684; 43: 875, 1166

orthopedic nursing, 43: 875

pediatric nursing, 43: 875

personal hygiene, 42: 199

posture, 42: 199

recruitment of student nurses, 43: 614

social hygiene, 41: 219

solutions, 43: 1166

treatments, 41: 1444

FREE AND INEXPENSIVE MATERIALS (continued)

women in industry, 43: 392

FREE FRENCH

Front line nurse with the, (Pearce), 42: 1160

FREE-LANCE hourly nursing, 41: 545

FREEDOM See Liberty

FREEMAN, Helen, 43: 781

FREEMAN, Nora G., 43: 857; 44: 497

FREEMAN, Ruth B., 41: 1334; 42: 405

Teaching nurses to teach, 42: 406

Techniques of supervision in public health nursing, (rev.) 44: 1104

FREEMAN, Susan E., 42: 1324; 44: 476, 1180

Mary Mahoney award, 45: 578

FREEMAN, Susan M., 41: 1456

FRENCH, Jocie

Air Medal award, 45: 854

FRENCH, Lois Meredith

Psychiatric social work, (rev.) 42: 232

FRENCH, Marjorie P., 45: 318

FRENCH, Mary B., 44: 793

FRENCH, FREE See Free French

FRENCH translation of nursing and health material
Manual of Public Health Nursing (NOPHN), 45: 584

Public Health Nursing (Gardner), 45: 584

Surgical Nursing (Eliason, Ferguson, Farrand), 45: 584

FREUND, Julia, 44: 1001

assistant executive secretary, ICN, 45: 662, 719

portrait, 45: 719

FREW, Edith, 42: 821

portrait, (group) 42: 319

FREY, Emma S., 45: 155

FRID, Rhoda E., 43: 766, 773

portrait, (group) 43: 734, 735; 44: 1056

Training on bivouac, 43: 734

FRIED, Hattie L.

Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 853

FRIEDEN, Eve

(book rev.) 41: 121

FRIEDEN, Mary F., 42: 1322

FRIEDRICH, Irene

portrait, (group) 45: 311

FRIEDRICH, Kathryn A.

Air Medal award, 45: 854

FRIEND, Cornelia P.

(book rev.) 45: 503

FRIEND, Harriott L. P., 42: 213

FRIERSON, Phloy G.

portrait, 42: 1387

FRINGS, E. Jeanette, 42: 1083

FRITCHIE, Rowena, 43: 1045

FRITZ, Edna L., 45: 756

FROBISHER, Martin, 41: 442

Care of surgical materials, 41: 436

Fundamentals of bacteriology, (rev.) 41: 1123; 45: 591

Practical disinfection in hospitals, 45: 610

portrait, (group) 41: 1209

- FROBISHER (*continued*)
 and M. E. Morse: *Microbiology for nurses*, (rev.) **42**: 720
 and Coleman Rabin and M. E. Morse: *Microbiology and pathology for nurses*, (rev.) **43**: 235
 FROEHLKE, Henrietta, **41**: 1098
 FROESÉ, Lena Fay, **43**: 227
 FROM old barn to new schoolhouse (Webb), **43**: 146
 FROM pros to prelims (Wexler), **43**: 390
 FROM teakettle to busy medical department (Anderson), **41**: 152
 FROM the Pacific, Army nurses write us, **43**: 1026
 FRONT line nurse with the Free French (Pearce), **42**: 1160
 FRONT-LINE surgical nurses (Clayton), **44**: 234
 FRONTIER Graduate School of Midwifery, **45**: 155
 FROST, Harriet, **41**: 200; **44**: 895
 (book rev.) **44**: 522
 Social and health aspects of nursing: affiliation and integration defined, **44**: 168
 Summary (Family study conference), **41**: 213
 FROST, Ruth A.
 portrait, (group) **45**: 533
 FRY, Clements C.
 Mental health in college, (rev.) **43**: 878
 FUADIN, **44**: 743
 FUCHS, Irma, **45**: 152
 FULBRIGHT, Elizabeth, **44**: 603
 FULFORD, Cora Lynn
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1066
 FULLBRIGHT, Bessie V., **42**: 1079; **44**: 293
 ANC service overseas, (L) **45**: 658
 portrait, (group) **45**: 1068
 FULLER, Agnes, **45**: 154
 FULLER, Mabel C., **45**: 578
 FULLER, Myrtice L.
 Staff conferences in an Army general hospital, **44**: 664
 FULMER, Harriet, **42**: 457
 FUNCTION of a guidance program (Ingmire), **43**: 839
 FUNCTION of counseling, (excs.) **45**: 522
 FUNCTION of nursing (Taylor), (exc.) **42**: 286
 FUNCTIONS of vocational counselors (Bell), **45**: 381
 FUND raising
 NLNE fund campaign, **42**: 299, 583, 813
 NNCWS, **44**: 492
 Our campaign for funds (NLNE), **42**: 299
Fundamentals of administration for schools of nursing (NLNE), **41**: 1316
 FUNDIN, Agnes M.
 blue ribbon award, **45**: 159
 portrait, (group) **45**: 151
 FUNDS *See also* Endowment funds; Loan funds; National Nursing Council for War Service; Nursing Council on National Defense; Scholarships
 Smith-Hughes Fund, **45**: 374, 444
 FUNSTEN, Robert V.
 and Carmelita Calderwood: *Orthopedic nursing*, (rev.) **44**: 195
 FURLONG, Claire, **44**: 501
 FURTHER planning for the senior cadet period (Spalding), **44**: 170
 FUTURE of the Red Cross Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps (Lippmann), **45**: 811
 FUTURE program of P & AS (War Manpower Commission, Nursing Division in Procurement and Assignment Service), **45**: 603
 "GI Bill of Rights," **44**: 730
 ANC veterans studying under, **44**: 1179
 Educational benefits for veterans (Lewis), **45**: 889
 More about veterans educational benefits, **45**: 1034
 nurse veterans study under, **44**: 1179; **45**: 64, 155, 323, 494, 667, 759
 scholarships, award, **44**: 1179; **45**: 64, 155, 323, 494, 759 *See also* Veterans Administration, educational benefits
 Veterans' benefits, **45**: 777
 Veterans' rights and privileges, **45**: 888
 GI Joe Literary Award *See* Award
 GABE, Norma
 portrait, (group) **45**: 962
 GABEL, Mildred Kolær, **42**: 1297
 Skin preparation for orthopedic surgery, **42**: 1241
 GABRIELSON, Hazel E., **44**: 47
 GAETE, Eugenia, **44**: 1190
 GAFAFER, William M.
 Manual of industrial hygiene and medical service in war industries, (rev.) **43**: 699
 GAFFNEY, Anna V., **45**: 661
 GAGE, Edith B.
 and L. J. Karnosh: *Psychiatry for nurses*, (rev.) **41**: 374; **45**: 333
 GAGE, Helen, **42**: 404
 and Mary Williams and Mildred Byers: *Nursing in Hawaii since Dec. 7, 1941*, **42**: 349
 GAGE, Nina D., **43**: 1045
 (book rev.) **42**: 1225
 and J. F. Landon: *Communicable diseases*, (rev.) **41**: 1010; **43**: 613; **45**: 333
 GAGE, Pauline W., **42**: 437
 GAGNER, Sylvia, **41**: 348
 GAHAGAN, Mary E., **43**: 210
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1066
 Nurse's aides in the Indian service, **43**: 165
 portrait, (group) **45**: 882
 GAINES, Frances Foulkes, **41**: 94; **44**: 476
 Comprehensive program for nationwide action in the field of nursing (comment on), **45**: 709
 portrait, **41**: 967
 GAINS as well as losses (Parker), **45**: 600
 GALDSTON, Iago
 Behind the sulfa drugs, (rev.) **43**: 879
 (book revs.) **41**: 1243; **42**: 235
 Progress in medicine, (rev.) **41**: 511

- GALL, Alice Crew
In peace and war: a story of human service, (rev.)
42: 1100
- GALL bladder
Cholecystography (Williams), 41: 781
- GALLAGHER, John L.
Compression therapy, 44: 423
- GALLAGHER, Olive, 44: 142
- GALLAHER, A.
portrait, (group) 44: 333
- GALLI, Mary F., 43: 598; 44: 698
- GALLO, Clara, 45: 64
- GALLOWAY, Margaret E.
Air Medal award, 45: 854
- GALT, Edith Julia, 42: 1454
- GAMARRA, Celia, 43: 511; 44: 703
- GAMINDE, Aurora Mas, 42: 280
- GANELIN, Leah, 41: 608
- GANGER, Mabel, 45: 1071
- GANTNER, Ida K., 45: 969
- GANZBUHL, Anna
Air Medal award, 44: 497
Oak Leaf Cluster award, 44: 497
- GARCIA, Elisa, 44: 1003
- GARDEN
Our materia medica garden (Whitten), 42: 521
Victory gardens for 1943, 43: 370
- GARDINER, Ann Henshaw, 41: 480; 44: 304, 999;
45: 578
- GARDINER, Lillian A., 42: 702
- GARDINER, Ruth M.
Army hospital named for, 43: 1143
obituary, 43: 966, 1143
portrait, 43: 1143
- GARDNER, Bernice,
and H. L. Woodward, and others: *Obstetric
management and nursing*, (rev.) 41: 1121
- GARDNER, Helen L., 45: 408
Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 1067
- GARDNER, Joan T., 43: 104
- GARDNER, M. Luella, 45: 967
- GARDNER, Mary S.
Public Health Nursing, French edition, 45: 584
So build we, (rev.) 42: 606
- GAREN, Eleanor M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 1067
- GARESCHÉ, Edward Francis
Ethics and the art of conduct for nurses, (rev.)
44: 1203
- GARLAND, Emma E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 1066
- GARLAND, Joseph
Youngest of the family: his care and training, (rev.)
44: 524
- GARLAND, Marion L.
portrait, (group) 41: 711
- GARNER, Mrs. Ray, 41: 1181
- GARNSEY, C. E.
Dosage and solutions, (rev.) 43: 790
- GARRETT, Grace E., 41: 99
- GARRISON, Alida J., 43: 598
- GARRISON, Esther A., 44: 1094
- GARVEY, Marian U., 44: 998
- GARY, Katherine Russell, 43: 105
- GAS drill, Army nurses have, 41: 959
- GAS mask (Waitt), 42: 748
- GAS poisoning See Chemical warfare
- GAS rationing for nurses, 43: 1150
- GASES in warfare See Chemical warfare
- GASTRIC surgery
Dietary management (Gladin), 41: 1162
Intubation in gastric surgery (Barrett), 43: 17
Postoperative nursing care (Nicholas), 41: 1166
Preoperative nursing care (Burkholder), 41: 1161
Surgical management (Horsley), 41: 1164
- GASTRO-INTESTINAL drugs
recent drugs, 43: 457
- GASTROSCOPE, Your stomach through the, (Saft),
43: 162
- GATES, Edith M.
Community health program for the YWCA, (rev.)
42: 346, (correction) 42: 484
- GATES, Marcia L.
Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 1067
- GAUCH, Margaret, 45: 662
- GAUDET, Alma E., 42: 1454
- GAULT, Alma E., 42: 180; 43: 957; 44: 304, 999;
45: 755
Nurse clerks, 42: 151
- GAUNT, Dorothy L.
Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 1066
- GAUNT, Mary W.
Air Medal award, 45: 854
- GAUTIER, Helen
portrait, (group) 44: 787
- GAUZE, Reclaiming, (Gravel), 43: 661
- GAVIN, Helen C., 45: 753
- GAVIN, Jane, 42: 1325
- GAVIN, Mary, 41: 95; 43: 505
portrait, 41: 95
- GAYNOR, Helen W., 42: 1454
- GAYNOR, Margaret E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 853
- GEBHARDT, Christine M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 317
- GEE, Alma
letter from England, 41: 92
portrait, 41: 490, (group) 41: 881
- GEGENHEIMER, Vida, 42: 829
- GEIGER, Elizabeth, 41: 1459
- GEIGER, Elsbeth, 44: 1185
- GEISLER, Marie Harden, 44: 408
- GEISTER, Janet M., 41: 1335
- GELBACH, Sarah B., 43: 1119
Nursing care of the aged, 43: 1112
- GELINAS, Agnes, 43: 315; 44: 1010
- GELLER, Sylvia, 44: 606
- GEMEROY, J. Conrad, 41: 577
Strabismus in children, 41: 516
- GEMME, Lucille M., 45: 659

GENERAL duty See General staff nursing

GENERAL Education Board

grant to, NNCWS for recruitment of Negro students, **43**: 214; **44**: 176; St. Philip Nursing School, **41**: 231

GENERAL Federation of Women's Clubs

local councils of NNCWS to aid in program, **42**: 1400

program for war service in co-operation with ARC and NNCWS, **42**: 1316, 1400, 1446

scholarship assistance stressed, **43**: 1135

scholarship fund, **43**: 397

scholarship program continued, **43**: 1039

scholarships, **42**: 1316, 1446; **43**: 215, 303, 503, 597, 793, 857, 1039

Scholarships and loan funds provided, **44**: 1181

and National Nursing Council for War Service:

Practical Nurses—A Contribution to Victory,

A Preparation for Life, **44**: 200

GENERAL staff nurse teachers health (Sheehan), **43**: 829

GENERAL staff nursing See also Graduate nurse;

Institutional nursing; Staff education; What

registries are doing; What registries did

ANA Board of Directors suggests use of *Study of Incomes*, etc., **42**: 428

ANA membership in institutional nursing, **41**: 502

ANA section, (report) **44**: 772, 909; action at Biennial, **42**: 761; name changed to Institutional Staff Nurses Section, **44**: 910; Tentative rules for General Staff Nurses, approved, **41**: 503

Administrative economies in the use of nursing time, **45**: 110

bibliography, **42**: 149

conditions, unsatisfactory, (L) **41**: 1448

Effect of salary changes on staff turnover (Clasen), **42**: 614

eight-hour day, report on, **43**: 366 See also Eight-hour day

General staff nurse (ANA and NLNE), (rev.) **41**: 744

General staff nurse teaches health (Sheehan), **43**: 829

General Staff Nurses Sections, **41**: 233

organized, Michigan, SNA, Detroit District,

41: 233; Washington, SNA, District 2, **41**:

353; Wyoming, SNA, **41**: 1109

Hospital staff nurse; recommendations concerning her status and problems, **41**: 55

hourly basis (Barron, Turnbull), **44**: 107; (Turnbull), **42**: 1258

hours of nursing service per patient, **44**: 206

How can we keep the nurses that we have (Altman), (exc.) **43**: 842

improvement of conditions needed, **42**: 762

information for applicants, **42**: 148

Integrating public health nursing with hospital nursing (Carn), **42**: 669

GENERAL STAFF NURSING (continued)

Is there a shortage of nurses?, **41**: 747

Joint Committee of ANA and NLNE on, recommendations, **41**: 55; report (rev.) **41**: 744

Let's consider the staff nurse, **42**: 502

Mental hygiene aspects of full maintenance (Polatin), **42**: 254

Merit rating scale (Barnes, Chapman), **43**: 377

Minnesota, SNA, District 3, committee, **41**: 853

Nurse behind the service nurse, (ed.) **45**: 340

Nursing in the small community hospital (Spaulding), **41**: 1033

Our staff goes to college (Riddle), **41**: 764

personnel practices See also Personnel policies criteria of essentiality for nurses, **43**: 977

Personnel Practices (NLNE study), **44**: 501,

1095; (abs.), **45**: 100; recommended

standards in several locations, **41**: 355;

42: 219; **44**: 704, 897; **45**: 243

private duty nurses aid in replacement, **24**: 295, 321, 1283; **43**: 1024; **44**: 78, 704

Private duty nurses plan staff replacement, (ed.) **42**: 295

problems of, **41**: 1176

ratio of nurses to patient, **44**: 206

Reaching a goal (Perry), **41**: 1171

recommendations, Detroit, Mich., **41**: 1341

Salaries

Annual salaries and salary increases and allowances paid to general staff nurses (NLNE), (rev.) **43**: 698

Salaries, (ed.) **44**: 421

Salaries and Personnel, Practices, Study of, Part II (NLNE), **44**: 1095

Salaries of general staff nurses (NLNE), **43**: 270

salary rates See Income, salary

schedules too heavy on, (L) **42**: 89

sick-leave, (L), **41**: 340

Small hospital nursing staff, **41**: 1297

Staff nurses on an hourly basis (Barron, Turnbull), **44**: 107; (Turnbull), **42**: 1258

staffing problems solved, (L) **42**: 1434

Study of Salaries and Personnel Practices for General Staff Nurses, Part II (NLNE), **44**: 1095

temporary, calls for, 1937-1940, **41**: 905

3000 general staff nurses, **41**: 422

tribute to civilian nurses, (ed.) **43**: 425

turnover, Effect of salary changes on staff, (Clasen), **42**: 614

vacancies revealed by study, **42**: 2

Wartime nursing care in 604 general hospitals (Tattershall, West), **44**: 211

Workmen's compensation and the nurse (Hayt), **41**: 663

GENEVA Red Cross Convention

medical personnel are non-combatants, **42**: 1202

GENITAL cancer (Mengert), **43**: 910

GENITO-URINARY nursing See Urological nursing

GENTIAN violet, **41**: 836

GEOHEGAN, Michael

GEOGHEGAN (*continued*)

- Salute to "GI Jane," 45: 297
 GEORGALA, Penelope, 43: 1051; 44: 186
 GEORGE, Ruth Garrett, 42: 437
 GEORGE Medal See Award
 GEORGE Peabody College for Teachers, workshop for nurses, 45: 858

GEORGIA

- Board of Examiners of Nurses
 examination date advanced, 42: 826
 registration speeded, 45: 70
 wartime measures adopted, 42: 1319
 Columbus City Hospital, new nurses' home, 42: 462
 Emory University Hospital
 Committee on Private Practice of Nursing, 45: 581
 group nursing plan, 45: 581
 Emory University School of Nursing, director of nursing education and nursing service, Ivy B. Clifford, 42: 701; graduates in military service, 45: 411
 Hospital Association
 nurse shortage, recommendations from State Nurses Association on, 43: 95
 Industrial Nurses Association organized, 45: 74
 League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (reports) 41: 109, 1469; 42: 1334; 43: 1051; 45: 74
 courses in ward administration and ward teaching, 41: 1107
 orthopedic nursing institute, 42: 705
 Medical Association of Georgia
 nurse shortage, recommendations from State Nurses Association, 43: 95
 Nursing Council for War Service, meeting, (report) 43: 1051
 Nursing Council on Defense, 41: 1469; 42: 92
 program for senior cadets, in public health nursing, 44: 597
 State Committee on American Red Cross Nursing Service, (reports) 41: 109, 1469
 State Negro Nurses Association, annual convention, (report) 41: 977
 State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (reports) 41: 109, 1469; 42: 1334; 43: 1051; 45: 74
 contribution to Nursing Council on National Defense, 42: 466
 District 1 plan for rationing nursing service, 45: 406
 District 2, tablet to honor L. O. Wages, 43: 860; war service plans, 42: 824
 drive to increase membership, 41: 355
 nurse shortage, recommendations to Medical Association and Hospital Association on, 43: 95
 State Organization for Public Health Nursing, annual meeting, (reports) 41: 109, 1469; 42: 1334; 43: 1051; 45: 74

GEORGIA (*continued*)

- Telfair Hospital, Savannah, new nurses home, 43: 510
 University of Georgia Evening College
 courses in ward administration, and ward teaching, 41: 1107
 Warren A. Candler Hospital School of Nursing, Savannah, pageant, 41: 103
 GERHARD, Dorothy E.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 1066
 GERHOLD, Ella Mae, 41: 1216
 GERHOLD, Sister Magdalena Katherine, 41: 718
 GERIATRICS See Aged
 GERMAIN, Lucy D., 41: 485, 851, 1221; 42: 102, 704, 1330; 43: 510, 779, 1149; 45: 157
 NNCWS, part-time field worker, 43: 1135
 GERMAINE, Sister M., 44: 77
 GERMAINE, Sister Mary, 41: 609
 GERMAN nurses in captured city returned to their forces, 44: 792
 GERMAN prisoners, On shipboard with, (Humphrey), 43: 821
 GERMANY
 displaced persons in, survey by ANC of public health, 45: 963
 nursing in, 45: 662
 Nursing and nursing education in Germany (Setzler), 45: 993
 nursing Polish refugees in, (L), 45: 960
 Preparation for nursing in Germany (Hupertz), 41: 1276
 nursing schools, state regulation of, 41: 623
 public health work, ANC, 45: 963
 GERRIN, Beatrice Elizabeth
 obituary, 42: 1221
 GESELL, Arnold
 and C. S. Amatruda: *Embryology of behavior: the beginnings of the human mind*, (rev.) 45: 420
 and F. L. Ilg: *Infant and child in the culture of today*, (rev.) 43: 877
 GESNER, F. Pauline, 45: 967
 GEUSS, Catherine P.
 (book rev.) 43: 612
 GIBOWSKI, Joan M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 1067
 GIBALTAR, nursing in, 42: 589
 GIBSON, Eunice
 Barbados Nurses Association, 45: 16
 GIBSON, Sadie
 portrait, (group) 44: 332
 GIBSON, Winifred, 41: 481
 GIEB, Lonie M.
 Air Medal award, 45: 854
 GIFFORD, Sanford R.
Textbook of ophthalmology, (rev.) 42: 849
 Gifts for allied prisoners, (exc.) 41: 1150
 GIHRING, Lydia, 42: 404
 New Wesley Memorial, Chicago, 42: 364
 GILBERT, Albert J.
 and Selma Moody: *Essentials of pharmacology and*

GILBER
 7
 GILBER
 (book
 Corro
 GILBER
 Bron
 GILBER
 (book
 Public
 GILBER
 GILBER
 and F
 4
 GILBRE
 and I
 ()
 GILES,
 obitu
 portr
 GILES,
 and I
 1
 GILL, E
 (book
 Some
 7
 GILL, N
 Truth
 GILL, C
 GILLAM
 New
 ()
 GILLAN
 GILLEN
 GILLEN
 GILLES
 Trach
 GILLES
 GILLET
 GILLET
 (book
 GILLES
 (book
 GILLIL
 GILLIS,
 GILMAN
 and I
 1
 GILMOR
 on sta
 GILMOR
 Ampu
 GIMMES
 Disas
 Red C
 4
 GINGRI
 Air M

- GILBERT (*continued*)
materia medica for nurses, (rev.) 41: 1492;
 45: 503
- GILBERT, Ethel M., 43: 507, 1119
 (book rev.) 44: 814
 Correlation chart, 43: 1123
- GILBERT, Frances E.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 1066
- GILBERT, Ruth, 43: 1046; 45: 154
 (book rev.) 42: 232
Public health nurse and her patient, (rev.) 41: 512
- GILBERTSON, Esther C., 45: 67
- GILBERTSON, Ruth J. L., 43: 587
 and Helen Sutton: Children's psychiatric service,
 43: 570
- GILBRETH, Lillian M.
 and Edna Yost: *Normal lives for the disabled*,
 (rev.) 45: 334
- GILES, Ida F.
 obituary, 41: 737
 portrait, 41: 737
- GILES, Mary Dodd, 42: 327
 and Hugh Cabot: *Surgical nursing*, (rev.) 41:
 1005
- GILL, Elizabeth S.
 (book revs.) 44: 194; 45: 873
 Some recent developments in drug therapy, 44:
 741
- GILL, Mabel K.
 Truth, (L) 45: 658
- GILL, Ohle, 41: 1338
- GILLAM, S. Margaret
New York Hospital handbook of applied nutrition,
 (rev.) 41: 128
- GILLAN, Ruth I., 41: 1335
- GILLEN, Beatrice M., 44: 1092
- GILLEN, Mary E., 41: 348, 1216
- GILLESPIE, Georgia Long, 42: 65
 Tracheotomy patient, 42: 30
- GILLESPIE, Helen E., 44: 500
- GILLET, Harriet M., 44: 897
- GILLET, Lucy H.
 (book revs.) 42: 609, 1107; 43: 519
- GILLIES, Karleen
 (book rev.) 45: 872
- GILLILAND, Margaret R., 43: 681; 44: 907
- GILLIS, M. Anna, 44: 702
- GILMAN, Alfred
 and Louis Goodman: *Pharmacological basis of
 therapeutics*, (rev.) 41: 1118
- GILMORE, Ella Louise, 45: 154
 on staff of NOPHN, 44: 182
- GILMORE, Mary E., 43: 849
 Amputated leg at twenty-one, 44: 120
- GIMMESTAD, Ella B., 41: 613; 42: 1053
 Disaster nursing, 42: 1007
 Red Cross Nursing Service and the "Gripsholm,"
 44: 31
- GINGRICH, Emma S.
 Air Medal award, 45: 854
- GINN, G. A.
 portrait, (group) 42: 1387
- GINSTERBLUM, Anna M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 1066
- GIRL Reserves, Duluth, Minn., 44: 47
- GIRL SCOUTS
 assist in hospitals, Duluth, Minn., 44: 47
 pamphlet listed, 45: 771
- GIROUX, Beatrice M., 43: 957
- GIVE the patient a chance to talk (Jung), 41: 1158
- GIVEN, Leila I., 42: 298, 340
 Blind spots in testing and grading, 42: 305
 (book rev.), 42: 1102
 and Jean Broadhurst: *Microbiology applied to
 nursing*, (rev.) 45: 982
- GLADIN, Mabel B., 41: 1182
 Gastric surgery: dietary management, 41: 1162
- GLANDS See Endocrines
- GLANZ, Catherine, 44: 700
- GLASOE, Dortha I., 41: 1182; 43: 766
 Planning together for more students, 43: 719
 Students learn by experimenting, 41: 1157
- GLASS, Helene Johnson, 44: 701
- GLASS, Jean, 44: 1185
- GLASS, June, 44: 1092
- GLASS jars, uses for, 43: 358
- GLASS slide carrier envelope, 45: 354
- GLAUCOMA (Meyer), 45: 358
 Nursing care of glaucoma patients (Hahn), 45:
 361
 Rules for glaucoma patients, (exc.) 41: 652
- GLEASON, Helen, 45: 662
- GLEASON, Jeanette C., 44: 180; 45: 241
 Air Medal award, 45: 488
 portrait, (group) 45: 317
- GLENN, Josie M.
 portrait, (group) 42: 1387
- GLENN, Lucille, 45: 967
- GLIENKE, Franziska, 41: 1216
 and L. C. Kress: Cancer patient, 44: 351, 434
- GLOBIN insulin (Tangney), (L) 44: 491
- GLOVES
 care of rubber, 42: 664
 cutting patches for, 45: 471
 glove dryer, Practical, (Modarelli), 45: 1066
- GLUCOSE tolerance test, 44: 951
- GLYCERIN, Salvaged fats make, 42: 1031
- GLYNN, Dorothy E., 43: 861; 45: 661
- GO-TO-SCHOOL drive, 44: 852
- GOCHANOUR, Eleanor, 45: 320
- GODLEY, Rosa Mai, 41: 99
- GODOY, Maria, 44: 1190
- GOFF, Hazel Avis, 43: 210
 assists in Office of Foreign Relief and Rehabilita-
 tion Operations, 43: 795
 director, School of Nursing, Lisbon, 45: 159
 Preparing for postwar work abroad, 43: 169
- GOFORTH, Anna L.
 Legion of Merit award, 44: 497
- GOGGANS, Lalla Mary, 44: 296

- GOITER
How to prevent goiter (Bram), (rev.) **41**: 1243
- GOLD sodium thiosulfate, **42**: 265
- GOLDBERG, Cecilia, **45**: 67
- GOLDBERG, J. A. **41**: 691
 and Isabelle Johnson: Syphilis and gonorrhea, **41**: 692
 and A. J. Lanza (eds.): *Industrial hygiene*, (rev.) **41**: 126
- GOLDEN period in military surgery (Churchill), (exc.) **44**: 1062
- GOLDENBURG, Ethel L., **44**: 794
- GOLDMANN, Franz
Public medical care, (rev.) **45**: 981
 Social aspects of nursing, (exc.) **42**: 671
- GOLDSMITH, Josephine F., **42**: 97, 1053
 New York's practical nurse program, **42**: 1026
- GOLDSTEIN, Jeanne, **44**: 185
- GOLDTHWAIT, Marjorie, **45**: 409
- GOLDWATER, S. S.
 Security?, (exc.) **42**: 290
- GOMBERT, Evelyn, **45**: 756
- GOMEZ, Barbara, **44**: 1097
- GONCE, Margaret, **44**: 1185
- GONORRHEA See Venereal disease
- GONORRHEAL ophthalmia neonatorum (Levin, Blatt), **43**: 351; nursing care (Mealy), **43**: 355
- GONSER, Helen R., **42**: 215, 1454
- GONYEAU, Mildred, **42**: 1207
- GONZALEZ, Carmen, **41**: 106
- GOOCH, Maud M., **44**: 296
- GOOD living awaits you as a nurse at a Veterans Facility, **44**: 825
- GOOD nutrition under rationing (Vaughn), **43**: 1002
- GOODALL, Frances G., **44**: 302
 greetings from, (L) **42**: 201
- GOODALL, Phyllis A.
Ethics: the inner realities, (rev.) **42**: 1101
- GOODING, Freda E., **41**: 1216
- GOODMAN, Benny
 portrait, (group) **45**: 639
- GOODMAN, Louis
 and Alfred Gilman: *Pharmacological basis of therapeutics*, (rev.) **41**: 1118
- GOODNOW, Minnie, **43**: 224
Nursing history, (rev.) **42**: 1225
Nursing history in brief, (rev.) **43**: 1166
Technic of nursing, (rev.) **42**: 981
- GOODRICH, Annie Warburton, **42**: 64, 582
 calendar, Yale Alumnae, **45**: 960
 honors received by, **43**: 404
 Nursing and national defense, **42**: 11
 nursing consultant to USPHS, Nursing Education Unit, **42**: 582
 on collegiate schools, (quoted), (L) **45**: 405
 portrait, **42**: 64
 president's address (ANA) 1917, (quoted), **44**: 621
- GOODRICH, Annie Warburton Endowment Fund, **43**: 404
- GOODRICH, Matilda, **44**: 902
- GOODWILL with seeds, **42**: 527
- GOOSTRAY, Stella, **41**: 94, 797; **42**: 340, 799; **44**: 307
 chairman, NNCWS, **44**: 291
 portrait, **41**: 816; (group) **43**: 759; **44**: 787; **45**: 237
 presented battle flag to U. S. S. "Higbee," **45**: 238
Problems in solutions and dosage, (rev.) **45**: 874
 Report of the president, NLNE May 1942, **42**: 800
 statement on draft of nurses, **45**: 87
 Supply, demand, and standards, **41**: 745
 Time is now, **44**: 677
 War challenges professional effort, **43**: 662
 and W. G. Karr: *Textbook of chemistry*, (rev.) **41**: 872
- GORDNER, Lois Evelyn, **44**: 999
- GORDON, Agnes E., **43**: 775
- GORDON, H. Phoebe, **42**: 1414; **44**: 403
 and Alice McWilliams: Entering students as college freshmen, **42**: 1415
- GORDON, John E., **41**: 226
- GORDON, L. Frances
 Student associations, **41**: 1199
- GOREY, Margaret M., **45**: 155
 (book rev.) **41**: 1003
- GORMLEY, Maxine Bailey See also Bailey, D. Maxine
 Importance of the nursing school library in the accelerated program, **44**: 784
- GORROW, Frances, **41**: 229
- GORZELANSKI, Helen Clark, **42**: 954; **45**: 315
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 575
 Gold Star Medal award, **45**: 855
 portrait, (group) **45**: 463
- GOSLING, Helen, **45**: 318
- GOSS, Virginia Butler, **45**: 661
- GOSSMAN, Frances
 Case study in psychiatric nursing, **42**: 81
- GOTTEN, Nicholas
Neurological nursing, (rev.) **41**: 1003
- GOUCHER College
 preclinical nursing program, **43**: 680
- GOUDREAU, Alice Aurora
 Nursing at an advance naval base hospital during the Iwo Jima campaign, **45**: 881
- GOULD, Elizabeth, **42**: 829
- GOULD, Margaret, **45**: 239
- GOULD, Marjorie, **42**: 219
- GOULD, Ruth
 (book rev.) **45**: 677
- GOULD, Sarah Ward, **42**: 1297
 What the wartime baby wears, **42**: 1260
- GOULDING, Fern A., **45**: 154
- GOUNDER, Ann L.
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1066
- GOURDISH, Nelle J.
 Air Medal award, **45**: 854

- GOVERNMENT nursing services *See* Federal Government nursing services *See also* specific service as Army Nurse Corps, etc.
- GOVERNMENT offers tips on rubber care and repair, (exc.) **43**: 258
- GOVERNMENT services *See* Federal Government services
- GOVERNMENT's nurse supply unit, (ed.) **43**: 523
- GOVERNMENT's Subcommittee on Nursing (Haupt), **40**: 257, 899
- GOWAN, Sister Mary Olivia, **41**: 94, 366, 832; **43**: 315
- GRADUATE in-service program in social and health aspects of nursing (Wolf), **45**: 951
- GRADUATE nurse, **41**: 5 *See also* General staff nursing; Nurses
- Intensive short courses for graduate nurses (Petry), **44**: 927
- GRADUATE staff
- conferences for, program, **42**: 744
- GRADUATE staff nursing *See* General staff nursing
- GRADUATE study *See* Nursing education; Post graduate education; Staff education
- GRADY, Bertha M., **44**: 497
- GRAHAM, Gertrude A., **44**: 892
- GRAINGER, Margaret F., **43**: 957; **44**: 1184
- GRAMICIDIN, **43**: 455
- GRAMS, Ernestine, **44**: 181
- GRANBERG, W. J.
- Where blows the williwaw, **45**: 535
- GRANKE, Jean
- Influenza meningitis, a nursing care study, **45**: 568
- GRANO, Angeline C.
- Air Medal award, **45**: 854
- Oak Leaf Cluster award, **45**: 855
- GRANT, Amelia Howe
- (book rev.) **41**: 129
- Nursing: a community health service*, (rev.) **42**: 847
- retired, N. Y. City Bureau of Nursing, **43**: 1046
- GRANT, Mrs. C. E.
- portrait, (group) **42**: 1077
- GRANT, Helen C.
- Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 855
- GRANT, Laura M., **44**: 1187
- GRANTHAM, Ovia A.
- Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 752
- GRAPHIC nursing care study (Wells), **43**: 207
- GRASS, Annie Elizabeth, **43**: 507
- GRASSLANDS Hospital, Valhalla, N. Y.
- Kenny treatment given by nurses from organized "pool," **44**: 298
- GRAVDAHL, Sister Mathilde, **41**: 1216
- GRAVEL, Cornelia, **43**: 673
- Reclaiming gauze, **43**: 661
- GRAVES, Blanche, **42**: 1083; **43**: 401
- GRAVES, F. Jane, **42**: 211
- GRAVES, Lucile Baker, **42**: 1414
- Health program for defense workers, **42**: 1401
- GRAY, Carolyn E.
- GRAY (continued)
- and C. E. Stackpole and D. C. Kimber: *Textbook of anatomy and physiology*, (rev.) **42**: 1350
- GRAY, Dora J., **44**: 1185
- GRAY, Elsie, **41**: 1459
- GRAY Ladies *See* American Red Cross, Red Cross Volunteer Special Services
- GREAT BRITAIN *See also* Florence Nightingale International Foundation; International Council of Nurses
- American Red Cross—Harvard Hospital *See* that heading
- Army and Navy nursing services, **44**: 80
- Army nurses in North Africa, **43**: 1153
- Army nurses killed or missing, number, **44**: 503
- Athlone Committee, **44**: 127, 129
- battle casualties in English civilian hospitals, **45**: 669
- Behavior of British children, (exc.) **41**: 1434
- Britain meets increased demand for nurses in time of war, **41**: 214
- Britain's battle front nurses (Lovell), **44**: 872
- Britain's Civil Nursing Reserve *See* Civil Nursing Reserve *below*
- Britain's flying nurses (Benson), **44**: 101
- British health authorities assist ANC nurses in venereal disease control, **44**: 835
- British Ministry of Health, Division of Nursing, **41**: 725
- British nurses in the desert and on home front, (exc.) **43**: 654
- British Red Cross to clear requests for medical aid with American Red Cross, **41**: 357
- Civil Nursing Reserve, **41**: 214; **42**: 1089; **45**: 784
- Diploma of Nursing (London University) to first man nurse, **43**: 406
- employment of nurses controlled by Minister of Labor, **44**: 82
- England
- ARC services in England (Beard), **44**: 839
- American Hospital in Britain, **41**: 490; service opened in Churchill Hospital, **42**: 588, 1202; Lorraine Setzler, supervisor, **41**: 609
- American Hospital, nurses in, **42**: 105
- American nurse in England, (L.) **41**: 92
- American Red Cross Officers' Club for Women, London, **43**: 1081
- Base hospital in England (Dwyer), **41**: 877
- Buckingham Palace tea (Zwisler), **44**: 256
- courses for assistant nurses, **42**: 1460; **44**: 1003
- Edith Cavell Home of Rest for Nurses, Sidmouth, **41**: 971
- England—June, 1942 (Dunbar), **42**: 1142
- England lends us a nurse (Hemstead), **44**: 433
- English maternity hospital in war time, (exc.) **41**: 684
- hospitals damaged by bombs, **41**: 196, 900; **43**: 1110; **44**: 609, 959

GREAT BRITAIN (*continued*)

- Matron of the blitz (Bradley), **43**: 1110
 Midwives Institute, sixtieth anniversary, **41**: 971
 Midwives on motor bikes (Curnock), **42**: 352
 "Noble comradeship," **44**: 332
 "Nurses Bill" provides for assistant nurses, **43**: 522
 Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service, **44**: 80, 902
 Red Cross—Harvard Hospital See American Red Cross—Harvard Hospital
 relief for bombed civilian nurses, **44**: 1003
 St. Thomas's Hospital, (London), (L) **43**: 297
 bombed (Hornblow), **41**: 196; damage, **41**: 900; decorations for gallantry, **41**: 971
 Matron of the blitz (Bradley), **43**: 1110
 Society of Registered Male Nurses, **43**: 512;
Male Nurses Journal, **45**: 245
 Tea in England (Peto), **43**: 653
 Wartime nursing in England (Pudney), (exc.) **43**: 417
 Factory nursing in wartime Britain (Sykes), **44**: 938
 flying nurses (air ambulance orderlies), **42**: 1333
 Lloyd-Still, Alicia Frances Jane
 obituary, **44**: 915
 male nurse granted Diploma of Nursing, **43**: 406
 midwifery training, **42**: 1212
 midwives should be trained nurses, **45**: 323
 National Advisory Council for the Recruitment and Distribution of Nurses and Midwives, **44**: 133
 national association of assistant nurses, planned, **43**: 690
 National Council of Nurses of Great Britain, **42**: 224; officers elected, **45**: 763
 National health service for England, Scotland and Wales (McIver), **44**: 845
 new developments, (ed.) **43**: 325
 nurses and midwives fire watchers, **42**: 1333
 nurses and midwives register under Ministry of Labor, **43**: 605
 nurses, military rank and insignia of, **41**: 1224
 nurses, number registered, **44**: 1190
 nurses' uniforms rationed, **43**: 406
 nursing in, (L) **41**: 92, 105, 214, 237, (L) 340, 356, (L) 466, 857, 971, (L) 1090, 1224, (L) 1325, 1465; **42**: 223, 587, 1089, 1333, 1460; **43**: 227, 605, 690; **44**: 609, 1003
 new developments, (ed.) **43**: 325
 Civil Nursing Reserve, **41**: 214; **42**: 1089; **45**: 784
 Nursing in Britain, 1937-1943 (Edwards), **44**: 125
 "nursing officers," **43**: 406
 nursing services, Army and Navy, **44**: 80
 obstetrical kits sent, **41**: 726
 Order of the British Empire awarded nurses, **44**: 302

GREAT BRITAIN (*continued*)

- Queen's Institute of District Nursing, courses, **42**: 333
 rationing in, (L) **42**: 318, 587
 reciprocity with Canadian provinces, **42**: 1089
 Relief Fund for Civilian-Nurse Air Raid Victims, **41**: 491
 rest care offered nurses from war areas, **41**: 357
 Royal College of Nursing, London, (L) **41**: 466, 492, 1465; **42**: 224
 Advisory Board on Nursing Education, established, **45**: 72
 Bradford Branch contributes to Malta hospital, **43**: 1152
 coat-of-arms, design chosen, **44**: 271
 courses, **42**: 333; hospital administration, **44**: 796; industrial nursing, **43**: 512; postwar relief work, **44**: 186
 General Nursing Council asked to approve use of "S.R.N." in Scotland, **43**: 960
 grant for library, **43**: 960
 membership, increase, **41**: 1224; (correction), **42**: 224; total number, **43**: 1051
 Northern Ireland Committee, **43**: 1051
 Nursing Reconstruction Committee, report, (exc.) **42**: 1333; **44**: 132
 relief and reconstruction planning, **43**: 406
 represented on National Advisory Council for the Recruitment and Distribution of Nurses and Midwives, **43**: 512
 rest care offered nurses from war areas, **41**: 357
 scholarships, **42**: 1212; **43**: 317; **45**: 669
 "Sister tutors," qualifications, **43**: 112
 Society of Registered Male Nurses affiliated with, **43**: 512; *Male Nurses Journal*, **45**: 245
 Student Nurses' Association, **44**: 787; provides air ambulance, **44**: 992
 twenty-fifth anniversary, **41**: 725
 Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynecologists
 midwives should be trained nurses, **45**: 323
 Rushcliffe Committee (on salaries), **44**: 131
 scholarships and libraries in, **43**: 317
 Scotland, **42**: 333
 change from "R.G.N." to "S.R.N." requested, **43**: 960
 Paderewski Hospital, Edinburgh, **42**: 223
 special service required after state registration, **45**: 585
 State-enrolled assistant nurses (Edwards), **45**: 893
 Strong, Rebecca, ninety-ninth birthday, **42**: 1333; obituary, **44**: 616
 "Student Nurse" film, **45**: 668
 War and mental health in England (Mackintosh), (rev.) **44**: 815
 wartime service of nurses in, **42**: 1212; **43**: 417
 GREATER New York Dietetic Association, **41**: 103
 GREATEST asset (Cumming), (exc.) **42**: 251
 GREAVES, Edith E., **44**: 302

- GREAVES, Ethelyn O.
and J. E. Greaves: *Elementary bacteriology*, (rev.)
41: 875
- GREAVES, Joseph E.
and E. O. Greaves: *Elementary bacteriology*, (rev.)
41: 875
- GREECE
Near East Foundation plans return of workers,
43: 1051
nursing in, 41: 238, 623, 726, 1219, 1459; 43:
690; 44: 504; 45: 1077
Greek nurses on the "Zamzam," (L) 41: 955
Nursing in pre-war Greece (Carr), 42: 370
UNRRA nurses in Athens hospitals (Baggallay),
45: 635
- GREEN, Florence
portrait, (group) 45: 659
- GREEN, Frances C.
Air Medal award, 45: 854
- GREEN, Leola M.
portrait, (group) 42: 1386
- GREEN, Louise A., 41: 229, 1455
- GREEN, Norma
portrait, (group) 42: 1325
- Green Letter
comments on, (L) 41: 839
- GREENAWALT, Alice
portrait, (group) 44: 676
- GREENBIE, Marjorie Barstow
Lincoln's daughters of mercy, (rev.) 45: 84
- GREENE, Alice L., 44: 604
- GREENE, Anna Mac
portrait, (group) 43: 767
- GREENE, J. Lena, 43: 861
- GREENE, Lurlene S.
Air Medal award, 45: 1067
- GREENE, Margaret, 42: 964
- GREENE, Vivian S., 42: 1414
and Sarah Vallone and G. J. Doolittle: *Epilepsy*,
42: 1357
- GREENFIELD, R. Lucille, 44: 1184
- GREENLEAF, Walter J.
*Working your way through college and other means
of providing for college expenses*, (rev.) 42:
1347
- GREENLEE, Helen Bearden, 44: 701
- GREENWALT, Beulah M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 1067
- GREENWOOD, Edith E.
Soldiers' Medal award, 43: 774
- GREENWOOD, Lela L.
and C. E. Skinner and P. L. Harriman: *Psychology
in nursing practice*, (rev.) 42: 1342
- GREGERSON, Lucile, 45: 65
- GREGG, A. L.
Tropical nursing, (rev.) 44: 813
- GREGG, Alan
Adaptation for survival—reflections on our post-
war problems, 44: 923
Pass on the kudós, (exc.) 44: 922
- GREGORY, Harriet E.
obituary, 41: 1237
- GREGORY, Mary Elizabeth
commendation for service, 45: 752
- GREISHEIMER, Esther M.
Physiology and anatomy, (rev.) 41: 873
- GRENFELL Association See International Grenfell
Association
- GRESS, Agnes D.
14th Evac on the Ledo Road, 45: 704
- GRETSMAN, T. J.
Nursing care of acute poliomyelitis, 44: 929
- GRETTER, Lystra, 41: 310
letter, NLNE fiftieth anniversary, 43: 757
- GREY, Grace G., 43: 600; 45: 754
- GRIFFIN, Rose E., 42: 1083
- GRIFFITH, Hazel M., 44: 500; 45: 579
- GRIFFITH, J. P. Crozer
and A. G. Mitchell: *Textbook of pediatrics*, (rev.)
41: 1500
- GRIFFITHS, Mayme L.
Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 1066
- GRIGGS, Marie H.
Immersion foot—in the Aleutians, 45: 925
- GRIME, Herschel E.
and M. O. Faddis: *Mathematics of solutions and
dosage including simple arithmetic*, (rev.)
43: 612; 44: 1202
- GRIMSHAW, Shirley
Senior cadet period in an Indian hospital, 44: 991
- GRINEVICH, Matilda D.
Air Medal award, 44: 889
- GRING, Anna C., 42: 99; 43: 223, 600
(book rev.) 41: 743
- GRINKER, Roy R.
and J. P. Spiegel: *Men under stress*, (rev.) 45: 875
- "GRIPSHOLM"
M. S. "Gripsholm"—exchange ship (Mednikoff),
45: 1023
Red Cross Nursing Service and the "Gripsholm"
(Gimmestad), 44: 31
- GRITSAVAGE, Alice M., 43: 103; 44: 402
- GROFF, Anne Miller
(book rev.) 44: 813
Marco rides again, 44: 449
- GROGAN, Catherine
portrait, (group) 43: 220
- GROMER, Marjorie A.
Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 853
- GROPPE, Edna B., 42: 1080, 1327; 44: 178; 45: 966
ANC testimony on the proposed draft legislation
(HR 1284), 45: 175
portrait, 42: 579; (group) 43: 705
- GROSECLOSE, Katherine McLaughlin, 43: 1119
How the inactive nurses mobilized in one district
association, 43: 1071
portrait, (group) 43: 1073
- GROSS, Ruby S.
Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 1066
- GROSSKOPF, Helen, 45: 409

GROSSMAN, Maurice O.

and L. H. Lightfoot: Treatment for bedsores, 45: 106

GROTEFEND, Mary Emery, 41: 608; 45: 754

GROUP Health Co-operative of New York City

visiting nurse service for subscribers, 45: 583

GROUP hospitalization See Hospital service plan

GROUP insurance See Insurance

GROUP nursing, 45: 257 See also General staff nursing

Amarillo, Tex., fees, 44: 705

definition (ANA), 45: 254

District of Columbia, plan and salary scale, 44: 78

Emory University Hospital, Ga., 45: 581; fees, 45: 581

experiences reported, 45: 257

Group nursing (Everett), 44: 443

Jackson Memorial Hospital, Miami, Fla., 43: 510

New Mexico, District 1 (Albuquerque) plan and salary schedule, 44: 78

Ohio SNA, fees, 43: 855; survey, 43: 855

salary scale, Ann Arbor District, Mich., 45: 258;

Los Angeles County, Calif., General Hospital, 45: 258

Spokane, Wash., 45: 761

Temple, Tex., advantages, 44: 705; fees, 44: 705

GROVE, Mary E., 44: 604

GROVER, Mable E., 45: 154

GROVES, Catherine L.

Air Medal award, 45: 854

GRUBBS, Nancy S.

Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 853

GRUBER, Hortense E., 44: 1094

GRUMLEY, Mable L., 44: 1186

GUAM

I was on Guam (Jackson), 42: 1244

nursing courses for native women by NNC, 45: 659

GUARDING students' experience and keeping them happy, 45: 464; (comment), (L) 45: 568

GUATEMALA

National School of Nursing in, 42: 1212; appointments to, 41: 106

Nightingale anniversary observed, (L) 44: 491

nursing in, 44: 1094; 45: 356

GUDAKUNST, Don W.

and Ephraim Fischhoff: Fight against infantile paralysis continues, 44: 533

GUERRILLA nurse (Clarke), 45: 598

GUEST, Edgar A.

Nurse's uniform (poem), (exc.) 44: 525

GUFFEY, Ethel L.

portrait, 44: 103

GUIDANCE, (exc.) 42: 1189; 45: 522 See also ANA

Professional Counseling & Placement Service, Inc.; Clubs; Extracurricular activities; Federal Government nursing services; Health; Orientation; Personnel policies; Recreation; Rehabilitation; Schools of nursing; Student nurse; Tests and measurements and special fields of

GUIDANCE, (continued)

nursing as public health nursing

Anecdotal behavior record (Abbott, Reid, Smith), 43: 928

Appraising personality (McClelland, McManus), 41: 579

Army Nurse veterans, (L) 45: 959

bibliography, 41: 944; 43: 841, 937; (for registrars), 45: 296

Brief study of counseling and placement of practical nurses in New York State (Jarrett), (rev.) 45: 676

Child and his play grow up (McCaskill), 44: 358

counseling (Lloyd-Jones), (exc.) 45: 296

Counseling and placement call for statesmanship (Hall), 45: 1039

Counseling and placement service, (ed.) 45: 680

Counseling and the registrar (Triggs), 45: 295

definition, 41: 940

discretion needed, (exc.) 43: 576

Educational benefits for veterans (Lewis), 45: 889

Function of a guidance program (Ingmire), 43: 839

Guidance and the faculty (Ingmire), 43: 934

Guidance in the senior cadet period (Barrett), 45: 53

Guidance practices (Fox), 41: 85

Guidance program in a school of nursing (Bernhard and others), 44: 774

Leadership (Worcester), 41: 280

Managerial ability, 45: 841

Nation-wide counseling and placement service (Triggs), 45: 467

No corner on patriotism (Tracy), 43: 369

Nurse and the merit system (Hilbert), 41: 1397

nursing, 41: 488

nursing information for high school students and

counselors, 41: 1104

pamphlets listed, 44: 1107; 45: 337, 771, 963

Planning for guidance in the basic nursing curriculum (Spalding), 41: 940

Pre-nursing and guidance test service (Sommer), 44: 158

Psychiatrist's views on "guidance" of the student nurse (Fitzpatrick), 44: 588

reading, 41: 1169

Student handbook in the orientation program (Cunningham), 45: 561

vocational

Colleges and nursing (Lynch), 45: 397

colleges can direct students toward nursing, 42: 291

Counseling and guidance for nurses in industry (Kahl), 44: 940

Counseling for nurse veterans, 45: 824

Functions of vocational counselors (Bell), 45: 381

Preparation of counselors (Triggs), 45: 545

Professional Nurses Are Needed (U. S. Office of

GUIDANCE, (continued)

- Education), **43**: 214
 test service for selection and guidance of prospective students, Minnesota LNE, **44**: 301
 Vocational Counseling, ANA committees on on, **44**: 513, 514, 563, 911, 920
 What applicants hope and fear about schools of nursing (Kemble), **45**: 829
 What student nurses think about counseling (Triggs, Bigelow), **43**: 669
Your career in nursing (Schulz), (rev.) **41**: 634
Your first job (Torrop), **41**: 390
 Your problems—as a nurse and a woman (Spalding), **44**: 945
 GUIDANCE and the faculty (Ingmire), **43**: 934
 GUIDANCE in the senior cadet period (Barrett), **45**: 53
 GUIDANCE practices (Fox), **41**: 85
 GUIDANCE program is a school of nursing (Bernhard and others), **44**: 774
Guide for the Organization of Collegiate Schools of Nursing, **42**: 1181
Guide for the Use of the Auxiliary Worker, **42**: 824
 GUIDRY, Lillian, **43**: 507
 GUILD of St. Barnabas for Nurses
 Council meeting, **42**: 104; **45**: 1076
 GUIMOND, Aldine
 portrait, (group) **44**: 497
 GUINEE, Kathleen K., **43**: 861
 GUMMO, Grace, **43**: 1140
 GUNN, Jean Isabel
 obituary, **41**: 1000
 GUNN, Selskar M.
 and P. S. Platt: *Voluntary health agencies*, (rev.) **45**: 980
 GUPTON, Myrtice C., **41**: 321
 and J. D. Reichard and J. C. Buchanan: Drug addiction: the nursing approach to treatment, **41**: 266
 GURLING, Selina S., **41**: 481
 GUSTAFSON, Wanda
 Oak Leaf Cluster award, **44**: 792
 GUTERMUTE, Harriet S., **42**: 821
 GUTWALD, Kathryn R., **41**: 963; **45**: 754
 GUZMAN, Amando
 portrait, (group) **45**: 153
 GYNECOLOGIC nursing
 Gynecology and gynecologic nursing (Miller, Bryant), (rev.) **45**: 675
 Menopause (Werner), **42**: 1373
 Queries on cancer of the cervix (Jones, Cleveland), **43**: 1008
 Textbook of gynecology (Curtis), (rev.) **42**: 1345
 GYNECOLOGY
 Davis' lesson guide and tests in gynecology, (rev.) **41**: 1359
 Essentials of gynecology (Brady, Kurtz), (rev.) **41**: 1124
 Gynecology and gynecologic nursing (Miller,

GYNECOLOGY (continued)

- Bryant), (rev.) **45**: 675
 Rubin's test (Kurtz), **41**: 1252
Taber's dictionary of gynecology and obstetrics (Taber, Castallo), (rev.) **45**: 678
Textbook of gynecology (Novak), (rev.) **45**: 335
Woman asks the doctor (Wallace), (rev.) **45**: 421
 GYNILD, Ragna, **43**: 1147
 HCN (hydrocyanic or prussic acid) (in warfare), **42**: 497
 HAAGENSEN, C. D.
 and W. E. B. Lloyd: *Hundred years of medicine*, (rev.) **44**: 1204
 HAAS, Louis J.
 Practical occupational therapy for the mentally and nervously ill, (rev.) **45**: 250
 HACK, Katherine Seymour
 Air Medal award, **45**: 752
 HACKENSACK (N. J.) Hospital School of Nursing
 Alumnae Association
 Kathryn L. MacLeod Scholarship Fund, **41**: 420
 HAGELSHAW, Alice V., **45**: 1073
 HAGEMAN, Caroline C., **44**: 600
 HAGERMAN, Lily
 (book rev.) **44**: 814
 HAGGARD, Wanda
 portrait, (group) **43**: 955
 HAGLUND, Marilyn E.
 Air Medal award, **45**: 854
 HAGUE, Eva Woerth
 Industrial nursing in Iowa, **45**: 286
 HAGUE Convention, Articles of the,
 hospital ship operates under, **44**: 99
 HAHF, Josephine, **42**: 693
 HAHN, Alice J.
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1067
 HAHN, Anne Marie
 Nursing care of glaucoma patients, **45**: 361
 HAHN, Selma
 portrait, **44**: 560
 HAINES, Anna J., **41**: 1216
 (book rev.) **45**: 84
 HAIR
 free and inexpensive materials on, list of, **42**: 85
 HAITI
 nursing in, **45**: 356
 HALE, Virginia, **43**: 1027
 and Olga Evseichick: *Fraudulent fever*, **43**: 992
 HALEY, Helena M.
 Health program for radium dial workers, **45**: 998
 HALEY, Margaret C., **41**: 1335; **45**: 65
 HALL, Eleanor A., **41**: 1218; **42**: 960; **43**: 311
 HALL, Elizabeth, **42**: 580, (correction) **42**: 703
 executive secretary, New York SNA, **45**: 410
 portrait, **45**: 410
 HALL, Elizabeth J., **44**: 1095
 HALL, Elizabeth R.
 (book rev.) **43**: 1163
 HALL, Evelyn H.

- HALL (*continued*)
 obituary, 44: 91
- HALL, Priscilla K., 41: 1217
- HALL, Ruth G., 44: 299, 304, 1010; 45: 245
 Counseling and placement call for statesmanship, 45: 1039
- HALLADAY, Hazel S.
 (book revs.) 45: 250, 875
- HALLIDAY, Emmeline F.
 Executive Secretary, Utah SNA, 41: 348
- HALPERN, L. J.
How to raise a healthy baby, (rev.) 41: 1496
- HALVERSON, Hilda M.
 Air Medal award, 45: 1067
- HAMEL, Marie, 45: 319
- HAMILTON, Edna L., 41: 963
- HAMILTON, Elisabeth R.
 and others: Senior cadet period in a U. S. Naval hospital, 44: 993
- HAMILTON, Elizabeth R.
 Christmas in North Africa, 1942, (L) 43: 1065
- HAMILTON, James A., 42: 1053; 43: 766; 44: 291
 Lady upstairs, 43: 745
 Maintaining personnel in hospitals during war-time, (exc.) 43: 716
 salary increases necessary, (exc.) 43: 883
 Trends in hospital nursing service, 42: 1034
- HAMILTON, Jean
 portrait, (group) 45: 57
- HAMILTON, Juanita
 portrait, (group) 42: 1453
- HAMILTON, Paul M.
 Combined immunization against whooping cough, diphtheria, and tetanus, 45: 1024
- HAMILTON, Sara, 41: 1335; 43: 687; 44: 296
- HAMM, Katherine
 and others: Guidance program in a school of nursing, 44: 774
- HAMM, W. G.
 and A. C. Hyde: Care of massive injuries to the face, 45: 439
- HAMMARLUND, Mabel
 Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 1066
- HAMMER, Bessie L., 44: 499
- HAMMESCH, Marion L.
 portrait, 44: 103
- HAMMOND, Ethel
 Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 1066
- HAMNER, Nora Spencer, 43: 507
- HAMPTON Institute (Va.) Division of Nurse Education
 four-and-a-half year degree course, 44: 292
 How a collegiate nursing program developed in a Negro college (Lancaster), 45: 119
- HANAWALT, May
 portrait, (group) 43: 625
- HANCHET, F.
 portrait, (group) 44: 186
- HANCOCK, Fay, 43: 849
 portrait, (group) 43: 855
- HANCOCK, Pauline
 portrait, (group) 43: 855
- HANCOCK, Sue Rowan
 Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 853
- HAND, Injuries of the, (Hirshfeld, Pilling), 44: 967
- HAND infection, comfort of patient with, 42: 283
- HANDBOOK in the orientation program, Student, (Cunningham), 45: 561
- HANEBERG, Alma, 44: 1094
- HANKINS, Harriet P., 43: 684; 44: 599
- HANNA, Myrtle E.
 commendation for service, 45: 660
- HANNA, Rachel L.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 1066
- HANNON, Evelyn, 45: 490
- HANSBROUGH, Elizabeth, 44: 600
- HANSEN, Edith R., 44: 1186
- HANSEN, Elizabeth I., 45: 489
- HANSEN, Ellen Waite, 42: 1086
- HANSEN, Helen F.
Professional relationships of the nurse, (rev.) 42: 1349
Review of nursing, (rev.) 41: 373
- HANSEN, Maria Lima Basto, 45: 160
- HANSEN, Phyllis
 portrait, 44: 1178
- HANSON, Elizabeth M., 43: 314
- HANSON, Lola M., 44: 895
- HANSON, Mabel, 45: 243
- HANSON, Ræford Jones, 45: 489
- HARBERT, Marjorie, 45: 969
- HARD of hearing patient (Neuschutz), 44: 134
- HARDEMAN, Katherine
 (book rev.) 45: 982
- HARDER, Jeanne
 Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 1066
- HARDIMAN, Frances B.
 Our new teaching plan—senior demonstration, 44: 270
- HARDIN, Gladys, 44: 408
- HARDIN, Zelpha, 45: 578
- HARDING, Bertha, 43: 861
- HARDING, Elizabeth, 43: 684
- HARDING, Jennabelle
 portrait, (group) 45: 962
- HARDY, Albert V., 42: 549
 Acute diarrhea, 42: 512
- HARKER, Goldie D., 41: 1306, 1335
 (book revs.) 41: 127, 1499; 44: 416
 Teaching students how to study, 41: 1307
- HARMAN, Mary Ann
 Housecleaning in a station hospital, (L) 44: 594
- HARMON, Agnes Hatch, 45: 319
- HARMON, Elizabeth
 Nursing care in rectal surgery, 44: 860
- HARMON, Ellis D.
 portrait, (group) 45: 311
- HARMON, Lucille, 45: 67
- HARMON Association for the Advancement of Nursing, 45: 495, 961

- HARMON ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF NURSING (*continued*)
 advantages of Harmon Plan, (L) 42: 1433
 change affecting nurses in armed forces, 42: 1033
 dues increased, 43: 510
 field worker to be paid by ANA, (report) 44: 515
 group retirement insurance, advantages of, (L) 45: 849
 Harmon Plan Supplementary, 42: 398
 Harmon services and why, 41: 687
 health and accident insurance policies continued, 42: 831
 How to protect yourself, 42: 398
 Peace of mind at a bargain, 45: 456
 Plan your own future, 44: 631
 Ready for 1944? The Harmon plans for personal security, 44: 138
 retirement plan, (L) 41: 599
 Sickness and accident insurance, 41: 565
 Why the Harmon Association changed its dues, 44: 233
- HARMON Foundation
 and Nursing Information Bureau: *Nursing is a Grand Career*, film, 42: 207
- HARMON Plan See Harmon Association for the Advancement of Nursing
- HARMON Plan Supplementary See Harmon Association for the Advancement of Nursing
- HARMON services and why, 41: 687
- HARPER, Edith
 Merit pin award, 44: 1189
- HARPER, Marguerite K.
 and Helen Monsch: *Feeding babies and their families*, (rev.) 44: 1011
- HARPER Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, Detroit, Mich.
 Lystra E. Gretter Educational Fund, 41: 658
- HARRIGAN, Mary, 44: 183
- HARRIMAN, Philip L.
 and L. L. Greenwood and C. E. Skinner: *Psychology in nursing practice*, (rev.) 42: 1342
 and C. E. Skinner: *Child psychology: child development and modern education*, (rev.) 41: 1497
- HARRINGTON, Bernice M.
 Air Medal award, 45: 854
- HARRINGTON, Mary Rose, 42: 954; 45: 315
 Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 575
 Gold Star Medal award, 45: 855
 portrait, (group) 45: 462
- HARRINGTON, Ruth, 42: 1328
 portrait, (group) 41: 1209
- HARRIS, Florence La Ganke
 and Dorothy Ridler: *Food 'n' fun for the invalid*, (rev.) 42: 1223
- HARRIS, Madelyn
 Air Medal award, 45: 1067
- HARRIS, Marian
 portrait, (group) 45: 311
- HARRIS, Susan F.
 portrait, (group) 42: 1386
- HARRIS, T. N.; 43: 587
 Sterilization of air, 43: 540
- HARRIS, Willie P., 44: 600
- HARRISON, Gene
Professional Adjustments I, (rev.) 42: 1346
Professional Adjustments II, (rev.) 43: 422
 and others: *Nurse and the law*, (rev.) 45: 979
- HARRISON, Mary W.
 Purple Heart award, 44: 497
- HARRISON, Norma M.
 commendation for service, 45: 660
- HARRISON, Virginia H., 44: 999
- HARSTINE, E. Blanche, 42: 1325
- HART, Anna P., 45: 966
- HART, Elizabeth L., 45: 1073
- HART, Rozan
 portrait, (group) 41: 53
- HARTFORD, Ellen M., 44: 139
 portrait, 44: 139
- HARTFORD (Conn.) Hospital School of Nursing,
 student scholarship, loan, and endowment funds, 41: 971
- HARTFORD (Conn.) Hospital Training School
 Alumnae Association
 Lauder Sutherland Memorial Loan Fund, 41: 421
- HARTFORD Retreat, Neuro-Psychiatric Institute,
 affiliation with Presbyterian Hospital School of Nursing, N. Y., 42: 1331
- HARTIGAN, Helen Sheridan, 42: 218
- HARTLEY, Alice
 (book rev.) 41: 372
- HARTLEY, Diana, 44: 1003
- HARTLEY, L. Mabel, 41: 718
 portrait, (group) 42: 106
- HARTLEY, Reba K. W., 45: 409
 Nurse looks at the Navy, 45: 294
- HARTMAN, Gerhard
 and A. C. Bachmeyer: *Hospital in modern society*, (rev.) 44: 193
- HARTWICK College, Oneonta, N. Y.
 central school of nursing organized, 43: 451;
 clinical facilities, 43: 501
- HARTWICK College School of Nursing, Oneonta, N. Y., 43: 501
- HARTZLER, Rhea, 45: 73, 320
- HARVARD Public Health Unit See American Red Cross-Harvard Hospital
- HARVEY, Florence Luella, 43: 225, 1049
- HARVEY, Hazel Hull, 43: 1042
- HARVEY, Shirley, 42: 581
- HARWOOD, Mary G. Del., 45: 68
- HASENJAEGER, Ella, 43: 296; 44: 703
Asepsis in communicable disease nursing, (rev.) 41: 246; 45: 677
 (book rev.) 41: 1358
- HASENJAEGER, Marjorie
 Senior cadet experience in Jasper County (Mo.) Health Unit, 45: 147
- HASKELL Institute

HASKELL INSTITUTE (*continued*)

prenursing courses for Indian students, **43**: 959

HASKINS, Marguerite, **43**: 587

Lay participation in nursing, **43**: 529

HASSE, Myrtle E., **42**: 583

HASSON, Esther Voorhees

first superintendent NNC, **45**: 238

obituary, **42**: 602

HASTINGS, Martha

and others: Bedpan and urinal sterilization, **43**: 1035

HATCH, Martha, **42**: 451

HATCHITT, Eunice, **42**: 1081; **43**: 686

portrait, (group) **43**: 686

HATFIELD, W. H.

Handbook on tuberculosis, (rev.) **45**: 874

HATHAWAY, Winifred

Education and health of the partially seeing child, (rev.) **44**: 617

HAUENSTEIN, Caroline, **45**: 155

HAUENSTEIN, Lucy Goodrich, **42**: 1204

HAUGE, Cecelia H., **42**: 449; **44**: 497; **45**: 856

Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1066

HAUGSTEN, Martha, **44**: 181

HAUPT, A. Maude, **45**: 65

HAUPT, Alma C., **41**: 441, 1094, 1426; 1462; **42**: 210, 297, 695, 927, 1414

Chief, Nursing Supply and Distribution Unit, Placement Bureau, WMC, **43**: 523

Government's Subcommittee on Nursing, **42**: 257, 899

loaned to the government, **41**: 957

member, Advisory Committee, War Manpower Commission, **43**: 771

Our war nursing program, **42**: 1381

portrait, **42**: 696

returns to post with M.L.I., **43**: 701

and W. G. Cole: Accidents in the home, **41**: 391, (correction) **41**: 709

HAUSMAN, Barbara, **41**: 1225

HAVE you enrolled?, (ed.) **41**: 1179

HAVE you thought it through, private duty nurses?, (ed.) **43**: 522

HAWAII

American Red Cross nursing unit for, **42**: 446, 1318

bills of interest to nurses, 1945, **45**: 1041

Board of Registration of Nursing

examination aids in enrolment in Red Cross Nursing Service, **41**: 960

emergency civilian hospitals, nurses for, **43**: 217

Hawaiian Medical Service Association discontinues prepayment, private nursing service, **41**: 968

Honolulu, Dec. 7, 1941, (L) **42**: 317; experience in bombed area, (L) **42**: 425; Mabel Leilani Smyth Memorial Building, **41**: 387; nurse placements, **41**: 1222; nurse shortage, (L) **45**: 960

Nurses Association, Inc., annual meeting, (re-

HAWAII (*continued*)

ports) **41**: 978; **42**: 835

ANA membership increase award, **42**: 759

appreciation of survey of hospitals by Margaret

Tracy, (L) **42**: 1313

Educational Committee, Successful refresher course (Kerr), **41**: 387

Executive secretary and director Nursing Service Bureau, Ethel Hensley Brown, **45**: 969

Margaret Jones Memorial Fund, **41**: 658

nurses needed for emergency service, **41**: 136; **42**: 351, 827

Nursing Council on Defense, **42**: 351

Nursing in, since Dec. 7, 1941 (Williams, Gage, Byers), **42**: 349

public health nurses needed, (L) **43**: 395

Red Cross, nurses arrive in, **42**: 572; relief work, **42**: 93

senior students enrol 100 per cent in Red Cross Student Reserve, **43**: 1037

Student nurse in the war zone (Carr), **42**: 1067

Territorial Health Department, Bureau of Public Health Nursing, L. A. Draper, director, **45**: 152

travel priorities for graduate nurses only, **44**: 71
University of Hawaii, (Honolulu) post graduate nursing courses, **44**: 795; summer courses, **41**: 470

With Red Cross nurses in Hawaii (Peterson, Kerr), **42**: 532

HAWES, John B., 2d

and M. J. Stone: *Diagnosis and treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis*, (rev.) **41**: 740

HAWKES, Florence R.

Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 853

HAWKINS, Ada, **43**: 861

HAWKINS, Mabel V., **42**: 968

HAWKINS, Mary Louise, **45**: 489

HAWKINS, Ruth Lewellyn, **45**: 66

HAWKINS, Stella M.

Licensing practical nurses, **45**: 927

HAWKINSON, Nellie X., **41**: 94; **42**: 340; **44**: 307

portrait, (group) **42**: 762

Sigma Theta Tau Scholarship Society in Nursing to confer honorary membership on, **41**: 606

HAWKS, Helen

portrait, (group) **45**: 311

HAWLEY, Estelle E.

and Grace Carden: *Art and science of nutrition*, (rev.) **42**: 608; **45**: 251

HAWLEY, Gessner G.

and W. H. Eddy: *We need vitamins*, (rev.) **42**: 1107

HAWLEY, Paul R.

portrait, **44**: 799; (group) **43**: 955

HAWVER, Helen L.

(book rev.) **44**: 417

HAY, Catherine B.

portrait, (group) **42**: 1194

- HAY, Elizabeth H.
Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1066
- HAY, Florence Ambler, **41**: 1335 *See also* Ambler, Florence Anna
and A. A. Stevens: Textbook of medical diseases for nurses, (rev.) **44**: 317
- HAY, Ruth W., **41**: 346; **42**: 970
- HAYDEL, Juanita E.
Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1066
- HAYDON, Edith M.
and A. P. Noyes: *Textbook of psychiatry*, (rev.) **41**: 512
- HAYES, Edward W.
Tuberculosis as it comes and goes, (rev.) **43**: 1161
- HAYES, Helen
portrait, (group) **45**: 657
- HAYES, Mary, **44**: 794
- HAYES, Teresa M.
It was hot on the island, **44**: 1058
- HAYMAN, Joseph M.
and M. O. Faddis: *Textbook of pharmacology for nurses*, (rev.) **41**: 120; **44**: 194
- HAYNES, Gertrude Turner, **41**: 850
- HAYNES, Jane Rausch,
Air Medal award, **45**: 753
- HAYS, Margaret B., **41**: 798
and E. C. Petersen, and V. C. Jelinek: Duty hose are now made of lisle, **41**: 769
- HAYT, Emanuel, **41**: 691
anesthesias and intravenous procedures, legal aspects, (abs.) **41**: 1206
(book rev.) **45**: 979
Workmen's compensation and the nurse, **41**: 663
- HAYWARD, Louise, **43**: 225
- HAZARD, Etta Holly, **42**: 958
- HEAD injuries, **42**: 1234
Cranio cerebral injuries (Turner), **41**: 287
- HEAD nurse *See also* General staff nursing
Committee on professional activities, Columbia-Presbyterian Medical Center, **41**: 617
courses, **44**: 706
Head nurse's rôle in student education (Tompkins), **44**: 396
Hospital head nurse. (Wayland, McManus, Fad-dis), (rev.) **44**: 719
Plan for preparing head nurses and supervisors (Tschudin), **45**: 213
preparation of, **43**: 151
Shortages in nursing personnel (NLNE), **44**: 375; What do the shortages mean? (USPHS), **44**: 379
Student head nurse (Watkins), **45**: 482
- HEAD nurse's rôle in student education (Tompkins), **44**: 396
- HEADQUARTERS Cabinet *See* National nursing organizations, Headquarters Cabinet
- HEADQUARTERS War Cabinet
membership, **43**: 871
- HEALTH *See also* Hygiene; Mental hygiene; Public health; Student health
- HEALTH (*continued*)
Attention! To your health (Stewart), (rev.) **42**: 1223
College health service (Houston), **42**: 1183
films *See* films
Five fundamental rules of, (exc.) **42**: 1008
Greatest asset (Cumming), (exc.) **42**: 251
Health and nursing care of children (Axelson, Bancroft), **41**: 1079
Health aspects of the draft, (exc.) **41**: 24
Health for everyone, **45**: 272
Health for the having (Emerson), (rev.) **45**: 336
Health in a rural defense area (Butz), **42**: 239
Health in the selection of students (De La Chapelle), **41**: 79
Health on wheels in Mississippi (Cobb), **41**: 551
Health problems in a nursing school (Stefanic) **41**: 330
Health program for radium dial workers (Haley), **45**: 998
Industry, women, safety and health (Anderson), **43**: 275
Invitation to health (Johnson), (rev.) **45**: 168
Museum, **41**: 365
Nurse as a family health teacher (DeChow), **44**: 172
pamphlet listed, **45**: 252
Personal and community health (Turner), (rev.) **44**: 1012
posters available, **42**: 1210
Postwar trends in public health and nursing (Winslow), **45**: 989
program, for staff nurses (Spellman and Amberson), **41**: 447; for student nurses (Spellman and Amberson), **41**: 447
teaching in the curriculum, **41**: 452
- HEALTH agencies, Voluntary
National health agencies (Cavins), (rev.) **45**: 980
study of activities to be made, **41**: 1462
Voluntary health agencies (Gunn, Platt), (rev.) **45**: 980
- HEALTH and Medical Committee
Office of Defense Health and Welfare Services
Accelerating education programs, recommendations, **43**: 8
Subcommittee on Hospitals,
auxiliary hospital workers, action regarding **43**: 302
Victory Student Nurse Corps proposed, **43**: 301
Subcommittee on Nursing, **41**: 644, 1212, 1361, 1415 *See also* Council of National Defense
ANA Board of Directors votes to endorse efforts, **42**: 431
bibliography, **43**: 888
Chief Nursing Consultant, Alma C. Haupt, **42**: 210; a Civil Service position, **42**: 210
Committee on Army and Navy Nursing, **42**: 91

HEALTH AND MEDICAL COMMITTEE (*continued*)

Committee on the National Survey of Registered Nurses, **42**: 91

Faville, Katharine, consultant on recruitment, **41**: 1451

Government's Subcommittee on Nursing (Haupt), **42**: 257, 899

Haupt, Alma C., nursing consultant, **41**: 957; Chief Nursing Consultant, **42**: 210

Howell, Marion G., Chairman, **42**: 207 in organization of nursing in national defense, **41**: 644; (diagram) **41**: 1414

joint conference with Subcommittee on Hospitals, (report) **42**: 693

National survey of registered nurses II, **42**: 1445

recommends that supply and distribution of nurses be responsibility of WMC, **43**: 741

Sheahan, Marion W., chairman, **43**: 309

Smith, Edith H., assistant executive secretary, **42**: 210

Subcommittee on Nursing goes on (Switzer), **43**: 888

Victory Student Nurse Corps proposed, **43**: 301

HEALTH and physical education program (De Garis, Kish), **44**: 982

HEALTH aspects of nursing, Social and, (in basic curriculum), **43**: 288, 386, 484

HEALTH centers

federal grants, **41**: 1236

HEALTH education *See also* Physical education

Community health service course (Rooney, Soller, West), **43**: 802

Consultants for defense areas, **41**: 1452

General staff nurse teaches health (Sheehan), **43**: 829

Health and physical education program (De Garis, Kish), **44**: 982; bibliography, **44**: 984

Health education of the public (Bauer, Hull), (rev.) **42**: 1482

Health in schools (American Association of School Administrators), (rev.) **42**: 982

Health instruction yearbook, 1943 (Byrd), (rev.) **44**: 522

Health teaching in the hospital (Cross), **42**: 686

Integrating public health nursing with hospital nursing (Carn), **42**: 669

scholarships, **42**: 471

Teaching nurses to teach (Freeman), **42**: 406

USPHS and health education, **44**: 941

HEALTH films *See* Films

HEALTH for everyone, **45**: 272

HEALTH in a rural defense area (Butz), **42**: 239

HEALTH in the Sandhills (Paxton), **44**: 645

HEALTH insurance *See also* Hospital service plans;

Medical care, prepaid

Canada, recommendations of Canadian Nurses

HEALTH INSURANCE (*continued*)

Association, **43**: 1151

consolidation of agencies for home nursing service, (exc.) **45**: 830

cost of, (L) **41**: 1449

for student nurses, **41**: 232

Health for everyone, **45**: 272

Health insurance studied by ANA, (ed.) **43**: 1061

Joint Committee of ANA and NOPHN on

Health Insurance and its Implications for

Nursing, **41**: 506; report and recommendations

at Biennial, **44**: 629; (report) **44**: 913;

name changed, **44**: 913

National health service for England, Scotland and Wales (McIver), **44**: 845

pamphlet listed, **45**: 984

Postwar trends in public health and nursing (Winslow), **45**: 989

Public medical care (Goldman), (rev.) **45**: 981

research project on nursing in health insurance, ANA and NOPHN, **45**: 321

Tell the truth—and know your insurance policies!, **41**: 1133

Voluntary, (exc.) **41**: 786

Wagner-Murray-Dingell bill, (ed.) **44**: 319, 326, 562, 628

HEALTH insurance studied by ANA, (ed.) **43**: 1061

HEALTH of the armed forces (U. S. Office of War Information), **43**: 1094

HEALTH of the Army Nurse Corps in the ETO (Cree), **45**: 915

HEALTH problems in occupied countries (Crabtree), (abs.) **43**: 995

HEALTH program for defense workers (Graves), **42**: 1401

HEALTH program for student nurses, **45**: 736

HEALTH program in Brazil, (exc.) **43**: 168

HEALTH service

Hospital personnel, (Biehnen), **42**: 1144

Joint Committee of the ANA and NOPHN on Prepayment Plans for Health Services, **44**: 913

National health service for England, Scotland and Wales (McIver), **44**: 845

Nursing in a relocation center (Poston, Ariz.) (Vickers), **45**: 25

pamphlet listed, **45**: 1089

HEALTH supervision for GI Joe and Red Cross personnel overseas

I. Army nurses tackle health problems in the ETO (ANC), **44**: 832

II. ARC services in England (Beard), **44**: 839

III. ARC services in the Mediterranean theatre (White), **44**: 841

HEALTH supplies, Priorities in, **41**: 1260

HEALTH teaching in the hospital (Cross), **42**: 686

HEALY, Irene R., **43**: 1147

HEALY, Marie H., **42**: 1083

HEALY, Mary Jean

portrait, (group) **45**: 854

- HEARING aids (Bunch), **42**: 653
- HEART disease
Care of the cardiac patient (film), **45**: 1092; (rev.) **45**: 338
 Congestive heart failure (Pullen), **44**: 1129; (White), **43**: 427
 Convalescent care in heart disease (Crowley), **44**: 1124; bibliography, **44**: 1128
 Convalescent care of children (Dill, Jordan), **45**: 1029
 Coronary occlusion (Riven) **42**: 244; nursing care (Brown), **42**: 248
 Family study conference—the ins and outs of patient care, **41**: 205
Heart disease (White), (rev.) **45**: 168
 pamphlets listed, **44**: 1127
 Rheumatic fever and the nurse (Terry), **43**: 1083
 Rheumatic fever; diagnosis, prognosis, treatment, and nursing care (Wilcox), **45**: 94; bibliography, **45**: 99
 Soldier's heart (Bishop), **42**: 377
 Subacute bacterial endocarditis (Brown), **44**: 9
- HEAT tent for patients having severe burns of the trunk and extremities (Burns), **41**: 1057
- HEATH, Dorothy M., **41**: 348; **43**: 862
- HEATH, Evelyn M., **42**: 964
- HEATH, May J., **44**: 403
- HEATH, Virginia
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 752
- HEATON Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, Montpelier, Vt.
 Scholarship, **41**: 619
- HECK, Mary Martha, **44**: 296, 401
 Bronze Star Medal award, **44**: 1180
 portrait, **44**: 401
- HECKARD, Mary E. **45**: 662
- HECTOGRAPH, home-made, (L) **41**: 709; **45**: 1018
- HEDEGARD, Esther M., **45**: 490
- HEDGES, Thelma
 portrait, (group) **42**: 171
- HEEGER, Kathryn E., **45**: 66
- HEEREN, Myra H., **44**: 604
- HEIDE, Margith H.
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 488
- HEIDGERKEN, Loretta E.
 Films in the teaching of science, **44**: 483
Selected films—biological and physical sciences in schools of nursing, (rev.) **44**: 524
- HEILBRUNN, L. V.
Outline of general physiology, (rev.) **44**: 1108
- HEIMES, Marguerite D., **44**: 605, 794
- HEINTZELMAN, Ruth A.
 appointed to staff, Nursing Division, Procurement and Assignment Service, **43**: 701, 853
 nursing consultant, Medical Division U. S. C. S. C., **44**: 297, 606
- HEINZ, Marguerite, **42**: 1414; **43**: 476
 Oxygen tent for the premature, **42**: 1402
 and Dorothy Dokmo: Visual education in pediatrics, **43**: 475
- HEINZERLING, Edna L., **41**: 608
- HEISLER, Anna, **43**: 476
 USPHS nurses in war activities areas, **43**: 474
- HEITMAN, Sally, **42**: 98
- HELEN, Sister M., **44**: 405
 portrait, (group) **45**: 221
- HELGESTAD, Bertha
 portrait, (group) **45**: 1077
- HELGREN, H. Elvira, **41**: 611; **43**: 684; **44**: 497
- HELIG, Hildegard R.
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1067
- HELIUM in status asthmaticus (London), (exc.) **41**: 418
- HELLING, Hulda
 Patient in the respirator, **41**: 1322
- HELLMAN, Frances M., **41**: 1306
 Orthopedic cart, **41**: 1294
- HELLNER, Ann M., **42**: 1325
- HELM, Eleanor Marie, **42**: 1297; **43**: 296
 (book rev.) **42**: 983
 Nursing in cancer of the breast, **43**: 259; (correction) **43**: 395
 Recruitment on a college campus, **42**: 1277
- HELP for "Madame Chairman," (exc.) **41**: 407
- HELP for the newly blinded (Campbell), **42**: 1284
- Help your doctor to help you when you have food allergy*, (rev.) **42**: 985
- HEMENWAY, Margaret, **42**: 1477
- HEMMINGSSEN, Ellen O., **41**: 70
 and Shirley Spencer: Forgotten women, **41**: 63
- HEMORRHAGE
 compression therapy for, (Gallagher) **44**: 423
 in blast injuries, **43**: 974
- HEMORRHAGIC purpura
 medical aspects (Watkins), **42**: 1016; nursing care (Peterson), **42**: 1019
- HEMSCHEMEYER, Hattie, **43**: 869, 939
 Nurse-midwife is here to stay, **43**: 913
- HEMSTEAD, Almira Hoppe, **43**: 507
 England lends us a nurse, **44**: 433
- HENDERSON, Dorothy
 portrait, (group) **42**: 943
- HENDERSON, Jean, **43**: 309; **44**: 1187
 One blueprint for recruitment, **45**: 1002
- HENDERSON, Joyce F., **45**: 1071
- HENDERSON, Lucille, **45**: 1071
- HENDERSON, Mildred, **43**: 688
- HENDERSON, Virginia
 (book rev.) **41**: 1240
- HENDRICKS, Adeline M., **41**: 1338; **43**: 507
- HENDRICKS, Johnnie N.
 Air Medal award, **45**: 854
- HENDRICKS, Lucille, **44**: 892
- HENDRICKSON, Harvey
 portrait, (group) **43**: 735
- HENDRIXSON, Mary E., **44**: 604
- HENDRYSON, Mary E., **45**: 155
- HENLEY, Ruth N., **44**: 604
- HENNESSEY, Helen, **45**: 1073
- HENNESSEY, Helen M., **42**: 545

- HENNESSEY (*continued*)
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1067
 portrait, (group) **42**: 575
- HENNIES, Leono, **42**: 600
- HENRIETTA, Sister Mary, **45**: 762
- HENRIETTA SZOLD School of Nursing, Palestine,
41: 624, 1466; **43**: 227
 twenty-fifth anniversary, **44**: 364
- HENRIKSEN, Heide L., **43**: 778; **44**: 1091
 (book rev.) **44**: 416; **45**: 419
- HENRY, CHRISTINE
 portrait, (group) **45**: 237
- HENRY, Clara A.
 portrait, (group) **42**: 1386
- HENRY, Frances, **41**: 1335, 1426
 Centralization in nursing schools, **41**: 1427
- HENRY STREET Settlement (New York City)
 separates from Henry Street Visiting Nurse
 Service, **44**: 706
- HENRY STREET Visiting Nurse Service (New York
 City) *See also* Visiting Nurse Service of New
 York (later name)
 changes in staff, **43**: 1047
 changes name to Visiting Nurse Service of New
 York, **44**: 706
 fiftieth anniversary, (ed.) **43**: 616
 private duty nurses to assist, **42**: 102
 Randall, Marian G., director, **44**: 602
 Senior cadets in public health nursing agencies
 (Phillips), **44**: 259
 separates from Henry Street Settlement, **44**: 706
 sound film showing services, **41**: 488
- HENTSCH, Yvonne, **42**: 1088; **43**: 476, 688
 Nursing in Latin America, **43**: 440
 portrait, **42**: 1088
 Treaty of Geneva; how it protects nurses serving
 with the armed forces, **44**: 34
- HEPARIN, **44**: 743
- HERB, Brother Ewald, **45**: 152
- HERBRICK, Ida F.
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 317
- HERBS, Make, your hobby (Jones), **41**: 574
- HEREDITY
 Your teeth, heredity, and some mental cobwebs
 (Hurme), **45**: 942
- HEREFORD, Julia, **45**: 970
- HERKO, Jean V.
 Air Medal award, **45**: 854
- HERMAN, Muriel
 Air Medal award, **45**: 1067
- HERMES, Lorraine A.
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1066
- HERNDON, Elizabeth, **45**: 756
- HERNIA
 Strains and hernia (Bartle), **42**: 1393
 Treatment of hernia (Mastin), **43**: 631
- HERNLEY, Nancy R., **44**: 895
- HEROIC nurses of Bataan and Corregidor, **42**: 896
- HERPES zoster (Ebert), **41**: 1125
- HERRIN, Raymond C.
 (*continued*)
 (book rev.) **42**: 1350
- HERRINGSHAW, Hazel
 research worker, ANA and NOPHN, **45**: 754
- HERRON, Ruth, **45**: 584
- HERSHEY, Lewis B.
 Re-employment of ex-service nurses, **45**: 117
- HERZIG, Alice, **44**: 297
- HERZMARK traction reel, **42**: 390, 391
- HESS, Coletta, **44**: 1186
- HESS, Ernestine
 portrait, **44**: 496
- HESS, Julius H.
 and E. C. Lundeen: *Premature infant, its medical
 and nursing care*, (rev.) **42**: 237
- HESS, Mildred, **44**: 1087
- HESS, Mrs. Terry Brady, **44**: 1184
 Executive secretary, Arkansas SNA, **42**: 1207
- HESSIONS, Margaret, **42**: 572; **44**: 497
- HETHERINGTON, H. W.
 and Fannie Eshleman: *Nursing in prevention and
 control of tuberculosis*, (rev.) **42**: 121; **45**:
 1089
- HEUPLE, Norma L., **45**: 753
- HEUSER, Mary M., **41**: 349
- HEUSER, Winifred Jeanne
 To remember all of my life, **44**: 489
- HEWITT, Dorothy Belle, **43**: 225
- HEY, look who's here! (McQuaid), **44**: 44
- HEYDE, Edna D., **42**: 827
- HEYEN, Louise S., **44**: 698
- HEYWARD, Mary E., **42**: 964; **43**: 501
 "Hi, angels!" (Jose), **45**: 267
- HICKEY, Mary A., **41**: 94; **42**: 437; **43**: 129
 retired, superintendent of nurses, U. S. Veterans
 Administration, **43**: 222
- HICKEY, Patricia Ann
 Public health nursing affiliation, **42**: 196
- HICKMAN, Cleveland Pendleton
Functional human anatomy, (rev.) **41**: 375
- HICKOCK, Florence, **44**: 292
- HICKS, Emily J., **45**: 66
- HICKSON, Agnes, **44**: 499
- HICKSON, Verda F.
 director of staff welfare, ARC in ETO, **44**: 839
- Hidden Hunger*, motion picture, **42**: 1040; and
 manual for nutrition teachers, **42**: 1040, 1458
- HIGBEE, Hazel, **43**: 1046
 on temporary staff, NOPHN, **45**: 579
- HIGBEE, Lenah Sutcliffe **44**: 890
 obituary, **41**: 245
 ship named for, **44**: 890; **45**: 238; (correction) **45**:
 238
- HIGBY, Lucile Marie, **43**: 865
- HIGH-GRADE nurses—low-grade salaries, (ed.) **42**:
 1293
- HIGH school
 health course and hospital experience for stu-
 dents, **44**: 673
 students help in hospital, **44**: 47; (L) **43**: 943

- HIGH SCHOOL (*continued*)
 students in Michigan have health education, **43**: 802
 Victory Corps, **42**: 1438; **43**: 302; **44**: 47
 High school girls and hospital service, **44**: 47
 High School Victory Corps, **42**: 1438; **43**: 302; **44**: 47
 Hi-ho! Hi-ho! Back to nurse I go, **44**: 139
 HILBERT, Hortense, **41**: 1426; **44**: 1187
 Associate Director, NOPHN, **42**: 101, 116
 (book rev.) **45**: 980
 Director, Bureau of Nursing, New York City Health Department, **45**: 410
 Nurse and the merit system, **41**: 1397
 HILGENBURG, Catherine, **45**: 759
 HILGER, Alvira A., **43**: 1144
 HILL, Beatrice
 portrait, (group) **42**: 1325
 Hill, Emily Hildegard, **44**: 994
 Hill, Emma Jean, **42**: 219
 Hill, Helen R.
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1066
 Hill, Justina
Gems and the man, (rev.) **42**: 347
 Hill, Lois Porter, **45**: 66
 Hill, Marjorie
 portrait, **45**: 659
 Hill, Ruth
 portrait, (group) **45**: 319
 Hill, William D., **44**: 296
 HILLEBOE, Herman E.
 Outlook for tuberculosis control, **44**: 1064
 HILLIARD, Jessamine
 and C. C. Coghlan: *Are you allergic?*, (rev.) **44**: 619
 HILLYERS, Gladys Verena
 future of nursing, **44**: 174
 greetings from St. Thomas's in London, (L) **43**: 297
 Matron of the blitz (Bradley), **43**: 1110
 portrait, **43**: 1110
 HILTNER, Seward
Religion and health, (rev.) **43**: 790
 HILTON, Esther A.
 (book rev.) **42**: 1346
 HINCKLEY, Helen M., **44**: 604
 HINDE, Helen Virginia
 portrait, (group) **45**: 657
 HINDMAN, Betty J.
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 239
 HINDMAN, Laura R.
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1066
 Purple Heart award, **44**: 890
 Hindman Settlement, Hindman, Ky., **43**: 547
 HINGSON, Robert A.
 and C. B. Lull: *Control of pain in child birth*, (rev.) **45**: 421
 HINMAN, Alyse A., **43**: 861
 HIPPURAN, **43**: 456
 HIRLUND, Vera Bufkin, **44**: 1094
 HIRONS, Mary
 Survey of nursing services, **45**: 933
 HIRSCH, A. Mabelle, **44**: 182; **45**: 491
 HIRSHFELD, John Winslow
 and M. A. Pilling: *Injuries of the hand*, **44**: 967
 HIRST, Esther M., **43**: 863
 HISTORIAN speaks on methods of teaching history (Spieseke), **42**: 1173
 HISTORY, methods of teaching, (Spieseke), **42**: 1173
 HISTORY of medicine
First woman doctor: the story of Elizabeth Blackwell, M.D. (Baker), (rev.) **45**: 166
Hundred years of medicine (Haagensen, Lloyd), (rev.) **44**: 1204
 HISTORY of nursing. *See also* Anniversary celebrations; Draft of nurses for military service; Foreign countries, Nursing in; International Council of Nurses; News about nursing in each issue
 ANA testimony on proposed draft legislation (HR 1284) (Densford), **45**: 172
 Adelaide Nutting History of Nursing Club, graduate nurses of Frances Payne Bolton School of Nursing, **41**: 104
 Alexian Brothers and nursing (Miller), **43**: 374
Army nurse (ANC), (rev.) **44**: 916
Army Nurse (film), **45**: 970
 Army Nurse Corps, (ed.) **45**: 86
Nurses in action (Flikke), (rev.) **43**: 323
Bellevue in France (Tjomsland), (rev.) **42**: 483
 bibliography, **41**: 915
Biographical sketches (NLNE), (rev.) **41**: 875
Candle by night (Matthews), (rev.) **42**: 1226
 care of sponges in 1891, (L) **41**: 466
Continued study unit in history of nursing (Morison, Fegan), (rev.) **41**: 1119
Edith Cavell (Judson), (rev.) **41**: 871
 exhibit, historical, at NLNE 50th anniversary meeting, **43**: 762
History of nursing (Jensen), (rev.) **44**: 316
History of nursing at the New York Postgraduate Medical School and Hospital (Dufton), (rev.) **45**: 165
 History of nursing in Vermont (Bogie), **42**: 421
History of nursing in West Virginia (Reid), **41**: 1483; (rev.) **42**: 237
 History of nursing in World War II (NNCWS), in preparation, **43**: 1135
History of the school of nursing of the Presbyterian Hospital, New York (Lee), (rev.) **42**: 1100
Illinois State Nurses Association 1901-1935, History of the, **43**: 677
 Lady upstairs (NLNE) (Hamilton), **43**: 745
Lamps on the prairie, 400 years of nursing in Kansas (Kansas SNA) **41**: 616; (rev.) **42**: 981
 League's golden anniversary (ed.) **43**: 615
 Let's look at the record, (ed.) **45**: 2
Life of Florence Nightingale (Cook), (rev.) **42**: 1101

HISTORY OF NURSING (continued)

- Lincoln's daughters of mercy* (Greenbie), (rev.) 45: 84
- Linda Richards (Hughes), 41: 437
- Makers of nursing history* (Pennock), (rev.) 41: 1010
- Maternity Center Association, 1918-1943* (Maternity Center Association, N. Y.), (rev.) 43: 1166
- NLNE fiftieth anniversary, 43: 757
- National Nursing Council reports (Wickenden), 43: 807
- No Time for Tears* (Hughes), 45: 410
- Nurses' contribution to American victory: facts and figures from Pearl Harbor to V-J Day, 45: 683
- Nursing history* (Goodnow), (rev.) 42: 1225
- Nursing history in brief* (Goodnow), (rev.) 43: 1166
- Nursing in Britain, 1937-1942 (Edwards), 44: 125
- Nursing in stamps (Koenig), 41: 255
- Nursing preparedness: some lessons from World War I (Stewart), 41: 804
- pageant, 41: 103; "Army in White," 43: 779
- Scene—U. S. A., 1900 (Fillmore), 41: 913
- teaching methods, 42: 1175
- Trek from yesterday: a history of organized nursing in Minneapolis 1883-1936* (Merrill), (rev.) 45: 332
- Trends in nursing history* (Jamieson, Sewall), (rev.) 41: 514; 45: 251
- Vermont (Bogie), 42: 421
- We who serve*, (rev.) 42: 237
- Women healers in medieval life and literature* (Hughes), (rev.) 44: 1014
- History of the Illinois State Nurses Association 1901-1935*, 43: 677
- HITCHCOCK, Marion, 42: 668
- Industrial nurses in wartime, 42: 662
- HITCHCOCK, Ruth B., 45: 661
- Hix, Pearl, 41: 346
- HIXSON, Florence A.
- (book revs.) 41: 247; 42: 721
- Ho, Lucy, 43: 691
- HOAGLAND, Sister Mary Victor
- When students score their own papers, 44: 486
- HOARE, Bernice M., 44: 293
- HOBAN, Beatrice Ann, 41: 963
- group nursing, experience in, 45: 258
- HOBART, F. G.
- and G. Melton: *Concise pharmacology and therapeutics*, (rev.) 45: 332
- HOBBIES for nurses (Powers), 41: 926
- HOBBY
- Clubwork as a hobby, (L) 44: 594
- Hobbies for nurses (Powers), 41: 926
- hobbies for students, (L) 41: 839
- Make herbs your hobby (Jones), 41: 574
- student and alumnae hobby show, 41: 721
- value of, (L) 42: 89
- HOBER, Ursula M. 42: 960
- HOBLITZELLE, Lucy F., 42: 455
- (book rev.) 41: 1492
- HOCK, W. A.
- portrait, (group) 44: 1057
- HOCKENBERGER, Margaret A.
- (book rev.) 45: 875
- HOCKS, Sarah M.
- General secretary Tennessee SNA, 45: 858
- HODGES, Miriam
- portrait, (group) 43: 767
- HODGINS, Agatha Cobourg
- obituary, 45: 502
- HODGKINS, Myrtle P.
- (book rev.) 41: 742
- HODGMAN, Gertrude E., 41: 346; 43: 506, 1046
- Director of nursing education, Brazil, 43: 223
- portrait, 41: 345
- resigned, Director, Russell Sage College School of Nursing, 43: 223
- HODGSON, Maralee R.
- Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 752
- HODKINSON, Steven, 43: 406
- HOEJER, Gerda
- portrait, (group) 45: 1077
- problems in Sweden, (L) 45: 313
- HOFF, Margaret, 45: 494
- HOFF, Thelma M., 44: 994
- HOFFERT, Frances, 42: 1297
- Clinical teaching: augmenting experience, 42: 1257
- HOFFMAN, Gladys, 43: 777
- HOFFMAN, Leah M., 42: 1205; 44: 700
- HOFFMAN, Ruth
- portrait, 44: 870
- HOFFMANN, Sara C., 41: 1335
- HOGAN, Alice B.
- Air Medal award, 45: 1067
- Oak Leaf Clusters award, 45: 1067
- HOGAN, Elizabeth
- Certificate of Merit, 45: 488
- HOGAN, Margaret, 42: 1053
- Maternity clinic that grew, 42: 1023
- HOGAN, Rosemary
- Purple Heart award, 45: 753
- HOGG, Bessie B., 43: 1027
- portrait, 43: 1010
- Premature baby, 43: 1010
- HOHF, Josephine
- Somewhere in Australia, 45: 42
- HOHMAN, Leslie B.
- As the twig is bent*, (rev.) 41: 127
- HOKE, Ruby M., 45: 489
- HOLBROOK, Stewart H.
- None more courageous: American war heroes of today*, (rev.) 43: 126
- HOLCOMB, Alice M., 44: 1092
- HOLDEN, Anna S., 44: 402
- HOLFELTZ, Katherine M., 43: 224
- and L. M. Doty: Hourly nursing services pro-

HOLFELTZ (*continued*)

vised by two professional nurse registries,
45: 113

HOLGATE, Lucile, 42: 452

HOLIMAN, Lois Hope, 41: 322; 42: 97, 1327

Substitute for nagging, 41: 285

HOLLADAY, Margaret

Student nurses in national service, 42: 1435

HOLLAND, Hildred, 42: 219

HOLLAND, Lillian, 44: 1184

HOLLAND, Madeline Oxford

and E. A. Arnold: *Nurses' pocket guide*, (rev.)
45: 873

HOLLAND, Mildred

portrait, (group) 42: 943

HOLLAND See Netherlands

HOLLINGSWORTH, Helen

and others: *Family expenditures for medical care*,
(rev.) 41: 1242

HOLLINGSWORTH, Marjorie A.

Air Medal award, 45: 488

HOLLISTER, Louise M.

letter, 43: 1026

HOLMES, Clara, 44: 185

HOLMES, Marguerite C., 41: 1217; 43: 687; 45:
1073

HOLMES, Nellie Clute, 44: 999

HOLMES, Susan E., 45: 152

HOLMES, William H.

*Bacillary and rickettsial infections, acute and
chronic*, (rev.) 41: 874

HOLSTEIN, Clara Belle, 43: 476

Teaching aid in materia medica, 43: 473

HOLSTEIN, Jane

portrait, (group) 44: 403

HOLT, Isaac T., 45: 1071

HOLT, L., Emmett, Jr.

Holt's care and feeding of children, (rev.) 44: 315

HOLT, Vera, 45: 662

HOLTON, Mildred L., 44: 1185

HOLTZ, Ivalce L.

Air Medal award, 45: 317

Oak Leaf Cluster award, 45: 855

HOME and hospital housekeeping, free and inex-
pensive materials list of, 41: 951

HOME canning

Botulism—a warning to home canners, (exc.)
43: 660

HOME care of premature infants, Loan kit for,
(Floyd), 45: 895

HOME care of the sick (Schermann), 45: 203

HOME-coming nurses—your profession welcomes
you, (ed.) 45: 877

HOME delivery service (Olson), 42: 877

HOME from ETOUSA (Bolton), 45: 5

HOME hygiene and care of the sick

Married nurse can help (O'Connell), 41: 276

HOME-MADE hectograph, 45: 1018

HOME medicine chest, (exc.) 42: 163

HOME nursing (Beard), 42: 6 See also American

HOME NURSING (*continued*)

Red Cross Nursing Service, home nursing
courses

Applying principles of learning in working with
organized groups in home nursing (Buell),
42: 1422

Cancer patient (Glienke, Kress), 44: 351, 434

Chinese manual on, 43: 691

courses See American Red Cross Nursing Serv-
ice, home nursing courses

Everyday nursing for the everyday home (Norlin,
Donaldson), (rev.) 42: 849

free and inexpensive materials on, 41: 1446;
43: 875

Home and hospital nursing aide program, Michi-
gan, 42: 1448

Home care of the sick (Schermann), 45: 203

Home nursing courses in high schools (U. S. Office
of Education), (rev.) 41: 1241

industrial workers interested in, (L) 43: 850

Married nurse can help (O'Connell), 41: 276

National Council on Red Cross Home Nursing,
meeting, (report) 43: 404

Red Cross course, 41: 276, 489

scholarships, American Red Cross, 45: 495

Textbook of attendant nursing (Shepard, Law-
rence), (rev.) 42: 1226

HOMEGARDNER, Agnes, 43: 508

HOMELVIG, Nora E.

Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 1066

HONDURAS

nursing in, 44: 485; 45: 73, 357

HONEY from the carcass of the lion (Crook), 43:
909

HONOLULU, Dec. 7, 1941, (L) 42: 317

HONOR rolls

Allentown (Pa.) Hospital School of Nursing, 43: 685;

Beth Israel Hospital School of Nursing (Boston),

43: 218; Cambria County, Red Cross Chapter,

Pa., 45: 1075; Cambridge (Mass.) City Hospital

School of Nursing, 43: 218; Erie (Pa.), 43: 857;

Good Samaritan Hospital School of Nursing

(Lebanon, Pa.) Alumnae Association, 43: 685;

Henry Ford Hospital School of Nursing and Hy-
giene (Detroit, Mich.), 43: 787; Latter Day

Saints Hospital (Salt Lake City, Utah), 44: 180;

Lehigh County Red Cross Chapters (Allentown,

Pa.), 43: 787; Lucas County Hospital School of

Nursing (Toledo, O.) alumnae, 43: 685; Mount

Sinai Hospital School of Nursing (Milwaukee,

Wis.), 43: 857; New York SNA, District 1, 45:

1075; Washington State Nurses Association, 43:

857

HONORARY degrees conferred See also Award

Beard, Mary, 45: 579

Bradley, H. Lenore, 43: 400

Densford, Katharine J., 45: 579, 663

Dines, Alta Elizabeth, 43: 958

Flikke, Julia O., 45: 755

Howell, Marion G., 42: 830

Kenny, Elizabeth, 43: 601

HONORARY DEGREES CONFERRED (continued)

- Lehmann, Helen Holliday, **43**: 688
 Petry, Lucile, **45**: 579
 Roberts, Emma E., **42**: 844
 Ross, Grace, **43**: 776
 Soule, Elizabeth, **45**: 153
 Spalding, Eugenia K., **44**: 1183
 Taylor, Effie J., **44**: 701
 Turnbull, Jessie J., **41**: 965
 Walker, Mary C., **44**: 792
- Hood College, Frederick, Md., five-year course, co-operating with Johns Hopkins Hospital School of Nursing, **43**: 597
- HOOPER, Frances, **44**: 1186
- HOOVER, Josephine M., **43**: 849; **44**: 701
 Wartime adjustment in obstetrics, **43**: 828
- HOPE, Bob
 nurses as morale builders, (quote) **44**: 1109; **45**: 312
- HOPP, Margaret, **41**: 442
 Roentgen therapy and the nurse, **41**: 431
- HOPPAS, Lorraine
 portrait, (group) **45**: 237
- HOPPE, Ruby L.
 Purple Heart award, **44**: 599
- HOPPER, Ruth J., **42**: 456
- HOPPOCK, Eleanor M.
 Air Medal award, **45**: 854
- HORACK, Harold M.
 and others: *Global epidemiology*, (rev.) **45**: 982
- HORDE, Virginia M.
 Air Medal award, **45**: 854
- HORKAVI, Helen, **45**: 153
- HORMONES
 estrogenic, in menopause, **42**: 1379
 recent drugs, **43**: 457
- HORN, Lottie Elizabeth, **42**: 1448
- HORN, Margaret E., **45**: 153
- HORNBACK, Margaret
 Christmas in North Africa, 1942, (L) **43**: 1065
- HORNIBLOW, Sidney
 How St. Thomas's carried on, **41**: 196
- HORSLEY, Guy W., **41**: 1182
 Gastric surgery: surgical management, **41**: 1164
- HORTON, Vivian, **44**: 154
- HOSIERY See Uniforms
- HOSPITAL
 administration See also Nursing service administration
 administrative economies in the use of nursing time, **45**: 109
 Anesthesia explosion hazards (McCurdie), **41**: 261
 Central trayroom control (Ryan), **41**: 313
 course, Northwestern University, **43**: 1151; **44**: 80; Royal College of Nursing, London, **44**: 796
 Democratic administration and personnel practices, (ed.) **44**: 1018
 discussion at AHA meeting, (abs.) **41**: 1206

HOSPITAL (continued)

- educational research study, **45**: 584
 federal grants, **41**: 1236, 1462
Hospital in modern society (Bachmeyer, Hartman), (rev.) **44**: 193
 Hospital nursing problems in wartime (Sr. M. Cecilian), **44**: 763
 hours of nursing service per patient, **44**: 206; per patient day, **44**: 211
 leaves of absence for nurses entering Army and Navy, **41**: 515
 Long on funds, short on personnel, (ed.) **43**: 617
 nurse technicians in, **41**: 567
 nurses take course, Northwestern University, **44**: 80
 Nursing, hospitals, and defense (MacCurdy), **41**: 653
 nursing personnel, ratio of nurses to patients, **44**: 206
 Paid auxiliary nursing workers employed in general hospitals (Tattershall, Altenderfer), **44**: 752
 patient census, daily average, **41**: 167, 1147
 patient, nurse ratio, **44**: 206
 pay of service personnel inadequate, **43**: 33
 saving supplies, **41**: 1448
 She administers a small hospital, **41**: 167
 Small hospital See Hospital, small below
 Supervision and administration in wartime (Tead), **44**: 53
 Unionization of hospital employees, (exc.) **41**: 999
 WPA workers and trainees in the hospital (Borowski), **41**: 1023
 Wartime nursing care in 604 general hospitals (Tattershall, West), **44**: 211
 affiliated medical units in, listed, **42**: 355; chief nurses, listed, **42**: 572, 821, 1079, 1322; **43**: 102, 306, 399, 773; **44**: 293; **45**: 239
 hospitals organizing three types, **42**: 355-57
 mobilized, **42**: 448
 training on bivouac; Army nurses with an affiliated medical unit prepare for service (Frid), **43**: 734
 American Hospital in Britain, **41**: 490, 878; **42**: 105, 588, 1202
- Army
 affiliation with nursing school, **42**: 1055
 Aides trained at Army hospitals in the Philippines (Thumm), **45**: 553
 American, Australia, **43**: 599; Paris, **45**: 150
 Army nurse's aides needed, **45**: 63
 At Anzio beachhead (White), **44**: 370
 auxiliary nursing service in, **45**: 93
 bed capacity increased, **45**: 240
 British soldier's thanks for care, (L) **44**: 100
 care of army wounded overseas, **44**: 20
 Central supply service in a station hospital (Mushrush), **44**: 150

HOSPITAL (continued)

- civilian nurses, eligible under Civil Service, **44**: 1084; in Army hospitals, **45**: 93, 240, 263, 318, 407; qualifications, **45**: 240, 407
- Clearing station unit, experience in, **45**: 1063
- Evacuation unit serves under fire (Clayton), **44**: 453
- facilities, **44**: 246
- field hospital in Germany, **45**: 131
- Finney General Hospital, Thomasville, Ga., plaques in honor of nurses in Philippines, **44**: 294
- 14th Evac on the Ledo Road (Gress), **45**: 704
- front-line hospitals in Italy, **44**: 234
- general hospital opened in London, **43**: 955
- How our wounded are cared for (U. S. War Department), **45**: 136
- mobility of, (exc.) **44**: 268
- Night shift in an Army hospital (Jose), **45**: 430
- nurse's aides (ARC), employment of, **43**: 306; **44**: 295, 502; salary, **44**: 502; no more recruited, **45**: 240
- Nurse's aides for the Army (MacDonald), **44**: 659
- Nurse's Aides in Army Hospitals* (ANC), **44**: 1180
- nurses teaching corpsmen, **41**: 1404
- Nursing in a debarkation ward, **45**: 134
- Russian evacuation hospitals, (exc.) **44**: 517
- Senior cadet program in an Army hospital (Sorenson), **45**: 200
- Soldiers of the Medical Detachment (Paxton, Rizika), **45**: 693
- teaching operating room technicians (Geisler), (L) **43**: 211
- Volunteer Nurse's Aides in *See* nurse's aides (ARC) *above*
- Base hospital in England (Dwyer), **41**: 877
- bed increase in 1942, **43**: 568
- board of trustees
 - co-operation with director of nurses, (L) **45**: 405
- British Red Cross, for Indian soldiers, **42**: 223
- campaign to procure nurses for civilian hospitals, (ed.) **45**: 681
- children's, accidents in, (Martin), **44**: 155
- civilian defense base hospitals, **42**: 1456
- civilian, senior cadet nurses in, **44**: 572
- Clinical facilities for schools of nursing (NLNE), **44**: 779
- community, **44**: 567
- construction camp hospital at Shasta Dam, **42**: 269
- Could this happen in your hospital?, (L) **42**: 1313
- Day *See* National Hospital Day
- disinfection in hospitals (Frobisher), **45**: 610
- Effect of salary changes on staff turnover (Clasen), **42**: 614
- Eight-hour day in hospitals, 1942, **43**: 366
- evacuation, Work in, (L) **41**: 1448

HOSPITAL (continued)

- Evangelismos, Athens, Greece, **42**: 370
- facilities, AHA to study, **44**: 1001
- facilities survey urged by Commission on Hospital Care, **45**: 761
- Federal
 - Selection of senior cadets for federal hospitals, **45**: 293
 - Senior cadet period in federal hospitals, **44**: 990
 - Senior cadets and the federal nursing services, **44**: 372
- federal funds for hospitals for civilian war casualties, **42**: 498
- Financial support for hospitals, (exc.) **44**: 591
- food rationing order of OPA, **43**: 1075
- graduate registered nurses in hospitals as of April 1941, **41**: 747
- health service for personnel, **42**: 1144
- High school girls and hospital service, **43**: 943; **44**: 47
- Hospital color and decoration* (Sloan), (rev.) **45**: 590
- Hospital discharge study—Vol. 1, Hospitals and hospital patients in New York City* (Deardoff, Fraenkel), (rev.) **42**: 1226
- Hospital personnel health service (Biehuse), **42**: 1144
- Hospital project of the NYA (Lane), **42**: 28
- housekeeping, Free and inexpensive publications, List of, **41**: 951
- in the Americas
 - ask me another, **41**: 156; answers, **41**: 218
- Index to current hospital literature available, **45**: 772
- Integrating public health nursing with hospital nursing (Carn), **42**: 669
- Manual of specifications for the purchase of hospital supplies and equipment* (AHA), (rev.) **42**: 234
- mental
 - Mental hospitals in wartime (Deming), **43**: 1013
 - Nursing in a state hospital, (Dick), **41**: 401
- Navy
 - Converting hotel to naval hospital (Rudolph, Williams), **42**: 1009
 - facilities, **44**: 246
 - In the Southwest Pacific
 - Marianas (St. Peter), **45**: 1012
 - Return to the Philippines (Dunbar), **45**: 1015
 - They pioneered on Tinian (O'Toole), **45**: 1013
 - Naval hospital, Corona, Calif., **42**: 1009; San Diego, Calif., (Towse), **43**: 268
 - Navy Unit Commendations, to Pearl Harbor Naval Hospital and Naval Mobile Hospital No. 2, **45**: 752
 - Nursing at an advance naval base hospital (Guam) (Goudreau), **45**: 884

HOSPITAL (continued)

- Psychiatric nursing in naval base hospitals, **44**: 1135
- Sailors and Marines come back (Main), **44**: 355
- Senior cadet program in a naval hospital (Schmidt, Meredith), **45**: 196
- number of patients as it affects graduates of schools of nursing, **44**: 68
- Nursing service adjusts to wartime pressures, **44**: 537
- nursing shortage, plans to meet, **43**: 52; relieved by community aid, **42**: 1404-8
- out-patient department *See* Out-patient department
- Paderewski Hospital, Edinburgh, Scotland, **42**: 223
- Park Prewett, Great Britain, **41**: 878
- Polish hospital in Scotland, **42**: 223
- Preventing tuberculosis in the general hospital (Spellman, Amberson), **41**: 447
- psychiatric, Course for attendants (NLNE), **42**: 683
- psychiatric patient in general hospital
- Care of the psychiatric patient in general hospitals* (Ebaugh), (rev.) **42**: 223
- Red Cross, Athens, Greece, **42**: 371
- rubber, salvage of, **43**: 209
- rural areas, AHA, abstracts from annual meeting, **44**: 1081
- rural, student nurse experience in, **44**: 147, 178
- St. Thomas's, London, **41**: 196, 900, 971
- salary changes, effect on staff turnover (Clasen), **42**: 614
- Saving time, energy, and supplies, **43**: 186, 569
- school of nursing contract with, **45**: 302
- service plan *See* Hospital service plan
- ship *See* Hospital ship
- small hospital
- designs for small hospitals, competition, **44**: 900
- Nursing in the small community hospital (Spaulding), **41**: 1033
- Nursing service in, study of **41**: 167, 422
- nursing staff, personnel practices, **41**: 1298; and recommendations, **41**: 1297
- She administers a small hospital, **41**: 167
- Small community hospitals* (Southmayd, Smith), (rev.) **44**: 617
- Small hospital nursing staff, **41**: 1297
- Small hospital prepares (Motsiff), **41**: 1147
- Small hospital supervisor, **41**: 315
- Subsidiary worker in, **41**: 1035
- superintendent, duties, preparation, salary, hours, maintenance, vacation, sick-leave, **41**: 167, 315
- 3,000 general staff nurses, **41**: 422
- supervision, poor, (L) **43**: 395
- supplies *See* Hospital supplies
- supply-room *See* Supply-room

HOSPITAL (continued)

- surveys in many states, **45**: 1076
- U. S. Children's Bureau's minimum requirements for obstetric care, **44**: 243
- U. S. Marine Hospital Number 66, Leper Colony, Carville, La., **41**: 705
- Venezelos, Athens, Greece, **42**: 371
- Veterans Administration, senior cadet nurses in, **45**: 321
- volunteer recreational workers, **41**: 270
- Wesley Memorial, Chicago, Ill., **42**: 364
- young people trained as subsidiary workers, **42**: 28
- HOSPITAL and Nursing Librarians Group, Special Libraries Association, organized, **45**: 156
- HOSPITAL and the community, **42**: 1404; **43**: 52
- HOSPITAL attendant *See* Auxiliary nursing service
- Hospital Book Guide*, vol. 1, (rev.) **41**: 372
- HOSPITAL Bureau of Standards and Supplies, Inc.
- Reducing hospital fuel costs*, (rev.) **45**: 250
- HOSPITAL cars, unit-type, **44**: 810
- HOSPITAL Corps of the U. S. Navy
- films on nursing care, listed, **44**: 917
- hospital corpsmen, **43**: 269
- Men nurses and the U. S. Navy, **42**: 1282; (Brown), **42**: 499
- men nurses eligible for, **43**: 1067; basic pay and duties, **42**: 501; **43**: 1069
- Men nurses in the U. S. Navy (Briggs), **43**: 39
- Navy trains operating room technicians (Danyo), **45**: 727
- pay, **42**: 501; **43**: 1069
- Psychiatric nursing for Navy hospital corpsmen (Craig), **44**: 459
- Teaching WAVE corpsmen (Wolff), **44**: 343
- Training of WAVES for hospitals (Schmidt), **43**: 717
- Visual education in the Navy (Byers), **43**: 446
- HOSPITAL day *See* National Hospital Day
- HOSPITAL masks, (exc.) **41**: 1293
- HOSPITAL Municipal Psiquiatrico, Caracas, Venezuela, **41**: 157
- HOSPITAL nurse (Daniels), **41**: 206
- HOSPITAL nursing personnel—P&AS makes recommendations regarding ratio of nurses to patients, **44**: 206
- HOSPITAL nursing problems in wartime (Sr. M. Cecilian), **44**: 763
- HOSPITAL nursing service
- ANA Committee to Work Out Plans for the ANA Hospital Nursing Service Section, **45**: 60
- Business methods in the nursing office (Moran), **45**: 940
- communities aid in wartime emergency, **42**: 1404; **43**: 52
- Concept of personnel administration during wartime (Keller), **44**: 1040
- Economies of nursing service in wartime (Christopher), **44**: 136

HOSPITAL NURSING SERVICE (*continued*)

- emergency unit of "inactive" graduate nurses at Duke Hospital, **42**: 1448
- Gains as well as losses (Parker), **45**: 600
- Hartford (Conn.) Hospital, "rationing" special nursing service, **44**: 1095; fees, **44**: 1096
- Hospital nursing service in wartime (Altenderfer), **45**: 222
- Hospital service, (ed.) **43**: 426
- Hours of nursing service in general hospitals (Tattershall, Altenderfer), **44**: 963
- in war emergency, **42**: 261
- luxury nursing, (L) **42**: 945; (L) 946
- Maintaining the quality of nursing service in the emergency (Dennison), **42**: 774
- Manual of the essentials of good hospital nursing service* (AHA and others, Joint committee) (rev.) **42**: 483
- morale in wartime conditions, **42**: 1410
- Nursing personnel administration (Pennsylvania SNA), **45**: 365
- Nursing personnel in general hospitals (Tattershall, Altenderfer), **44**: 853
- Part-time nurses in civilian hospitals, **45**: 178
- personnel, administration, (Pennsylvania SNA), **45**: 365; during wartime, Concept of, (Keller), **44**: 1040; definitions of titles, **43**: 81; in general hospitals, (Tattershall, Altenderfer), **44**: 853; suggested minimum qualifications of, (NLNE), **43**: 80
- Philadelphia hospitals report shortages and salaries, **45**: 971
- Private duty nursing in general hospitals (Tattershall, Altenderfer), **44**: 651
- ratios of personnel, **45**: 89
- Survey of nursing services (Hirons), **45**: 932
- Trends in, (Hamilton), **42**: 1034
- Wartime nursing care in 604 general hospitals (Tattershall, West), **44**: 211
- Hospital nursing service in wartime (Altenderfer), **45**: 222
- HOSPITAL of the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania School of Nursing classroom, barn made into, **43**: 146
- HOSPITAL personnel health service (Biehuse), **42**: 1144
- HOSPITAL project of the NYA (Lane), **42**: 28
- "HOSPITAL Relief" See Auxiliary nursing service, "Hospital Relief"
- HOSPITAL service, (ed.) **43**: 426
- HOSPITAL service plan, **41**: 3
- AHA resolution on, **44**: 1081
- Blue Cross, **44**: 746; reinstatement of veterans in New York Blue Cross, **45**: 1074
- Community Ward Plan, New York City, **42**: 1444
- growth of, (exc.) **42**: 1444
- Hawaiian Medical Service Association discontinues prepayment private nursing service, **41**: 968
- Is prepaid nursing care possible? (Klem), **44**: 1154

HOSPITAL SERVICE PLAN (*continued*)

- Johns Hopkins Nurses Alumnae, **41**: 721
- Massachusetts General Hospital Training School for Nurses Alumnae, **41**: 721
- Mercy Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, Davenport, Iowa, **41**: 489
- Minnesota, growth of, **44**: 147
- Nurses and hospital service plans (Rorem), **41**: 783
- nurses, small hospitals, **41**: 172
- Nursing service under the Kaiser Plan (Jackson), **44**: 828
- pamphlet listed, **45**: 876
- Seattle, Wash., nurses benefit by, **45**: 493
- Shasta Dam, Calif., **42**: 270
- Social legislation and nursing, (ed.) **44**: 319
- Student nurses, Jewish Hospital School of Nursing, Cincinnati, Ohio, **41**: 617
- Syracuse, N. Y. nurses eligible, **45**: 493
- Veterans of military service, reinstatement in N. Y. Blue Cross Plan, **45**: 1074
- Wagner-Murray-Dingell bill, **44**: 326
- HOSPITAL ship
- Army,
- Army's four hospital ships **43**: 1144; (correction) **44**: 600
- Hospital ship "Acadia" (Aynes), **44**: 98
- "Chateau Thierry," **44**: 497
- "Comfort," damaged, **45**: 489; nurses killed in attack on, **45**: 871; Six Army nurses lost on, **45**: 576
- "Anchors aweigh," ANC (Thuma), **44**: 830
- "Ernest Hinds," **44**: 497
- "Ernestine C. Koranda," **45**: 408, 489
- "Aleda E. Lutz," **45**: 408
- "Marigold"
- Nursing aboard a hospital ship (Schwartz), **45**: 996
- named for Army nurses, **44**: 699; **45**: 408, 488
- new hospital ships, **43**: 599; **45**: 151
- "Lt. Blanche S. Sigman," **44**: 699; experience on, (L) **45**: 405
- "Frances Y. Slinger," **45**: 488
- South Pacific area, **44**: 1087
- "Tasman," Army nurses on, **44**: 600
- "Major Emily H. M. Weder," **44**: 699
- Medical care in the Southwest Pacific, (exc.) **43**: 736
- named for nurses, **44**: 699; **45**: 408, 488
- Navy
- Evacuating the wounded from Tarawa (Sprague), (exc.) **44**: 554
- "Mercy," launched, **43**: 506
- new ships, **45**: 488
- nurses christen Navy hospital ships, **43**: 686
- On a Navy hospital ship, (L) **45**: 234
- "Refuge," launched, **44**: 496
- "Solace," **41**: 1173; (Lally) **43**: 724; cited for distinguished service, **43**: 400; Navy Unit Commendation, **45**: 752
- "Solace" plies the Tasman and Coral Seas

- HOSPITAL SHIP** (*continued*)
 (White), 44: 552
 "Oranje," Netherlands-Indies, 41: 1466; 42: 708
HOSPITAL ship "Acadia" (Aynes), 44: 98
HOSPITAL staff nurse See General staff nursing;
 Institutional nursing
HOSPITAL supplies
 breakage of, 42: 1006
 cellophane, uses for, 44: 154
 Central supply-room in wartime (Zorn), 44: 541
 gauze, Reclaiming, (Gravel), 43: 661
 Making rubber goods last longer (Bahrenburg),
 42: 663
 Providing equipment and supplies, 43: 568
Reducing hospital fuel costs (Hospital Bureau of
 Standards and Supplies, Inc.), (rev.) 45: 250
 rubber goods See Rubber goods
 saving, 41: 1448
 Saving time, energy, and supplies, 43: 186, 569
 Supplies in wartime, (exc.) 44: 210
HOSPITAL train for Army use overseas, 44: 75
HOSPITAL trains, Army, 43: 565
HOSPITALIZATION facilities for women veterans
 (Andrew), 45: 382
HOSPITALIZATION for civilians (war casualties), 42:
 498
HOSPITALIZATION, group See Hospital service plan
HOSPITALIZATION insurance See also Harmon As-
 sociation for the Advancement of Nursing;
 Hospital service plan
 Hospitalization insurance (Klem), (exc.) 42:
 1444
HOSPITALIZATION plan See Hospital service plan
HOSPITALS must salvage paper (WPB), 44: 528
HOSTESS See Transportation lines, Nurses on
HOT pack bandage, 42: 888
HOTT, Ella Mae, 41: 1217
HOTZ, Lillie C., 42: 212
HOULTON, Ruth 42: 705
 General Director, NOPHN, 41: 1454; 42: 101
 portrait, 42: 101
HOURLY appointment service, 44: 220
HOURLY nursing See also Nursing, part-time in
 war emergency
 Baltimore County, Md., 44: 958
 bibliography, 44: 222
 fees, Baltimore County, 44: 958; New York,
 district 13, 45: 157; Nurses Professional
 Registry of Chicago, 45: 113; Nursing Bu-
 reau of Nassau and Suffolk Counties, 45: 113
 Free-lance, 41: 545
 Hourly appointment service, 44: 220
 Hourly nursing services provided by two pro-
 fessional nurses registries (Doty, Holfeltz),
 45: 113
 Staff nurses on an hourly basis (Turnbull), 42:
 1258
HOURLY nursing services provided by two pro-
 fessional nurses registries (Doty, Holfeltz),
 45: 113
- HOURS** See also Eight-hour day; Fair Labor Stand-
 ards Act; General staff nursing; Private duty
 nursing
 Hours of nursing service in general hospitals
 (Tattershall, Altenderfer), 44: 963
 longer hours suggested, (L) 42: 691
 professional and non-professional (nurse) workers,
 41: 1061
 superintendent, small hospital, 41: 171
 supervisor, small hospital, 41: 317
HOURS of nursing service in general hospitals
 (Tattershall, Altenderfer), 44: 963
HOUSEHOLD Nursing Association, Boston
 What attendant nurses do and do not do, (exc.)
 45: 554
HOUSEKEEPING aides See Subsidiary worker
HOUSEKEEPING, Home and hospital
 free and inexpensive materials; list of, 41: 951
HOUSER, Gerald F.
 portrait, (group) 41: 920
HOUSEWIFE re-enters nursing (Widmer), 43: 10
HOUSING
 Extending housing facilities, 43: 984
 Trailer Town (Deming), 43: 524
HOUSTON, Hazel
 (book revs.) 42: 610, 1224; 45: 1090
 and Charles Solomon: *Pharmacology, materia
 medica and therapeutics*, (rev.) 44: 618
HOUSTON, Lucile, 44: 500; 45: 659
HOUSTON, Mary Catherine, 41: 970; 42: 1085.
 1172; 45: 154
 (book revs.) 42: 1347; 43: 878
 Some aspects of a college health service, 42:
 1183
 How a bill becomes a law, 42: 1130
 How a collegiate nursing program developed in a
 Negro college (Lancaster), 45: 119
 How a nurse can help an unmarried mother (Byrne),
 45: 798
 How an amputation was prevented by good nursing
 care (Bearden), 42: 627
 How can we keep the nurses that we have (Alt-
 man), (exc.) 43: 842
 How hospitals can speed up paper salvaging (WPB,
 Salvage Division), 44: 391
 How is enrolment to be increased?, 42: 417
 How many nurses will be needed after the war?
 (Perrott), (exc.) 45: 444
 How one district strengthened its organization for
 wartime activities (Martin), 43: 1074
 How our wounded are cared for (U. S. War De-
 partment), 45: 136
 How safe is your mask? (Betzold), 43: 59
 How St. Thomas's carried on (Horniblow), (exc.)
 41: 196
 How soldiers depend on paper, 44: 325
 How some schools plan to use federal funds, (ed.)
 41: 1421
 How the inactive nurses mobilized in one district
 association (Groseclose), 43: 1071

- How the public can co-operate in conserving nursing service (NNCWS), **44**: 46
- How to buy life insurance, (exc.) **42**: 1366
- How to have a refresher course (Ryan), **41**: 397
- How to overcome fatigue (National Tuberculosis Association), (exc.) **41**: 284
- How to protect yourself, **42**: 398
- How to protect yourself against gas (Landis), **42**: 787
- How to protect yourself against war gas (O C D), (exc.) **43**: 643
- How to s-t-r-e-t-c-h uniform fabrics, **43**: 445
- How to teach home nursing (Brady), **42**: 619
- How to use the index, **41**: 183
- How to use your profession, (exc.) **41**: 54
- How to write a good letter, (exc.) **41**: 1130
- How to write minutes (Lieber), **41**: 1020
- How to write prisoners of war and internees, **44**: 636
- How we met the poliomyelitis epidemic (Armstrong), **44**: 529
- How we met the shortage (Kieninger), **41**: 1381
- How we prepared for defense in '41, **42**: 2
- HOWARD, Jeannette W., **44**: 999
- HOWARD, Lydia Fricke, **41**: 481
- HOWE, Attie E., **44**: 77
- HOWDER, Burton, **44**: 410
- HOWE, Harold R.
Ward teaching suggestion, **43**: 375
- HOWELL, Helen M., **41**: 1098
- HOWELL, Marion G., **42**: 207, 830; **43**: 309; **44**: 175, 291
(book rev.) **41**: 635
- HOWELL, Mary E.
portrait, (group) **42**: 530
- HOWELLS, Sarah Lord
Senior nursing, **41**: 88
- HOWITT, Helen, **43**: 112
- HOWLAND, Elizabeth, **44**: 994
- HRDINA, Julia Kemp, **42**: 212
- HUBBARD, Clara H.
Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1066
- HUBBELL, Helen J.
and F. G. Blake: Feeding children in wartime, **44**: 445
- HUBER, Yolande H., **44**: 288
- HUBERTA, Sister M., **44**: 77
- HUDSON, Dorothy Duckles
(book rev.) **45**: 251
- HUDSON, Holland
and Marjorie Fish: *Occupational therapy in the treatment of the tuberculosis patient*, (rev.) **45**: 167
- HUEY, Ella, **43**: 598
- HUF CUT, Dorothy L., **42**: 1084; **43**: 221
portrait, **43**: 221
- HUFFMAN, Bernice Burnside, **45**: 1071
vocational assistant, Nurse Placement Service, **44**: 183
- HUFFMAN, Edna K.
Manual for medical records librarians, (rev.) **42**: 610
- HUFFMAN, Isabelle,
Bronze Star Medal award, **44**: 890
- HUGELN, Ruth J., **42**: 581
- HUGHES, Lora Wood
award by publisher, **45**: 410
- HUGHES, Muriel Joy
Women healers in medieval life and literature, (rev.) **44**: 1014
- HUGHES, Wilkie, **41**: 442
Linda Richards, **41**: 437
- HUGO, Mary Anne, **42**: 97
- HULL, Edgar
and Christine Wright and A. B. Eyl: *Medical nursing*, (rev.) **41**: 249; **42**: 722
- HULL, Thomas G.
and W. W. Bauer: *Health education of the public*, (rev.) **42**: 1482
- HULSE, Inez H., **43**: 506; **44**: 294
- HUMAN refrigeration (Fay), (exc.) **41**: 47
- HUME, Edgar Erskine
Victories of Army medicine, (rev.) **43**: 1164
- HUME, Edward H.
Missionary nursing in the postwar world, (L) **43**: 297
- HUMPHREY, Yvonne E., **43**: 849
On shipboard with German prisoners, **43**: 821
- HUNEUS, Sergio
portrait, (group) **44**: 799
- HUNKELE, Regina M.
Air Medal award, **45**: 488
- HUNT, Agnes
This Is My Life, (rev.) **43**: 421
- HUNT, Edith, **42**: 437
- HUNT, Elizabeth
publicity representative, ANA, **45**: 315
- HUNT, Sarah Ethridge
and Ethel Cain: *Games the world around*, (rev.) **41**: 1494
- HUNTER, Greeta V.
(book rev.) **43**: 1163
- HUNTER, Helen E.
Air Medal award, **45**: 1067
- HUNTER, Margaret, **45**: 759
- HUNTER College, New York
nursing education courses, **42**: 834
- HUNTLY, Mabel F., **41**: 1455; **43**: 224, 402; **44**: 181
- HUPPERTZ, Karin, **41**: 1305
Preparation for nursing in Germany, **41**: 1276
- HURME, V. O.
Your teeth, heredity, and some mental cobwebs, **45**: 942
- HUSSEY, Elma J., **41**: 229, 1458
- HUTCHISON, Isabel
nurses' obligations, (L) **45**: 234
- HUTCHISON, Lillian, F., **45**: 1073
- HYDE, Alice C.
and W. G. Hamm: Care of massive injuries to the face, **45**: 439

- HYDE, Florence Slown
and H. J. Stack and D. C. Seaton: *Safety in the world today*, (rev.) **41**: 635
- HYDER, Kate, **44**: 297
- HYDROCYANIC acid (in warfare), **42**: 497
- HYDROGEN cyanide (in warfare), **42**: 496
- HYDROTHERAPY
Hydrotherapy, (film) **45**: 1092
Hydrotherapy in psychiatric hospitals (Wright), (rev.) **42**: 122
- HYGIENE *See also* Health; Public health
dental *See* Dental hygiene
Fundamentals of personal hygiene (Krueger), (rev.) **41**: 249; **45**: 84
Health and hygiene (Ackerman), (rev.) **45**: 250
Healthful living for nurses (Diehl, Boynton), (rev.) **44**: 1011
Hygiene (Meredith), (rev.) **42**: 347
mental *See* Mental hygiene
personal
free and inexpensive materials on, list of, **42**: 83, 199
How to feel better and look it (Kimball, Allen), (rev.) **42**: 1104
Personal hygiene applied (Williams), (rev.) **42**: 608
Public health and hygiene (Bolduan, Bolduan), (rev.) **42**: 348
Science of health (Meredith), (rev.) **42**: 1347
Social *See* Social hygiene
- HYMAN, Edwige Brechon, **44**: 600
- HYNDS, Anne E., **44**: 497
- HYPODERMIC needles, standard simplified list from AHA, **45**: 574
- HYPODERMIC technic, Streamlined, (Lehman, Underwood, Irwin), **42**: 1291
- HYPODERMIC technics that save time
I. Simplified single preparation (Buechel), **44**: 1033
II. Centralized preparation (Casey), **44**: 1034
III. Rinser for hypodermic needles (Lehmann), **44**: 1035
- HYPODERMOCLYSIS
sets, care of, in central supply room, **44**: 543
- ICN *See* International Council of Nurses
- I bind my own *Journals* (Beals), **41**: 35
- I nursed at Santo Tomas, Manila (Davis), **44**: 29
- I want to be an air stewardess, **41**: 1051
- I was on Guam (Jackson), **42**: 1244
- IBARBURA, Dora, **44**: 1190
- ICE anesthesia (Segerberg), **43**: 797
- ICE bags, Pigs' bladders instead of, (L) **42**: 1315
- ICELAND
Army nurse in, (L) **41**: 1447; (L) **42**: 689
Army nurses' Christmas in, **43**: 1064
evacuation of patients from Army hospital fire, **43**: 1143
fellowships to nurses for advanced study, **44**: 1190
- ICELAND (*continued*)
national association of nurses, **44**: 1097
nurses take postgraduate work, **44**: 82
nursing in, (L) **44**: 914; **45**: 1076
salaries and retirement funds for nurses in civil service positions, **45**: 414
I'd take combat duty again, **44**: 676
- IDAHO
Latter Day Saints Hospital, Idaho Falls, new nurses home, **43**: 110
Mercy Hospital School of Nursing, Nampa, pre-clinical courses, **45**: 321
nurses applied for commissions in Army and Navy, **45**: 406; number appointed, **45**: 406
Nursing Council on Defense, **42**: 92
executive secretary, **42**: 320
State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (reports) **41**: 1470; **45**: 74
contribution to Nursing Council on National Defense, **41**: 1485
District 1 (Twin Falls), award, **42**: 220
District 6, award, **42**: 219
IDENTIFICATION of casualties, (exc.) **42**: 132
IDENTIFICATION tag for children, **43**: 358
ILEOSTOMY, care of skin in, **45**: 354
- ILG, Frances L.
and Arnold Gesell: *Infant and child in the culture of today*, (rev.) **43**: 877
- ILIC, Helen T.
Air Medal award, **45**: 489
- ILLINOIS
Alexian Brothers Hospital (Chicago), **43**: 374
Blessing Hospital School of Nursing, (Quincy) Alumnae Association, loan fund, **41**: 1226
Bronson Methodist Hospital School of Nursing, (Kalamazoo), loan fund, **43**: 1140
Chicago Community Trust, grant for nurse recruitment, **44**: 399
Chicago League of Nursing Education, formed, **41**: 968
Chicago Red Cross Chapter provides kits for Army and Navy nurses, **43**: 686
Chicago Rotary Club, scholarships, **43**: 397
Civil service examinations, **44**: 80
Civilian War Service Committee, **43**: 679
Cook County School of Nursing, Chicago conference, **45**: 491
phonographic recording of lectures, **44**: 599
What scholarship nurses do, **41**: 101
Cook County School of Nursing Alumnae Association, (Chicago)
Fuller Memorial Scholarship Loan Fund, **41**: 419
Cook County School of Nursing and Nursing Service, Cook County Hospital (Chicago), director, Edna Newman, **42**: 702
Department of Registration and Education, non-resident nurses new registration policy, **43**: 504

ILLINOIS (*continued*)

- Nurse Examining Committee accelerated program, **44**: 178
- Galesburg Cottage Hospital, nurses residence, **45**: 492
- Galesburg Cottage Hospital School of Nursing and Knox College, five-year course, **43**: 100
- Illinois Training School for Nurses Alumnae Association, fiftieth anniversary, **41**: 969
- Jacksonville State Hospital School of Psychiatric Nursing, **44**: 178
- Julia F. Burnham School of Nursing, Champaign, nurses residence, **45**: 860
- Knox College and Galesburg Cottage Hospital School of Nursing, five-year course, **43**: 100
- Loyola University (Chicago)
field training in public health nursing, **42**: 94
- Lewis, Edna, director, public health nursing, **41**: 1336
- Lutheran Deaconess Home and Hospital School of Nursing (Chicago), Ruth J. Hugelen, director, **42**: 581
- Michael Reese Hospital School of Nursing, (Chicago)
Seniors enrol 100 per cent in Red Cross Student Reserve, **43**: 1037
student counselor appointed, **45**: 491
- Mount Sinai Hospital School of Nursing, (Chicago), Goldsmith, Josephine F., appointed, **42**: 97
- Northwestern University, hospital administration program and scholarship fund, **43**: 1151
- nurse practice act, provision for nurses in armed forces, **43**: 309
- Nurses Professional Registry of Chicago, hourly nursing service, **45**: 113
- Nursing Council for War Service, annual meeting, (report) **43**: 1154
continued as special committee of SNA, **45**: 1079
staff appointments, **44**: 1085
- Nursing Council on Defense **42**: 92
- Patient referral system in Chicago, **45**: 55
- Presbyterian Hospital School of Nursing, (Chicago) Henrietta Froehlke, director, **41**: 1098
- recruitment of student nurses, **42**: 319, 574; **43**: 679, 1135
- Rotary Clubs, recruitment of student program, **44**: 292
- St. Joseph Hospital School of Nursing, (Chicago), fiftieth anniversary, **43**: 863
- St. Luke's Hospital (Chicago)
new nurses home, **43**: 682; addition, **45**: 413
pulmonary embolism treatment, **41**: 379, 382
- St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association (Chicago),
loan fund and scholarships, **42**: 462

ILLINOIS (*continued*)

- St. Mary's Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association (Quincy), gift, **45**: 970
- State League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, **41**: 1470; **45**: 75
institutes, **41**: 726
interim meeting, (report) **42**: 591
- State Nurses Association, annual meeting, **41**: 1470; **42**: 1465; **45**: 75, 1079
Bulletin, monthly, **44**: 900
contribution to Nursing Council on National Defense, **41**: 960, 1111
District 1, institute for alumnae officers, **41**: 622; Men Nurses Section organized, **42**: 586; Nurses Professional Registry of Chicago, hourly nursing service, **45**: 113; service flag, **42**: 1082
Executive secretary, June A. Ramsey, **42**: 1207
History of the Illinois State Nurses Association 1901-1935, **43**: 677
House of Delegates, meeting, (report) **43**: 1154
institute, **41**: 235; **42**: 222
legislation introduced, **41**: 1223
Professional Counseling and Placement Service established, **45**: 1079
Public health nursing section conference, **41**: 858
- University of Chicago
Evelyn Wood Memorial Fund for students in Nursing Education, **41**: 421
Mary I. Bogardus Loan Fund, **41**: 419
Workshop (Taylor), **41**: 585
- University of Chicago, Department of Nursing Education, tenth anniversary, **44**: 707
- Wesley Memorial Hospital, (Chicago), **42**: 364; new nurses home, **43**: 598
- Woman's Board of the Deaconess Hospital, (Freeport), loan fund, **42**: 1449
- Women's Auxiliary of Norwegian-American Hospital, (Chicago), scholarships, **43**: 857
- ILLINOIS Training School for Nurses Alumnae Association, fiftieth anniversary, **41**: 969
- ILLNESS *See also* names of illnesses as Tuberculosis
hospital personnel, **42**: 1144
Students, St. John's Hospital School of Nursing, Cleveland, Ohio, **41**: 332
Workmen's compensation and the nurse (Hayt), **41**: 663
- ILLUSTRATIONS *See* annual indexes
I'm in the Navy now (O'Toole), **43**: 1077
I'm on a Red Cross local committee (Jane Doe), **41**: 569
- IMMEL, Mercedes R., **44**: 1093
- IMMERSION foot—in the Aleutians (Griggs), **45**: 925
- IMMUNIZATION
California program, **42**: 823; (correction) **42**: 1090
cholera vaccine, (exc.) **43**: 44
Combined immunization against whooping cough, diphtheria, and tetanus (Hamilton), **45**: 1024

IMMUNIZATION (continued)

- diphtheria, **45**: 1024
- Immunization (Lane), **45**: 127
- measles, **41**: 527
- military personnel, (exc.) **42**: 520
- Minneapolis Nurses Association program, **43**: 738
- multiple, **45**: 1024
- Prevention of measles (McGuinness, Armstrong), **41**: 527
- research in, aided by nurse, **43**: 547
- scarlet fever, **41**: 141
- tetanus, **42**: 738, 1158; **45**: 1024
- tuberculosis, with B.C.G., **42**: 74
- Typhus (Bayne-Jones), **44**: 821
- whooping cough, **45**: 1024
- IMPORTANCE of making a will, **44**: 488
- IMPORTANCE of the nursing school library in the accelerated program (Gormley), **44**: 784
- IMPORTANT change in Harmon Association plans, **42**: 1033
- IMPRESSIONS of my first convention (McCarn), **42**: 315
- IMPROVED methods of teaching skills (McCoy), **45**: 115
- IMPROVISED equipment See Equipment; Practical suggestions
- IMPROVISING equipment (Marsh), **44**: 669
- IN a hospital in India (illustrations), **41**: 408-9
- In Defense of the Nation*, motion picture, American Social Hygiene Association, **41**: 620
- IN Finland with the Medical Lottas (Kivimaki), **41**: 305
- IN honor of the unknown, (ed.) **41**: 71
- IN Iran (Setzler), **41**: 520
- IN the Southwest Pacific
 - Marianas (St. Peter), **45**: 1012
 - Return to the Philippines (Dunbar), **45**: 1015
 - They pioneered on Tinian (O'Toole), **45**: 1013
- INACTIVE (poem), **41**: 510
- INACTIVE nurses See Nurses, inactive
- INCARNATE Word College, San Antonio, Tex., public health nursing program approved by NOPHN, **43**: 959
- INCOME See also Fees
 - private duty nurses, **45**: 176; 1938-1941 (Denison), **43**: 655; Ann Arbor (Mich), **45**: 257; Los Angeles Co. General Hospital, **45**: 258; Puerto Rico, **45**: 495; record form for earnings, **42**: 27; survey of, **42**: 263, 1018
 - salary
 - adequate salaries for nurses necessary, **42**: 1385
 - adjustments in nurses', possible under new order, **43**: 842
 - Annual salaries and salary increases and allowances paid to general staff nurses (NLNE)*, (rev.) **43**: 698
 - better salaries secure better nurses, (L) **43**: 213
 - California nurses, **44**: 83, 566, 705; California organizations adopt standards, **42**: 219;

INCOME (continued)

- hospitals request increase for personnel, **43**: 313; SNA action to secure salary scale increase, (ed.) **43**: 618; SNA approves rates, **41**: 1102; **42**: 295; **43**: 603; **45**: 1074; WLB approves, **43**: 951; rates established, **44**: 83
- Los Angeles County General Hospital private duty and group nursing, **45**: 258; Oakland, night nurses, increase, **45**: 245; SNA, District 1, agreement on salary rates, with other organizations, **45**: 69
- civilian nurses in Army hospitals, **45**: 263
- college graduates in nursing and in other occupations compared, **42**: 915-18
- Connecticut, Hartford Hospital, for special nursing, **44**: 1096
- District of Columbia hospitals, increase for staff nurses, **43**: 404
- Effect of salary changes on staff turnover (Clasen), **42**: 614
- evacuee nurses, **43**: 62
- Great Britain, nurses, **44**: 131
- High-grade nurses—low-grade salaries, (ed.) **42**: 1293
- Iceland nurses, **45**: 414
- increases 1942-1945, **45**: 685
- Indian Service in Alaska, increase, **43**: 510
- Indiana hospitals, **44**: 704
- Industrial nurses and the Wage and Hour Law, **44**: 467
- industrial nurses on West Coast, **44**: 566
- Long on funds, short on personnel, (ed.) **43**: 617
- Louisiana, Tuoro Infirmary, (New Orleans), salaries, **45**: 157
- maintenance as part of, **41**: 186, 195
- Massachusetts, SNA and Massachusetts Hospital Association, recommendations, **44**: 1191
- Michigan, Ann Arbor, private duty and group nursing, **45**: 257; SNA, recommendations available, **45**: 1074
- Minnesota, SNA, recommendations, **45**: 664; District 3, (Minneapolis), increases achieved, **43**: 738
- Missouri, St. Louis Hospital Council, nurses' salary scale adopted, **45**: 69
- New York
 - Albany, Albany Hospital, salary adjustments, **44**: 537
 - Buffalo district, **45**: 243
 - New York City, Department of Hospitals, increases granted, **43**: 313; **44**: 80; **45**: 582, 665; psychiatric services, **45**: 665; Visiting Nurse Service, practical nurse, **44**: 975
 - New York SNA, Committee on Personnel Practices, recommendations, **43**: 951; endorsed, **45**: 664; District 1, Com-

INCOME (continued)

- mittee on Personnel Practices, recommendations, **45**: 243; District 14, Committee on Personnel Practices, recommendations, **44**: 898; recommendations adopted by hospitals, **45**: 971
- Rochester, Rochester General Hospital, cash paid for full salary, **44**: 1041
- Syracuse, recommended standards, hospitals and public health agencies, **44**: 897
- night nurses, increased, **43**: 404
- Ohio, Cleveland hospitals, **43**: 604; SNA Committee on Personnel Practices, recommendations, **44**: 898
- Oregon, industrial nurses, **44**: 566; Portland hospitals, **44**: 1001
- part-time nurses in civilian hospitals, **44**: 14, 108; **45**: 179, 180, 181
- Pennsylvania, Philadelphia hospitals, **45**: 971
- SNA to make study, **44**: 898
- Personal salary study, **44**: 45; (Miller), (L) **44**: 1103
- practical nurse, Visiting Nurse Service of New York, **44**: 975
- Salaries, (ed.) **44**: 421
- Salaries and other personnel practices, (ed.) **43**: 238
- Salaries of general staff nurses (NLNE), **43**: 270, 415; inadequate, **41**: 423; **43**: 30, (L) 769
- salary increases necessary, (exc.) **43**: 883; (ed.) **42**: 1293
- schools of nursing, Salaries paid in, (NLNE), **45**: 604
- Study of Salaries and Personnel Practices for General Staff Nurses, Part II* (NLNE), **44**: 1095
- Superintendent, small hospital, **41**: 170
- Supervisor, small hospital, **41**: 317
- USPHS, nurses in Regular Corps, **45**: 158
- Veterans Administration, Nursing Service, **44**: 725; **45**: 582
- War Labor Board ruling for nonprofit hospitals, **43**: 274, 313
- Washington, D. C., increase for staff nurses, **43**: 404
- Washington (State), industrial nurses, **44**: 566; SNA Committee on Personnel Practices, recommendations, **44**: 709; approved, **44**: 709; District 2, **41**: 720; and Seattle Hospital Council agree upon, **44**: 898
- Wisconsin, SNA, recommendations, **45**: 1074; Two Rivers Municipal Hospital, **44**: 899
- Your earning capacity (Schackmann), **42**: 27
- INCOME of private duty nurses 1938-1941 (Denison), **43**: 655
- INCOME tax See Taxes
- INCOMES of private duty nurses, **45**: 176
- INCOMPARABLE opportunity, **41**: 1013

INCONSISTENCIES in teachers' judgments in test scoring (McManus), **45**: 1051

INCREASE in institutional nursing, **42**: 256

INCUBATORS and bassinets for premature babies (Klimaszewski, Sr. M. Jeanette), **44**: 123

INDEX, How to use the, **41**: 183

INDIA

- American Army nurse joins Trained Nurses Association of India, **44**: 77
- American Army nurses in, (L) **43**: 212; **44**: 290; celebrate Christmas, **43**: 1062
- fellowships to nurses for advanced study, **44**: 1190
- missionary nursing in, **42**: 202, 835; **43**: 317, 406, 850
- nursing in, **42**: 1213; **43**: 406, 781; **45**: 572, 863, 961
- postgraduate courses in Delhi, **43**: 1051
- Scholarships for study in United Kingdom, **45**: 763
- Scudder Memorial Hospital, Ranipet (illustrations), **41**: 408-9
- Textbook for nurses in India* (Christian Medical Association of India), (rev.) **43**: 877
- Trained Nurses Association, meeting, **45**: 496
- Abrams, M. E., general secretary, **44**: 1003; Hartley, Diana, resigned, **44**: 1003
- moved to New Delhi, **42**: 708
- U. S. Army nurses in, (L) **43**: 93, 769
- INDIAN nurse (American) wins scholarship, **41**: 971
- INDIAN nurses (American) serve in wartime (Jeffries), **45**: 262
- INDIAN Service (U. S.)
- Indian Service in Alaska (Tiber), **42**: 1114
- senior cadets in Indian hospital, **44**: 991
- INDIAN Service (U. S.), Nursing Service
- Alaska, salary increase, **43**: 510
- appointments, transfers, separations, etc. See annual indexes
- Indian nurses serve in wartime (Jeffries), **45**: 262
- Jeffries, Sallie Marshall, director of nursing, **41**: 608
- My experience in the Indian Service (Keaton), **45**: 944
- nurse, inactive, returns to, (L) **45**: 961
- Nurse's aides in the Indian Service (Gahagan), **43**: 165
- positions open, **41**: 354
- qualifications, **41**: 714
- Senior cadets' program, supervisors appointed, **44**: 501
- Trachoma nursing (Engleman), **42**: 383
- INDIAN Service in Alaska (Tiber), **42**: 1114
- INDIAN student nurses
- Native American students, **41**: 1442
- INDIANA
- bills of interest to nurses, 1945, **45**: 1043
- Brokaw Hospital, (Normal), new nurses home, **41**: 619
- committee advisory to EMIC, **45**: 412

INDIANA (*continued*)

- County nursing council (Monroe County) (York), **42**: 890
- Department of Public Welfare, Division of Services for Crippled Children
- Nursing care in the Kenny method of treatment for infantile paralysis*, (rev.) **43**: 520
- Elected officers of State District and Alumnae Associations, conference, **41**: 493
- grant to SNA for war activities, **45**: 581
- Indianapolis Public Library makes nursing literature available, **42**: 578
- legislation enacted, **41**: 719
- Marion County Council on Nursing, emergency nursing information, **42**: 578
- Monroe County Nursing Council (York), **42**: 890
- Muncie Visiting Nurse Association affiliation with Ball Memorial Hospital School of Nursing, **41**: 949
- Nursing Council for War Service, meeting, (report) **43**: 1052
- Nursing Council on Defense, **42**: 92
- Office of Civilian Defense, Emergency Medical Service (Monroe County) co-ordinated with Nursing Council, **42**: 890
- Procurement and assignment in Vigo County (Mergy), **44**: 824
- Protestant Deaconess Hospital (Evansville), fiftieth anniversary, **42**: 104, 461; day nursery for nurses' children, **45**: 582
- recruitment for government nursing services, **43**: 855
- registered nurses serve on State boards, **45**: 494, 662
- salary rates and personnel practices, nurses in hospitals, **44**: 704
- State Board of Examination and Registration of Nurses
- increased budget, **43**: 504
- State Council on Nursing, **41**: 1095
- State League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (reports) **41**: 1471; **42**: 1466; **43**: 1052
- State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (reports) **41**: 1471; **42**: 1466; **43**: 1052
- conference for elected officers, (report) **44**: 610
- Central District, **41**: 616; plans to meet nurse shortage, **42**: 1317
- contribution to Nursing Council on National Defense, **41**: 1485
- District 10, new, **41**: 1103
- funds for war activities granted by State, **45**: 581
- Personnel practices, Joint Committee with Indiana Hospital Association on, recommendations, **44**: 704
- USCNC pledges enter nursing schools, **45**: 70
- Vigo County Nursing Council for War Service
- Procurement and assignment in Vigo County (Mergy), **44**: 824

INDIANA University School of Nursing

- entrance requirements changed, **42**: 1201
- INDIANS (U. S.) *See also* Indian Service, U. S.
- Kiowa Indian Hospital, Lawton, Okla., **43**: 166
- Nurse's Aide School for Indian Girls, **43**: 165
- prenursing courses at Haskell Institute, **43**: 959
- Sage Memorial Hospital School of Nursing graduates Indian nurses, **42**: 1220
- Trachoma nursing in the U. S. Office of Indian Affairs (Engleman), **42**: 383
- INDISCRIMINATE use of sun glasses condemned (Posner), (exc.) **45**: 602
- INDISPENSABLE, **42**: 136
- INDIVIDUAL health and hygiene: list of free and inexpensive teaching materials, **42**: 83
- INDUSTRIAL hygiene
- Essentials of industrial health* (Sappington), (rev.) **43**: 969
- Industrial hygiene and occupational diseases*, (rev.) **42**: 847
- INDUSTRIAL nurse and the war, **43**: 57
- INDUSTRIAL nurses and the Wage and Hour Law (ANA), **44**: 467
- INDUSTRIAL Nurses Association, New England, New York, New Jersey and Philadelphia joint conference, (report) **41**: 859
- INDUSTRIAL nurses in wartime (Hitchcock), **42**: 662
- INDUSTRIAL nursing, **41**: 688
- Africa, (L) **44**: 289
- American Association of Industrial Nurses, annual meeting, (report) **44**: 707
- membership drive, **44**: 1003
- officially named, **42**: 711
- ANA Committee on Fair Labor Standards Act, report accepted, **44**: 911
- ANA Committee to Work Out Plans for the ANA Industrial Nurses Section, **45**: 60
- ANA Section created, **44**: 627
- and national defense in 1941, **42**: 2
- bibliography, **43**: 439; **45**: 792; listed, **45**: 1090
- Brazil, (L) **43**: 212
- Colorado SNA, section organized, **45**: 494
- Committee to Study the Duties of Nurses in Industry, meeting, (report) **42**: 109
- conference, (reports) **41**: 859; **42**: 1462
- Counseling and guidance for nurses in industry (Kahl), **44**: 940
- courses, **43**: 216, 314, 603; **44**: 907, 1089; advanced, at Teachers College, **44**: 1182
- defense industries, **41**: 638
- Dermatitis in industry (Downing), **43**: 332
- Detroit Industrial Nurses Association, activities, **44**: 502
- Duties of nurses in industry, report and recommendations of special committees, (excs.) **43**: 635
- Emergency Medical Service for Industrial Plants* (OCD Medical Division), **43**: 593
- Eye hazards in industry* (Belden), (rev.) **42**: 721

INDUSTRIAL NURSING (*continued*)

- Factory nursing in wartime Britain (Sykes), **44**: 938
- Fair Labor Standards Act, ANA Committee, report accepted, **44**: 911; application to nurses, **41**: 185
- For industrial nurses, (excs.) **41**: 69
- Foreign bodies in the eye (McCaslin), **42**: 8
- Forgotten women (Spencer, Hemmingsen), **41**: 63
- From teakettle to busy medical department (Anderson), **41**: 152
- Functions of nurse in small plant, **43**: 438
- Handbook of nursing in industry* (Macdonald), (rev.) **45**: 165
- Health program for radium dial workers (Haley), **45**: 998
- Industrial hygiene and occupational diseases*, (rev.) **42**: 847
- Industrial nurse and the war, **43**: 57
- Industrial nurses and the Wage and Hour Law (ANA), **44**: 467
- Industrial Nurses Association, New England, New York, New Jersey and Philadelphia, joint conference, (report) **41**: 859
- Industrial Nurses' Digest*, New York Industrial Nurses Club, annual bulletin, **44**: 299
- Industrial nurses in wartime (Hitchcock), **42**: 662
- Industrial Nurses Section, ANA, created, **44**: 627
- Industrial nursing at Shasta Dam (Brown), **42**: 268
- Industrial nursing in the basic curriculum, **45**: 478
- Industrial nursing: the psychiatric approach (Bonner), **44**: 470
- Industrial nursing today (Jahncke), **45**: 789
- Industry and the "professional," (ed.) **44**: 420
- institutes, Connecticut SNA, **43**: 1150; Grand Rapids, Mich., **41**: 1345; Houston, Tex., **43**: 111; National Institute of Health, Bethesda, Md., (report) **43**: 513
- Iowa, Industrial nursing in, (Hague), **45**: 286
- Johns Hopkins Hospital course, **43**: 405
- joint conference in Philadelphia, (report) **42**: 711
- Lead poisoning* (Cantarow, Trumper), (rev.) **45**: 503
- Lead poisoning (Reznikoff), **42**: 1123
- Loyola University School of Medicine, course in, **43**: 101
- Manual of Industrial Hygiene* (National Institute of Health, USPHS), **43**: 513
- Manual of industrial hygiene and medical service in war industries* (Gafaler), (rev.) **43**: 699
- Maryland, twenty-fifth anniversary, **45**: 762
- lectures, **43**: 1150
- New England Industrial Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) **42**: 1463
- Nurse in industry, (exc.) **41**: 1172

INDUSTRIAL NURSING (*continued*)

- nurses and industrial hygiene workers conference, **41**: 482, 495
- Nurses behind flying fortress production line (Comstock), **44**: 462
- Nursing care of eyes in industry (Mumford), **44**: 247
- nursing consultants in state programs, **42**: 585
- Nursing service in a small plant (Leedke), **43**: 435
- Older nurse in industry (Smead), **43**: 1070
- older nurse reports, (L) **44**: 1103
- pamphlets listed, **43**: 700, 875; **44**: 416, 1203; **45**: 678, 772, 876; (USPHS) **45**: 338
- program at National Safety Congress, **41**: 1461
- Qualifications of an Industrial Nurse*, **45**: 863
- refresher course, **43**: 216
- Rescuing man hours for production (Davidson), **42**: 168
- salary scale, California, **44**: 705
- Section, Connecticut SNA, **42**: 587; Kansas SNA, **44**: 85; Michigan SNA, **43**: 692; NOPHN, **41**: 482; National Safety Council, **44**: 301; West Virginia SNA, **45**: 245
- Standing orders for nurses in industry* (American Medical Association), (rev.) **43**: 969
- Strains and hernia (Bartle), **42**: 1393
- symposium, Boston, **42**: 1332
- Training flyers for high altitudes (Binder), **42**: 1370
- training of personnel for industrial plants, **41**: 613
- Tuberculosis in industry*, (rev.) **42**: 1106
- University and the industrial nurse (Rood), **41**: 201
- Wartime nursing on the West Coast (Deming), **44**: 565
- When you hire women*, (rev.) **44**: 815
- Yearbook*, Industrial Nurses Club of District 7, New York SNA, **45**: 413
- INDUSTRIAL nursing at Shasta Dam (Brown), **42**: 268
- INDUSTRIAL Nursing Conference, Chicago, (report) **42**: 1462
- INDUSTRIAL nursing in Iowa (Hague), **45**: 286
- INDUSTRIAL nursing in the basic curriculum, **45**: 478
- INDUSTRIAL nursing: the psychiatric approach (Bonner), **44**: 470
- INDUSTRIAL nursing today (Jahncke), **45**: 789
- INDUSTRY and the "professional," (ed.) **44**: 420
- INDUSTRY, Wise maternity policy for, (U. S. Children's Bureau), **43**: 1127
- INDUSTRY, women, safety, and health (Anderson), **43**: 275
- INEXPENSIVE orthopedic project (Dunn), **45**: 640
- INFANT See also Day care of children; Nursery; Pediatric nursing
- Are you interested in children? (Jordan), **42**: 1061
- Care of the newborn baby* (film), (rev.) **44**: 1204; **45**: 1092
- circumcision jacket, **45**: 438

INFANT (continued)

- Corporal Kelly and his son (U. S. Children's Bureau), **44**: 366
- Crying babies, **45**: 644
- cyanosis from nitrates in water, **45**: 919
- Emergency maternity and infant care program (U. S. Children's Bureau), **44**: 242
- feeding, boiling of milk, (L) **42**: 571; Breast milk (Chamberlain), **43**: 36; mothers' milk bank, **41**: 672
- funds for care of infants of men in armed forces, **43**: 470
- Healthy babies are happy babies* (Kenyon), (rev.) **43**: 1165
- How to raise a healthy baby* (Halpern), (rev.) **41**: 1496
- Infant and child in the culture of today* (Gesell, Ilg), (rev.) **43**: 877
- Management of the sick infant and child* (Porter, Carter), (rev.) **42**: 1480
- Mental hygiene and the nurse (Oettinger), **43**: 1091
- mortality, Maternal health in relation to, (Potter), **45**: 122
- New-born infant* (Stone), (rev.) **45**: 981
- Nursing bottles and nipples, **41**: 174
- Oxygen tent for the premature (Heinz), **42**: 1402
- pamphlets listed, **41**: 600; **44**: 318, 917
- Practice *versus* principles in infant care (Walters), **44**: 1149
- premature
- care, conference, **41**: 1108
 - feeding, (exc.) **41**: 899
 - Incubators and bassinets for premature babies (Klimaszewski, Sr. M. J.), **44**: 123
 - Loan kit for home care of the premature infants (Floyd), **45**: 895
 - Nursing care of the premature infant (Wallinger), **45**: 898
 - Oxygen tent for the premature, (Heinz), **42**: 1402
 - Premature baby (Hogg), **43**: 1010
 - Premature infant, its medical and nursing care* (Hess, Lundeen), (rev.) **42**: 237
 - Progress in the care of premature infants (Dunham), **45**: 515
 - Promoting maternal and child health (Deutsch, Willeford), **41**: 894
 - sleeping garment, **44**: 153
 - Trends in nursing care of the newborn (Sutton), **45**: 615
 - Vitamin K in neonatal hemorrhage, (exc.) **41**: 1052
 - What the wartime baby wears (Gould), **42**: 1260
- INFANTILE paralysis See Poliomyelitis
- INFECTION
- Preventing, in wounds and burns, (exc.) **42**: 1165
 - wounds, bibliography, **44**: 973
- INFECTIOUS disease See Communicable disease

- INFLUENZA, immunization, **45**: 129
- INFLUENZA meningitis, a nursing care study (Granke), **45**: 568
- INFUSION sets, care of, in central supply room, **44**: 543
- INGEBRITSON, Thora, **42**: 446
- INGENIOUS Army nurse, **45**: 24
- INGERSOLL, Margaret M., **43**: 105
- (book revs.) **42**: 1225; **43**: 877; **45**: 336
- INGLES, Priscilla Miles, **44**: 793
- INGLIS, Agnes
- What a nursery school can teach you, **45**: 519
- INGLIS, Ethel, **43**: 3
- INGLIS, Margaret, **44**: 1186
- INGMIRE, Alice E., **43**: 849, 939
- (book revs.) **41**: 120; **42**: 232; **43**: 612; **44**: 1202; **45**: 771
- Function of a guidance program, **43**: 839
 - Guidance and the faculty, **43**: 934
- INGOLDSBY, Mary Estelle, **43**: 687
- INGRAM, Madelene Elliott, **41**: 1182
- Teaching students to teach, **41**: 1189
- INGRAM, Ruth, **42**: 437; **44**: 299, 304; **45**: 763
- INJURIES of the hand (Hirshfeld, Pilling), **44**: 967
- INJURIES of the spinal cord (Mount), **45**: 101
- INSECTS
- lice, destruction of, **44**: 822
 - Pests: control and treatment (Fernan-Nunez), **43**: 244
- INSIDE looking out (Parks), **41**: 642
- INSIGNE See also Award
- Army Nurse Corps
- American Defense Service Medal, **45**: 316
 - Army Air Forces, Air Evacuation Group, **44**: 180
 - Army and Navy Nurse Corps insignia, (ed.) **41**: 440
 - Good Conduct Medal, **45**: 316
 - Service Lapel Button, **45**: 316
 - sleeve bars for overseas service, **44**: 998
- for nurses
- AHA pin for hospital personnel, **43**: 947
 - for home front nurses, **42**: 1385
 - NYSNA adopts, for wear on uniforms, **43**: 947
 - honorable discharge, button, **44**: 75, 700, 1120; **45**: 576; emblem, **45**: 576
 - Mexico, civilian defense organization, **42**: 1332
 - Navy Nurse Corps, **41**: 440; **44**: 997
 - Army and Navy Nurse Corps insignia, (ed.) **41**: 440
 - Flight Nurses, **45**: 487
- "R.N."
- Michigan SNA, **43**: 689; New York SNA, **43**: 689; Texas, chevron, **41**: 618; chevrons sold, **43**: 689
 - Rochester (N. Y.) General Hospital, service pin, **44**: 1041
 - South African nurses, **45**: 973
 - Texas Graduate Nurses Association, "R.N." chevron, **41**: 618; chevrons sold, **43**: 689

INSIGNE (*continued*)

- U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps, **43**: 854; **44**: 1176
- graduate cadet nurse, **44**: 1079
- U. S. Citizens Defense Corps, **42**: 1318
- U. S. military services, discharge, **44**: 75, 700, 1120; **45**: 576

INSKEEP, Annie Dolman

- Golden path, (poem) **42**: 1479

INSTITUTE of Inter-American Affairs *See* Inter-American Affairs, Office of

INSTITUTES are announced in the News section each month

INSTITUTIONAL nursing *See also* General staff nursing; Head nurse; Supervisor

- ANA Institutional Staff Nurses Section, progress report to Board of Directors, **45**: 58

ANA Institutional Staff Nurses' Section, recommendations to Board of Directors, **44**: 909, 910

Care of patient with a Taylor spine brace (Bailey), **44**: 665

Director of nurses—she also serves, **45**: 290

High-grade nurses—low-grade salaries, (ed.) **42**: 1293

hours for part-time married nurses, **43**: 11

Joint Committee of ANA and AHA To Give Attention to Personnel Practices and Salaries for Nurses in Institutions, created, **44**: 910

Nurses' locker and restrooms (O'Reilly), **42**: 1041

Our staff nurse program continues (Chamberlin), **42**: 744

part-time nurses, **43**: 652

percentage of institutional nurses in Army and Navy Nurse Corps, **44**: 76

percentage of nurses in, **42**: 256, 295

salaries *See* Income, salary

Wage stabilization law, applied to institutional nurses, **42**: 1399

wartime service of civilian nurses, **45**: 2

INSTRUCTION *See* Teaching methods

INSTRUCTIONS for use of cholera vaccine (War Department Circular), (exc.) **43**: 44

INSTRUCTORS *See* Faculty; Nursing education; Teaching methods

INSULIN

globin (Tangney), (L) **44**: 491; globin zinc, **42**: 652; histone zinc, **42**: 652; protamine zinc, **42**: 652

in dementia praecox (Avery), **41**: 791

INSULIN shock therapy (Scharmer), **41**: 1154

Insulin in dementia praecox (Avery), **41**: 791

Insulin therapy in combat exhaustion (Bertin), **45**: 1040

occupational therapy after, **43**: 1115

INSULIN therapy in combat exhaustion (Bertin), **45**: 1040

INSURANCE *See also* Agricultural workers health associations; Harmon Association for the Advancement of Nursing; Health insurance; Hos-

INSURANCE (*continued*)

pital service plan; Medical care, prepaid; National Health and Welfare Retirement Association, Inc.; Social Security

Army and Navy nurses, in National Service Life Insurance, **42**: 694

Citizens Defense Corps, **43**: 678; Nurse's Aide Unit, **43**: 854

group, (L) **45**: 961; Gotham Hospital nurses, N. Y. City, **42**: 461

How to buy life insurance, (exc.) **42**: 1366

National Service Life Insurance, **42**: 694; **44**: 1117; **45**: 1033

National social insurance system, **45**: 934

nurses in military services, **44**: 1117; veterans, **44**: 1117

retirement, advantages of group, (L) **45**: 849

retirement and disability benefits for Veterans Administration nurses, **44**: 726

INTEGRATING public health nursing with hospital nursing (Carn), **42**: 669

INTEGRATING the service of auxiliary workers (Lepper), **45**: 282

INTEGRATION defined, Affiliation and, (Frost), **44**: 168

INTEGRATION, definition, **45**: 223

INTEGRATION of the Social and Health aspects of Nursing in the Basic Curriculum, Joint Committee of NLNE, NOPHN on,

Social and health aspects of nursing (in basic curriculum), **43**: 288, 386, 484

INTELLIGENCE tests *See* Tests and measurements

INTENSIVE short courses for graduate nurses *See* Postgraduate education, On-the-job courses

INTER-AMERICAN Affairs, Office of, *See also* Inter-American Affairs, Office of the Coordinator of, (earlier name)

assignment of nurse to Central America, **45**: 579

Brazilian nurses studying in U. S. sponsored by, **45**: 414

Health films, **45**: 870

Institute of Inter-American Affairs nurse consultants to Latin America supervised by, **45**: 496

nurses appointed to staff, **45**: 579

Nursing in other American republics (Mackie), **45**: 355

INTER-AMERICAN Affairs, Office of the Coordinator of, *See also* Inter-American Affairs, Office of, (later name)

assignment of nurses to Latin America, **43**: 511; **44**: 407, 703; **45**: 73

Catholic Sisters given specialized nursing course, **44**: 608

Central America grows drug plants, **44**: 536

fellowships to nurses from South America, **44**: 82

Kieninger, Louise in Brazil under auspices of, **42**: 925

INTER-AMERICAN AFFAIRS (*continued*)

Nurses for the Americas, motion picture, **44**: 5;
in Spanish and Portuguese, **44**: 302

Nursing schools in Central and South America,
44: 485

INTER-AMERICAN Hospital Association, Institute,
Mexico City, (report) **44**: 302

INTER-AMERICAN Nursing, Joint Committee of
ANA, NLNE, NOPHN on, **43**: 112; (reports)
43: 872; **44**: 515

books for translation, **44**: 5

Nurses for the Americas, motion picture, **44**: 5; in
Spanish and Portuguese, **44**: 302

INTER-AMERICAN Nursing Scholarship Committee
See American Red Cross Nursing Service, Inter-
American Nursing Scholarship Committee

INTER-DEPARTMENTAL Committee on Nursing
Service (Great Britain) See Athlone Com-
mittee

INTERCOSTAL drainage, **45**: 276

INTERCOSTAL nerve block, **45**: 277

INTERESTS of nursing candidates (Anderson, Mc-
Manus), **42**: 555

INTERNATIONAL Council of Nurses, **41**: 506

Activities and program of the ICN (Schwarzen-
berg), **45**: 718

Banwarth, Calista, acting executive secretary, on
part-time, **41**: 848

bulletin, to be issued, **45**: 719; issued, **45**: 863, 973

communications received from 32 countries, **45**:
413

conference, New York, **44**: 1096

dues received from British nurses, **41**: 105

Educational Programme of the School of Nursing
(Stewart) (Spanish edition), **42**: 105, 332

Executive secretary, Anna Schwarzenberg, re-
turns to headquarters, **43**: 1050

Freund, Julia, assistant executive secretary, **45**:
662, 719

headquarters in New York City, **44**: 501; open
(L) **44**: 594

in 1944, **45**: 47

International Nursing Bulletin, **45**: 863, 973

officers appointed, **41**: 1340

postwar importance of, **42**: 767

postwar planning, begins, **43**: 1050; index of lit-
erature compiled, **45**: 72; reported to ANA

Advisory Council, **43**: 946

report at Biennial, **44**: 629

temporary headquarters partly financed by ANA
dues, **42**: 767

uniforms and clothing for nurses in Europe, ap-
peal for, **45**: 665, 718, 863, 973, (ed.) 680,
878

*What Every Nurse Should Know About the Inter-
national Council of Nurses*, **45**: 413; foreign
translations, **45**: 973

INTERNATIONAL Grenfell Association

nurses needed, (L) **42**: 426; **43**: 395; **44**: 302;
45: 313

INTERNATIONAL GRENFELL ASSOCIATION (*continued*)
laboratory technician wanted, (L) **45**: 751

INTERNATIONAL memorial See Florence Night-
ingale International Foundation

INTERNATIONAL organization

Message from the United Nations Conference
(Densford), **45**: 426

selected reading list, **45**: 426

INTERNATIONAL Red Cross Committee See Red
Cross, International Red Cross Committee

INTERNEES See also Prisoners of war

Army nurse returns to the Philippines (Clarke),
45: 177

How to write prisoners of war and civilian in-
ternees, **44**: 636

INTERMENT camp

I nursed at Santo Tomas, Manila (Davis), **44**: 29

INTERSTATE commerce

Fair Labor Standards Act, application in, **41**: 185

INTERSTATE Commerce Commission
transportation priorities for disabled service
personnel, **44**: 736

INTOCOSTRIN, **42**: 860

INTRATRACHEAL suctioning (Poppe, James), **45**:
538

INTRAVENOUS catheterization (Meyers), **45**: 930

INTRAVENOUS infusion, **41**: 782 See also Blood
transfusion

comfort of patient during, **42**: 282

wound healing aided by, (exc.) **42**: 1135

INTRAVENOUS therapy, **41**: 539

Arm board for, (Milford and Reinke), **41**: 604

Intravenous catheterization (Meyers), **45**: 930

INTRODUCING anatomy and physiology (Reed), **42**:
1152

INTUBATION in gastric surgery (Barrett), **43**: 17

INVENTORY of nurses See National survey of regis-
tered nurses

INVESTMENT of oneself (Thompson), (exc.) **43**: 545

INVESTMENTS See Harmon Association for the
Advancement of Nursing; Insurance

IOWA

Board of Nurse Examiners

certification of nurses speeded, **42**: 1319

changes in rulings occasioned by war, **43**: 683

Executive secretary, V. M. Sage, **44**: 184

Davenport, eight-hour schedule for private duty
nurses, **41**: 103

Federation of Women's Clubs loan fund, **42**: 576;
scholarship, **43**: 773

home nursing classes, **42**: 1210

home nursing plan (Woerth), **42**: 1011

Industrial nursing in Iowa (Hague), **45**: 286

Iowa Methodist Hospital School of Nursing (Des
Moines), capping ceremony, **44**: 66

lending library for public health nurses, Clinton,
45: 762

Mercy Hospital School of Nursing (Davenport)
Alumnae Association, hospital service plan,
41: 489

IOWA (*continued*)

- Methodist Hospital, (Sioux City), new nurses home, **45**: 1069
- Nursing Council for War Service continued by Nursing Planning Committee, **45**: 1079
- Nursing Council on Defense, **42**: 92
- Registrars Forum, **45**: 159
- St. Joseph Hospital School of Nursing (Ottumwa), Louise Collins, appointed, **42**: 97
- St. Luke's Hospital (Davenport), refresher course, **41**: 1454
- St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing (Davenport), scholarships and loan funds, **42**: 825; **43**: 773
- St. Vincent College of Nursing, (Sioux City), Cadet Nurse Corps induction and capping ceremony, **45**: 312
- schools of nursing, enrolment, **44**: 1088
- Scott County Medical Society, scholarships, **42**: 825
- Silent reading test, **41**: 1307, 1308, 1311, 1312; **42**: 679
- State Association of Registered Nurses, annual meeting, (reports) **41**: 1347; **42**: 1466; **44**: 85, 1190
- contribution to Nursing Council on National Defense, **41**: 1231
- delegates meeting, (report) **45**: 1079
- District II, new, **45**: 1079
- General secretary, Adeline M. Hendricks, **43**: 507
- Industrial Nurses Section formed, **45**: 1079
- Institutional Staff Nurses Section created, **44**: 1190
- State Board of Nurse Examiners
- special examinations for older nurses, **42**: 211
- State League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (reports) **41**: 1347; **42**: 1466; **43**: 692; **44**: 85, 1190
- State Organization for Public Health Nursing, annual meeting, (reports) **41**: 1347; **42**: 1466; **44**: 1190
- USO Club, Iowa City, grants privileges to Cadet Nurses, **45**: 312
- Women's Auxiliary to the Iowa State Medical Society, loan fund, **42**: 576
- Iowa plans for home nursing (Woerth), **42**: 1011
- IRAN
- In Iran, development of a nursing school in Shiraz (Setzler), **41**: 520
- nursing in, (L) **43**: 591
- IRAQ
- nursing in, **44**: 504
- IRELAND
- American nurses with army in, **42**: 321, 446
- Army nurse in, (L) **43**: 211
- IREMAN, Hazel
- (book rev.) **45**: 503
- IRVING, Olive, **43**: 688

- IRWIN, Florice, **42**: 1297
- and Esther Lehman and M. N. Underwood: Streamlined hypodermic technic, **42**: 1291
- IRWIN, Marjorie F., **44**: 1094
- IRWIN, Vern D.
- and N. W. Wilson: *Evaluation of dental health literature*, (rev.) **43**: 1057
- Is a nursing craft needed?, (ed.) **43**: 521
- Is liberal education being destroyed?, (exc.) **43**: 206
- Is prepaid nursing care possible? (Klem), **44**: 1154
- Is there a shortage of nurses?, **41**: 747
- ISABEL Hampton Robb Fellowship See Robb, Isabel Hampton, Fellowship
- ISABEL Hampton Robb Memorial Fund See Robb, Isabel Hampton, Memorial Fund
- ISOLATION technic, **42**: 1310 See also Communicable disease
- Acute bacillary dysentery (Smyth, Kaiser), **43**: 1098
- acute diarrhea, **42**: 517
- Communicable disease patient in a general hospital (Mattson), **41**: 27
- encephalitis, **44**: 657
- pemphigus neonatorum, **41**: 834
- poliomyelitis, **44**: 531
- scarlet fever, **41**: 139
- tuberculosis, **42**: 70-74
- It happened in 1944, **45**: 45
- It was a great convention, (ed.) **42**: 796
- It was hot on the island (Hayes), **44**: 1058
- ITALIAN phrases useful in nursing patients, **43**: 606
- ITALY
- At Anzio beachhead (White), **44**: 370
- Eleventh evacuation hospital in Sicily (Scott), **43**: 925
- Evacuation unit serves under fire (Clayton), **44**: 453
- UNRRA in, **45**: 485
- IVORY, Gertrude M.
- portrait, (group) **42**: 1386
- IVY poisoning, Protective ointment against, (Schwartz), **41**: 675
- IWO JIMA
- Nursing at an advanced naval base hospital during the Iwo Jima campaign (Goudreau), **45**: 884
- Okinawa and Iwo Jima, **45**: 637

- JACKSON, Claire L.
- and Sister Louise: Student nurse and the toddler, **45**: 920
- JACKSON, Dorothy Hartley, **41**: 1456
- JACKSON, Ella M., **45**: 967
- JACKSON, Janet, **41**: 1425
- Music at Johns Hopkins, **41**: 1373
- JACKSON, Leona Close, **42**: 1202, 1297, 1452; **45**: 317
- I was on Guam, **42**: 1244

- JACKSON, Margaret, **45**: 1068
 JACKSON, Marguerette Creth
 treasurer NACGN, **45**: 857
 JACKSON, Marion L., **41**: 717
 JACKSON, Virginia M.
 Nursing service under the Kaiser Plan, **44**: 828
 JACKSON, Wilma Leona
 Naval Reserve Nurse Corps, **44**: 19
 JACOBKE, Frances G.
 Air Medal award, **45**: 1067
 JACOBS, Leon, **41**: 797
 Tapeworm diseases, **41**: 754
 JACOBS, Philip P.
 Control of tuberculosis in the United States, (rev.)
 41: 1356
 JACOBSEN, Marguerite K., **41**: 851, 1220; **42**: 102,
 927, 1330; **43**: 779, 1149; **45**: 157
 Present nurse practice acts, **42**: 879
 registration requirements, **44**: 398
 JACOBUS, Rosebelle, **43**: 401
 JAHNCKE, Gladys, **45**: 319
 Industrial nursing today, **45**: 789
 JAHRAUS, Charlotte C., **45**: 68
 JAKES, Lucille, **41**: 98
 JAMAICA
 fellowships to nurses for advanced study, **44**: 1190
 JAMES, Effie B.
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1067
 JAMES, Gertrude, **43**: 1027
 What aides mean to patients, **43**: 1018
 JAMES, Mrs. Henry, **42**: 758
 portrait, **41**: 819
 JAMES, Mary M., **42**: 1326
 JAMES, Ruby B.
 and J. K. Poppe: Intratracheal suctioning **45**:
 538
 JAMESON, Grace E., **45**: 66
 JAMIESON, Elizabeth M.
 and Mary Sewall: *Trends in nursing history*, (rev.)
 41: 514; **45**: 251
 JAMISON, Laura M., **43**: 221
 portrait, **43**: 221
 JANE's convalescence (Newman), **44**: 1173
 JANGOS, Washington, D. C., **44**: 49
 JANNUZI, Clara
 and others: Professional etiquette, **41**: 338
 JANSON, Eva Ellen, **42**: 964
 JANUARY 6, 1945, (ed.) **45**: 85
 JAPAN
 Japanese Nurses Association, Yao Yamamoto,
 President, **41**: 492
 nursing in
 Dr. Rudolf Bolling Teusler: an adventure in
 Christianity (Robbins, MacNaught), (rev.)
 43: 699
 U. S. Navy nurses prisoners in, **42**: 446, 1245
 JAPANESE-AMERICAN nurse aides in relocation center,
 Poston, Ariz., **45**: 27
 JAPANESE-AMERICAN nurses and student nurses in
 relocation center, **45**: 26
 JAPANESE-AMERICAN students eligible for U. S.
 Cadet Nurse Corps, **44**: 72
 JAPANESE ancestry
 nurses' aides at Poston, Ariz., **44**: 404
 Problems of students of, **43**: 895
 JAPANESE evacuees in U. S. See War Relocation
 Authority
 JAPANESE nurses
 Personnel relationships at Poston, Ariz., **44**: 404
 JARDIM, Lucia, **44**: 1190
 JARRETT, Mary C.
 Brief study of counseling and placement of practical
 nurses in New York State, (rev.) **45**: 676
 JARRY, Antoinette M., **41**: 1456
 JARVIS, Fred J.
 (book rev.) **41**: 1242
 JATHEIMER, Pauline Carlson
 (book revs.) **42**: 722; **43**: 879
 JAYNE, Martha, **41**: 70
 and E. M. Keating: Nursing in thoracic surgery,
 41: 19
 JEANNE d'ARC, Sister Marie, **44**: 598
 JEANETTE, Sister M.
 and L. F. Klimaszewski: Incubators and bassinets
 for premature babies, **44**: 123
 JEFFREY, Genevieve O., **43**: 688
 JEFFRIES, Sallie Marshall, **41**: 94; **42**: 442; **44**: 409
 Director of nursing, U. S. Indian Service, **41**: 608
 Indian nurses serve in wartime, **45**: 262
 portrait, **41**: 609; **44**: 771
 JEISY, Aileen M., **43**: 600
 JELINEK, Viola C., **41**: 798
 and M. B. Hays and E. C. Petersen: Duty hose
 are now made of lisle, **41**: 769
 JENKINS, Ann
 portrait, **45**: 408
 JENKINS, Elda, **45**: 1071
 JENKINS, Geneva
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1067
 JENKINS, Ressa, **42**: 1081
 JENNEY, Mary O., **41**: 868, 1336; **42**: 323; **44**: 400,
 697
 (book rev.) **41**: 375
 JENNINGS, Lucy G., **45**: 243
 JENNINGS, Margaret
 on Army hospital ship, **44**: 295
 JENSEN, Agnes Christine, **43**: 221; **44**: 497, 604
 portrait, **43**: 221; (group) **44**: 891
 JENSEN, Barbara A.
 Christmas at a Naval Base, 1942, (L) **43**: 1062
 JENSEN, Beatrice C., **45**: 579
 JENSEN, Deborah MacLurg, **45**: 968
 History of nursing, (rev.) **44**: 316
 Introduction to sociology and social problems, (rev.)
 44: 1014
 Nursing care studies, (rev.) **41**: 124
 Principles and practice of ward teaching, (rev.)
 43: 127
 and Julius Jensen
 Clinical nursing in medicine, (rev.) **42**: 848

- JENSEN (*continued*)
Nursing in clinical medicine, (rev.) **45**: 1090
- JENSEN, Frode
 and H. G. Weiskotten and M. A. Thomas: *Medical care of the discharged hospital patient*, (rev.) **44**: 719
- JENSEN, Gwendolyn M.
 commendation for service, **45**: 660
- JENSEN, Julius
 and D. M. Jensen
Clinical nursing in medicine, (rev.) **42**: 848
Nursing in clinical medicine, (rev.) **45**: 1090
- JENSEN, Lillian A.
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1066
- JENSEN, Martha, **41**: 481
- JENSEN-NELSON, Kathryn L.
Massage in nursing care, (rev.) **42**: 234
 and G. K. Abbott and F. B. Moor: *Physical therapy in nursing care*, (rev.) **42**: 983
- JENSON, Goldie A.
 Air Medal award, **45**: 854
- JERNBERG, Lois I.
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 752
- JESSEE, Ruth W.
 (book rev.) **43**: 235
Self-teaching tests in arithmetic for nurses, (rev.) **44**: 94; **45**: 874
- JESSIH, Ann A., **44**: 500; **45**: 659
- JESSOP, Mabel E.
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 853
- JESSUP, Mary Frost
 and D. F. Beck: *Costs of dental care for adults under specific clinical conditions*, (rev.) **44**: 1108
- JETTE, Iris A., **42**: 829; **44**: 1094
- JEWISH Hospital School for Nurses, (Cincinnati), fiftieth anniversary, **41**: 969
- JOANNIS, Jeanne de, **41**: 1340
 news from, (L) **42**: 223
 report on activities of French nurses, 1939-1944, **45**: 71
- Job analysis See Studies
- Job instruction See Training within industry
- Jobs for local nursing councils, **42**: 1400
- JOHANSEN, Cora R., **41**: 965
- JOHANSON, Liala I., **44**: 892
- JOHN SEALY College of Nursing, University of Texas
 joins with University of Texas, Department of Nursing Education to form University of Texas School of Nursing, **45**: 1069
 Zora K. McAnelly Scholarship Fund, **41**: 420
- JOHNS, Ethel, **41**: 94; **44**: 702
 portrait, **44**: 703
 resigned, editor and business manager *Canadian Nurse*, **43**: 512; **44**: 702
- JOHNS HOPKINS Hospital School of Nursing
 admissions restricted to college graduates, **44**: 495
 exemption for college graduates, **42**: 94
- JOHNS HOPKINS HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING (*continued*)
 graduating students enrolled in Red Cross Nursing Service, **42**: 695
- JOHNS HOPKINS University, College for Teachers
 postgraduate courses in nursing education, **43**: 856
- JOHNSON, Aileen Jeisy, **43**: 600
 (book rev.) **44**: 317
- JOHNSON, Alice L.
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1067
- JOHNSON, Alpha L., **42**: 1477
- JOHNSON, Anne, **41**: 346
- JOHNSON, Dagmar, **45**: 490
- JOHNSON, Dorothy Eloise, **43**: 296; **44**: 793
 Learning to know people, **43**: 248
- JOHNSON, Edith K.
 (book rev.) **43**: 1164
- JOHNSON, Elin W., **41**: 1217
- JOHNSON, Eva
 Community health service project, **44**: 673
- JOHNSON, Evelyn L.
 commendation for service, **45**: 63
- JOHNSON, Gladys I., **45**: 967
- JOHNSON, Harry J.
Invitation to health, (rev.) **45**: 168
- JOHNSON, Helen G.
 Air Medal award, **45**: 854
- JOHNSON, Helen V., **44**: 402; **45**: 577
- JOHNSON, Hildegard, **42**: 218
- JOHNSON, Isabelle, **41**: 691
 and J. A. Goldberg: Syphilis and gonorrhea, **41**: 692
- JOHNSON, Julia
 portrait, **44**: 560
- JOHNSON, Lillian A.
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1066
- JOHNSON, Mabel, **45**: 73
- JOHNSON, Marguerite Wilker
 and E. B. Waring: *Helping children learn*, (rev.) **41**: 1360
- JOHNSON, Maria, **41**: 367
- JOHNSON, Marian E.
 Air Medal award, **45**: 488
- JOHNSON, Marie L., **42**: 696
- JOHNSON, Martha, **43**: 401
- JOHNSON, Martha
Kate Russell: wartime nurse, (rev.) **42**: 1227
- JOHNSON, Mima, **43**: 687
- JOHNSON, Muriel Acton, **42**: 1207
- JOHNSON, Ruth, **44**: 1092
- JOHNSON, Ruth D., **44**: 603
- JOHNSON, Ruth L., **44**: 1094
- JOHNSON, Sally, **41**: 94, 797; **42**: 438
 portrait, (group) **43**: 759
 Refresher courses, **41**: 749
- JOHNSON, Sylvia G., **43**: 399
- JOHNSON, Vera S., **45**: 410
- JOHNSON, Virginia E.
 (book revs.) **42**: 1106, 1481

- JOHNSTON, Florence B., **42**: 1325
 JOHNSTON, Lillian J., **44**: 296
 Chief nurse, Health Division, UNRRA, **45**: 662
 portrait, **45**: 661
 JOHNSTON, Mary, **42**: 758
 JOHNSTONE, Rose N., **41**: 200
 Medical social worker, **41**: 207
 JOIN the Red Cross now!, (exc.) **41**: 1275
 JOINER, Dorothy Mae, **43**: 687
 JOINT Committee of the NLNE and NOPHN on
 the Integration of the Social and Health Aspects
 of Nursing in the Basic Curriculum, **44**: 62
 JOINT Committee on Community Nursing Service,
 suspends active program, **42**: 786
 JOINT Committee on Inter-American Nursing
 Nurses for the Americas, film in Spanish and
 Portuguese, **44**: 5, 302
 JOINT committees *See also* names of organizations
 represented
 JOINT Orthopedic Nursing Advisory Service, **42**:
 313
 Calderwood, Carmelita, **44**: 895
 conferences in Nebraska, **42**: 464
 consultation and advisory service, **45**: 860
 improvised orthopedic apparatus, pictures wanted,
 44: 80
 in 1944, **45**: 46
 institutes, (report) **42**: 465
 loan material available, **43**: 152, 604, 969, 1160
 Nursing care of patients with infantile paralysis—
 including nursing aspects of the Kenny method,
 (rev.) **43**: 969
 nursing education in orthopedics, committee
 studying, **43**: 403
 Olmsted, Lois, **44**: 895
 Orthopedic nursing: content and method of the
 teaching program in schools of nursing, (rev.)
 43: 127
 Orthopedics and the care of the handicapped (bibli-
 ography), **44**: 197
 Posture and Nursing, **42**: 831
 professional consultants, **42**: 101
 scholarship funds administered by, **44**: 185, 406
 scholarships, orthopedic nursing *See* Scholar-
 ships, orthopedic nursing
 services available to schools of nursing, **42**: 941
 slides, for loan, **43**: 152, 969, 1160; demand for,
 45: 1069; orthopedic operations, available,
 43: 969
 staff visits to states, **43**: 509
 JOINT Speakers' Bureau, N. Y. City, **42**: 19
 JOLLIFF, Katharine V., **43**: 684
 JOLLY, Mrs. Robert
 portrait, **45**: 413
 JONES, Alyce, **44**: 185
 JONES, Anita M.
 Manual for teaching midwives, (rev.) **42**: 719
 JONES, Clara Wolfe
 (book rev.) **44**: 1107
 JONES, Delight S., **45**: 1071
 JONES, Dorothy E., **44**: 500
 JONES, Genevieve S., **45**: 659
 JONES, Gordon W.
 Toxemia mortality can be lowered, **44**: 549
 JONES, Hazel H., **41**: 609
 JONES, Jeraldine E.
 Air Medal award, **44**: 889
 JONES, Julia, **41**: 578
 Make herbs your hobby, **41**: 574
 JONES, Katharine H., **44**: 80, 902
 portrait, **44**: 81
 JONES, Lloyd W.
 and M. A. Wade: Land Army nurse, **44**: 849
 JONES, Mary Ann, **43**: 1027
 and Ina Cleveland: Queries on cancer of the
 cervix, **43**: 1008
 JONES, Naomi J.
 Air Medal award, **45**: 854
 JONES, Virginia A., **41**: 442; **45**: 967
 Nursing for health, **41**: 452
 JONGSMA, T., **44**: 1005
 JORDAN, Edwin O.
 and William Burrows: *Textbook of bacteriology*,
 (rev.) **42**: 347
 JORDAN, Isabelle M., **41**: 850; **42**: 1052
 Are you interested in children?, **42**: 1061
 and E. L. Dill: Convalescent care of children,
 45: 1029
 JORDAN, Julie Anne, **41**: 481
 JORGENSEN, Gladys
 (book rev.) **45**: 675
 JORGENSEN, Lila M.
 Air Medal award, **45**: 1067
 JOSE, Mary
 Army nurses return from the Pacific, **45**: 810
 "Hi, angels!", **45**: 267
 Night shift in an Army hospital, **45**: 430
 postwar planning, (quote) **45**: 594
 Some Army nurses' postwar plans, **45**: 596
 JOSLIN, Elliott P.
 Diabetic manual for the mutual use of doctor and
 patient, (rev.) **42**: 346
 JOSLYN, Vera, **43**: 225
 JOURNAL *See* American Journal of Nursing
 JOURNAL changes its dress, (ed.) **45**: 879
 JOURNAL habit (Roberts), **42**: 819
 JOURNAL Index and the profession's war effort, (ed.)
 43: 130
 JOURNAL is on rations, too, (ed.) **43**: 973
 JOURNAL luncheon for students (Brome), **43**: 767
 JOURNAL of the American Medical Association
 nursing data recorded in hospital issue, (ed.)
 45: 341
 JOYCE, Lorraine
 and others: Professional etiquette, **41**: 338
 JUBB, Ruth M., **44**: 604
 JUDKINS, Corace B.
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1066
 JUDSON, Helen
 Edith Cavell, (rev.) **41**: 871

- JUGOSLAVIA See Yugoslavia
- JULIA LIDE Recreation Hall, **43**: 35
- JULIANA, Sister M., **44**: 511
- JUNE class, Your, (Petry), **44**: 362
- JUNG, Estelle M., **41**: 1182
Give the patient a chance to talk!, **41**: 1158
portrait, **41**: 1182
- JUNG, Frederic T.
and A. R. Benjamin and E. C. Earle: *Anatomy and physiology*, (rev.) **41**: 1112
- "JUNGLE rot"
Atypical lichen planus, **45**: 1054
- JUNIOR Army-Navy Guild Organization, Washington, D. C., **44**: 49
- JUNIOR cadet nurse See U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps
- JUNIOR League nursery school, **43**: 979
- JUNIOR nurse's aides, Manchester, N. H., **44**: 48
- JUNIOR Red Cross, Worcester, Mass., **44**: 48
- JURISPRUDENCE See Law
- JUSTICE, Thelma, **43**: 773
- JUSTICE for Army and Navy nurses, (ed.) **43**: 703
- JUVENILE delinquency
pamphlets listed, **44**: 316
- KAHL, F. Ruth, **43**: 311
Counseling and guidance for nurses in industry, **44**: 940
- KAIN, Catherine M., **44**: 500; **45**: 239
commendation for service, **45**: 964
portrait, (group) **45**: 963
- KAISER, Ann, **43**: 1119
and C. J. Smyth: Acute bacillary dysentery, **43**: 1098
- KAISER Plan, Nursing service under the, (Jackson), **44**: 828
- KALAMAZOO (Mich.) State Hospital
psychiatric nursing, affiliate course, **42**: 1090
- KALKMAN, Marion Elizabeth, **41**: 1456
(book rev.) **41**: 1357
- KALNOSKE, Estelle E., **45**: 1068
- KALTEFLEITER, Lucille
portrait, (group) **45**: 536
- KALTENBACH, Winifred
and R. A. Lyon: *Mitchell's pediatrics and pediatric nursing*, (rev.) **45**: 332
- KANDEL, Phoebe M., **41**: 367, 832, 974, 1107; **42**: 220; **43**: 315, 1046; **45**: 246
- KANNE, Catharine
portrait, (group) **45**: 311
- KANSAS
bills of interest to nurses, 1945, **45**: 1041, 1043
Christ's Hospital (Topeka), new nurses' home, **43**: 682
History of nursing
Lamps on the prairie, (rev.) **42**: 981
Nursing Council for War Service
report of activities, **42**: 1467; discontinued, **45**: 1080
Nursing Council on Defense, **42**: 92
- KANSAS (continued)
schools of nursing, higher qualifications for teachers, **42**: 1087
State Board of Examination and Registration of Nurses
changes in regulations, **45**: 1041
State League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) **41**: 1472; **42**: 1467; **44**: 85, 1190
tests for selecting students given, **45**: 757
State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) **41**: 1472; **42**: 1467; **44**: 85, 1190
Directors and Advisory Council meeting, (report) **45**: 1079
Industrial Nurses Section organized, **44**: 85
Lamps on the Prairie, 400 years of nursing in Kansas, **41**: 616; (rev.) **42**: 981; contest for cover design, **41**: 1461
Sister Catherine Voth Memorial Loan Fund, **41**: 1472
temporary licenses issued, **43**: 504
Topeka students have preclinical courses at Washburn University, **45**: 321
Volunteer Graduate Nurses (Wichita), Red Cross home nursing, institute, **42**: 577
- KARAYA mucilage, **43**: 457
- KARNOSH, Louis J.
and E. B. Gage: *Psychiatry for nurses*, (rev.) **41**: 374; **45**: 333
- KARPELENIA, Helene, **44**: 1179
- KARPOVITCH, Elsie, **41**: 481
- KARR, Walter G.
and Stella Goostray: *Textbook of chemistry* (rev.) **41**: 872
- KASLEY, Virginia W., **43**: 108, 775; **44**: 998
- KAUFER, Hedwig C.
envelope containers for glass slides, **45**: 354
- KAUFMAN, Bel
care of skin in ileostomy and colostomy, **45**: 354
- KAUFMAN, Mary E., **43**: 686
- KAUNE, Mildred McNeilus
and L. T. Byars: Plastic surgery, **44**: 334
- KAVANAUGH, Elizabeth A., **42**: 95
- KAY, Cora E., **45**: 66
- KEATING, Anna G., **45**: 239, 753
- KEATING, Edith, **45**: 322
- KEATING, Eleanor M., **41**: 70
and Martha Jayne: Nursing in thoracic surgery **41**: 19
- KEATING, Rose A., **43**: 687
- KEATON, Martha E.
My experience in the Indian Service, **45**: 944
- KECKLER, Aileen, **42**: 456
- KEEFER, Catherine N.
Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1066
- KEEFER, Chester S., **43**: 1119
Penicillin, **43**: 1076
- KEELER, Hazel, **44**: 303
- KEENER, Anne
(book revs.) **43**: 1161; **44**: 720

- KEENER, Lyda M., 43: 505
retired, ANC, 43: 1142
- KEEP your chin up, sister, 44: 258
- KEHOE, Doris A.
Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 1067
- KEIN, Helen B., 44: 234
portrait, 44: 235
- KELLER, Caroline, 41: 1458
Concept of personnel administration during wartime, 44: 1040
- KELLER, Manelva Wylie
and W. F. MacFee: *Textbook of surgical nursing*, (rev.) 42: 1481
- KELLER, Margaret
(book rev.) 42: 238
- KELLEY, Artie Mae
Senior cadet period in the Veterans Administration, 44: 990
- KELLEY, Essie Alma, 42: 702
- KELLEY, Irene V.
Textbook of nursing technique, (rev.) 41: 1009
- KELLEY, Lula B., 42: 582
- KELLEY, Mary L.
Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 1066
- KELLIE, Harriett M., 44: 141
portrait, (group) 44: 140
- KELLISON, Maud L., 41: 346, 480
- KELLOGG Foundation, 41: 1365
Brazilian nurses studying in U. S. sponsored by, 45: 414
grant to National Nursing Planning Committee; (ed.) 45: 679
grant to Nursing Council on National Defense, 42: 574
scholarships and loan funds, 42: 1079, 1201; for Baylor University School of Nursing, 42: 1449
- KELLY, Ann
address requested, 41: 1447
- KELLY, Georgiana N., 44: 1092
- KELLY, Kathryn Rynetta, 45: 317
- KELLY, Kathleen
portrait, (group) 44: 593
- KELLY, Lillian G.
portrait, (group) 45: 533
- KELLY, Mary E., 45: 67
- KELLY, Mary E.
(book rev.) 45: 979
- KELLY, Rose P.
Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 853
- KELLY pad, improvised, of paper, 42: 175
- KEMBLE, Elizabeth L., 42: 181; (correction) 42: 298
"Shopping" for a school of nursing, 42: 166
What applicants hope and fear about schools of nursing, 45: 829
- KEMEZIS, Adele
and others: Psychiatric nursing care study, 45: 842
- KEMPF, Florence C., 44: 793; 45: 1071
(book revs.) 42: 348
- KEMPF (continued)
and L. A. Averill: *Psychology applied to nursing*, (rev.) 42: 1104
- KEMPFF, Marguerite E., 42: 968
- KENDEIGH, Jane L., 45: 318, 489, 637
commendation for service, 45: 660
portrait, (group) 45: 637
- KENDRICK, Alice M., 41: 611
- KENEFICK, Juanita
(book rev.) 44: 1014
- KENNEDY, Imogene
Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 1067
- KENNEDY, Margaret M., 44: 600
- KENNEDY, May, 43: 476; 44: 304; 45: 245
(book revs.) 42: 233; 43: 968
portrait, (group) 41: 351; 44: 626
Psychiatric nursing in the accelerated program, 43: 471
treasurer, ANA, 43: 311, 870
- KENNY, Elizabeth, 42: 758; 43: 601
christened Navy flying ambulance, 43: 1144
course in treatment of poliomyelitis, 43: 314
Kenny concept of infantile paralysis and its treatment (Pohl), (rev.) 43: 698
portrait, (group) 42: 762
Treatment of infantile paralysis in the acute stage, (rev.) 42: 120
and Martha Ostenson: *And they shall walk*, (rev.) 44: 315
- KENNY method (Stevenson), 42: 904; treatment of poliomyelitis, courses offered, 42: 583; 43: 690
- KENNY pack steamer (Quinn), 44: 859
- KENNY technic
based on author's interpretation of poliomyelitis, 44: 536
courses, 43: 690; 44: 706, 996
How we met the poliomyelitis epidemic (Armstrong), 44: 529
Kenny pack steamer (Quinn), 44: 859
Latin-American nurses study, 43: 1051
Nursing care of patients with infantile paralysis—including nursing aspects of the Kenny method (JONAS), (rev.) 43: 969
"pool" of nurses trained in, for emergency, 44: 298
- KENT, Marian G., 44: 399
Executive secretary, Washington State Nurses Association, 41: 963
portrait, 41: 963
- KENTUCKY
Frontier Graduate School of Midwifery, 45: 155
League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (reports) 41: 1473; 44: 1190
NYA aids nursing students (Murphy), 41: 922
Nazareth School of Nursing, Louisville, graduates in military service, 45: 411
Nursing Council on Defense, 42: 92
senior cadet program, 44: 482
State Association of Registered Nurses, annual meeting, (reports) 41: 1473; 44: 1190

KENTUCKY (*continued*)

- contribution to Nursing Council on National Defense, **42**: 113
- State Board of Nurse Examiners
cooperation from State Medical Association, **41**: 960
- Director of nursing education, Amy Frances Brown, **44**: 1184
- State Organization for Public Health Nursing, annual meeting, (reports) **41**: 1473; **44**: 1190
- T. J. Samson Community Hospital, Glasgow, health education institute, **42**: 706
- Typhoid epidemic (Harrodsburg) (Adkerson), **44**: 239
- KENYON, Josephine H.
Healthy babies are happy babies, (rev.) **43**: 1165
- KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS, Epidemic, (Molner, Peck), **43**: 825
- KERLEY, Artie Sue, **43**: 601, 956; **45**: 64
- KERLIN, Ethel J.
Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 317, 1067
- KERR, Agnes, **42**: 550
- KERR, Charlotte, **41**: 441; **45**: 154, 579
group nursing, experience in, **45**: 257
Successful refresher course, **41**: 387
and Agnes Peterson: With Red Cross nurses in Hawaii, **42**: 532
- KERR, Freda B., **45**: 319
- KERR, Josephine, **43**: 310
- KERR, Margaret Edith
editor and business manager *Canadian Nurse*, **44**: 702
- KERR, Marion, **44**: 185
- KERSCHBAUMER, L.
(book rev.) **42**: 122
- KERSHNER, Howard E.
Famine in Europe, (exc.) **43**: 672
- KERWIN, Doris
(book revs.) **42**: 1106; **43**: 1161; **45**: 335
- KERZE, Therese
portrait, (group) **44**: 1063
senior public health nursing officer, OFRRO, **43**: 1137
- KEUKA College, Keuka Park, N. Y.
central collegiate school of nursing inaugurated, **43**: 218
central school of nursing organized, **43**: 451
- KEUKA College School of Nursing, Keuka Park, N. Y.
capping ceremony, **44**: 65
- KEYES, Geoffrey
portrait, (group) **44**: 699
- KIDD, Arda, **42**: 451
- KIDNEY function tests, **44**: 949
- KIENINGER, Clara Louise, **41**: 1425; **42**: 101, 210, 828, 925, 1454; **43**: 1046
How we met the shortage, **41**: 1381
NNCWS staff member, **43**: 1135
Nursing problems in Brazil, (L) **43**: 212

KILIANA, Sister M.

- Nurses' handy mathematics book*, (rev.) **41**: 248
- KIMBALL, Frank T.
and A. W. Allen: *How to feel better and look it*, (rev.) **42**: 1104
- KIMBER, Diana C.
and C. E. Gray and C. E. Stackpole: *Textbook of anatomy and physiology*, (rev.) **42**: 1350
- KIMBROUGH, J. C.
portrait, (group) **43**: 685
- KIMPSTON, Nellie Cudahy, **43**: 1145
- KINDERGARTEN aid, Overseas venture in, (Kinzel), **44**: 1138
- KINDIG, Florence E., **45**: 153
- KING, Barry G.
and N. D. Millard: *Human anatomy and physiology*, (rev.) **42**: 235
and H. M. Roser: *Anatomy and physiology laboratory manual and study guide*, (rev.) **44**: 197
- KING, Cordelia W., **42**: 405; **43**: 587, 775
(book rev.) **42**: 1344
Planning the day's work in the operating room, **42**: 392
Preparing steril sulfanilamide, **42**: 895
Teaching operating room nursing, **43**: 582
- KING, Eleanor, **42**: 455; **43**: 107; **45**: 67
- KING, Louise F.
Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1066
- KING, Margaret, **41**: 608
- KING, O.
portrait, (group) **45**: 42
- KING, Pauline E.
Air Medal award, **45**: 855
- KINGSLEY, Mary Elizabeth, **44**: 409
- KINKELA, Lillian M.
Air Medal award, **45**: 855
- KINNEY, Beatrice Cane, **42**: 581; **45**: 319
and others: Guidance program in a school of nursing, **44**: 774
- KINNEY, Dita H., **45**: 86
- KINSEY, Myrtle M., **45**: 575, 753
- KINZELER, Ruth
Overseas venture in kindergarten aid, **44**: 1138
- KIOWA Indian Hospital, Lawton, Okla., **43**: 166
- KIRBY, Pauline, **43**: 857
- KIRK, Anna M. Duryea, **44**: 179
- KIRK, Norman T.
appeal for Army nurses, **45**: 91
Army Nurse Corps praised by, (exc.), (L) **44**: 594
letter to ANA president suggests ceasing efforts to recruit nurses for Army, **45**: 505
malaria, (quoted) **45**: 892
Surgeon General Kirk congratulates nurses, (ed.) **45**: 774
- KIRK, Virginia
(book revs.) **41**: 1497; **42**: 1222; **44**: 1013
- KIRKPATRICK, Doris E.
Air Medal award, **45**: 488
Oak Leaf Clusters award, **45**: 1067

- KIRLOWICZ, Helen F.
Air Medal award, **45**: 854
- KIRWIN, Thomas J.
and O. S. Lowsley: *Urology for nurses*, (rev.) **44**: 416
- KISH, Velma, **43**: 1146
and Louise DeGaris: Health and physical education program, **44**: 982
- KIVIMAKI, Anna, **41**: 322
In Finland with the Medical Lottas, **41**: 305
- KLAES, Mary M., **45**: 1071
- KLEIBSCHEIDEL, Utie G., **43**: 505
- KLEIN, Alice Campbell
Civil Service in public welfare, (rev.) **45**: 337
- KLEIN, Harriet, **41**: 347
- KLEIN, Mary Elizabeth, **44**: 1095
- KLEIN, Tessa M., **44**: 77
- KLEM, Margaret C.
Is prepaid nursing care possible?, **44**: 1154
- KLESJUS, A. Gertrude, **45**: 239
- KLIMASZEWSKI, Lucian F.
and Sister M. Jeanette: Incubators and bassinets for premature babies, **44**: 123
- KLIMPER, Ima, **45**: 319
- KLINGMANN, Esther C., **41**: 229
- KLUMP, Olive M. Whitlock, **43**: 311
- KMET, Olga M.
Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1066
- KNAPP, Bertha L., **42**: 215, 961; **43**: 687
- KNAYS, Georges
Elements of bacterial cytology, (rev.) **45**: 166
- KNEISEL, Emily B.
civilian nurse in Army hospital, **45**: 265
- KNIGHTON, W. S.
Eye injuries in childhood, (exc.) **42**: 316
- KNIGHTS, Doris, **42**: 695; **44**: 497
- KNOLLER, Lola N., **42**: 441; **44**: 408
- KNOSALLA, Brother Cornelius, **43**: 105
- KNOUSE, Emily G., **44**: 185
- KNOWING about operations helps (Curtis), **43**: 91
- KNOWLES, Marie M., **44**: 1186
(book rev.) **44**: 815
- KNOWLTON, G. Clinton
and W. W. Tuttle and C. C. Francis: *Textbook of anatomy and physiology for nurses*, (rev.) **43**: 1164
- KNOX, Cecilia M.
Principles of pediatrics and pediatric nursing, (rev.) **45**: 590
- KNOX College and Galesburg Cottage Hospital
School of Nursing, five-year course, **43**: 100
- KOAGAMIN, **42**: 1141
- KOCH, Estelle Carrow
obituary, **44**: 1102
- KOCH, Ruth, **45**: 578
- KOCH, Ruth
portrait, (group) **44**: 271
- KOCIELA, Julia B., **45**: 489
- KOEHLER, Emma, **42**: 1455
- KOEMAN, Frances, **42**: 1086
- KOENIG, Michael T., **41**: 321
Nursing in stamps, **41**: 255
- KOHLER, Alice, **45**: 319
- KOHN, Jessie L., **45**: 67
- KOHR, Evelyn P., **45**: 73
- KOIVUN, Dorothy House
(book rev.) **41**: 1008, 1496
- KOLB, Lawrence C.
and G. W. Raines: Combat fatigue, (exc.) **45**: 450
- KOLB, Mavis L.
Air Medal award, **45**: 752
- KOLITSCH, Catherine H.
Air Medal award, **44**: 497
- Oak Leaf Cluster award, **44**: 497
- KOLLER, Sylvia, **45**: 488
- KOLMER, John A.
Penicillin therapy, (rev.) **45**: 983
- KOOIKER, Ruth, **41**: 1456
- KOONS, Grace, **45**: 1071
- KOONTZ, Elma, **42**: 581
- KOPPERS Coal Nursing Service
Nursing miners and their families (Shirey), **44**: 347
- KORANDA, Ernestine C.
hospital ship named for, **45**: 408
- KORNGOLD, Janet, **44**: 999
- KORSELL, Mabel, **41**: 1456
- KORSON, George
At his side: The American Red Cross overseas in World War II, (rev.) **45**: 591
- KOTILA, Gertrude, **42**: 404
Discomforts of pregnancy and how to relieve some of them, **42**: 359
- KOUSSEVITSKY, Serge
portrait, (group) **45**: 57
- KOVACH, Ethel R.
Air Medal award, **44**: 889
- KOVÁCS, Richard
Manual of physical therapy, (rev.) **44**: 1013
Physical therapy for nurses, (rev.) **41**: 122
- KOWALESKI, Margaret, **44**: 235
- KOZAK, Stephany J.
air evacuation instructor, Brazil, **44**: 1086
commendation for service, **45**: 964
portrait, **44**: 1087; (group) **45**: 963
- KRAABEL, R. Eline, **44**: 598
- KRAGH, Muriel Aileen, **42**: 1454
- KRAMER, Elsie
(book rev.) **41**: 1120
- KRAMMES, Kathlyn A., **43**: 775
(book rev.) **43**: 791
- KRAUS, Bernadine C., **44**: 387, (correction) **44**: 595
Patient referral system, **44**: 387
- KRAUS, Frances V., **44**: 500
- KRAZEISE, Emma Hunt
obituary, **45**: 674
- KREIDER, Anna M., **44**: 498
commendation with ribbon for meritorious service, **45**: 660
- KREIDER, Mabel A., **45**: 966

- KRESS, Louis C.
and Franziska Glienke: Cancer patient—giving
bedside care in the home, **44**: 434; planning
for and introducing home care, **44**: 351
- KROCH, Irene
Maybe tomorrow: a nurse's story, (rev.) **41**: 248
- KROUSE, Alta, **42**: 442
- KRUDYS, Agnes
portrait, (group) **44**: 593
- KRUEGER, Walter W.
Elementary pharmacology, (rev.) **42**: 1348
Fundamentals of personal hygiene, (rev.) **41**: 249;
45: 84
- KRUESI, Walter, **42**: 550
Social Security Act and the nurse, **42**: 524
- KRUG, Elsie E.
(book rev.) **42**: 236
and H. A. McGuigan: *Introduction to materia
medica and pharmacology*, (rev.) **43**: 613
and H. A. McGuigan, and R. A. McGuigan:
*Introduction to materia medica and pharmacol-
ogy*, (rev.) **41**: 1006
- KRUSCHINSKE, Elmer, **42**: 601
- KRUSEN, Frank H.
Physical medicine, (rev.) **41**: 1240
- KRUZIK, Pauline E.
Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 752
- KUEBLER, Mabel L., **43**: 223
- KUEHN, Ruth Perkins, **42**: 703
- KUHLE, Marian
portrait, (group) **45**: 311
- KUHN, Erna M., **41**: 1456
- KULIS, Sophie M.
Air Medal award, **45**: 854
- KURTZ, Dorothy L.
(book rev.) **42**: 610
- KURTZ, Ethna Louise, **41**: 1305
Rubin's test, **41**: 1252
- KURZ, Mrs. Walter
portrait, (group) **42**: 1077
- LABEY, Eileen M.
Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1066
- LABOR-FEDERAL Security Appropriation Act for
1942, **41**: 931, 956; (exc.) **41**: 933
- LABOR unions See Unions
- LABORATORY See also Diagnostic tests
Low-cost laboratory materials (Deimler), **41**: 1036
- LABORATORY technician
courses available, **41**: 567
pamphlet listed, **45**: 876
- LABORDE, Cecilia, **44**: 608
- LABRADOR, Aurea, **45**: 414
- LABRADOR See International Grenfell Association
- LACEY, Edith M., **43**: 510
- LACEY, Margaret E.
Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 489
- LA CHAPPELLE, Clarence de
Synthetic morphine substitutes, (exc.) **43**: 718
- LA CONTE, Phyllis
portrait, (group) **45**: 882
- LACROIX, Lillian McIver, **45**: 667
- LADD, Alma, **43**: 773; **44**: 294
- LADD, Henry
and L. B. Murphy: *Emotional factors in learning*,
(rev.) **45**: 590
- LADD, Margaret Phyllis, **42**: 218
- LADY upstairs (Hamilton), **43**: 745
- LAFFAY, Lola, **44**: 1094
- LA FRAGUE, Susan, **43**: 103
- LA FRENTZ, Helma, **44**: 1183
- LA GUARDIA, Fiorello H.
portrait, (group) **41**: 101; **42**: 1194; **44**: 593
- LAIRD, Beryl A.
Air Medal award, **44**: 497
Oak Leaf Cluster award, **44**: 497
- LAIRD, Linnie, **43**: 401; **44**: 305
- LAIRD, Mary Crawford Soles
obituary, **43**: 122
- LAIRD, Thelma Fac, **44**: 890; **45**: 576
RHIP and the Navy nurse, **44**: 1123
- LAKE, Alice L., **43**: 1146
- LAKIN, Isabelle A., **41**: 1336
- LALLY, Grace B.
hospital ship "Solace," **43**: 724
portrait, (group) **41**: 1173
- LA MALLE, Helen C., **41**: 1457
- LAMAR, Mildred I.
Army hospital train duty, **43**: 565
- LAMBERGER, Augusta, **41**: 1334
- LAMBERT, Loretta, **43**: 305
- LAMBERTY, Elizabeth R., **42**: 216
- LAMBIE, Jeanie, **44**: 893
- LAMI, Reba
and others: Bedpan and urinal sterilization,
43: 1035
- LAMINECTOMY for a ruptured disk (McNamara),
41: 292
- LAMPS on the Prairie, 400 years of nursing in Kansas,
41: 616; (rev.) **42**: 981
- LANATOSIDE C, **44**: 743
- LANCASTER, Attaway E., **42**: 442
- LANCASTER, Mary Elizabeth, **44**: 292
How a collegiate nursing program developed in a
Negro college, **45**: 119
- LANCASTER, Victoria R.
Air Medal award, **45**: 855
- LAND, Mary A., **41**: 347
- LAND Army nurse (Wade, Jones), **44**: 849
- LANDAU, Henrietta, **43**: 311, 766
Registered Negro nurses in the USA, **43**:
730
- LANDIS, James M.
How to protect yourself against gas, **42**: 787
U. S. working creed, (exc.) **42**: 1356
- LANDMESSER, Gertrude H., **42**: 1083
- LONDON, John Fitch
and N. D. Gage: *Communicable diseases*, (rev.)
43: 613; **45**: 333

- LANDSMAN, Rose
Air Medal award, **45**: 854
- LANDT, Charlotte F.
obituary, **42**: 980
portrait, **42**: 578
- LANDY, Loretta, **41**: 102
- LANDY, Rae D., **41**: 224; **43**: 505
portrait, **41**: 223
- LANE, Edward A.
Immunization, **45**: 127
- LANE, Marie
Hospital project of the NYA, **42**: 28
- LANE, Susan K.
(book revs.) **42**: 345, 1103
- LANE, Mrs. Winthrop D., **42**: 65
- LANE bill
to grant temporary commissions in Army and Navy to men nurses, **44**: 791; **45**: 159
- LANFORD, Eloise M., **41**: 1182
- LANG, Helen L.
Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1066
- LANG, M. Alberta, **44**: 893
- LANGDON, Dorothy M.
Air Medal award, **45**: 855
- LANGENHEDER, Ida L., **43**: 598
- LANHAM Act
funds provided to enlarge facilities of schools of nursing, **43**: 984; request procedure, **43**: 1139
- LANKFORD, Florene, **45**: 153
- LANO, Marceline, **45**: 1071
- LANOT, Carmen
portrait, **45**: 347
- LANSING (Mich.) Council on Community Nursing, **42**: 206
- LANTÉIGNE, Philomene, **45**: 68
- LANZA, A. J.
and J. A. Goldberg, (eds.): *Industrial hygiene*, (rev.) **41**: 126
- LAPAN, Kathryn I.
Air Medal award, **45**: 855
- LARGE, Dora F.
Air Medal award, **45**: 854
- LARIMORE, Louise D.
(book rev.) **44**: 619
- LARKIN, Ann L., **43**: 401
- LARROSA, Maria A., **43**: 781; **44**: 1003
- LARSEN, A. Margaret, **42**: 581; **43**: 957
- LARSEN, Christine A., **41**: 1345
- LARSEN, Esther M., **43**: 1146
- LARSON, Ilaine J.
and A. B. Baker: *Encephalitis*, **44**: 655
- LARSON, Lenna C., **41**: 850
- LARSON, Rosalie
Minneapolis students combine forces, **43**: 674
- LARSSON, Maud, **41**: 1225
- LASS, Marian, **45**: 410
- LATIN America
League of Red Cross Societies representative to visit Red Cross societies in, **42**: 1088
- LATIN AMERICA (continued)
nursing in See also Foreign countries, Nursing in
Nursing in Columbus' hemisphere, (ed.) **42**: 925
Nursing in Latin America (Hentsch), **43**: 440
public health and hospitals
ask me another, **41**: 156; answers, **41**: 218
Scholarships, public health, **41**: 105
Some Latin American nursing projects, **43**: 558
- LATIN AMERICAN nurses study Kenny method, **43**: 1051
- LATIN AMERICANS study in U. S., **43**: 226
- LAU, Mabel
Red Cross facilities, appreciation of, **43**: 1081
- LAUBE, Wilhelmina C., **42**: 828
- LAUNT, Albert E., **42**: 965; **44**: 410
- LAUTERMILCH, Elizabeth G., **45**: 754
- LAW, Lucille H., **44**: 996; **45**: 753
- LAW See also Legislation
Jurisprudence for nurses (Scheffel, McGarvah), (rev.) **45**: 979
Law for nurses and nurse administrators (British) (Speller), (rev.) **41**: 1499
Nurse and the law (Harrison and others), (rev.) **45**: 979
- LAWLER, Elsie M., **41**: 238
- LAWRENCE, Charles H.
and Katharine Shepard: *Textbook of attendant nursing*, (rev.) **42**: 1226
- LAWRENCE, Elinor
address requested, **42**: 945
- LAWRENCE, Pearl G., **42**: 442
- LAWSON, Charlotte C., **42**: 97
Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 853
- LAWSON, Helen
portrait, (group) **42**: 1453
- LAWSON Tait Cardiac Bed, **43**: 433
- LAWTON, George
New goals for old age, (rev.) **44**: 1012
- LAWTON, Vera A., **44**: 294
retired, ANC, **44**: 891
- LAY friends and nursing councils (Trainor), **43**: 1019
- LAY participation
committees aid schools of nursing, **43**: 759
Lay friends and nursing councils (Trainor), **43**: 1019
Lay participation in nursing (Haskins), **43**: 529
NLNE by-laws revised to include lay members, **43**: 758, 763
nursing needs in Norfolk, Va., helped by, **43**: 621
school of nursing committee See Schools of nursing, committee
- LAY participation in nursing (Haskins), **43**: 529
- LAZECHKO, Jean, **44**: 895
- LEACH, Iris C.
Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1067
- LEAD poisoning (Reznikoff), **42**: 1123
- LEADER, Helen J., **43**: 89
Centralized preclinical teaching, **43**: 26

LEADERSHIP

Development of leadership power (Tead), **42**: 867
discussed at biennial, **42**: 765

Leadership (Worcester), **41**: 280

Preparing for postwar work abroad (Goff),
43: 169

LEADLEY, Viola, **44**: 303

LEAGUE *See also* National League of Nursing
Education

LEAGUE clinical record forms, **41**: 584

LEAGUE considers defense, **41**: 816

LEAGUE is a going concern, **41**: 588

LEAGUE membership—100 per cent, **42**: 804

LEAGUE of Nations, Economic Intelligence Service
Wartime Rationing and Consumption, (rev.) **43**:
422

LEAGUE of Red Cross Societies

Educational Programme of the School of Nursing
(Stewart), Spanish translation, **42**: 108

Hentsch, Yvonne, to visit Red Cross societies in
Latin America, **42**: 1088; report of visit,
43: 440

Information Bulletin for Red Cross Nurses, **44**: 186

Pan American Bureau
nurse consultant for South America, **44**: 902
scholarships, **41**: 238

LEAGUE's fiftieth anniversary, **43**: 757

LEAGUE's fund campaign, **42**: 299, 583, 813

LEAGUE's golden anniversary (ed.), **43**: 615

LEAHY, Kathleen M., **43**: 939, 952; **45**: 154

Can drop outs be salvaged?, **43**: 897

LEAHY, Mary U.

commendation for service, **45**: 660

LEAHY, Patricia A.

Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1067

LEARNING to know people (Johnson), **43**: 248

LEASE, June M.

Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1067

LEASURE, Zillah, **45**: 754

LEAVER, Frank

portrait, (group) **43**: 625

LEAVES of absence (Abell), **41**: 515

LEBLANC, Ila D., **45**: 578

LE BOLD, Olive E., **43**: 401

LE CLAIRE, Reta

and others: Bedpan and urinal sterilization, **43**:
1035

LECTURESHP, Lucy Walker, **41**: 723

LECZNER, Pauline A.

Air Medal award, **45**: 1067

LEDDY, Lola L.

Air Medal award, **45**: 855

LEDDY, Margaret, **42**: 703; **44**: 182

LEDNICKY, Rosalie, **45**: 759

LEDO Road

Physiotherapy clinic in the jungle, **44**: 574

LEDYARD, Dorothy

obituary, **44**: 812

LEE, Eleanor, **44**: 175

History of the school of nursing of the Presbyterian

LEE (continued)

Hospital, New York, 1892-1942, (rev.) **42**:
1100

part-time secretary for college field unit,
NNCWS, **43**: 952

LEE, Eleanor O.

Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1067

LEE, Florence I.

Assistant Superintendent, ANC, promoted, **43**:
1142

LEE, Grace M., **44**: 1183

LEE, Lucille E., **41**: 1336; **43**: 310

LEE, Maude L.

Bronze Star Medal award, **44**: 890

LEECH, Esther M.

Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1066

LEEDKE, Hazel H., **43**: 476

Nursing service in a small plant, **43**: 435

LEEDS, M. Elizabeth, **44**: 1186

LEGAKO, Irene E.

commendation for service, **44**: 1179

LEGAL liability of nurses

Foreign bodies left in the abdomen (Crossen,
Crossen), (rev.) **42**: 236

LEGION of Merit *See* Award

LEGISLATION *See also* Law; Legislation, Federal;
Nurse practice acts; Registration; State boards
of nurse examiners

ANA materials to assist in programs, **44**: 201

Alaska, **41**: 972

California, **41**: 972, 1412

changes in rulings occasioned by war *See also*

State boards of nurse examiners, changes in

rulings occasioned by war

Council of State Governments suggests emer-
gency measures, **43**: 308

developments affecting nursing to be reported,
43: 307

Connecticut, **41**: 973

federal *See* Legislation, Federal

How a bill becomes a law, **42**: 1130

Illinois, **41**: 1223

Indiana, **41**: 719; new laws on board of health and
licensing hospitals, **45**: 494

Massachusetts, **41**: 351

Minnesota, **41**: 351, 973

Missouri, to consolidate State Board with other
boards, bill opposed, **43**: 683

Nebraska, **41**: 1105

New Hampshire, **41**: 973

New York, Barrett bill, **42**: 586; to postpone
date of licensing of nurses, **41**: 352

Nursing legislation 1941, **41**: 1411

Ohio, to regulate practice of nursing, **41**: 352,
720, 1412

Organizing a legislative program (ANA), **42**:
275

Pennsylvania, **41**: 1104; on registries, **41**: 1413

South Africa, nursing bill, introduced, **44**: 503;
passed, **44**: 797

LEGISLATION (*continued*)

- South Carolina, undesirable bill defeated, **42**: 1469
- State legislation and nursing, 1945, (ANA), **45**: 1041
- suggestions from ANA Committee on Legislation for state associations, **42**: 763
- Texas, **41**: 852; on registries, **41**: 1413
- wage stabilization law applied to nurses, **42**: 1399
- Washington (state), **41**: 973
- Wisconsin, surplus registration funds to Board of Health for advanced nursing education, **45**: 580
- LEGISLATION, Federal
- ANA Board of Directors vote on, **42**: 432
- ANA Committee on, (report) **44**: 912; status of men nurses in Army and Navy, **44**: 518; recommendations adopted, **44**: 519
- ANA Special Committee on, (report) **43**: 873
- Army and Navy Nurse Corps, bill on retirement, **41**: 104; pay and allowances, **41**: 1454
- Army Nurse Corps, commissions for nurses, bill passed, **44**: 721, 791; salary increase, **43**: 129, 135, 221
- Bailey bill to provide funds for training of nurses, **43**: 497, 592 *See also* Bolton Act
- Bolton Act *See* Bolton Act
- Bolton bill, to provide funds for training of nurses, **43**: 497, 592, (ed.) 617, 678 *See also* Bolton Act
- draft of nurses *See* Draft of nurses for military service
- Federal legislation—and nursing, (ed.) **42**: 798
- "GI Bill of Rights," **44**: 730
- Labor-Federal Security Appropriation Act for 1942, **41**: 931, 933, 956
- Lane bill to grant temporary commissions to men nurses, **44**: 791; supported by ANA, **45**: 159; reintroduced, **45**: 159
- Lanham Act *See* Lanham Act
- maternal and child welfare for families of men in the armed forces, **43**: 470
- Maternity and Infancy Act (Sheppard-Towner Act), **41**: 895
- men nurses, "Lane bill," commissions in Army and Navy introduced, **44**: 791; supported by ANA, **45**: 159; reintroduced, **45**: 159
- Navy Nurse Corps, commissions for nurses, bill passed, **44**: 721, 791; salary increase, **43**: 129, 135, 221; bills introduced, pay increases, **45**: 1065; retirement pay, **45**: 1065
- Social Security Act, **41**: 894
- Student War Nursing Reserve bill *See* Bolton bill *above*
- USPHS, commissions for nurses, bill passed, **44**: 721, 791; for expanding services, **44**: 721, 791
- Veterans Administration Nurse Corps, bill to establish, Rogers bill (HR 327), **45**: 245, 510

LEGISLATION, FEDERAL (*continued*)

- Wagner-Murray-Dingell bill, (ed.) **44**: 319, 326, 562
- Wagner-Murray-Dingell bill (1945) (Senate bill 1050), (H R 3293), **45**: 933
- LeGRAND, Mona R., **44**: 604
- LEHMAN, Esther, **42**: 1297
- and M. N. Underwood and Florice Irwin: Streamlined hypodermic technic, **42**: 1291
- LEHMAN, Herbert H.
- Director of the Office of Foreign Relief and Rehabilitation, **43**: 130, 794
- LEHMAN, Laura L., **45**: 967
- LEHMANN, Emmy E.
- Brushes, **44**: 1140
- Hypodermic technics that save time; a rinsor for hypodermic needles, **44**: 1035
- LEHMANN, Helen, **44**: 185
- LEHMANN, Helen Holliday, **43**: 688, 958
- LEHTI, Marie
- and E. D. Nicely and C. M. Webster: *Manual for the conduct of classes for expectant parents*, (rev.) **42**: 986
- LEISURE *See* Extra-curricular activities
- LEITCH, M. Annie, **44**: 793
- portrait, **41**: 823
- LEITHAUSER, D. J.
- Simplified suction unit for intestinal decompression, **45**: 937
- LEITZKE, Ella G., **45**: 239
- Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 853
- portrait, (group) **44**: 293
- LeMAT, Aline, **43**: 1149
- LEMKE, Meta E.
- (book rev.) **44**: 619
- LEMONS, Maria da C. de, **42**: 1089
- LENHARDT, Louise F.
- pageant of nursing history, **41**: 103
- LENNON, Benjamin B., **41**: 577
- Nursing care of surgical patients: before and after anesthesia, **41**: 534
- LENNY, Catherine E., **42**: 1083
- LENTELL, A. May, **44**: 77
- LENTWYLER, Elsie
- portrait, (group) **44**: 601
- LENZ, Mildred I., **41**: 1457; **42**: 1083; **43**: 502
- LEONARD, Alta M., **44**: 892
- LEONARD, Phyllis R.
- executive secretaries, (L) **45**: 658
- LEONTINE, Mary R., **44**: 600
- LEPIEN, Myrtle
- (book rev.) **44**: 317
- LEPPER, Edna S., **41**: 1098
- Integrating the service of auxiliary workers, **45**: 282
- LEPROSY
- bibliography, **41**: 707
- leper colony in Colombia, (L) **42**: 317
- Senior field trip to U. S. Leper Colony at Carville, La., **41**: 705

- LERCH, Amanda I., 42: 965
 LERCH, Maxine
 Merchant Marine nursing, 44: 846
 LESUEUR, Hazel Kelley
 obituary, 44: 1201
 LET members in—don't keep them out! (ANA),
 42: 296
 LETCHFORD, Elizabeth, 44: 606
 LET's consider the staff nurse, 42: 502
 LET's look at the record, (ed.) 45: 2
 LETT, Bernice E., 41: 99
 LETTER, How to write a good, (exc.) 41: 1130
 LETTERS from readers See annual indexes
 LEUCK, Katherine E., 45: 410
 LEUPP, Dorothy, 41: 228
 LEVERING, Irma
 (book rev.) 41: 374
 LEVIN, I. Michael, 43: 376
 and M. L. Blatt: Gonorrheal ophthalmia neonatorum, 43: 351
 LEVINE, Milton I.
 and J. H. Seligman: *Wonder of life*, (rev.) 42: 985
 LEVINSON, Abraham
 Pediatric nursing, (rev.) 45: 982
 LEVINSON, Sidney O., 42: 65
 and Robert Finkelstein: Blood serum and plasma transfusions, 42: 35
 LEVY, Ruth
 Air Medal award, 45: 1067
 LEWIN, Philip
 Infantile paralysis, (rev.) 41: 1243
 Orthopedic surgery for nurses including nursing care,
 (rev.) 41: 1239
 LEWIS, Beatrice I., 45: 1071
 LEWIS, Clara G., 42: 341; 43: 315; 44: 307
 LEWIS, Edna, 41: 1336; 42: 438
 portrait, (group) 41: 351
 LEWIS, Edward McE.
 Educational benefits for veterans, 45: 889
 LEWIS, Helen Colby, 45: 317
 LEWIS, Mary C.
 portrait, 43: 983
 LEWIS, Myrtle E., 43: 105
 (book rev.) 45: 421
 LEWIS, Nettie K., 42: 1205
 LEWIS, Ocie M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 1066
 LEWIS Cardiac Bed, 43: 433
 LEWISITE (in warfare), 42: 491; (correction) 42: 753
 LEWKE, Bernice
 Director of nurses—she also serves, 45: 290
 LIBERIA
 Medal bestowed on American Army nurse, 44: 1180
 LIBERTY
 American cause (Lippmann), 42: 725
 LIBRARY See also Books
 Anne Patrick Memorial, New Zealand, 41: 971;
 43: 406

LIBRARY (continued)

- Basic needs of the nursing school library (Rudolph), 45: 558
 Betty June Spikes Memorial, Shreveport, La.,
 45: 492
 bibliography, 42: 1276; 45: 560
 Brockton (Mass.) Hospital School of Nursing,
 44: 72
 Cataloging the library (Stevens, Miller), 42: 397
 China, nursing libraries for, 43: 113
 Delia Odden Memorial, 42: 221
 Eastern Maine General Hospital School of Nursing, full time trained librarian, 45: 758
 Edward C. True, Central Maine General Hospital School of Nursing, Lewiston, Me., 41: 1102; 42: 968
 Evelyn H. Hall Memorial, Seattle, 44: 797
 Extending library resources (Bortell, DeLeon),
 41: 1169
 fiction library for student nurses, 44: 1189
 hospital and nurses' librarians section of Special Libraries Association organized, (L) 44: 989
 Hospital and Nursing Librarians Group, Special Libraries Association, organized, 45: 156
How to locate educational information and data (Alexander), (rev.) 42: 985
 Importance of the nursing school library in the accelerated program (Gormley), 44: 784
 Indianapolis Public Library makes nursing literature available, 42: 578
Journal subscriptions for public libraries, 42: 460
 lending library for nurses, 43: 1050
 Library—a valued asset (Bruun), 45: 835
 Library in the life of the competent nurse (Bouwhuys), 44: 976
List of Books Suggested for Libraries in Schools of Nursing (NLNE), 42: 304
 Make printed matter work for you
 I. Bibliographies in pastel (Richards), 42: 1274
 II. Files and bulletin boards (Aul), 42: 1274
Making books work, (rev.) 44: 416
 Methodist Hospital School of Nursing, Dallas, Tex., 41: 1343
 National Health Library, 43: 45; service available, 41: 1392
 neuropsychiatric, Cleveland (Ohio) City Hospital, 42: 107
 Nursing school library (Bailey), 41: 1062; Great Britain, 43: 317
 Paterson (N. J.) General Hospital, 45: 156
 Paterson General Hospital School of Nursing (N. J.), 45: 156
Patients' library: a guidebook for volunteer hospital library service (Mason), (rev.) 45: 591
 Plan for pamphlets (Mullendorf), 45: 954
 public health nurses, Clinton, Ia., 45: 762
 reference materials essential, 42: 411, 414
 Rochester (N. Y.) General Hospital School of Nursing, 42: 106

LIBRARY (continued)

- Royal College of Nursing, London, grant received, **43: 960**
 Sacramento, Calif., Public Library has textbooks for "refresher" nurses, **45: 70**
 service available, **41: 1392**
 Southwestern Medical College and Medical Center, Dallas, planned, **45: 580**
Suggested Basic List of Psychiatric Books for Library of School of Nursing Offering Psychiatric Affiliation (NLNE), **45: 860, 1088**
Suggested List of Psychiatric Books for Library of School of Nursing Not Offering Psychiatric Affiliation (NLNE), **45: 860, 1088**
 Three-way library service; the Newton-Wellesley Hospital Library (DePopolo, Flores), **45: 630**
 use of, **41: 1308**
 Washington State Nurses Association, District 3, **41: 234**
 workshop on nursing school libraries, **45: 757**
 LIBRARY in the life of the competent nurse (Bouw-huis), **44: 976**
Library Index, National Health Library, **43: 45**
 LIBYA
 Front line nurse with the Free French (Pearce), **42: 1160**
 LICE
 destruction of, **44: 822**; habits and control of, **43: 246**
 LICENSING of nurses See Registration
 LICENSING practical nurses (Hawkins), **45: 927**
 LICHTENSTEIN, P. M.
 and S. M. Small: *Handbook of psychiatry*, (rev.) **44: 93**
 LIDE, Julia, **43: 35**
 LIDE, Julia, Recreation Hall, **43: 35**
 LIEBER, Gertrude C., **41: 1069, 1181**
 ANA Board of Directors resolution on death of, **44: 908**
 How to write minutes, **41: 1020**
 Parliamentary procedure, **41: 1131**
 reply to queries on parliamentary procedure, (L) **42: 1432**
 LIERE, Cornelia M. van, **44: 1005**
 LIFE insurance See Insurance
 LIGHTFOOT, Lounita Hammond
 and M. O. Grossman: Treatment for bedsores, **45: 106**
 LIGHTS—at Christmas, (ed.) **41: 1421**
 LILIENTHAL, Fredericka, **41: 1459**
 LILLY, Ethel, **43: 508**
 LIM, Robert K. S.
 China's nurses carry on, **44: 642**
 Lima, Izaura Barbosa, **44: 1004**
 portrait, (group) **44: 1004**
 LIN, Evelyn, **43: 960**
 LINCOLN, Louise A., **43: 89; 44: 297**
 Thoracoplasty—nursing care, **44: 1022**
 Untrained patient remains uncured, **43: 64**

LINCOLN Memorial University, Harrogate, Tenn.
 Clara Barton Memorial Loan Scholarship Fund, **41: 421**

LINDA Richards (Hughes), **41: 437**

LINDAU, Marjorie J.

Bronze Star Medal award, **45: 1066**

LINDBERG, Roberta, **45: 753**

LINDEBURGH, Marion, **43: 864**

Mary Agnes Snively Memorial Medal award, **44: 796**

LINDENMYER, Caroline

portrait, **41: 490**

LINDER, Mary Jane, **44: 1092, 1186**

LINDLEY, Ethel, **42: 581**

LINDNER, Mary J.

commendation with ribbon, **45: 752**

LINDQUIST, Edith M., **45: 238, 575**

LINDSAY, Grace E., **41: 1457**

LINDSAY, Wealthy, **43: 306**

LINDSEY, Monette

Traumatic thoracic surgery—nursing care in a theatre of operations, **44: 1029**

LINDSEY, Odessa M.

Bronze Star Medal award, **45: 1066**

LINDSTEDT, Miriam

Oak Leaf Cluster award, **45: 855**

LINDSTROM, Carol, **43: 401**

LINDSTROM, Cozette F.

(book rev.) **45: 675**

LINDSTROM, Iva F., **42: 1414**

portrait, (group) **44: 997**

LINHARES, Alice M.

Air Medal award, **45: 855**

LINTON, Arthur B., **42: 601**

LIPFORD, Elizabeth, **45: 754**

LIPPMANN, Helen Byrne, **41: 1426**

Future of the Red Cross Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps, **45: 811**

100,000 Volunteer Nurse's Aides for civilian defense, **41: 1393**

LIPPMANN, Walter, **42: 799**

American cause, **42: 725**

Roosevelt is gone, **45: 706**

Spirit of the volunteer, **45: 182**

LIPPMANN, Mrs. Walter See Lippmann, Helen Byrne

LIPSHEEZ, Esther E., **44: 1095**

LISSNER, Clara, **42: 832**

List of Books Suggested for Libraries in Schools of Nursing (NLNE), **42: 304**

List of Schools of Nursing Meeting Minimum Requirements Set by Law and Board Rules in the Various States and Territories (NLNE), revision, available, **43: 1048**; in preparation, **43: 413**

LISTON, Mary F., **45: 970**

LITTLE, Dorothy Frances

Merit pin award, **44: 1189**

LITTLE, Grace, **43: 310**

LITTLE, Sherman, **43: 376**

Children in wartime, **43: 347**

LITTLE bags of nice surprises, **42**: 785
 LITTLER, Mrs. J. William, **45**: 756
 LIU, Jean Chum, **43**: 691, 939
 Chinese blood bank in Kunming, **45**: 686
 commissioned in Chinese Army Medical Service,
 44: 187
 We shall not forget Hankow, **43**: 927
 LIVER function test, **44**: 952
 LIVINGOOD, Clarence S.
 and D. M. Pillsbury and M. B. Sulzberger:
 Manual of dermatology, (rev.) **43**: 791
 LIVINGSTON, W. K.
 Pain mechanisms, (rev.) **44**: 916
 LLOYD, Howard Huntley, **43**: 681
 LLOYD, Jane
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 853
 LLOYD, Virginia M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 488
 LLOYD, Wyndham E. B.
 and C. D. Haagensen: *Hundred years of medicine*,
 (rev.) **44**: 1204
 LLOYD-JONES, Esther M.
 counseling, (exc.) **45**: 296
 LLOYD-STILL, Alicia Frances Jane
 obituary, **44**: 915
 LOAN funds See also McIsaac Loan Fund; Scholar-
 ships
 administrative practices of organizations, **42**:
 1300
 Alabama, Nurses Board of Examination and
 Registration, **42**: 1331
 Anna M. Drake Memorial Student Loan Fund,
 43: 681
 Anne L. Hansen, **41**: 420
 Annie W. Goodrich Scholarship Loan Fund,
 41: 658
 Annie W. Goodrich Student Loan Fund, **41**: 420
 Beatrice M. Bamber, **41**: 419
 Bergen Foundation, **43**: 101, 503
 Beulah Walker Courtney, **41**: 892, 970, 1237
 bibliography, **42**: 1303
 Blessing Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae
 Association, Quincy, Ill., **41**: 1226
 Bronson Methodist Hospital School of Nursing,
 Kalamazoo, Mich., **43**: 1140
 California Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae
 Association (Los Angeles), **43**: 503
 Canadian Nurses Association, **43**: 605
 Clara Barton Memorial Loan Scholarship Fund,
 41: 421
 Clara Melville, **42**: 704
 Dallas (Texas) City-County Hospital System,
 Woman's Auxiliary, **41**: 852
 Decatur (Ill.) lay friends of Decatur and Macon
 County Hospital School of Nursing, **42**: 1078
 Decatur (Ill.) Women's Club, **42**: 1078
 definition accepted by National Federation of
 Business and Professional Women's Clubs,
 42: 1299
 District of Columbia Graduate Nurses Associa-

LOAN FUNDS (*continued*)

tion, **42**: 103, 464; and League of Nursing
 Education, **42**: 464
 Dorothea Lynde Dix, **41**: 421
 Elizabeth Dryborough, **41**: 419
 Federal, to students, conditions of loan, **42**: 1220
 Fuller Memorial Scholarship Loan Fund, **41**: 419
 General Federation of Women's Clubs, **44**: 1181
 Hackensack (N. J.) Hospital School of Nursing,
 Alumnae Association, contribution to, **43**:
 303
 Hahnemann Hospital School of Nursing Alum-
 nae Association, Philadelphia, Pa., **45**: 1075
 Harriet Sizer, **41**: 421
 Hartford (Conn.) Hospital School of Nursing
 Alumnae Association, **45**: 970; Student loan
 fund, **41**: 971
 Howard T. Robinson, **43**: 960
 Iowa Federation of Women's Clubs, **42**: 576
 Iva Wilson Klein Memorial Scholarship Loan
 Fund, **41**: 892
 Jane Doyle—Grace Phelps Educational Loan
 Fund, Oregon SNA, **42**: 1214, 1330
 Jewish Hospital School of Nursing, Cincinnati,
 Ohio, **42**: 1079
 Kalamazoo Foundation, **43**: 1140
 Kansas State Nurses Association, Sr. Catherine
 Voth Memorial, **41**: 1472
 Kathleen F. Young, **43**: 590
 Kellogg Foundation, **42**: 1079, 1201; for Baylor
 University School of Nursing, **42**: 1449
 Lauder Sutherland Memorial, **41**: 421
 Lydia E. Anderson Instructors Loan Fund, **41**:
 419
 Malinde Havey Memorial, **41**: 420
 Marion Moir West, **41**: 1226
 Martha C. Kimball, **41**: 1109
 Martha Montague Russell, **41**: 421
 Mary I. Bogardus, **41**: 419
 Mary Lewis Wyche, **41**: 1477
 Mary M. Riddle Scholarship Loan Fund, **41**: 421
 May F. Smith-Zula Powell Loan Fund, **41**: 892
 May S. Loomis Scholarship Loan Fund, **41**: 420
 Memorial Hospital School of Nursing, Cumber-
 land, Md., **43**: 960
 Memorial Hospital, Wilmington, Del., **41**: 970
 Miami, Fla., organizations, **43**: 215
 Michigan State Nurses Association, **42**: 576
 New England Hospital for Women and Children
 Alumnae Association, **41**: 970
 North Carolina Federation of Women's Clubs,
43: 101
 Ohio State Medical Association, Women's Auxil-
 iary, **42**: 1319
 Oregon, SNA, **42**: 1214, 1330; District I, **42**: 460
 P. E. O. Educational Loan Fund, **43**: 597
 Parkland School of Nursing Alumnae Association,
 Dallas, Tex., **41**: 853
 Pettit Loan Fund for Nurses, **45**: 583
 report on, for 1937-38, (exc.) **42**: 314

LOAN FUNDS (*continued*)

- Rotary Club, Battle Creek, Mich., **43**: 303
 Rotary Scholarship Foundation for Nurses, St. Louis Rotary Club, **42**: 1449
 Ruth Breckinridge, **43**: 111
 S. Lillian Clayton Memorial, **41**: 419
 St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, Chicago, Ill., **42**: 462
 St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing, Davenport, Iowa, **42**: 825, 826
 St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing, San Francisco, Calif., **41**: 619
 St. Mary's Hospital School of Nursing, Astoria, Ore., **44**: 1088
 Sallie Southall Cotton Loan Fund, **43**: 101
 Sarah T. Colvin, **41**: 419
 Scholarships and loan funds in schools of nursing (Conrad), **42**: 1298
 Sister Catherine Voth Memorial, **41**: 1472
 Sister Mary Joseph Endowment Fund, **41**: 421
 Texas Graduate Nurses Association, **41**: 731
 University of Texas, **41**: 731
 Watts Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association (Durham, N. C.), **43**: 503
 Woman's Board of the Deaconess Hospital, Freeport, Ill., **42**: 1449
 Women's Auxiliary to the Iowa State Medical Society, **42**: 576
 Wyoming, American Legion Auxiliary, **42**: 1321
 Wyoming State Nurses Association, **41**: 1109
 LOAN kit for home care of premature infants (Floyd), **45**: 895
 LOBECTOMY, **41**: 15
 LOBENTINE Midwifery School *See* Maternity Center Association, New York
 LOCAL application of sulfonamides (Dial), **42**: 141
 LOCAL nursing councils and the USES (Ringe), **43**: 551
 LOCAL nursing councils for war service
 For specific councils *See* under name of state
 Organizing, and Operating a Local Nursing Council for War Service (NNCWS), **44**: 888
 LOCAL nursing councils on defense, how to organize, **42**: 523
 LOCATING "hidden nurses" (Walker), **42**: 1119
 LOCKE, Fern L., **42**: 702
 LOCKE, Helen Glen Rae, **43**: 105
 LOCKE, Jessie E., **44**: 600
 LOCKER-ROOM
 Nurses' locker and restrooms (O'Reilly), **42**: 1041
 LOCKERBY, Anna C.
 obituary, **41**: 1489
 LOCKJAW *See* Tetanus
 LOCKWOOD, Marie T., **41**: 608
 LOFTUS, Frances L., **42**: 1083
 LOGAN, Helen
 Air Medal award, **45**: 1067
 LOGAN, Kathleen Mathers, **41**: 718; **42**: 925, 965; **43**: 112; **44**: 703
 portrait, **42**: 965
 LOGAN, Laura R., **41**: 1217; **43**: 476
 School of nursing faculty, **43**: 477
 LOGUE, Marjorie
 portrait, (group) **44**: 271
 LOH, Margaret, **42**: 1201
 LOMAS, Marie
 Red Cross Home Service, **44**: 960
 LOMEN, Margaret L., **44**: 601
 LOMNASAN, Melanie, **44**: 1092
 LONDON, McKinley, **41**: 442
 Bronchial asthma, **41**: 415
 Helium in status asthmaticus, (exc.) **41**: 418
 LONG, Lucille E., **43**: 688
 LONG, M. Constance, **43**: 1046; **44**: 1094
 LONG, Perrin H., **42**: 297
 Sulfonamides in ambulatory patients, **42**: 253
 LONG, Sarah M., **42**: 1454
 LONG on funds, short on personnel, (ed.) **43**: 617
 LONGCOR, Sarah E., **43**: 779
 LONGDON, Lenna, **42**: 703; **44**: 183
 LONGEVITY at a new record (Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.), (exc.) **41**: 46
 LONGEVITY, Nutrition and healthy, (Becker), **43**: 917
 LONGHURST, Grace M., **42**: 65
 (book revs.) **43**: 1160; **45**: 874
 portrait, **42**: 64
 Tuberculosis in the curriculum, **42**: 78
 Tuberculosis nursing, (rev.) **41**: 1118
 LOONEY, Agnes, **42**: 95
 LÓPEZ, Victoria, **41**: 106
 LORAS College, Dubuque, Ia.
 five-year degree course with two schools of nursing, **44**: 598
 LORD, Helen J., **45**: 575
 LORENTZ, Mildred Irene, **44**: 603; **45**: 157
 Personnel practices in schools of nursing, **45**: 946
 Planning conferences for collegiate schools of nursing, **44**: 877
 public health nursing service appropriation, New Orleans, **41**: 965
 secretary, NLNE Committee on Educational Problems in Wartime, **44**: 184
 LORIMER, V. Lota, **42**: 1329
 LORING, Maryetta L.
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1066
 LOST and found
 clippings, **41**: 838
 Pin, nursing school, found, **42**: 88
 LOSTY, Margaret A.
 (book rev.) **45**: 981
 LOUDERMAN, Carmelita E., **42**: 215
 LOUGHRAN, Henrietta Adams, **44**: 307; **45**: 247
 LOUISE, Sister
 and C. L. Jackson: Student nurse and the toddler, **45**: 920
 LOUISIANA
 Baptist Hospital School of Nursing, Alexandria, first class graduated, **45**: 242
 Betty June Spikes Memorial Library, Shreve-

LOUISIANA (*continued*)

- port, **45**: 492
 Camp Beauregard, (L), **41**: 342
 Dillard University, (New Orleans), Division of Nursing, new, **42**: 1200
 law, authorizing temporary permits to practice nursing, **44**: 899; permitting retired nurses to re-register without fee, **44**: 899
 League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, **41**: 110; **42**: 110; **43**: 115; **45**: 73
 nurse practice act amended, **43**: 308
 Nurses Board of Examiners
 examination date advanced, **42**: 826
 special examination to permit war service, **42**: 1077
 Nursing Council on Defense, **42**: 92
 refresher courses, New Orleans, **43**: 216
 Shreveport, joint commencement exercises of nursing schools, **41**: 854
 State Nurses Association, annual meeting, **41**: 110; **42**: 110; **43**: 115; **45**: 75
 contribution to Nursing Council on National Defense, **42**: 113
 State Organization for Public Health Nursing, annual meeting, **41**: 110; **42**: 110; **45**: 75
 State University, Dept. of Nursing Education, courses offered, **42**: 588; 1201
 student recruitment, **44**: 70
 Touro, Infirmary, New Orleans, salaries for graduate nurses, **45**: 157
 Tulane University, science courses for nursing school students, **45**: 579
 United States Leper Colony (Carville), **41**: 705
 LOUPRET, Virginia Marje, **42**: 829
 LOVE, Bertha, **45**: 66
 LOVE, Merle, **42**: 828
 LOVELL, Phyllis
 Britain's battle front nurses, **44**: 872
 LOVERIDGE, Emily Lemoine
 obituary, **41**: 738
 portrait, **41**: 738
 LOW-COST laboratory materials (Deimler), **41**: 1036
 LOWE, Elsa Winifred, **42**: 181, 827
 Recruitment of student nurses, **42**: 164
 LOWE, Eva, **44**: 1190
 LOWE, Nelle M., **44**: 999
 LOWERY, Mary Barrett, **44**: 605, 794
 LOWNIE, Anna T., **44**: 999
 LOWSLEY, Oswald S.
 and T. J. Kirwin: *Urology for nurses*, (rev.) **44**: 416
 LOYOLA University, Chicago, Ill.
 Lewis, Edna, director, public health nursing, **41**: 1336
 public health nursing courses, **42**: 94
 LOYOLA University School of Medicine, Chicago, Ill., industrial nursing course, **43**: 101
 LOZA, Dr. Manuel Gonzalez
 portrait, (group) **41**: 659
 LOZIER, Hilda, **42**: 1088, 1457; **43**: 111
 portrait, **42**: 1457
 LU, Mei Ying, **41**: 623
 LUCAS, Mary Lucinda, **42**: 583; **44**: 603
 LUCKA, Mildred V., **42**: 404; **44**: 604, 1085
 LUCY Walker Lectureship, **41**: 723
 LUDLOW, Dorothy L.
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1067
 LUECK, Edna, **44**: 409
 LUGTON, Lois, **42**: 451
 LUKENBILL, Treva Steed, **44**: 140
 portrait, **44**: 139
 LULL, Clifford B.
 and R. A. Hingson: *Control of pain in childbirth*, (rev.) **45**: 421
 LULL, George
 portrait, (group) **45**: 639
 LUMEN, Olympia
 portrait, (group) **45**: 598
 LUND, Leona S.
 Air Medal award, **44**: 889
 LUND, Olga E.
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1067
 LUNDE, Mildred S., **44**: 602
 LUNDEEN, Evelyn C.
 and J. H. Hess: *Premature infant, its medical and nursing care*, (rev.) **42**: 237
 LUNDY, John S.
 and R. C. Adams and T. H. Seldon: *Nursing care as related to anesthesia*, **44**: 747
 LUNG abscess, **41**: 11
 LUNG tumors, **41**: 17
 LURIE, Louis A.
 (book rev.) **41**: 127
 LUSSOW, Beryl E.
 Nursing under the Detroit Health Department, **41**: 605
Workbook for the enlargement of understanding in public health nursing, (rev.) **42**: 1481
 LUTZ, Aleda E.
 Distinguished Flying Cross award, **45**: 316
 hospital ship named for, **45**: 408
 LUTZ, Ruth Hobbs, **45**: 319
 "LUXURY nursing," definition, **43**: 211; (ANA), **45**: 254
 LYDON, Emily K., **44**: 182
 LYMAN, Grace, **42**: 97
 LYNAM, Lelia
 civilian nurse in Army hospital, **45**: 265
 LYNCH, C. Maud H.
 Colleges and nursing, **45**: 397
 Negro college and nursing, **45**: 307
 LYNCH, Catharine, **44**: 893
 LYNCH, Jane M., **45**: 1068
 LYNCH, Mrs. John W.
 on public information staff, NNCWS, **43**: 952
 LYNCH, Theodora R., **44**: 603
 LYNCH, Theresa I., **42**: 965
 (book revs.) **45**: 83, 982
Communicable disease nursing, (rev.) **42**: 982
 LYON, Elsie Chung, **45**: 669
 portrait, (group) **45**: 667

- LYON, Robert A.
and Winifred Kaltenbach: *Mitchell's pediatrics and pediatric nursing*, (rev.) 45: 332
- LYONS, Gertrude Billion, 42: 830; 44: 1000
- LYONS, Helen L.
Air Medal award, 45: 488
- LYTLE, Hulda M., 43: 1146
- M *Sisters with first name Mary or initial M indexed under second name or surname*
"M & B 693" See Sulfapyridine
M. S. "GRIPSHOLM"—exchange ship (Mednikoff), 45: 1023
- MTO See Mediterranean Theater of Operations
- MV's in New Haven (Dunn), 45: 452
- MAAG sisters in active nursing service, 45: 584
- MAAS, Charlotte Caroline, 45: 1068
- McALLISTER, Virginia A.
Air Medal award, 45: 753
- MacBRIDE, Alison, 44: 895
Opportunities with UNRRA, 44: 1063
- McBRIDE, Ann Catherine, 41: 850
- McCABE, Katherine F., 43: 1027; 44: 408
Alumnae provide staff replacement, 43: 1024
- McCABE, Winifred, 44: 602
- McCAFFERTY, Esther R., 44: 294, 792
- McCAIN, Ernestine, 44: 603; 45: 756
- McCARN, Mary Margaret
Impressions of my first convention, 42: 315
- McCARNEY, Catherine, 45: 68
"McCARNEY, Charlie"
portrait, (group) 44: 1079; 45: 750
- McCARNEY, Mary, 41: 964
- McCASKILL, Carra Lou, 41: 70, 1217; 43: 1046, 1119; 44: 794
(book rev.) 44: 315
Child and his play grow up, 44: 358
Emotional health in childhood, 41: 66
Play—a big business, 43: 1086
- McCASLIN, Murray F., 42: 64
Foreign bodies in the eye, 42: 8
- McCLEERY, Ada Belle, 41: 229; 44: 1001
portrait, 41: 224
- McCLELLAN, Helen E., 44: 185
- McCLELLAN, Iola R.
Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 1067
- McCLELLAND, Anita Morris, 41: 578
and R. L. McManus: Appraising personality, 41: 579
- McCLELLAND, Frances, 42: 574
- McCLELLAND, Harriet C., 42: 449, (correction) 42: 574
- McCLENAHAN, Mabel, 43: 1146
- McCLOUD, Francis
portrait, (group) 42: 1325
- McCLOY, Mrs. John J.
portrait, (group) 44: 799
- McCLUNG, Ethel, 44: 1186
- McCLURE, Sophia Kinney, 43: 861
- McCOLEMAN, Edna I., 45: 578
- McCOLLUM, E. V.
Food, nutrition, and health, (rev.) 41: 1004
- McCOMBIE, Helen, 44: 1005
- McCONE, Mary J.
Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 853
- McCONNELL, Ann Rebecca, 41: 718
- McCONNELL, Jane Foster, 41: 797; 42: 549; 44: 994; 45: 319
(book revs.) 41: 249; 42: 347, 1104; 45: 84, 166
Climbing for fun, 41: 751
Volunteer nurse's aides, 42: 507
- McCONNELL, Jean
Nurse please! Highlights in the training of Susie, (rev.) 45: 166
- McCONNELL, Madeleine, 44: 305
(book rev.) 42: 1480
- McCONNELL, Rachel, 42: 212
- McCORMACK, Elizabeth
obituary, 41: 1354
- McCORMICK, Mary T.
obituary, 44: 1201
- McCORMICK, Virginia, 45: 67
- McCORQUODALE, Shirley M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 853
portrait, (group) 45: 598
- McCOUCH, Grace, 41: 230, 322
Complete case assignment, 41: 327
- McCOWN, Viana, 44: 1181
- McCoy, Elizabeth G., 44: 296
Improved methods of teaching skills, 45: 115
and E. B. Butzerin: Six-lesson course in Red Cross home nursing, 44: 671
- McCoy, Ouida, 45: 966
- McCRACKEN, Mabel C., 44: 499
- McCRACKEN, Mary V.
Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 488
- McCRACKEN, Sue Z., 43: 775
- McCRIMMON, Rachel F., 45: 153
- McCULLOUGH, Helen A.
Purple Heart award, 44: 599
- McCULLOUGH, Vernola, 44: 402
- McCUNE, Gladys, 42: 1328
- McCURDIE, Margaret H., 41: 321
Anesthesia explosion hazards, 41: 261
- MACCURDY, Frederick, 41: 690
Nursing, hospitals, and defense, 41: 653
portrait, 41: 690
- McDERMOTT, Catherine M., 43: 957
- McDERMOTT, Dorothy R.
Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 1066
- McDONALD, Bernice V.
Air Medal award, 45: 239
- MACDONALD, Constance Genevieve
commendation for service, 45: 752
- McDONALD, Edythe
Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 752
- MACDONALD, Florence, 42: 1410, 1439, 1452; 43: 857; 44: 698
- MACDONALD, Ida M., 41: 200; 42: 1207

- MACDONALD (*continued*)
 Nurse's aides for the Army, **44**: 659
 Nursing care in empyema thoracis, **41**: 179
 on NLNE staff, **45**: 754
 portrait, **45**: 755
- McDONALD, Inez, **45**: 316
- MACDONALD, M. A.
 and M. H. Sinclair and N. C. Norcross: Nursing
 care of patients with brain injuries, **45**: 259
- MACDONALD, M. Gray
Handbook of nursing in industry, (rev.) **45**: 165
- MACDONALD, Mary, **41**: 1336; **42**: 101, 704; **43**: 104
 (book rev.) **43**: 698
- McDONALD, Ruth G., **44**: 499; **45**: 858
 portrait, **44**: 603
- McDONALD, T.
 portrait, (group) **44**: 186
- McDONEL, Helen M., **42**: 96; **43**: 861; **45**: 661
 (book rev.) **41**: 741
- McDONNELL, Arline, **42**: 212
- McDONOUGH, Helen, **41**: 94; **42**: 442
- MACEACHERN, H. M.
 portrait, (group) **44**: 186
- McELWREATH, Athria
 (book rev.) **45**: 590
- McEVOY, Ruth Morgan, **42**: 96, 451
- McEWAN, Dora E., **43**: 776
- McFADDEN, Dorothy Fay, **42**: 572
- McFALL, Charlotte L.
 Air Medal award, **45**: 1067
- MACFARLANE, Jessie, **44**: 500, 605
 commission in USPHS granted, **44**: 1001
- MacFEE, William F.
 and M. W. Keller: *Textbook of surgical nursing*,
 (rev.) **42**: 1481
- McFETRIDGE, Laura
 obituary, **42**: 117
- McGARVAH, Eleanor
 and Carl Scheffel: *Jurisprudence for nurses*, (rev.)
45: 979
- McGEE, Anita N., **45**: 86
- McGEE, Margaret, **45**: 967
- McGIBBON, Anna K., **43**: 1048
 portrait, (group) **41**: 711
- McGILL University School for Graduate Nurses,
 two-year degree course, **44**: 901
- McGINNIS, Dorothy
 Young Women's Auxiliary for student nurses,
44: 692
- McGINNIS, Wanda, **45**: 967
- McGLATHERY, Kathleen, **44**: 794
- McGONAGLE, Mildred Dean, **45**: 756
- McGOVERN, Agnes, **45**: 409
- McGOVERN, Nellie E., **43**: 505; **44**: 497
 portrait, (group) **44**: 891
- McGOVERN, Ursula, **45**: 409
- McGOVERN, Willye, **45**: 409
- McGRATH, Bethel J., **42**: 1085, 1456; **43**: 510, 778
- McGRATH, Helen A., **45**: 239
- McGraw-Hill Book Company, awards offered for
 nursing texts, **45**: 323
- McGREGOR, Jean C., **43**: 766; *See also* Baker,
 Jean McGregor
 Marin City saga, **43**: 720
 portrait, (group) **43**: 721
- McGREGOR, Margaret
 Chair for child with congenital hip dislocation,
44: 773
- McGROREY, Ruth T.
 Use of commercial films in schools of nursing,
45: 480
- McGUIGAN, Hugh Alister
 and E. E. Krug: *Introduction to materia medica
 and pharmacology*, (rev.) **43**: 613
 and R. A. McGuigan, and E. E. Krug: *Introduc-
 tion to materia medica and pharmacology*,
 (rev.) **41**: 1006
- McGUIGAN, Robert A.
 and H. A. McGuigan, and E. E. Krug: *Introduc-
 tion to materia medica and pharmacology*,
 (rev.) **41**: 1006
- McGUINNESS, Aims C., **41**: 577
 and J. C. Armstrong: Prevention of measles,
41: 527
- McGUIRE, Venona M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1066
- McHALE, E. Jane, **44**: 182
- McHALE, Mary R., **44**: 995
 portrait, **44**: 999
- McHENRY, Paul T.
 and E. S. Maclin: *Conference leader training*,
 (rev.) **45**: 1089
- McHUGH, Mary L.
 portrait, **44**: 103
- McINTIRE, Ross T.
 portrait, (group) **42**: 1075
- McINTOSH, E. Jane, **45**: 489
- MACINTOSH, Eleanor, **43**: 681
- MACINTYRE, Irene, **43**: 108
- McISAAC, Isabel, **45**: 86
- McISAAC Loan Fund, **41**: 353, 419; **42**: 969
 contributions in 1943, **44**: 406; 1944, **45**: 160
 financial report, **44**: 188, 903
 loans available, **43**: 313; **44**: 406; conditions of,
42: 330; outstanding, **44**: 406
 monthly reports for v. 41 and 42 *See each issue
 of the News section of the Journal*
 reports, **43**: 117, 228, 864
- McIVER, Pearl, **41**: 94, 350, 935, 956, 968, 1462;
42: 64, 438, 799; **44**: 299, 305; **45**: 245
 commission in USPHS granted, **44**: 1001
 National health service for England, Scotland
 and Wales, **44**: 845
 National survey: a progress report, **42**: 23
 portrait, (group) **44**: 626
Public health nursing, (rev.) **43**: 877
 Registered nurses in the U. S. A., **42**: 769, (cor-
 rection) **42**: 946
- MacIVOR, Virginia, **45**: 754

- MacIVOR (*continued*)
(book rev.) 44: 1011
- MACK, Elizabeth
Value of a public health nursing affiliation,
45: 309
- McKAY, Angela, 41: 1306
- McKAY, Elizabeth Irene, 44: 1090
- McKAY, Hilda, 44: 1094
- MACKAY, Phyllis P., 43: 107
- McKEE, Anna M.
Air Medal award, 45: 855
- McKEE, Dorothy R.
Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 1067
- McKEE, E. Muriel, 44: 701
- McKELLAR, Elva B., 45: 73
- McKELVEY, Kittie, 43: 861
- McKENNA, Frances M., 41: 1345; 44: 502
- MACKENZIE, Christine, 45: 1071
and E. S. Soule: *Community hygiene*, (rev.) 41: 129
MACKENZIE, Elizabeth J.
(book rev.) 43: 324
- McKENZIE, Margaret, 42: 828
- MACKENZIE, Norena, 44: 1186
- MACKIE, Janet W.
Nursing in the other American republics, 45: 355
- MACKIN, Elizabeth M.
Air Medal award, 44: 890
- McKINLEY, Elizabeth, 41: 347
- McKINNEY, Genevieve H., 44: 477
- McKINNON, Mary H., 44: 500
- McKINTOSH, James M.
War and mental health in England, (rev.) 44: 815
- MACKLEY, Catherine R.
Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 1066
- McKNIGHT, Bettie
portrait, (group) 44: 271
- McKNIGHT, Isabel M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 752
- McKNIGHT, Willow
Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 752
- McKoy, Revena M., 43: 776
- MacLACHLAN, Margery J., 42: 1079; 43: 217;
44: 793
- McLAREN, Mary E., 43: 1148
- MacLAUCHLAN, Christina C., 44: 75
- McLAUGHLIN, Dorothy
portrait, (group) 42: 756
- McLAUGHLIN, Eileen
(book rev.) 41: 1359
- McLAUGHLIN, Elizabeth M.
School for nurses at Suva, 44: 1121
- MacLAY, Mildred I., 42: 212; 45: 409
- MacLEAN, Basil C.
Presidential address at AHA convention 1942,
(exc.) 42: 1440
- MacLEAN, Jean, 42: 829
- MacLEAN, Sybil, 44: 1000
- McLEAN, Vennie, 44: 1183
- McLENAHAN, Marion, 44: 185
- McLENDON, Mary C., 44: 77
- MacLENNAN, Electa E. A., 44: 403
- MacLEOD, Grace
and C. M. Taylor: *Rose's foundations of nutrition*,
(rev.) 45: 251
- McLEOD, Josephine, 42: 438
- MacLIN, Edward S.
and P. T. McHenry: *Conference leader training*,
(rev.) 45: 1089
- McLIN, Eva H.
Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 488
- McMAHON, Janet
and G. L. Fife: *Nursing problems in recovery
from anesthesia*, 45: 618
- McMAHON, Mary A., 41: 1457
- McMANUS, Mary, 43: 107
- McMANUS, R. Louise, 41: 578; 42: 550; 43: 89
(book rev.) 41: 373
- Inconsistencies in teachers' judgments in test
scoring, 45: 1051
- State Board Test Pool, 44: 380
- Study guide on evaluation*, (rev.) 44: 1202
- Suggested plan for acceleration of clinical learn-
ing, 43: 70
- and M. H. Anderson: *Interests of nursing candi-
dates*, 42: 555
- and M. O. Faddis and M. M. Wayland: *Hospital
head nurse*, (rev.) 44: 719
- and A. M. McClelland: *Appraising personality*,
41: 579
- McMASTERS, Dorothy Hale, 42: 1455
- MacMILLAN, Carol F.
Air Medal award, 45: 855
- McMILLAN, Louise, 42: 1205
- McMINN, Lois, 42: 832
- McMULLIAN, Leila Urquhart, 43: 1146
- McMURRAY, Margaret Petersen, 42: 1458
- MacNAIR, C. Allison, 45: 153
- McNAIR, Lesley J.
portrait, (group) 43: 559
- McNAIR, Mrs. Lesley J.
portrait, (group) 43: 559
- McNALLY, Gertrude M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 1067
- McNAMARA, Ethel, 41: 322
- Laminectomy for a ruptured disk, 41: 292
- McNAUGHT, George K.
and H. C. Robbins: *Dr. Rudolf Bolling Teusler:
an adventure in Christianity*, (rev.) 43: 699
- McNEIL, Ella E.
(book revs.) 42: 345; 44: 1104; 45: 333
- McNEIL, Lizzie Lake, 44: 1090
- McNEILL, Carrie Belle, 41: 1070
- Eye health in the basic curriculum, 41: 1071
- McNETT, Esta H.
(book rev.) 41: 1118, 1356
- McNUTT, Paul V.
AHA Convention 1942, address, (exc.) 42: 1439
portrait, (group) 43: 770
recruitment of student nurses, minimum number

- McNUTT (*continued*)
needed, **43**: 215
- MACOWAN, Amy A., **42**: 1458
- MACPHAIL, Andrew H.
and Walter Bernard: Ten years of intelligence testing, (exc.) **45**: 626
- McPHERDAN, Eleanor
awarded Mary Agnes Snively Memorial Medal, **42**: 941
- McQUAID, Arthur F.
Hey, look who's here!, **44**: 44
- MACQUEEN, Jean I.
Air Medal award, **45**: 855
- MACQUIN, Hazelle Baird, **42**: 582
- MAGRUE, Dorothy, **42**: 1088; **43**: 317; **44**: 608
- McVICKER, Mabel, **42**: 1083
- McWILLIAMS, Alice, **42**: 1414
and H. P. Gordon: Entering students *vs.* college freshmen, **42**: 1415
- MADDEN, Norah, **45**: 68
- MADDEN, Winifred P.
Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1067
- MADDERE, Jeanette
Open letter to all young women who could be nurses, **44**: 269
- MADIGAN, Marian E., **42**: 668
and R. N. Rainier and F. W. Rehfeld: Use of tests in guiding student nurses, **42**: 679
- MADLEY, Gertrude, **41**: 226; **42**: 1321
portrait, (group) **41**: 227, 1465; **42**: 1321
- MADSEN, Maria
portrait, (group) **45**: 1077
- MADSON, Laura C., **43**: 861
- MAERTZ, Ann, **42**: 215
- MAG, Lillian P., **45**: 662
- MAGEE, James C.
portrait, (group) **42**: 1075
- MAGEE, Margaret J., **45**: 66
- MAGGOTS, Surgical, **43**: 244
- MAGILTON, Agnes S., **41**: 347
- MAGLEY, Janette F., **44**: 1092
- MAGNESIUM trisilicate, **43**: 457; **44**: 743
- MAGNUSSEN, Ann K., **43**: 1148; **44**: 1000
- MAHAN, Violet R.
Purple Heart award, **45**: 489
- MAHAR, Edna Louise, **43**: 505, 685; **44**: 599
Christmas in Northern Australia, (L) **43**: 1063
- MAHER, Mary A., **43**: 224
- MAHER, Ruth A.
Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1067
- MAHLMAN, Mabel E., **44**: 1000
- MAHONEY, Elizabeth B., **44**: 497
- MAHONEY, Mary
Army nurses' recreation hall named for, **44**: 1087
- MAHONEY, Viola Ogden
Perineal irrigation simplified, **44**: 145
- MAHRT, Sister Cyril, **44**: 305, **45**: 967
- MAHTESIAN, Julia Zellers, **45**: 64
- MAIL for armed forces and nurses overseas, **42**: 1081; **43**: 281; 306, 857, 1100; **44**: 891; **45**: 183, 239, 667, 754
- MAIL for prisoners of war, Sorting, (exc.) **41**: 115
- MAINE, Dorothy Lucille
Sailors and marines come back, **44**: 355
- MAINE
bills of interest to nurses, 1945, **45**: 1041, 1042
Board of Nurse Examiners
changes in regulations, **45**: 1041
Central Maine General Hospital School of Nursing (Lewiston) endowment fund for library, **41**: 1102; fiftieth anniversary, **41**: 1344; five-year program with Bates College and Colby College, **43**: 502; psychiatric nursing affiliation, **43**: 502
Colby College, Waterville, five-year course in nursing, **43**: 597
Eastern Maine General Hospital School of Nursing (Bangor) affiliates with University of Maine, **42**: 1200; fiftieth anniversary, **42**: 833; full time trained librarian, **45**: 758; omits summer recess, **42**: 577
Maine General Hospital (Portland), refresher course, **41**: 961
nurse practice act amended, **45**: 971
Nursing Council of Greater Portland, **42**: 1199
Nursing Council on Defense, **42**: 92
private duty nurses give staff service, Portland, **44**: 704
recruitment for military services, Portland, **43**: 950
State League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (reports) **41**: 1348; **42**: 1334; **43**: 1154; **44**: 1098
joint "Field Day" with SNA, **44**: 801
State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (reports) **41**: 1348; **42**: 1334; **43**: 1154; **45**: 1080
contribution to Nursing Council on National Defense, **41**: 1111
Eastern District, Private Duty Section annual institute, **41**: 727
joint "Field Day" with State League, **44**: 801
nurse practice act amendments proposed, **45**: 68
officers elected, **44**: 1191
seal, **41**: 486
Western district, activities, **42**: 460
University of Maine, Orono, five-year course in liberal arts and nursing, **41**: 358
"MAINLINER" (Davis), **45**: 266
MAINTAINING the quality of nursing service in the emergency (Dennison), **42**: 774
MAINTENANCE (as part of salary) **41**: 186
general staff nurses, **41**: 423; **43**: 270
Mental hygiene aspects of full maintenance (Polatin), **42**: 254
not taxable income for Army and Navy nurses, **41**: 195

- MAINTENANCE** (*continued*)
 superintendent in small hospital, **41**: 171
MAIWURM, Dorothy F., **44**: 1093
MAJOR, Marjory B., **45**: 1071
MAJOR, Ralph H.
Fatal partners: war and disease, (rev.) **42**: 483
MAKAR, Stella C.
 commendation for service, **45**: 659
MAKE herbs your hobby (Jones), **41**: 574
 "MAKE me also wonderfully popular," **41**: 299
MAKE printed matter work for you
 I. Bibliographies in pastel (Richards), **42**: 1275
 II. Files and bulletin boards (Aul), **42**: 1275
MAKIM, Anna L., **45**: 1072
MAKING democratic ideals effective (Russell), **42**: 934
MAKING nurse education dynamic (Sanger), **45**: 472; (comments) (L.) **45**: 658, 751
MAKING rubber goods last longer (Bahrenburg), **42**: 663
MAKING the most of the senior cadet period in civilian hospitals (Petty), **44**: 572
MALARIA, **45**: 892; (Coffey), **43**: 996; (Rausch), **42**: 124
 Nursing care of malaria (Mills), **42**: 133
 pamphlets listed, **44**: 417
MALCHOW, Dortha
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 63
MALCOLM, Alice F., **42**: 1326
MALCOLM, Carolyn
 Merit pin award, **44**: 1189
MALE nurses See Men nurses
MALEY, Agnes A., **44**: 600; **45**: 151
MALIN, Eleanor
 portrait, (group) **45**: 239
MALNUTRITION in pregnancy, Protein, (Sheddan), **44**: 456
MALONE, Harriette M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1067
MALONE, Mattie E., **41**: 840; **42**: 95
MALONE, Sister Stanislaus, **45**: 243
MALTA
 King George V Hospital, **43**: 1152
MAN nurse in personnel work (Stoppels), **41**: 1256
Management of the Cocoon Grove burns at the Massachusetts General Hospital, (rev.) **44**: 618
MANAGEMENT of the senior cadet period (New Jersey SLNE), **44**: 590
MANAGERIAL ability, **45**: 841
MANETT, Bernice J.
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1067
MANFREDA, Marguerite
 Electroencephalogram, **44**: 1144
MANLEY, Mary Ellen, **42**: 826
 Merit pin award, **44**: 1189
MANN, Christie L., **44**: 1186
MANN, Estella, **44**: 794
MANN, Georgia M., **44**: 1183
MANNERS and jobs, (exc.) **41**: 420
MANNING, Ann
MANNING (*continued*)
 commendation for service, **44**: 1180
MANNING, Louise Fitzgerald See Fitzgerald, Louise M.
MANNING, Mary Sue, **44**: 1087
 Air Medal award, **45**: 855
MANNING, Wilkins R., **42**: 1172
 and E. H. Farmer: Practical cover for wet dressings, **42**: 1133
MANNINO, Anthony (Sandy) J.
 (book rev.) **44**: 197
 portrait, (group) **44**: 459
MANNION, Mary H.
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1067
MANPOWER Commission and nursing, (ed.) **43**: 328
MANSFIELD State Teachers College, Pa., preclinical nursing program, **43**: 681
MANSMANN, James A.
Manual of allergy lectures for nurses, (rev.) **43**: 519
MANSPERGER, Helen
 portrait, (group) **45**: 537
Manual for State Nursing Councils for War Service (NNCWS) **43**: 215, 328; revised, **44**: 176; supplement, **44**: 888
Manual for Use in Connection with Model Forms for Constitutions and By-Laws for State, District and Alumnae Associations (ANA), **42**: 430
MANUAL of standards helps in orientation (Selfridge), **45**: 555
Manual of the Essentials of Good Hospital Nursing Service, revision planned, **41**: 505; to be published, **42**: 429
MANZER, Helen C., **42**: 1053
 All things to all people, **42**: 1003
 (book rev.) **41**: 1117
Practical sociology and social problems, (rev.) **43**: 233
MAPHARSEN, **41**: 1040, 1042, 1045, 1046; **43**: 455; **44**: 737, 738, 739
MAPS
 Buffalo, N. Y. downtown section, **44**: 493
 Burma; Indo-China; China, **44**: 451
 State leagues of nursing education, date organized and number of members, **41**: 588
 U. S. nurses, percentage from each state in armed forces, Dec. 31, 1942, **43**: 309
 U. S. nurses, percentage of quotas from each state to be assigned to armed forces, 1943, **43**: 859
MARCELL, Mary A.
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1067
MARCH, Marietta, **44**: 82
MARCHANT, Helen M., **44**: 1094
MARCO rides again (Groff) **44**: 449
MARDEN, Edith, **44**: 499
MAREAN, Mildred A. E., **44**: 496; **45**: 1068
MARIE René, Sister, **43**: 1140
MARIETTE, E. S., **42**: 65
 Nursing in tuberculosis, **42**: 69
MARIHUANA, **41**: 267

- MARIN, Anne M., **45**: 756
 MARIN CITY (Calif.) Housing Authority, **44**: 568
 MARIN City saga (McGregor), **43**: 720
 MARION Moir West Loan Fund, **41**: 1226
 MARKER, Harriet C.
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 964
 MARKING *See* Tests and measurements
 MARKOWITZ, Morris
 Practical survey of chemistry and metabolism of the skin, (rev.) **43**: 519
 MARKS, Allie Lee Elledge, **45**: 857
 MARLEY, Faye, **43**: 1119
 Red Cross clubs all over the world, **43**: 1080
 MARR, Grace E., **44**: 893
 MARRA, Elsie V., **45**: 578
 MARRIAGE—patriotism—nursing, **42**: 1048
 MARRIED nurses
 Army Nurse Corps, admits, (ed.) **42**: 1411; to admit, **42**: 1451; to retain, **42**: 1322; requirements changed, **43**: 773; status, **43**: 306
 can help (O'Connell), **41**: 276
 civilian employment of, **42**: 1120
 discrimination against, opposed, (L) **42**: 318, (L) 571
 employment of, part-time and full-time in civilian hospitals in meeting emergency, **45**: 178
 Housewife re-enters nursing (Widmer), **43**: 10 needed, (L) **41**: 709
 North Carolina registers "for the duration," if husbands in armed forces, **43**: 96
 placed without charge, N. Y. SNA, Dist. 14, **42**: 1319
 return to active work (L), **42**: 1048
 Soldiers' wives (Partridge, Teter), **43**: 567
 Staff nurses on an hourly basis (Turnbull), **42**: 1258
 What about the married nurses?, (ed.) **42**: 400
 MARRIED student nurses *See* Student nurse, married
 MARRIED women
 admitted to schools of nursing, **42**: 1075
 Should married women be employed (Shallcross), (exc.) **41**: 10
 MARSCH, Bertha M., **41**: 1221
 MARSH, Edith L., **41**: 199
 (book revs.) **44**: 1012
 Care of the chronically ill, **41**: 161
 Improvising equipment, **44**: 669
 Stabilization instead of restraint in the care of elderly patients, **44**: 1049
 MARSH, Meda
 ANA Board of Directors resolution on death, **44**: 908
 obituary, **43**: 1056
 MARSHAL, Irma R., **44**: 1092
 MARSHALL, Florence Spaulding, **45**: 154
 portrait, (group) **45**: 639
 MARSHALL, J. A.
 portrait, (group) **44**: 333
 MARSHALL, Lucile H., **42**: 214
 portrait, **42**: 214
 MARSHALL, Max S.
 (book rev.) **42**: 720; **44**: 719; **45**: 982
 Laboratory guide in elementary bacteriology, (rev.) **42**: 721
 MARSHALL, Mildred A.
 Executive Secretary, Delaware State Nurses Association, **41**: 610
 MARTI, Blanca, **43**: 781
 MARTIN, Anne P., **43**: 1119
 How one district strengthened its organization for wartime activities, **43**: 1074
 MARTIN, Elizabeth
 consultant, New Jersey Counseling and Placement Service, **45**: 969
 MARTIN, Ella M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 853
 MARTIN, Glee G., **41**: 963
 MARTIN, Helen A., **44**: 1090
 MARTIN, Marguerite L., **42**: 799
 Accidents in a children's hospital, **44**: 155
 and Ruby Corzine: Nursing care of tetanus, **42**: 740
 MARTIN, Mary, **45**: 1072
 MARTIN, Myra A.
 (book rev.) **45**: 874
 MARTIN Company, Glen L.
 Trailer Town (Deming), **43**: 524
 MARTINETTI, Rose M., **45**: 756
 MARTINS, Antonina, **44**: 1004
 MARTINSON, Elsie A.
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1067
 MARTINSON, Esther, **41**: 1336
 MARVIN, Mrs. Langdon P.
 portrait, (group) **44**: 1178
 MARY Sisters with first name Mary or initial M indexed under second name or surname
 MARY Adelaide Nutting Award *See* Award
 MARY Adelaide Nutting Medal *See* Award
 MARY Agnes Snively Memorial Medal *See* Award
 MARY Mahoney Award *See* Award
 MARY Mahoney Nurses Club *See* National Association of Colored Graduate Nurses
 MARYLAND
 Baltimore County Health Department in wartime conditions, **43**: 527
 Baltimore County P&AS and how it grew (Richardson), **44**: 957
 Church Home and Infirmary School of Nursing (Baltimore), scholarships, **43**: 397
 Goucher College, preclinical nursing courses, **44**: 888
 Johns Hopkins Hospital (Baltimore)
 addition to nurses home, **43**: 682
 Music at, (Jackson), **41**: 1373
 Johns Hopkins Hospital School of Nursing
 admissions restricted to college graduates **44**: 495
 exemption for college graduates, **42**: 94

MARYLAND (continued)

- graduate nurses, uniform, 41: 1460
- senior cadets to have experience with Frontier Nursing Service, 44: 598
- and Hood College, co-operative plan, 43: 597
- Memorial Hospital School of Nursing, Cumberland, loan fund, 43: 960
- Middle River, Trailer Town (Deming), 43: 524
- Mount St. Agnes Junior College, Baltimore, centralized teaching program, 43: 772
- National Institute of Health (Bethesda), course for public health workers, 41: 613
- Nursing Council on Defense, 42: 92
- Director of Nursing Defense Program created, 42: 205
- State Board of Examiners of Nurses
 - practical nursing courses approved, 43: 683
 - schools approved for licensed attendants or practical nurses, 44: 8
- State League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, 41: 112; 42: 333; 43: 513; 44: 302; 45: 246
- State Nurses Association, annual meeting, 41: 112; 42: 333; 43: 513; 44: 302; 45: 246
- District 1, to be established, 43: 513; new, 43: 689
- Negro nurses admitted to membership, 44: 1188
- voting by mail, 45: 246
- State Organization for Public Health Nursing, annual meeting, 41: 112; 42: 333; 43: 513; 44: 302; 45: 246
- University of Baltimore, centralized teaching program, 43: 959
- University of Maryland Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association
 - Janet Hale Scholarship Fund, 41: 420
- MASHBURN, Emily, 44: 182
- MASLOTTI, Olga R.
 - Air Medal award, 45: 855
- MASKS
 - B. L. B. mask and the meter mask (Peterson), 44: 1060
 - bibliography, 43: 60
 - Gas mask (Waite), 42: 749
 - Hospital masks, (exc.) 41: 1293
 - How safe is your mask? (Betzold), 43: 59
- MASLAN, Sema Rose, 42: 209
- MASON, Frances
 - Russia's "Front-line Girl Friends," 44: 933
- MASON, Ida Cortwright
 - portrait, 43: 982
- MASON, Mary Frank
 - Patients' library: a guidebook for volunteer hospital library service*, (rev.) 45: 591
- MASS, Charlotte C., 45: 660
- MASSACHUSETTS
 - advanced clinical program, Clark University, 45: 663
 - Adventure in civilian defense (Wilson), 43: 644

MASSACHUSETTS (continued)

- Board of Registration in Nursing, appointments, 42: 104
- Approving Authority for Schools of Nursing, changes in regulations, 45: 410
- board ruling changes, 43: 1140
- schools approved for licensed attendants or practical nurses, 44: 8
- Boston Committee on Red Cross Nursing, nurses for fire victims, (ed.) 43: 3
- Boston fire; a challenge to our disaster service (Follett), 43: 4; Cocoanut Grove night club, (ed.) 43: 3
- Boston Nursing Council for War Service, organized, 43: 302
- Brockton Hospital School of Nursing
 - gifts from Women's Guild, 44: 72
 - Women's Guild, scholarship, 43: 681
- Brockton Women's Club, scholarship, 43: 681
- Burbank Hospital School of Nursing, Fitchburg, five-year degree program, 43: 1140
- Cocoanut Grove (Boston) night club fire, (ed.) 43: 3; (Follett), 43: 4
- Eastern Massachusetts League of Nursing Education, institutes, 45: 412
- Fairview Nurses' Vacation House, Rowley, (Telfer) 41: 909
- Fall River Nursing Council for War Service organized, 43: 302
- Fall River, Truesdale Hospital, refresher course, 41: 846
- Holyoke Hospital School of Nursing, Maud G. Ericson, appointed, 42: 326
- Industrial Nurses, Greater Boston Branch
 - Rehabilitation program, 43: 1150
- Junior Red Cross, Worcester, 44: 48
- League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (reports) 41: 1473; 43: 115, 1154; 44: 1191
- institute on orthopedic care, (report) 42: 108
- legislation proposed, 41: 351
- Marion Moir West Loan Fund, 41: 1226
- Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston
 - disaster service, organization tested, 43: 4
 - refresher course, 41: 846
- Massachusetts General Hospital School of Nursing, Boston
 - Lepper, Edna S., assistant supt. of nurses, 41: 1098
 - new classrooms, 43: 682
- New England Deaconess Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, Boston, scholarships, 45: 1075
- New England Hospital for Women and Children, Beulah Walker Courtney Loan Fund, 41: 892, 970
- New England Hospital for Women and Children Alumnae Association, Linda Richards centennial, 41: 1101
- Newton Hospital School of Nursing, Newton
 - Lower Falls, educational unit, 41: 679

MASSACHUSETTS (*continued*)

- and Newton District Nursing Association, affiliation, **42**: 196
- Newton Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, annual institute, **41**: 727; Mary M. Riddle Scholarship Loan Fund, **41**: 421
- Newton-Wellesley Hospital Library (DePopolo, Flores), **45**: 630
- Nurse practice act passed, **41**: 1223, 1412; temporary amendment, **43**: 771
- Nursing Council for War Service, report to state associations, **43**: 115
- Nursing Council on Defense, **42**: 92
- recruitment of student nurses, **42**: 319
- reemployment by hospitals of nurses released to serve with Federal Government nursing services, **41**: 615
- St. Elizabeth's Hospital Nurses Alumnae Association (Brighton)
- Alumnae provide staff replacement (McCabe), **43**: 1024
- schools for nursing attendants approved, **42**: 833; (correction) **42**: 970
- Simmons College School of Nursing, graduate courses, **44**: 404
- Springfield Hospital School of Nursing omits summer recess, **42**: 577
- Springfield Nursing Council for War Service, organized, **43**: 302
- State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (reports) **41**: 1473; **43**: 115, 1154; **44**: 1191
- contribution to Nursing Council on National Defense, **42**: 113
- District 1, institute, **41**: 859; registry approved, **41**: 99
- District 3, institute, **41**: 859
- District 5 (Boston), activities, **42**: 460; **43**: 604; Mary E. G. Bliss, registrar Central Directory for Nurses, **43**: 1149; private duty nurses supplement hospital nursing staff, **42**: 1283; provides snacks for sick Army nurses, **45**: 408; Private duty section, **41**: 487; supplements hospital nursing service, **43**: 902
- Men Nurses Section, first annual meeting, **41**: 1474
- Private Duty Section, institute, **41**: 492
- refresher courses, Suggestions for, **41**: 846
- and Massachusetts Hospital Association, personnel policies, recommendations, **44**: 1191
- State Organization for Public Health Nursing, annual meeting, (reports) **41**: 1473; **43**: 115; **44**: 1191
- NEA meeting, **41**: 1108
- Sullivan, Elizabeth E.: obituary, **41**: 1490
- Waltham Nursing Council for War Service, organized, **43**: 302
- Worcester, disaster emergency service, **43**: 595
- Worcester Nursing Council for War Service or-

MASSACHUSETTS (*continued*)

- ganized, **43**: 302
- Worcester State Hospital, Study of nursing hours (Dick), **41**: 401
- MASSACHUSETTS General Hospital, Boston, disaster service organization tested, **43**: 4
- Nurses' locker and restrooms (O'Reilly), **42**: 1041
- MASSACHUSETTS Institute of Technology, public health courses, **42**: 589
- MASSACHUSETTS Medical Service, prepaid medical services, **42**: 970
- MASSAGE See Physical therapy
- MASTEN, Lucy, **42**: 1083
- MASTIN, E. Vernon, **43**: 673
- Treatment of hernia, **43**: 631
- MATERIA medica See also Drugs
- Aids to teaching materia medica (Beane), **44**: 230
- Concise pharmacology and therapeutics* (Hobart, Melton), (rev.) **45**: 332
- Elementary pharmacology* (Krueger), (rev.) **42**: 1348
- Essentials of pharmacology and materia medica for nurses* (Gilbert, Moody), (rev.) **41**: 1492; **45**: 503
- Introduction to materia medica and pharmacology* (McGuigan, Krug), (rev.) **43**: 613
- Introduction to materia medica and pharmacology* (McGuigan, McGuigan, Krug), (rev.) **41**: 1006
- Materia medica, pharmacology and therapeutics* (Muse), (rev.) **41**: 123
- Materia medica projects (Thomas), **43**: 1131
- National Formulary VII*, (rev.) **43**: 235
- Our materia medica garden (Whitten), **42**: 521
- Pharmacology and therapeutics* (Muse), (rev.) **44**: 1105
- Pharmacology, materia medica, and therapeutics* (Solomon, Houston), (rev.) **44**: 618
- Pharmacopoeia of the United States of America*, (rev.) **43**: 235
- state board examinations on drugs and solutions, District of Columbia, **44**: 980
- Teaching aid in materia medica (Holstein), **43**: 473
- Teaching pharmacology (Montgomery), **41**: 323
- Textbook of materia medica, pharmacology, and therapeutics* (Wright, Montag), (rev.) **42**: 1348; **45**: 83
- Textbook of pharmacology for nurses* (Faddis, Hayman), (rev.) **44**: 194
- Workbook of elementary pharmacology and therapeutics* (Smith), (rev.) **43**: 1161
- MATERIA medica projects (Thomas), **43**: 1131
- MATERIALS on venereal disease program, **42**: 682
- MATERNAL and Child Hygiene Medical Care Program for Service Men's Wives
- Private Don Jones' baby (Moore, Chard), **43**: 46
- MATERNAL care See also Ante partum care; Maternity Center Association, New York;

MATERNAL CARE (continued)

- Midwifery; Obstetric nursing
 Corporal Kelly and his son (U. S. Children's Bureau), **44**: 366
 Emergency maternity and infant care program (U. S. Children's Bureau), **44**: 242, 366; bibliography, **44**: 377
 for wives of enlisted men, **44**: 2, 366
 free and inexpensive materials, list of, **41**: 600; **43**: 392
Manual for the conduct of classes for expectant parents (Nicely, Webster, Lehti), (rev.) **42**: 986
 Maternal care by state health agencies, (exc.) **43**: 393
 Maternal health in relation to infant mortality (Potter), **45**: 122
Maternity Center Association, 1918-1943 (Maternity Center Association, N. Y.), (rev.) **43**: 1166
Mother and baby care in pictures (Zabriskie), (rev.) **42**: 1102
 Private Don Jones' baby: a co-operative maternity care plan in a military area (Moore, Chard), **43**: 46
 Promoting maternal and child health (Deutsch, Willeford), **41**: 894
 Sheppard-Towner Act, **41**: 895
 Uncle Sam provides obstetric care, **43**: 470
 MATERNAL health in relation to infant mortality (Potter), **45**: 122
 MATERNAL milk See Milk, Mother's
 MATERNAL mortality pamphlets listed, **44**: 917, 1108
 Toxemia mortality can be lowered (Jones), **44**: 549
 MATERNAL welfare and women in industry free and inexpensive materials, list of, **43**: 392
 MATERNITY
Public health nursing in obstetrics. Part IV. Mothers' and fathers' classes (Maternity Center Association), (rev.) **43**: 1165
 MATERNITY and Infancy Act, Federal, **41**: 895
 MATERNITY Center Association, New York anatomical charts, **42**: 1090
Maternity Center Association, 1918-1943, (rev.) **43**: 1166
 maternity nursing, advanced course, **41**: 856
 midwifery training expanded, **42**: 834
 Nurse-midwife is here to stay (Hemschemeyer), **43**: 913
 posters, prenatal care, in Spanish, **41**: 601
Public health nursing in obstetrics. Part IV. Mothers' and fathers' classes, (rev.) **43**: 1165
 twenty-fifth anniversary, (ed.) **43**: 616; meeting, **43**: 603
 MATERNITY clinic that grew (Hogan), **42**: 1023
 MATHER, Harriet, **45**: 579
 MATHEWS, Ella E.
 Air Medal award, **45**: 855
 MATHEWS, Emmeline, **44**: 893
 MATHEWS, Thelma C., **44**: 1186
 MATHIESON, Clele Lee
Hospital schools in the United States, (rev.) **41**: 250
 MATHIS, Dora, **41**: 718, 1099
 (book rev.) **41**: 249
 MATHISON, Lottie May, **44**: 1085
 MATTHEWS, Alice J.
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 317
 MATTHEWS, Ann F.
 with UNRRA in Germany, (L) **45**: 751
 MATTHEWS, Audrey G., **42**: 702
 MATTHEWS, Eloise Betts, **45**: 319, 969
 MATTHEWS, Harold J.
Candle by night, (rev.) **42**: 1226
 MATTICE, Marjorie R.
 and M. A. Bridges: *Food and beverage analyses*, (rev.) **43**: 236
 MATTINGLY, Capitola B., **44**: 296
 Medical and surgical nursing: integrating mental, social, and health aspects, **45**: 399
 MATTIS, Eunice, **45**: 755
 MATTIS, Grace E., **45**: 68
 MATTOS, Edmund
 Industrial nursing in Africa (L) **44**: 289
 MATTRESS holder, suggestion for, **41**: 150
 MATTSON, Elsie F., **41**: 70
 Communicable disease patient in a general hospital, **41**: 27
 MATUSOW, Rosalind
 Call to arms, **42**: 942
 MAULSBY, Ann Stephen
 comment on Russell traction article, (L) **43**: 943
 MAURA, Mother M., **44**: 598
 MAURIN, Emma, **41**: 1331
 MAVRIDOU, Philomela, **43**: 690
 MAXTON, Cora J.
 assistant superintendent, ANC, **44**: 74
 MAXWELL, Hettie Moore, **44**: 1000
 MAXYMCHUK, Theresa
 Air Medal award, **45**: 1067
 MAY, Rollo
 counseling, (exc.) **45**: 522
 MAY bill (HR 1284) See Draft of nurses for military service, May bill
 MAY bill, amended (HR 2277) See Draft of nurses for military service, May bill, amended
 MAYER, Annette L.
 (book rev.) **42**: 485
 MAYER, Edgar
 and others: *Radiation and climatic therapy of chronic pulmonary diseases*, (rev.) **45**: 335
 MAYER, Mabel, **45**: 153
 MAYO, Adelaide A., **41**: 346, 1220; **42**: 102; **43**: 779
 appointed temporary executive secretary NLNE, **42**: 967
 Executive secretary NLNE, **43**: 309
 portrait, **43**: 310
 MAYO, C. W.
 Massage after operation, (L) **41**: 92

- MAZUR, Eva
Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1066
- MEAD, Margaret
Training volunteers in community war work, (exc.) **43**: 887
- MEADE, Agnes B., **42**: 326
- MEADE, Eva L., **45**: 661
- MEADORS, Dorothy F., **45**: 318
- MEAGHER, Nora R., **45**: 67
- MEALY, Phyllis, **43**: 376
Gonorrheal ophthalmia neonatorum, nursing care, **43**: 355
- MEARS, Mabel Robertson
Army nurse returns to the Philippines (Clarke), **45**: 177
returns to the Philippines, **45**: 177
- MEASLES
immunization, **45**: 130
Prevention of, (McGuinness, Armstrong), **41**: 527
statistics in 1941, **41**: 528
- MEASUREMENTS See Tests and measurements
- MECHELYNCK, Cécile, **45**: 72
- MEDALS See Award
- MEDICAL and social problems of old age; a bibliography (Zeman), **44**: 1046
- MEDICAL and surgical nursing: integrating mental, social, and health aspects (Mattingly), **45**: 399
- MEDICAL asepsis See Communicable disease
- MEDICAL care See also Hospital service plan
Family expenditures for medical care (Hollingsworth and others), (rev.) **41**: 1242
Health for everyone, **45**: 272
health services in Trailer Town, Md., **43**: 524
Medical care in the armed forces, (exc.) **44**: 268
Medical care in the Southwest Pacific, (exc.) **43**: 736
Medical care of the discharged hospital patient (Jensen, Weiskotten, Thomas), (rev.) **44**: 719
National health service for England, Scotland and Wales (McIver), **44**: 845
Public medical care (Goldman), (rev.) **45**: 981
When doctors are rationed (Anderson, Baylous), (rev.) **43**: 126
- MEDICAL care in the Southwest Pacific, (exc.) **43**: 736
- MEDICAL care, prepaid
Group Health Co-operative of New York City **45**: 583
Is prepaid nursing care possible? (Klem), **44**: 1154
Nursing service under the Kaiser Plan (Jackson), **44**: 828
Postwar trends in public health and nursing (Winslow), **45**: 989
Seattle, Wash., nurses benefit by, **45**: 493
- MEDICAL College of Virginia
public health nursing program approved by NOPHN, **44**: 178
- MEDICAL Corpsmen of the U. S. Army
- MEDICAL CORPSMEN OF THE U. S. ARMY (*continued*)
Soldiers of the Medical Detachment (Paxton, Rizika), **45**: 693
- MEDICAL Detachment, Soldiers of the, (Paxton, Rizika), **45**: 693
- MEDICAL education accelerated, (exc.) **43**: 382
- MEDICAL Lottas, In Finland with the, (Kivimaki), **41**: 305
- MEDICAL Missions Conference, **42**: 462
- MEDICAL nursing See also Communicable disease nursing; Equipment; Nursing care; Obstetric nursing; Pediatric nursing; Practical suggestions; Procedures
arthritis, **42**: 636, (comments) (L) **42**: 1072
blood transfusion See Blood transfusion
Bronchial asthma (London), **41**: 415
cardiac disease See Heart disease
Cholecystography (Williams), **41**: 781
Clinical nursing in medicine (Jensen, Jensen), (rev.) **42**: 848
colitis, Chronic ulcerative, (Widenmyer, Doyle), **42**: 646
communicable disease See Communicable disease
dementia praecox, Insulin in, (Avery), **41**: 791
diabetes See Diabetes
drugs See Drugs
Epilepsy (Doolittle, Greene, Vallone), **42**: 1357
feet, Care of the, (Williams), **41**: 650
First aid in emergencies (Eliason), (rev.) **41**: 1242
food infection, **41**: 683
heart disease See Heart disease
Herpes zoster (Ebert), **41**: 1125
Introduction to materia medica and pharmacology (McGuigan, McGuigan, Krug), (rev.) **41**: 1006; **43**: 613
Introduction to medical science (Boyd), (rev.) **42**: 609
Introduction to medical science (Muller, Dawes), (rev.) **44**: 814
ivy poisoning, Protective ointment against, (Schwartz), **41**: 675
Lead poisoning (Reznikoff), **42**: 1123
Medical and surgical nursing: integrating mental, social, and health aspects (Mattingly), **45**: 399
medical asepsis See Communicable disease
Medical nursing (Hull, Wright, Eyl), (rev.) **41**: 249; **42**: 722
mental disease See Psychiatric nursing
myasthenia gravis, **41**: 59
Nephritis (Nelson), **41**: 885
Nursing care of patients receiving sulfonamides (Vanderschuur), **45**: 39
Nursing in clinical medicine (Jensen, Jensen), (rev.) **45**: 1090
Pemphigus neonatorum (Plein), **41**: 834
Pharmacological basis of therapeutics (Goodman, Gilman), (rev.) **41**: 1118
Pharmacology, materia medica, and therapeutics (Solomon), (rev.) **41**: 1119

MEDICAL NURSING (continued)

- Physical medicine* (Krusen), (rev.) 41: 1240
 pneumonia See Pneumonia
Psychosomatic medicine (Weiss), 45: 189
Purpura hemorrhagica (Watkins), 42: 1016;
 nursing care (Peterson), 42: 1019
Refresher course (Sleeper), 41: 443
Rheumatic fever (Wilcox), 45: 94
Roentgen therapy and the nurse (Hopp), 41: 431
 skin disease See Skin disease
 sulfonamides, patients receiving, 42: 144
 syphilis, Five-day treatment for, (Axelrod), 41:
 1039; nursing care (Sarsfield), 41: 1045
Tapeworm diseases (Jacobs), 41: 754
Textbook of medical diseases for nurses (Stevens,
 Ambler), (rev.) 41: 740; 44: 317
 tuberculosis See Tuberculosis
 Use of restraints in care of medical and surgical
 patients (Blackman, Seeley), 45: 632
 venereal disease See Venereal disease
 Venous thrombosis and pulmonary embolism,
 (exc.) 41: 430
 Your stomach through the gastroscope (Saft),
 43: 162
- MEDICAL Nursing Competency Test, used by state
 boards, 42: 331
- MEDICAL profession and nursing (Bernays), 45:
 907
- MEDICAL reconstruction, Postwar, (Tennant), 43:
 548
- MEDICAL Research Council, London
Studies of burns and scalds, (rev.) 45: 503
- MEDICAL schools See Schools of medicine
- MEDICAL service
 Marin City saga (McGregor), 43: 720
- MEDICAL services, prepaid
 Massachusetts Medical Service, 42: 970
- MEDICAL social worker (Johnstone), 41: 207
- MEDICAL Women, Army-Navy Club, bills
 to incorporate, introduced, 44: 1095
- MEDICINE
Hundred years of medicine (Haagensen, Lloyd),
 (rev.) 44: 1204
March of medicine (N. Y. Academy of Medicine
 Lectures to the Laity), (rev.) 42: 238
Medical parasitology (Culbertson), (rev.) 43:
 323
 Medicine, a unifying agency, (exc.) 44: 944
Osler's principles and practice of medicine (Chris-
 tian), (rev.) 45: 165
Progress in medicine (Galdston), (rev.) 41: 511
- MEDICINE card covers, 45: 121
- MEDICINE chest, Home, (exc.) 42: 163
- MEDICINE glasses, disinfection of, 45: 611
- MEDICINE ticket, to keep, clean, 41: 782
- MEDITERRANEAN theater, ARC services in the,
 (White), 44: 841
- MEDITERRANEAN Theater of Operations
 Report from the ETO and MTO (Blanchfield),
 45: 427
- MEDLIN, Doris E., 44: 600
- MEDNIKOFF, Morris
 M. S. "Gripsholm"—exchange ship, 45: 1023
- MEEHAN, Alice R., 42: 1325
- MEEHAN, Rose, 42: 1297
 Understanding the preoperative, 42: 1289
- MEETING the shortage of nurses (Benson), 41: 1376
- MEGAW, J. W. D.
 and Leonard Rogers: *Tropical medicine*, (rev.)
 45: 675
- MEIER, Ida M., 44: 1183
- MEIKLE, Jessie W., 45: 967
- MEISNER, Marjorie B., 42: 456
- MELBY, Sylvia, 42: 586
- MELONEY, Frank L., 41: 690
 portrait, 41: 690
 Zinc peroxide in surgical infections, 41: 645
- MELLA, Marguerite R.
 Mental rehabilitation of patients with spinal
 cord injuries, 45: 370
- MELLEDY, Eleanor M., 43: 601
- MELTON, G.
 and F. G. Hobart: *Concise pharmacology and
 therapeutics*, (rev.) 45: 332
- MELTZER, Florence B., 45: 319
- MEMBERSHIP See also ANA, membership
 campaign results, Missouri SNA, 45: 862
 state committees, suggestions to, 42: 1209
- MEMORIAL See also Award; Loan funds; Scholar-
 ships
 American nurses', Bordeaux, France See Flor-
 ence Nightingale School, Bordeaux, France
 Anne Patrick Memorial Library, Dunedin, New
 Zealand, 41: 971
 Army plane named for Frances Slinger, 45: 318
 Betty June Spikes Memorial Library, 45: 492
 Delia Odden Memorial Library, 42: 221
 East Harlem Nursing and Health Service,
 43: 779; 44: 705
 Edward C. True Memorial Library, 41: 1102
 Evelyn H. Hall Memorial Library, 44: 797
 Florence Nightingale International Foundation
 See that heading
 Florence Nightingale School, Bordeaux, France
 See that heading
 Hendricks Hall, 44: 892
 Holliday Hall, Baylor University School of
 Nursing, Waco, Tex., for Mrs. Helen Hol-
 liday Lehman, 44: 797
 hospital ship named for, LaVerne Farquhar,
 44: 890; Ernestine C. Koranda, 45: 408;
 Aleda E. Lutz, 45: 408; Blanche F. Sigman,
 44: 699, 890; Emily H. M. Weder, 44: 699,
 890
 Julia Lide Recreation Hall, 43: 35
 Kate Hanna Harvey, chair in public health
 nursing at Frances Bolton School of Nurs-
 ing, 44: 401
 McIsaac Loan Fund See that heading
 Mahoney, Mary, recreation hall, 44: 1087

MEMORIAL (continued)

- National Nurses Memorial Building, Washington, D. C., **45**: 1064
 Princess Tsahai Memorial Hospital, Ethiopia, **43**: 1051
 Robb, Isabel Hampton, Memorial Fund See that heading
 Ruth Breckinridge Fund, **43**: 111
 Ruth M. Gardiner General Hospital, Chicago, Ill., **43**: 1143
 Sanborn, Katharine Anne, **42**: 1209
 U. S. S. "Higbee" in honor of Lenah S. Higbee, **44**: 890

MEN nurses

- advisory service for, **42**: 429
 Alexian Brothers and nursing (Miller), **43**: 374
 Alexian Brothers Hospital School of Nursing, Chicago, Ill., graduates first lay nurses, **42**: 1087
 ANA Committee on Federal Legislation, Status in Army and Navy, recommendations, **44**: 518, 519, 912
 ANA study, progress report, **43**: 871
 and the League, (L) **41**: 91
 Army service deferment for students recommended by ANA Directors, **42**: 429
 Army's use of, (L) **43**: 496
 bill to commission Army nurses does not include, (L) **44**: 694
 bill to grant temporary commissions introduced, **44**: 791; supported by ANA, **45**: 159
 California State Nurses Association approved organization of, section, **41**: 102
 classification in selective service, (L) **41**: 838
 contribution of, **41**: 1380
 eligible as Hospital Corpsmen, **42**: 2
 England, Society of Registered Male Nurses, **43**: 512
 flight stewards, **41**: 1051
 Hodgkinson, Steven, Diploma of Nursing, London University, **43**: 406
 Hospital Corpsmen, U. S. Naval Reserve, **41**: 615
 in the Coast Guard, (L) **43**: 591
 in the U. S. Navy (Briggs), **43**: 39
 M. S. "Gripsholm"—exchange ship (Mednikoff), **45**: 1023
Male Nurses Journal, Society of Male Nurses, Royal College of Nursing, **45**: 245
 Man nurse in personnel work (Stoppels), **41**: 1256
 men eligible for U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps, **44**: 71
 Men nurses and the armed services, **43**: 1066
 Men nurses and the U. S. Navy, **42**: 1282; (Brown), **42**: 499
 men student nurses, enrolled, **44**: 400; 1939-1943, **44**: 169
 men student nurses, recruitment, **44**: 1084, 1186
 military service, (L) **41**: 1091; (L) **41**: 1449; survey, **41**: 465
 military status, (L) **43**: 1038
 New York SNA, District 13, in armed forces,

MEN NURSES (continued)

- 44**: 1096; program, **44**: 1096
 positions available, USPHS, **41**: 1106
 prisoners of war, **44**: 1180
 publicity for nursing training for men, **42**: 429
 Red Cross Nursing Service, status with respect to Selective Service, (L) **41**: 1091; (L) **41**: 1449
 Section, ANA, (reports) **43**: 874; **44**: 516, 770, 909; Advisory Forum meeting, **42**: 1329; (report) **43**: 113; biographies of nominees, **42**: 600; chairman a member of ANA Board of Directors, **42**: 761; nominating ticket, **42**: 600; recommendations to Board of Directors, **45**: 58; recommendations accepted by Board of Directors, **43**: 415, 1038; resolution on service in armed forces, **42**: 760; survey, **43**: 689; Tentative rules for, **41**: 503
 Section, Illinois SNA, District 1, **42**: 586; Rhode Island SNA, **41**: 625; NYSNA, District 2, **41**: 487
 Sections, State nurses associations, welcome by ANA Men Nurses Section, (L) **41**: 221
 Status of men nurses in the Army and Navy, **44**: 518; (L) **45**: 313
 survey of, serving in Army and Navy (L), **41**: 465
 survey questionnaire, replies sought, **43**: 689
 U. S. Maritime Service, employment in, **43**: 108
 Venereal Disease Division, USPHS, offers training and employment, **42**: 583
 well qualified students and faculty needed (Craig), (L) **45**: 960
 with "overseas" forces, (L) **42**: 1071
 Men nurses and the armed services, **43**: 1066
 Men nurses and the U. S. Navy, **42**: 1282; (Brown), **42**: 499
 Men nurses in the U. S. Navy (Briggs), **43**: 39
 Men student nurses; total men students enrolled in state-accredited schools of nursing, 1939-1943, **44**: 169
 Men volunteers serve in civilian hospitals in Nassau County, N. Y., **44**: 405
 MENADIONE, (exc.) **42**: 267; **43**: 458
 MENDIETA, Justa, **44**: 1190
 MENESES, Clara Luz, **41**: 106
 MENGERT, William F., **43**: 939
 Genital cancer, **43**: 910
 MENINGITIS (Nelson), **42**: 1109
 Sulfadiazine as prophylaxis against meningitis, (exc.) **44**: 427
 MENNINGER, William C.
 Psychoneurosis—a summary for the nurse, **45**: 348
 MENOPAUSE (Werner), **42**: 1373; bibliography, **42**: 1380
 Men's Cleaning Unit See Auxiliary nursing service, Men's Cleaning Unit
 Men's Volunteer Corps See Volunteer Corps (men)

- MEN's Volunteer Groups** in hospitals, **43**: 459; businessmen, **43**: 460; college aides (premedical students), **43**: 460; university men's corps, **43**: 460
- MENSTRUATION**
Relief from dysmenorrhea (Billig), **45**: 613
- MENTAL disease** See Mental hygiene; Psychiatric nursing; Psychiatry
- MENTAL hospital** See Hospital, mental
- MENTAL hospitals** in wartime (Deming), **43**: 1013
- MENTAL hygiene** See also Psychiatry; Psychosomatic medicine
Amputated leg at twenty-one (Gilmore), **44**: 121
Background of symptoms (Bock), **41**: 765
Care for the obstetric patient (Boice, Newby), **42**: 640
Care of patients with amputations (Arey), **44**: 21, 113
Children in wartime (Little), **43**: 347
college health service (Houston), **42**: 1183
Discovering ourselves: a view of the human mind and how it works (Strecker, Appel, Appel), (rev.) **44**: 196
Emotional hygiene (Anderson), (rev.) **41**: 1498
Emotional hygiene: the art of understanding (Anderson), (rev.) **44**: 93
for plastic surgery patients, **43**: 155
Free and inexpensive materials on, list of, **42**: 199; **43**: 792 See also pamphlets listed below
in a world at war (Plant), (exc.) **43**: 550
Industrial nursing: the psychiatric approach (Bonner), **44**: 470
Mental health in college (Fry), (rev.) **43**: 878
Mental health in the classroom (NEA), (rev.) **42**: 346
Mental hygiene and the nurse (Oettinger), **43**: 1091
Mental hygiene aspects of full maintenance (Polatin), **42**: 254
Mental rehabilitation of patients with spinal cord injuries (Mella), **45**: 370
pamphlets listed, **45**: 334; (bibliographies), **45**: 592 See also free and inexpensive materials above
Psychiatric affiliation and the community (Biddle), **43**: 1032
Psychologic care during infancy and childhood (Bakwin, Bakwin), (rev.) **42**: 1222
Psychology of dealing with people (White), (rev.) **42**: 238
psychology of poliomyelitis patients, **44**: 930
War and mental health in England (Mackintosh), (rev.) **44**: 815
Wartime stresses and neuropsychiatry (Farrell, Atto), **43**: 638
- MENTAL hygiene and the nurse** (Ottinger), **43**: 1091
- MENTAL hygiene aspects of full maintenance** (Polatin), **42**: 254
- MENTAL nursing** See Psychiatric nursing
- MENTAL rehabilitation of patients with spinal cord injuries** (Mella), **45**: 370
- MENTAL, social, and health aspects of disease, bibliography**, **45**: 401
- MENTAL tests** See Tests and measurements
- MERCER, M. Evelyn**, **44**: 1183
- MERCER, Ruth A.**, **45**: 755
- MERCHANT Marine nursing** (Lerch), **44**: 846
- MERCKEL, Lois**, **44**: 409
- MERCUPHYLLINE**, **43**: 457
- MERCUPURIN**, **42**: 265; **43**: 457
- MEREDITH, Catherine E.**, **41**: 1426; **43**: 105; **44**: 500, **45**: 659
Tuition fees in schools of nursing, **41**: 1435
and E. L. Schmidt: Senior cadet program in a Naval hospital, **45**: 196
- MEREDITH, Florence L.**
Hygiene, (rev.) **42**: 347
Science of health, (rev.) **42**: 1347
- MERGY, Aline S.**
Procurement and assignment in Vigo County, **44**: 824
- MERIT award pins** See Award, civilian nurses for meritorious service
- MERIT rating scale for general staff nurses** (Barnes, Chapman), **43**: 377
- MERIT system** See Civil Service
- MERIT System Committee, APHA** See APHA, Merit System Committee
- MERK, Alma**
portrait, (group) **45**: 311
- MERKEL, Dolores C.**, **44**: 1093
- MERNIN, Sallie L.**, **44**: 400, 703
assistant director USPHS, Division of Nurse Education, **44**: 298
- MERRICK, Elliott**
Northern nurse, (rev.) **42**: 722
- MERRILL, Bertha Estelle**
Trek from yesterday: a history of organized nursing in Minneapolis 1883-1936, (rev.) **45**: 332
- MERRILL, Frederick T.**
Japan and the opium menace, (rev.) **42**: 1222
- MERRIWEATHER, Frank J.**
portrait, (group) **45**: 657
- MERRY Christmas!**, **41**: 1382
- MERSALYLTHEOPHYLLINE solution**, **43**: 457
- MERUBIA, Isabel**, **44**: 608
- MESERVE, Pauline K.**, **42**: 968
- MESSAGE from the United Nations Conference** (Densford), **45**: 425
- MESSAGE to private duty nurses** (Tully), **45**: 206
- MESSER, Arlene**, **42**: 1205
- MESSMORE, Violet**, **45**: 759
- MESSNER, Elizabeth V.**, **44**: 294
- METCALF, Elizabeth**, **42**: 1297
Spirit of nursing, **42**: 1261
- METCALF, Henry C.**
and L. Urwick, editors: *Collected papers of Mary Parker Follett*, (rev.) **43**: 518
- METCALF, Maxine**, **45**: 65

- METHOD for using educational films (Clark), **45**: 479
 METHYL-TESTOSTERONE, **43**: 457
 METOPON, **43**: 718
 METRAZOLE, **43**: 456
 METRIC system
 AMA Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry to use, **44**: 301
 METROPOLITAN Life Insurance Co.
 Florence Nightingale and the Founding of Professional Nursing, film strip, **42**: 92
 Longevity at a new record, (exc.) **41**: 46
 Mortality among women is decreasing, (exc.) **41**: 34
 Study of accidents in the home (Haupt, Cole), **41**: 391
 study of extent of use of films in education, **45**: 481
 territorial nursing supervisors assigned, **44**: 182
 METYCAINE, **43**: 454; **44**: 749
 METZGER, Blanche R., **44**: 701
 MEXICO
 civilian defense organization insignia, **42**: 1332
 Community health services in, (exc.) **41**: 318
 Diaz, Elsa Petterson, scholarship provided for study in U. S., **43**: 1153
 nursing in, **42**: 462; **45**: 357
 Nursing in Mexico (Prida, Miranda), **44**: 757
 nursing organization activities, **44**: 758
 Nursing school in Chihuahua (Pottshoff), **41**: 1152
 Red Cross School of Nursing, Mexico City, **44**: 757
 Red Cross, translation of first aid textbook, **42**: 1332
 rural medical and nursing service, **42**: 106
 scholarship from *Reader's Digest* to nurse for study in U. S., **43**: 1153
 University School of Nursing in Mexico City, **44**: 757
 MEYER, Helen A., **45**: 155
 MEYER, Louise Allen
 (book revs.) **42**: 848; **44**: 93
 Director, Jacksonville (Ill.) State Hospital School of Psychiatric Nursing, **44**: 178
 Restraint in the care of psychiatric patients, **45**: 445; (comment), (L) **45**: 751
 MEYER, Olive E., **42**: 456
 MEYER, Samuel J.
 Glaucoma, **45**: 358
 MEYER, Seymour W.
 Kinetic bandaging: including splints and protective dressings, (rev.) **44**: 196
 MEYERS, Haydn L.
 Men nurses and the League, (L) **41**: 91
 MEYERS, Joan D., **45**: 1068
 MEYERS, Lawrence
 Intravenous catheterization, **45**: 930
 MIALE, Julie E., **45**: 857
 MICHAEL, Vergie Shoup, **41**: 1217; **42**: 961, 1204
 MICHAELSON, Norma, **44**: 1092
 MICHEL, Louise, **42**: 1326
 MICHELL, Katherine J., **42**: 99
 MICHIGAN
 Alger Center of Detroit VNA, **41**: 343
 Altrusa Club (Detroit), scholarship, **42**: 576
 bills of interest to nurses, 1945, **45**: 1043
 Board of Registration of Nurses and Trained Attendants
 change in ruling on payment of fees for reinstatement, **43**: 683
 registration requirements, **43**: 96; citizenship requirement, **43**: 96; non-citizens, **43**: 96
 Smith, Mabel E., resigned as visiting representative, **41**: 1215
 Butterworth Hospital (Grand Rapids) Junior Guild, scholarships, **42**: 1086
 Butterworth Hospital School of Nursing (Grand Rapids) enrolment, **43**: 397
 Children's Hospital (Detroit), volunteer recreational workers, **41**: 270
 Committee on Nursing Information of the SNA, League, and SOPHN
 Nursing Education in Michigan, **41**: 235
 Community Health Project, **41**: 1365
 community health service courses in high schools, **43**: 503; **44**: 49
 Community Nursing Bureau of Bay City, **45**: 216
 community planning (Detroit), **41**: 1329
 Council on Community Nursing (state), **44**: 790
 Council on Community Nursing (Detroit), **41**: 310; plans for nurse training, **41**: 1329;
 Study of general staff nursing, recommendations, **41**: 1341
 Council on Community Nursing (Lansing), **42**: 206
 Department of Public Instruction sponsors Community Health Service Course, **43**: 802
 Detroit District Student Nurses Association (Murphy, Stoba), **45**: 402
 Detroit Health Department, Nursing under the, **41**: 605
 Detroit Red Cross Nurse Recruitment Committee
 campaign to locate "Hidden Nurses," **43**: 949
 Detroit, visiting nurses help in emergencies, **44**: 96
 Flint's Home and Hospital Practical Nurses (Weatherhead), **45**: 813
 Harper Hospital School of Nursing (Detroit) Alumnae Association, fiftieth anniversary, **43**: 110; Lystra E. Gretter Educational Fund, **41**: 658
 Home care of the sick; what 653 Michigan women wanted to learn about this important subject (Schermann), **45**: 203
 Home Maternity Nursing Service, **41**: 1365
 hospitals offering programs for senior cadets, **44**: 597
 Hurley Hospital School of Nursing (Flint) and Memorial Hospital (Owosso) co-operative

MICHIGAN (*continued*)

- program, **43**: 502
 institute for ARC instructors in home nursing, **42**: 450
 Kellogg Foundation, **41**: 1365
 annual meeting, (report) **41**: 979; **42**: 708;
 annual meeting omitted, **43**: 782
 contribution to National Nursing Council for
 War Service, **42**: 974
 election of officers, **43**: 782
 Memorial Hospital (Owosso) and Hurley Hos-
 pital School of Nursing (Flint) co-operative
 program, **43**: 502
 Mercy Central School of Nursing (Grand Rap-
 ids) cadet nurses invest in war bonds, **43**:
 1134; institute on ward teaching, **42**: 834;
 refresher course, **41**: 1332
 Michigan Training Camp, **42**: 960, 1078, 1417
 Nursing Council for War Service, **42**: 960
 Fourteen-year-old can help, **42**: 1015
 incorporated as Michigan Council on Com-
 munity Nursing, **44**: 790
 report of activities, **44**: 790
 survey of nursing in Michigan, **45**: 412
 Nursing Council on Defense, **42**: 92
 Procurement and Assignment, Committee on,
 Michigan classifies 8,000 nurses (Blaine), **44**:
 428; activities, **44**: 493
 recruitment of student nurses, **42**: 319, 320, 960
 Refresher courses, **41**: 1214; **42**: 451
 refresher program, State-wide, (Brewington),
42: 1362
 Rotary Club, Battle Creek, loan fund, **43**: 303
 Saginaw General Hospital, addition, **43**: 501,
 (correction) **43**: 598
 Saginaw General Hospital School of Nursing,
 nurses home, cornerstone laid, **43**: 501
 St. Joseph's Hospital School of Nursing (Han-
 cock), 25th anniversary, **45**: 969
 St. Mary's Hospital (Detroit), one hundredth
 anniversary, **45**: 412
 Sarah Fisher Nursery for Infants (Detroit) **45**:
 920
 State Board of Control for Vocational Education
 Home and hospital nursing aide program, **42**:
 1448
 State Committee on Community Nursing Ser-
 vice refresher courses, **41**: 716
 State Nurses Association annual meeting, (reports)
41: 979; **42**: 708; **44**: 901; annual meeting
 omitted, **43**: 782
 contribution to Nursing Council on National
 Defense, **41**: 1111
 Detroit District, meeting, (report) **43**: 595;
 courses in first aid, **41**: 349; Detroit Com-
 munity Nursing Bureau, **45**: 216; General
 Staff Nurses Section, **41**: 233; general
 staff nursing in Detroit hospitals, study
 and recommendations, **41**: 355, 1341
 election of officers, **43**: 782

MICHIGAN (*continued*)

- Flint district, activities, **41**: 487; promotes
 defense, **41**: 349
 Industrial Nurses Section formed, **43**: 692
 insignia, "R.N.," **43**: 685
 institute for chairmen of program committees,
 (report) **42**: 107
 nurse practice act amendments proposed, **45**:
 68; not voted on, **45**: 493
 Office Nurses Section organized, **42**: 709
 Osceola-Mecosta District, lectures, **41**: 1227
 salaries and personnel practices, recommenda-
 tions, **45**: 1074
 scholarships and loans, **42**: 576
 Sewell, Olive, executive secretary, obituary,
41: 811
 State Organization for Public Health Nursing
 annual meeting, (report) **41**: 979
 Student Nurses Association, recruitment of stu-
 dent nurses, **43**: 595
 survey of nursing, **45**: 412
 University of Michigan, centralized teaching
 program, **43**: 771; five-year degree course,
44: 794
 University of Michigan, Extension Department
 Thelma T. Brewington, state coördinator of
 refresher courses, **41**: 849
 University of Michigan Hospital, salary increase
 for night nurses, **43**: 404
 University of Michigan Hospital School of Nurs-
 ing, **41**: 727
 Volunteer recreational workers in hospitals in
 Detroit, **41**: 270
 Wayne University, centralized teaching pro-
 gram, **43**: 771; degree course for nurses,
43: 218
 Wayne University Department of Nursing, **41**:
 478; affiliations, **41**: 1329; Thelma T. Brew-
 ington, state coördinator of refresher
 courses, **41**: 849
 Woman's Club (Ferndale), scholarships, **43**: 664
 Zonta Club (Detroit), scholarship, **42**: 576
 MICHIGAN Training Camp, Wayne University, **42**:
 960, 1078; chemistry course, **42**: 1417
 MICKEL, Marian, **44**: 995
 MICKY, Janice Eddy, **42**: 968
 MICROBIOLOGY
Elementary bacteriology (Greaves, Greaves),
 (rev.) **41**: 875
Elements of bacterial cytology (Knaysi), (rev.) **45**:
 166
Fundamentals of bacteriology (Frobisher), (rev.)
41: 1123; **45**: 591
Germ and the man (Hill), (rev.) **42**: 347
Introduction to micro-organisms (Thompson),
 (rev.) **44**: 719
Laboratory guide in elementary bacteriology
 (Marshall), (rev.) **42**: 721
Laboratory manual for general bacteriology (Uni-
 versity of Minnesota), (rev.) **45**: 872

MICROBIOLOGY (*continued*)

Microbiology, a textbook for nurses (Calder), (rev.) **43**: 1163

Microbiology and pathology (Rice, Coy), (rev.) **42**: 1349

Microbiology and pathology for nurses (Morse, Frobisher, Rabin), (rev.) **43**: 235

Microbiology applied to nursing (Broadhurst, Given), (rev.) **45**: 982

Microbiology first (Quaintance), **45**: 476

Microbiology for nurses (Morse, Frobisher), (rev.) **42**: 720

Microbiology laboratory manual (Odegard), (rev.) **45**: 504

Principles of microbiology (Colien, Odegard), (rev.) **41**: 1499

rickettisal diseases, **44**: 821

Textbook of bacteriology (Jordan, Burrows), (rev.) **42**: 347

Textbook of bacteriology (Rice), (rev.) **42**: 1346

MICROBIOLOGY first (Quaintance), **45**: 476

MIDDLE EAST

Nursing in UNRRA Middle East refugee camps (Arnstein), **45**: 378

UNRRA program in, **44**: 1161

MIDDLEMISS, Anne E., **44**: 298

MIDGLEY, Marion, **41**: 442

Your speaking voice; and how to improve it, **41**: 411

MID-WEST Hospital Association

meeting, **41**: 239, 360, 494

MIDWEST Nurse Placement Service *See* Registries

MIDWEST Placement Service *See* Registries

MIDWIFE as an ally (Blackburn), **42**: 57

MIDWIFERY, **41**: 897

American Association of Nurse-Midwives, **42**: 831

Barbados nurses training in Trinidad, **45**: 17

course for Negro nurses, **41**: 1222

courses for midwives in Nicaragua and El Salvador, **45**: 357

Frontier Graduate School of Midwifery, **45**: 155

Manual for teaching midwives (Spalding), (rev.) **42**: 719

Midwife as an ally (Blackburn), **42**: 57

Midwifery delivery service (Fell), **45**: 220

Midwives Institute, (England), sixtieth anniversary, **41**: 971

Midwives on motor bikes (Curnock), **42**: 352

New Jersey, registered nurses supervise midwives, **41**: 969

Nigerian nurse studies midwifery, **41**: 1466

Nurse-midwife is here to stay (Hemschmeyer), **43**: 913

nurse-midwifery service, El Rito, N. M., **45**: 584; Lindrith, N. M., **45**: 584

Nurse-midwives, **41**: 897; assigned to Latin America as consultants, **44**: 704; need for, **44**: 551; recommended in Great Britain, **45**: 323

MIDWIFERY (*continued*)

Obstetric problem in rural areas (Preston), (exc.) **41**: 389

percentage of Negro births attended by midwives (Tandy), (exc.) **42**: 57

School for Negro nurse-midwives (Thomas), (L.) **44**: 914

schools for nurse-midwives allotted federal funds, **43**: 99

school for nurse-midwives, Santa Fe, N. M., **44**: 405, 795

training expanded at Maternity Center Association, **42**: 834

training in England, **42**: 1212

Tuskegee Institute graduates first class in, **42**: 705

MIDWIVES on motor bikes (Curnock), **42**: 352

MIERNICKE, Frances A.

Bronze Star Medal award, **44**: 791

MIGRANT families, Nursing care for, (Williams), **41**: 1028

MIGRATORY farm labor camps *See* Farm Security Administration

MIKOL, Edward K.

Manual of methods for organizing and maintaining a central tuberculosis case register, (rev.) **44**: 1106

MILAM, Nixb P.

Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1067

MILBANK Memorial Fund

grant to NNCWS, Clearing Bureau, **43**: 396

New steps in public health, (rev.) **45**: 872

MILFORD, Mildred

and Dorothy Reinke: Arm board for intravenous therapy, **41**: 604

MILHEIM, Madolin E., **44**: 600

MILITARY medicine

Ophthalmology and otolaryngology, (rev.) **43**: 791

What the citizen should know about wartime medicine (Darnall, Cooper), (rev.) **43**: 420

MILITARY nursing in Canada, **43**: 729

MILITARY service, rejections for defects, **41**: 309

MILITARY surgery, Golden period in, (Churchill), (exc.) **44**: 1062

MILK

boiled, for infants, (L.) **42**: 571

Dry skim milk, (exc.) **41**: 925

Evaporated milk can be fortified with vitamin C, (exc.) **44**: 14

home pasteurizing in emergency, **42**: 866

MILK, Mother's

Breast milk (Chamberlain), **43**: 36

Our frozen milk bank (Watson), **41**: 672

psychological aspects of breast feeding, **44**: 1151

MILLARD, Nellie D.

and B. G. King: *Human anatomy and physiology*, (rev.) **42**: 235

MILLER, Alice A.

Bronze Star Medal award, **44**: 1180

MILLER, Amelia, **41**: 850

MILLER, Clara M., **45**: 66

- MILLER, Charles J., 43: 587
Cancer of the mouth, 43: 531
- MILLER, Emanuel, ed.
Neuroses in war, (rev.) 41: 251
- MILLER, Florence H.
(book rev.) 43: 791
- MILLER, Brother Hugh, 43: 376; 45: 66
Alexian Brothers and nursing, 43: 374
- MILLER, Julia M., 43: 1046; 44: 1088
- MILLER, Katharine E. F., 45: 857
- MILLER, Maizie K., 41: 851
- MILLER, Margaret B., 42: 1322; 44: 180
- MILLER, Margaret E.
Air Medal award, 45: 488
- MILLER, Mary, 44: 600
- MILLER, Mary B., 44: 701
- MILLER, Mary E., 42: 405
and W. F. Stevens: Cataloging the library, 42: 397
- MILLER, Mary Jo, 43: 598
- MILLER, Mary M., 44: 497
- MILLER, Myrtle, 43: 103
- MILLER, Norman F.
and Virginia Bryant: *Gynecology and gynecologic nursing*, (rev.) 45: 675
- MILLER, Rita E., 42: 1200; 44: 71, 477
- MILLER, Ruth
(book rev.) 45: 1090
- MILLER, Virginia Boyer, 42: 181
portrait, (group) 42: 180
Red Cross home nursing and the baby's schedule, 42: 161
- MILLER-ABBOTT tube, 43: 17
- MILLIGAN, Carolyn C.
obituary, 42: 603
- MILLINGTON, Margaret M., 44: 600
- MILLS, Gertrude, 44: 74
- MILLS, Nell E., 42: 180
Nursing care of malaria, 42: 133
- MILLS, Patsy Neilan
Flame burns bright, (rev.) 41: 129
- MILLS School of Nursing for Men, Bellevue Hospital, New York City, no admissions during war, 43: 397
- MILLSAP, Juanita Granger, 45: 1073
- MILWAUKEE Vocational School, School of Nursing
Use of tests in guiding student nurses (Rainier, Rehfeld, Madigan), 42: 679
- MINDEN, Nancy N., 45: 66
- MINER, Helen I., 42: 1414
(book rev.) 43: 128
and L. M. Schmitt: Chemistry course, 42: 1417
- MINNEAPOLIS General Hospital, Committee on Economy of Nursing in Wartime, 44: 136
- MINNEAPOLIS students combine forces (Larson), 43: 674
- MINNESOTA
advanced course in psychiatric nursing, University of Minnesota, 45: 663
Aquatennial Music Festival, Minneapolis, nurses participate in, 45: 763
- MINNESOTA (continued)
bills of interest to nurses, 1945, 45: 1042, 1043
Community participation in U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps recruitment (Densford), 44: 430
Duluth Nursing Council for War Service, 42: 1199
Fairview Hospital School of Nursing (Minneapolis), five-year degree course, 42: 586
Girl Scouts and Girl Reserves, Duluth, 44: 47
League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, 41: 1348; 42: 1467; 43: 1155; 44: 1098; 45: 1080
tests for prospective students, offered schools, 44: 301
legislation, proposed, funds for rural nursing service, 41: 351; defeated, 41: 973
mandatory licensure bill passed, 45: 580
Minneapolis General Hospital, Committee on Economy of Nursing in Wartime, 44: 136
Minneapolis nurses and Hospital Council hold memorial service for Army nurses, 45: 65
Minnesota plans for rural nursing service (Deming), 44: 147
Minneapolis students combine forces (Larson), 43: 674
Northwestern Hospital School of Nursing (Minneapolis) new laboratories, 43: 110; nursing school committee's work, 43: 719
Nurses Association, annual meeting, (reports) 41: 1348; 42: 1467; 43: 1155; 44: 1098; 45: 1080
contribution to, National Nursing Council for War Service, 42: 711, 1092; Nursing Council on National Defense, 41: 1111, 1485; 42: 594
District 3, annual senior day, 41: 854; general staff nurses committee, 41: 853; immunization program, 43: 738; Liaison Committee, salary increases secured, 43: 738; retirement plan for headquarters staff, 45: 971; service flag, 43: 96
District 4, institute, 41: 235
District 10, organized, 41: 355
graduate nurse to represent, at legislative sessions, 41: 352
legislative program, 44: 608
personnel policies, (ed.) 45: 593; recommendations, 45: 664
Rankiellour, Caroline M., general secretary, retired, 43: 1147
Roach, Mabel Larson, appointed general secretary, 43: 1147
Sarah T. Colvin Loan Fund, 41: 419
Supply and Distribution Committee report, 43: 949
Trek from yesterday: a history of organized nursing in Minneapolis 1883-1936 (Merrell), (rev.) 45: 332
Nursing Council for War Service
Cadet Nurse Corps advertised on billboards, 44: 399

MINNESOTA (*continued*)

- continued, **45**: 1080
 report of activities, **42**: 1467
 posture lectures for students in schools of nursing, **43**: 857
 practical nurse bill not passed, **45**: 580
 registration, Attorney General's ruling on, **43**: 856
 St. Cloud Hospital School of Nursing (St. Cloud), nurses residence, **45**: 969
 St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing (Duluth), science courses at State Teachers College, **45**: 70
 St. Mary's Hospital School of Nursing (Rochester) Alumnae Association, Sister Mary Joseph Endowment Fund, **41**: 421
 senior cadet program, **44**: 481
 State Board of Examiners of Nurses, changes in regulations, **45**: 1042
 State Organization for Public Health Nursing, annual meeting, (reports) **41**: 1348; **42**: 1467; **43**: 1155; **44**: 1098; **45**: 1080
Trek from yesterday: a history of organized nursing in Minneapolis 1883-1936 (Merrill), (rev.) **45**: 332
 University of Minnesota
 continuation course in obstetrics and pediatrics, **41**: 622
 Freeman, Ruth, director, course in public health nursing, **41**: 1334
 Richard Olding Beard lecture, **41**: 968
 University of Minnesota School of Nursing enrolment in Cadet Nurse Corps, **43**: 1138
 refresher course, **41**: 847
 rural hospital experience for senior nurses, **44**: 149, 178
 students' residences at hospitals enlarged, **44**: 1181
 Wesley Hospital (Wadena), **41**: 1147
 MINNESOTA plans for rural nursing service (Deming), **44**: 147
 MINTZ, Ruth, **45**: 319
 MINTZ, Pauline
 and others: Professional etiquette, **41**: 338
 MINUTES, How to write, (Lieber), **41**: 1020
 MIRANDA, Mercedes
 and Matilde Prida: Nursing in Mexico, **44**: 757
 MIRKINS, Marjorie
 portrait, (group) **45**: 434
 Miss Merling scores one for Uncle Sam, **43**: 1020
 "Miss Nightingale" and "Miss Nightingale 2," transport planes, **45**: 489
 MISSEL, Evelyn L., **44**: 1090
 MISSING persons
 Bryan, Lelia Lewis, **42**: 201
 MISSIONARY nursing, (L) **42**: 1432 *See also* Foreign countries, Nursing in
 conference, **42**: 462
 East Africa, (L) **43**: 850
 India, (L) **43**: 850
 Midwifery delivery service (Fell), **45**: 220

MISSIONARY NURSING (*continued*)

- Missionary nursing in the postwar world (Hume), (L) **43**: 297
 nurses needed, (L) **41**: 222
 What "mopping up" operations mean in human suffering (Mushrush), **44**: 228
 MISSISSIPPI
 clinic for Negroes, rural health project, **41**: 551
 Health on wheels in Mississippi (Cobb), **41**: 551
 Laurel, eight-hour day, **41**: 1106
 Mound Bayou, Clinic for Negroes, **41**: 551
 Nursing Council on Defense, **42**: 92
 Rush's Infirmary School of Nursing (Meriden), organized, **42**: 229
 State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (reports) **41**: 110; **42**: 111; **43**: 1155; **44**: 1191
 contribution to Nursing Council on National Defense, **41**: 1231
 Iva Wilson Klein Memorial Scholarship Loan Fund, **41**: 892
 Sanatorium District, contribution to Nursing Council on National Defense, **42**: 225
 tornado relief, **45**: 321
 Vicksburg "Y" gives swimming passes to cadets **45**: 148

MISSOURI

- bill introduced to consolidate State Board with other boards, **43**: 683
 De Paul Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association (St. Louis), fiftieth anniversary, **44**: 502
 home nursing class, (L) **43**: 213
 Hospital Council of St. Louis, nurses salary scale adopted, **45**: 69
 Kansas City General Hospital No. 1, School of Nursing, Eunice Wilhite, director, **42**: 582
 League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, **41**: 1474; **42**: 1468; **45**: 75
 contribution to National Nursing Council for War Service, **42**: 974
 Lutheran Hospital (St. Louis), nurses home enlarged, **45**: 1069
 Men nurse's aides, St. Louis, **43**: 1040
 Nursing Council for War Service discontinued, SNA will take over, **45**: 1080
 Nursing Council on Defense, **42**: 92
 page girls in hospital, Kansas City, **44**: 48
 Pan-Missouri State Nurses Association
 annual convention, (report) **41**: 977
 recruitment of student nurses, **42**: 320, 575
 St. John's Hospital (St. Louis), Mother Mary Alacoque Scholarship, **41**: 658; Mother Mary Xavier Scholarship, **41**: 658
 St. Joseph's Junior College (St. Joseph) shares faculty, **44**: 400
 St. Louis City Hospital School of Nursing, recruiting, **42**: 207
 St. Louis Hospital Council, salary scale considered, **44**: 1001

MISSOURI (continued)

- St. Louis Rotary Club, Rotary Scholarship Foundation, **42**: 1449
- St. Louis School of Nursing Alumnae Association, M. Anna Gillis Scholarship, **41**: 419
- St. Louis Tuberculosis and Health Society, institute for Negro nurses and social workers, **41**: 621
- Senior cadet experience in rural health agencies (Hasenjaeger, Edwards), **45**: 147
- State Nurses Association, annual meeting, **41**: 1474; **42**: 1468; **45**: 75, 1080
- contribution to Nursing Council on National Defense, **42**: 113
- District 5 (Joplin), eight-hour day, **43**: 689
- District 8 (Cape Girardeau), eight-hour day, **43**: 689
- inactive nurses reinstated, **42**: 1086
- membership campaign results, **45**: 862
- membership requirements, **45**: 973
- new sections authorized, **45**: 75
- reinstatements increased, **43**: 952
- State Organization for Public Health Nursing abbreviated meeting held, **42**: 1468
- Student nurses, age requirement lowered, **43**: 100
- Washington University School of Nursing (St. Louis), Julia C. Stimson Scholarship, **41**: 421
- MITCHELL, A. Graeme
and J. P. C. Griffith: *Textbook of pediatrics*, (rev.) **41**: 1500
- MITCHELL, Adela M.
Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 317
- MITCHELL, Helen S.
and L. F. Cooper and E. M. Barber: *Nutrition in health and disease*, (rev.) **42**: 984; **44**: 417
- MITCHELL, Isabella
and others: Psychiatric nursing care study, **45**: 842
- MITCHELL, Katherine
Food in health and disease, (rev.) **43**: 612
- MITCHELL, Kathleen, **44**: 179
- MITCHELL, Mary A., **42**: 215
- MITCHELL, Mary McReynolds
Back to work in Oklahoma, **44**: 245
- MITCHNER, Philip H.
and E. M. Cowell: *Medical organization and surgical practice in air raids*, (rev.) **42**: 235
- MITES, **43**: 246
- MOAT, Edna L.
assistant superintendent, ANC, **44**: 74
- MOBERG, Lilly C.
portrait, (group) **41**: 711
- MOBILIZATION for freedom and human rights (Roosevelt), (exc.) **42**: 119
- MOBILIZATION of nursing in national defense (Beard), **41**: 1361
- MOBILIZE your resources! (ANA), **45**: 256
- MOCHNACKA, Maria, **44**: 901
- MODARELLI, Jeannette
Practical glove dryer, **45**: 281
- MODERN civilization (Elliott), (exc.) **43**: 756
- Modern Hospital, essay contest, **45**: 495; awards, **45**: 1076
- MODESTO, Oscar L., **43**: 849
Volunteer men medical aides, **43**: 810
- MOEHRING, Mabel, **45**: 1072
- MOEN, Josephine James, **44**: 1090
- MOFFAT, Agnes T.
(book revs.) **41**: 1124, 1495
- MOHNEY, Florence E., **44**: 1093
- MOLE, Eleanor W., **45**: 969
- MOLINE, Anna Lisa
U. S. Army nurses in Russia, **45**: 904
- MOLNER, Joseph G., **43**: 849
and L. E. Peck: Epidemic keratoconjunctivitis, **43**: 825
- MOMBERGER, Ruth M., **43**: 859
portrait, (group) **43**: 860
- MONICA, Sister Mary, **42**: 1205
- MONLUX, Irma Fay, **42**: 1084; **44**: 890
- MONROE, Dan
and others: *Family expenditures for medical care*, (rev.) **41**: 1242
- MONSCH, Helen
and M. K. Harper: *Feeding babies and their families*, (rev.) **44**: 1011
- MONTAG, Mildred, **42**: 327; **43**: 100
and H. N. Wright: *Textbook of materia medica, pharmacology, and therapeutics*, (rev.) **42**: 1348; **45**: 83
- MONTANA
bills of interest to nurses, 1945, **45**: 1043
central school of nursing, **43**: 99
Columbus Hospital and Deaconess Hospital Schools of Nursing, (Great Falls), preclinical course, **43**: 218
Consolidated Deaconess School of Nursing (Great Falls and Bozeman), publicity program, **42**: 585
Montana State College of Nursing offers degree courses in cooperation with other colleges, **45**: 1069
nurse practice act amended, **43**: 504; revision, vetoed, **45**: 580
Nursing Council for War Service
recruitment of Red Cross Student Reserves, **43**: 95
recruitment of student nurses, **43**: 215
report to State Association directors, **43**: 116
Nursing Council on Defense, **42**: 92
Executive secretary, Sr. M. Germaine, **42**: 320
pre-nursing program under Sisters of Charity of Providence, **45**: 579
recruitment of student nurses, **43**: 215, 855; program, **43**: 499
St. Patrick Hospital, (Missoula), refresher course, **41**: 961
schools of nursing urged to give refresher courses, **41**: 615
senior cadet program **44**: 481

MONTANA (continued)

- State Board of Examiners for Nurses
 Beckwith, Anna T., appointed, **42**: 95
 fees, delinquent, **42**: 968
 funds from fees expended by, **43**: 505
If You Want To Be A Nurse, pamphlet, **41**: 618
 nonresident nurses registered by reciprocity, **43**: 95
 nursing education institute, **41**: 622
 rulings on accelerated programs, **43**: 308
 State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (reports) **41**: 1475; **42**: 844; **43**: 692; **44**: 1192
 accomplishments reported, **44**: 85
 Board of Directors, meeting, (report) **43**: 116
 contribution to Nursing Council on National Defense, **42**: 225
 Educational section, nursing education institute, **41**: 622; special meeting on nursing school records, **41**: 623
 Executive secretary, Margaret C. Alsop, **42**: 1329; Margaret Shaw Robertine, **44**: 1092; Anne Zimmerman, **45**: 858
 Personnel Policies Committee to make survey, **44**: 1192
 State Organization for Public Health Nursing, annual meeting, (report) **44**: 1192
 MONTGOMERY, Anna A., **41**: 224; **43**: 505; **44**: 75
 portrait, **41**: 225
 MONTGOMERY, Bernard L.
 asks information on USCNC, **44**: 787
 MONTGOMERY, Mabel E., **41**: 322; **43**: 105
 Teaching pharmacology, **41**: 323
 MOODY, Marjorie
 Our school paper, **42**: 1190
 MOODY, Selma, **42**: 1455
 and A. J. Gilbert: *Essentials of pharmacology and materia medica for nurses*, (rev.) **41**: 1492; **45**: 503
 MOOG, Elsie M., **43**: 776
 MOOMAW, Dorothy Rick, **41**: 1457
 MOORE, Fred B.
 and K. L. Jensen-Nelson and G. K. Abbott: *Physical therapy in nursing care*, (rev.) **42**: 983
 MOORE, Anna R., **41**: 350; **43**: 89
 and Marie Chard: Private Don Jones' baby, **43**: 46
 MOORE, Daisy R., **44**: 305
 MOORE, Dom Thomas Verter
Principles of ethics, (rev.) **43**: 968
 MOORE, Edna C.
 and C. A. Francis: *Laboratory manual to accompany fundamentals of chemistry and applications*, (rev.) **41**: 1003
 MOORE, Edna L., **44**: 796
 MOORE, Ingeborg Henningsen, **42**: 181
 MOORE, Mrs. Lucian, **41**: 311
 MOORE, Olivia M., **44**: 406
 MOORE, Paul, Jr.
 tribute to Army nurses, (quoted) **43**: 703
 MOORE, Rena D., **42**: 457
 MOORE, Virginia B.
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1066
 MOORMAN, Lewis J.
Tuberculosis and genius, (rev.) **41**: 376
 MOOTH, Adelma
 (book rev.) **43**: 1165
 "Mopping up" operations
 What "mopping up" operations mean in human suffering (Mushrush), **44**: 228
 MORALE, (exc.) **43**: 419
 Keep your chin up, sister, **44**: 258
 Morale in the hospital, discussed at NLNE convention, **43**: 761
 Paradox—and morale, (ed.) **42**: 1410
 MORAN, Elizabeth S.
 Business methods in the nursing office, **45**: 940
 portrait, **41**: 826
 MORE about allowances and tuition, **41**: 83
 MORE about part-time nurses, **43**: 801
 MORE about rank for the ANC, (ed.) **44**: 420
 MORE about the Wagner-Murray-Dingell bill, **44**: 562
 MORE about veterans educational benefits, **45**: 1034
 MORE psychiatric nursing needed, (ed.) **44**: 723
 MORE stately mansions (Crabbe), **41**: 679
 MORE towels for military and civilian needs, **45**: 212
 MORE uniforms for Europe, (ed.) **45**: 878
 MORELAND, Lanora Ann, **42**: 1455
 MORGAN, Alberta M., **44**: 602
 MORGAN, Eda, **42**: 213
 MORGAN, Florence, **43**: 1047
 MORGAN, Frances
 Air Medal award, **45**: 1067
 MORGAN, Kathryn M., **44**: 497
 MORGAN, Thelma B., **42**: 1326
 MORGAN, Tirzah, **42**: 1455
 MORISON, Luella J.
 and A. C. Fegan: *Continued study unit in history of nursing*, (rev.) **41**: 1119
 "MORPHINE Miracle," **43**: 454
 MORPHINE substitutes, Synthetic, (de la Chapelle), (exc.) **43**: 718
 MORRES, Gertrude, **41**: 1442
 portrait, **41**: 1442, (group) **41**: 1443
 MORREY, Alberta E.
 Air Medal award, **45**: 239
 MORRIS, Gertrude E., **44**: 1000; **45**: 491
 MORRIS, Helen, **44**: 893
 MORRIS, Pearl
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1067
 MORRIS, Richard
 Capping prayer, **42**: 153
 MORRIS County (N. J.) Nursing Council for War Service
 lay friends and nursing councils (Trainor), **43**: 1019
 MORRISON, Georgia A.
 and Margaret Eliot and Helen Young: *Lippincott's quick reference book for nurses*, (rev.) **43**: 1163

- MORRISON, Helen E.
Air Medal award, **45**: 854
- MORRISON, Mary J.
Air Medal award, **45**: 855
Oak Leaf Cluster award, **45**: 855
- MORROW, Marjorie
died in active service, **44**: 371
Purple Heart award, **44**: 890
- MORSE, Alice M., **45**: 66
- MORSE, Edna C.
Chemistry for nurses, **45**: 831
and C. A. Francis: *Fundamentals of chemistry and applications*, (rev.) **44**: 917
- MORSE, Ellen Olivia, **45**: 1075
- MORSE, Frederick E.
portrait, (group) **45**: 639
- MORSE, Mary Elizabeth
and Martin Frobisher: *Microbiology for nurses*, (rev.) **42**: 720
and Martin Frobisher and Coleman Rabin: *Microbiology and pathology for nurses*, (rev.) **43**: 235
- MORTALITY
women, decreasing, (exc.) **41**: 34
- MORTELL, Mary
portrait, **41**: 490
- MORTENSEN, Dorothea, **43**: 310
- MORTENSEN, Ethelene E., **43**: 1027
So you're a 4-F, **43**: 998
- MORTVEDT, Mabel, **44**: 1093
- MOSER, Elizabeth, **41**: 1457; **43**: 681; **44**: 1094
- MOSER, R. Allyn, **43**: 376
When nursing had begun, **43**: 371
- MOSHER, Helen E.
(book rev.) **45**: 335
- MOSKOPP, Mary Elizabeth, **44**: 1090
- MOSQUITOES
anopheles, and malaria, **42**: 124, 126
control of, **43**: 245; Malaria (Coffey), **43**: 996
Filariasis (Culbertson), **44**: 637
Mosquitoes in relation to dengue, (exc.) **44**: 644
pamphlets listed, **44**: 417
- MOSQUITOES in relation to dengue, (exc.) **44**: 644
- MOTHER-DAUGHTER nursing teams, **45**: 571, 577
- MOTHER prepares to take over (Foley), **42**: 1163
- Mother's charter* (Adair), **41**: 1388
- MOTHERS Club of Nurses in Service, organized, Brooklyn, N. Y., **44**: 601
- MOTHER'S milk See Milk, Mother's
- MOTION picture films in education, **45**: 481
- MOTION pictures See Films
- MOTION pictures in the classroom (Pettus), **42**: 22
- MOTSIFF, Madell, **41**: 1181
portrait, **41**: 1182
Small hospital prepares, **41**: 1147
- MOTYLEWSKI, Violet Ann, **44**: 896
- MOULLE, Juliet P., **44**: 1183
- MOUNT, Lester A.
Injuries of the spinal cord, **45**: 101
- MOUNT St. Agnes Junior College, (Baltimore, Md.), centralized teaching program, **43**: 772
- MOUNTIN, Joseph W., **43**: 89
Nursing—a critical analysis, **43**: 29; (appreciation) (L) **43**: 394
Suggestions to nurses on postwar adjustments, **44**: 321
- MOURA, Nero
portrait, (group) **44**: 1004
- MOURA, Ocimara, **44**: 1004
- MOUSER, Sister Mary Austin, **44**: 499
- MOUTH
Cancer of the mouth (Miller), **43**: 531; nursing care (Flood), **43**: 536; bibliography, **43**: 535, 539
care of, in scarlet fever, **41**: 145
Moving child patients in emergency, **43**: 358
- MOYA, Marta, **44**: 1190
- MOYER, Alice E., **42**: 1326
- MOYER, Helen
civilian nurse in Army hospital, **45**: 266
- MUCH, Margaret Weinrich, **44**: 999
- MUCHALIGHT, Alfreda
portrait, (group) **45**: 319
- MUCKERHEIDE, Mary M.
Air Medal and four clusters award, **45**: 63
- MUCKLEY, Mary Margaret, **41**: 485, 851; **42**: 826; **43**: 224
Director, Nursing Bureau of Manhattan and Bronx, **41**: 717
resigned, Assistant Director ANA, **41**: 717, 990
- MUELLER, Etta, **41**: 1217
- MUENSTERMAN, Sister Hilda, **42**: 1084
- MULL, Ethel E., **45**: 243
- MULLANE, Katherine F., **44**: 698
- MULLANEY, Bridget A., **43**: 857
- MULLEN, Margaret G., **41**: 964
- MULLENDORF, Marian
Plan for pamphlets, **45**: 954
- MULLER, Gulli Lindh
and D. E. Dawes: *Introduction to medical science*, (rev.) **44**: 814
- MULLER, Louis
Merit pin award, **44**: 1189
- MULLER, Theresa G., **43**: 1148
- MULVANE, Virgiline B., **44**: 604
- MULVANY, Mary C., **43**: 862; **44**: 1088
- MUMFORD, Eleanor W., **41**: 610; **42**: 108, 223, 376; **45**: 967
Ask me another—sight conservation, **43**: 357; answers, **43**: 413
Nursing care of eyes in industry, **44**: 247
- MUNDELL, Grace I.
Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 853
- MUNN, Thelma, **41**: 717
- MUNRO, Eunice E.
Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1067
- MUNROE, Fanny
president, Canadian Nurses Association, **44**: 1003

- MUNSON, Barbara A.
(book rev.) 45: 982
Pediatric nurses need psychiatric training, 45: 50
- MUNSON, Helen W. 41: 851, 1221, 1306; 42: 704, 1330; 43: 1149
Staff education, 41: 1317
- MURCHISON, Irene, 41: 935; 43: 315, 396; 44: 399
secretary NLNE, 42: 582, 800
State licensing examination, 41: 936
- MURDIE, Ella Mae, 42: 1455
- MURDOCK, Jessie M., 42: 439; 43: 957
- MURPHY, Anne M., 45: 319
- MURPHY, Elizabeth M., 41: 348
portrait, (group) 41: 711
- MURPHY, Esther Hamilton, 43: 688
- MURPHY, Evelyn, 41: 481
- MURPHY, Helen, 45: 320
- MURPHY, Helen M., 45: 967
- MURPHY, Honor, 41: 935
NYA aids nursing students, 41: 922
- MURPHY, Jane B.
Air Medal award, 45: 488
- MURPHY, Lois Barclay
and Henry Ladd: *Emotional factors in learning*, (rev.) 45: 590
- MURPHY, Marion
(book rev.) 43: 1165
- MURPHY, Olive, 45: 662
- MURPHY, Rita
and Elizabeth Stoba: Detroit District Student Nurses Association, 45: 402
- MURRAY, Lorena Jane, 42: 328
- MURRAY, Madeleine R., 44: 602
- MURRAY, Michael, 44: 154
- MUSE, Maude B.
Materia medica, pharmacology and therapeutics, (rev.) 41: 123
Pharmacology and therapeutics, (rev.) 44: 1105
Psychology for nurses, (rev.) 45: 873
retired, associate professor of nursing education, Teachers College, 44: 896
- MUSEUM
health, planned, 41: 365
- MUSHRUSH, Vincoc C. See also, Paxton, Vincoc
Mushrush
Central supply service in a station hospital, 44: 150
What "mopping up" operations mean in human suffering, 44: 228
- MUSIC at Johns Hopkins (Jackson), 41: 1373
- MUSSEY, Mrs. Harold
portrait, (group) 42: 1077
- MUSSON, Ellen
greetings from, (L) 42: 201
- MUSTARD, Harry S.
Introduction to public health, (rev.) 45: 333
- MUSTARD gas (in warfare), 42: 491
- MUSTARD gas, Nitrogen, (Waite), 43: 641
- My daughter is a cadet (Taylor), 45: 258
- My evaluation of psychiatric nursing experience (Wood), 45: 310
- My evaluation of VNA experience (Teachout), 45: 232
- My experience in the Indian Service (Keaton), 45: 944
- My preview of Army nursing (Sinclair), 42: 17
- My visit to England (Dunbar), 42: 1032
- My visit to the family in the ETO (Beeby), 45: 880
- MYASTHENIA gravis (Olson), 41: 57; bibliography, 41: 62
- MYERS, Esther C., 42: 213
- MYERS, Katharine, 41: 348
- MYIASIS, 43: 244
- NIB See Nursing Information Bureau
- NLNE See National League of Nursing Education
- NNCWS See National Nursing Council for War Service
- NOPHN See National Organization for Public Health Nursing
- NYA See National Youth Administration
- NACHTIGALL, Florence, 45: 311
- NADEAU, Gabrielle, 45: 967
- NAES, Estelle, 42: 828
- NAGEL, Alma, 41: 1337
- NAHM, Helen, 42: 1326; 45: 661
- NAHRENDORF, Hermina M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 1066
- NAILS (finger)
free and inexpensive materials on, list of, 42: 85
- NANCY Vance Memorial Pin See Award
- NARANJO, Berta, 44: 1190
- NARCOTIC tablets, counting, 45: 438
- NARCOTICS See Drugs, narcotics
- NASH, Margaret Alice, 42: 954; 45: 315
Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 575
Gold Star Medal award, 45: 855
portrait, (group) 45: 241, 462, 463, 1068
- NASHANANY, Julia, 41: 1443
portrait, (group) 41: 1443
- NATHAN, Ivy, 44: 299
- NATHE, Gertrude E., 41: 1337
- NATIONWIDE action in the field of nursing, Comprehensive program for, 45: 707
- NATION-WIDE counseling and placement service (Triggs), 45: 467
- NATIONAL Advisory Council for the Recruitment and Distribution of Nurses and Midwives (Great Britain), 44: 133
- NATIONAL anthem, (L) 42: 815
- NATIONAL Association for Practical Nurse Education, 43: 513; 44: 43
annual meeting, (report) 44: 708
Auxiliary Nursing Service, Joint Committee on, meeting, 45: 760
Comprehensive program for nationwide action on nursing, comment by president, 45: 709

- NATIONAL Association of Colored Graduate Nurses**
 Auxiliary Nursing Service, Joint Committee on, meeting, **45: 760**
 biennial convention (first), (report) **41: 1227**; program, **41: 966**
 Board of Directors, meeting, **45: 761**
 Comprehensive program for nationwide action on nursing, comment by president, **45: 709**
 contribution to Nursing Council on National Defense, **41: 1349**
 council of nursing executives, **41: 622**
 Courses and Institutes, Joint Committee (with ANA, NLNE, NOPHN) on, **41: 506**
 Davis, Myrtis Ragland, assistant to executive secretary, **42: 1082**
Decade of service, (rev.) **45: 772**
 Joint Committee of ANA, NLNE, NOPHN to work with, **41: 506**; **45: 511**; (report accepted) **44: 913**
 Mary Mahoney award, **45: 578**
 Mary Mahoney Nurses Club, conference, (report) **44: 800**
 northeastern regional conference, (report) **42: 592**
 "Nursing in Wartime," conferences, **43: 1136**
 regional conferences, (report) **44: 800**
 sponsored meeting of directors of nursing schools and nursing services, **41: 622**
 tenth anniversary, **44: 406, 476**
 treasurer, appointed, Margaret C. Jackson, **45: 857**; resigned, Petra Pinn, **45: 857**
- NATIONAL Association of Practical Nurse Schools**, **43: 513** See also National Association for Practical Nurse Education
- NATIONAL Board of Examiners**, (ed.) **41: 440**
- NATIONAL board of nurse examiners**
 national examinations considered, **42: 885**
- NATIONAL Broadcasting Company**
 programs to aid ARC recruitment, **43: 97**
- NATIONAL City Health Conservation Contest**, awards **1940, 41: 631**
- NATIONAL Classification Committee** See NNCWS National Classification Committee
- NATIONAL Clearing Bureau**, NNCWS See National Nursing Council for War Service, Clearing Bureau
- NATIONAL Committee on Maternal Health**
Abortion problem, (rev.) **45: 337**
- NATIONAL Council of Catholic Nurses**, biennial meeting, (reports) **42: 838**; **44: 708**
 nurse recruitment program, **43: 498, 1039**
- NATIONAL Council of Nurses of Great Britain**, **42: 224**; officers elected, **45: 763**
- NATIONAL Council of Scientific, Professional, Art, and White Collar Organizations**
 conference attended by ANA president, **44: 908**
- NATIONAL Council on Red Cross Home Nursing meeting**, (report) **43: 404**
- NATIONAL defense** See Civilian protection; United States Office of Civilian Defense
- NATIONAL Education Association**
 annual meeting, nurses program, (report) **41: 1108**
Mental health in the classroom, (rev.) **42: 346**
 and American Medical Association, Joint Committee: *Nurse in the school*, (rev.) **41: 743**
- NATIONAL Federation of Business and Professional Women's Clubs**
 aid for student nurses in China, **43: 864**
 aid to student recruitment, **43: 793**
 Army Nursing School in China, contribution to, **45: 763**
 gifts to nursing schools in China, **45: 73, 763**
 scholarships and educational loan funds defined, **42: 1299**
 scroll presented by Nurses Association of China for aid to schools, **45: 1077**
- NATIONAL Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, Inc.**
 Fight against infantile paralysis continues (Fischhoff; Gudakunst), **44: 533**
 grants for courses for supervisors in orthopedic nursing, **41: 357**; for orthopedic nursing advisory service, **42: 313**; orthopedic nursing experience, **41: 856**; to NLNE, **41: 1221**; **42: 313, 800**
 scholarships for orthopedic nursing **41: 354, 970, 1221**; **42: 968**; **43: 779**; **44: 705, 900**; **45: 70, 759**; awards, **42: 218**; **44: 185**; **45: 157**
 scholarships, physical therapy, **45: 759**
 Splints for infantile paralysis patients, **41: 771**
- NATIONAL Health and Welfare Retirement Association, Inc.**
 group retirement insurance, advantages of, (L) **45: 849**
 retirement plan, **45: 245, 495**
- NATIONAL Health Council**
 officers, **42: 705**
 study of activities of private health agencies in the U. S., **41: 1462**
Voluntary health agencies (Gunn, Platt), (rev.) **45: 980**
- NATIONAL Health Library**, **43: 45**
Library Index, **43: 45**
 service available, **41: 1392**
- NATIONAL health service for England, Scotland and Wales** (McIver), **44: 845**
- NATIONAL Hospital Day** **41: 486, 616**; **42: 462, 587**; **43: 405**; **44: 501**; **45: 411**
 awards, **41: 1207**
 handbook, **42: 462**
 Hospital day in Alaska (Brittain), **41: 538**
 poster, **43: 405**; contest, **42: 330**; award, **42: 587**
- NATIONAL Hotel Greeters Association**
 Pittsburgh Auxiliary sponsors nursing training school in China, **45: 763**
- NATIONAL induction as seen by a cadet nurse**, **44: 592**
- NATIONAL Institute of Health, USPHS**
 course for public health workers, **41: 613**
 industrial hygiene institute for nurses, **43: 513**

NATIONAL inventory of nurses See National survey of registered nurses

NATIONAL Japanese American Student Relocation Council
placement of student nurses of Japanese ancestry, 43: 895

NATIONAL Labor Relations Act
in relation to nurses, 44: 231

NATIONAL League of Nursing Education
accelerated program in nursing schools, discussed at convention, 43: 760

Accreditation of schools formerly conditioned, 45: 664

Accredited schools of nursing, 41: 698; 42: 330; 43: 778; 44: 299; new, 45: 242

Accrediting, Committee on, 41: 1101
school of nursing pattern, 41: 1075

Accrediting schools of nursing, 42: 192

becomes Committee on the Administration of the Accrediting Program, 42: 801

accrediting program, 42: 80

Accrediting Program, Committee on the Administration of the,

accrediting speeded, 42: 675

applications for accreditation may be filed at any time, 42: 933

field work extended, 43: 311

formerly Committee on Accrediting, 42: 801
report, 43: 763

Statement of Policy for the Accreditation of Schools of Nursing, revised, 44: 889

Accrediting program, Special (joint) policy-forming committee of seven organizations, 42: 80, 801

addresses of members wanted, 45: 493

Administrative Cost Analysis for Nursing Service and Nursing Education, 41: 1316

Annual salaries and salary increases and allowances paid to general staff nurses, (rev.) 43: 698

Auxiliary Nursing Service, Joint Committee on, meeting, 45: 760

biennial convention See convention below

Biographical sketches, (rev.) 41: 875

biographies of candidates for election, 44: 307; 45: 246

Board of Directors

accreditation, more schools receive, 43: 312

approves recommendation to establish policy-forming committee on accreditation, 42: 80, 192 See also Accreditation

Curriculum adjustment, 42: 1182

members, 1942, 42: 767

recommendations of state boards of nurse examiners conference considered, 43: 765

by-laws revised, 43: 763

certificates of honor for 100 per cent membership, 42: 804; 43: 403, 778

Clinical record forms available, 41: 584

Committee on the Advanced Course, Health and nursing care of children, 41: 1079

NATIONAL LEAGUE OF NURSING EDUCATION (continued)

Community Nursing Service, Joint Committee with ANA, NOPHN on, 41: 505; 42: 786

Board of Directors suggestions on program, 42: 432

Nursing your community, 41: 427

Palmquist, Eleanor, secretary, 45: 1072

Schedule for a survey of community nursing service, (rev.) 44: 1204

Comprehensive program for nationwide action on nursing, comment by president, 45: 708
contribution to Nursing Council on National Defense, 41: 1485

convention

1941—Detroit, Mich., (report) 41: 816; ballot, 41: 368; biography of candidates for election, 41: 366; election of officers, 41: 832; hotels, 41: 343; President's address, 41: 745; program, 41: 477; railroad and Pullman fares, 41: 478; student nurse accommodations, 41: 606

1942—Chicago, Ill., 41: 1229, 1349, 1484; ballot, 42: 342; biographies of candidates for election, 42: 340; officers elected, 42: 767; report of the president (Goostray), 42: 800; Joint Committee with ANA, NOPHN to Study Convention Facilities, 41: 506; student nurses' impressions (McCarn), 42: 315

1943—Chicago, Ill., 42: 1457; biographies of candidates for election, 43: 314; honorary members elected, 43: 763; housing of delegates, 43: 402; *Journal luncheon* for students (Brome), 43: 767; officers elected, 43: 763; president's address (Goostray), 43: 662; program, 43: 509; report, 43: 757; ticket, 43: 314; (correction) 43: 403

1944—Buffalo, N. Y., 44: 184; Board of Directors, Advisory Council and committees hold meetings, 44: 630; business meetings planned, 44: 299; general convention omitted, 44: 630; hotel, 44: 299; information, 44: 404; officers elected, 44: 630; president's address (Goostray), 44: 677; program, 44: 494; tentative plans for business meetings, 43: 1149; ticket, 44: 307; 45: 246

1945—cancelled, 45: 158

Courses and Institutes for Negro Nurses, Joint Committee (with NACGN, ANA, NOPHN) on, 41: 506

Criteria of essentiality for nursing education personnel approved by, 44: 493

curriculum adjustment in war, Board of Directors recommendations for, 42: 1182, 1292

Definitions and Criteria for Postgraduate Nursing Education, Special Committee to Study Postgraduate nursing education; some definitions, 45: 1058

NATIONAL LEAGUE OF NURSING EDUCATION (*continued*)terminology study, **45**: 790

Department of Studies

Clinical facilities in the hospital as a whole and on the four basic services, **44**: 779Educational qualifications of student nurses, **44**: 262Enrolments and admissions in schools of nursing 1941 and 1942, **42**: 563Entrance requirements—age and education, **44**: 1071First-year students—their education, **45**: 228How is enrolment to be increased?, **42**: 417Is there a shortage of nurses?, **41**: 747Nursing specialties in the curriculum, **44**: 680100,000 student nurses!, **43**: 383*Personnel practices for general staff nurses*, (abs.) **45**: 100personnel practices, general staff nurses, study, **44**: 501Refresher courses, findings of the second study, **42**: 1429Salaries of general staff nurses, **43**: 270; report to ANA Board of Directors, **43**: 415Salaries paid in schools of nursing, **45**: 604Shortages—faculties and facilities, **43**: 285Shortages in nursing personnel, **44**: 375Shortages in nursing school faculties, **45**: 305student admissions, **44**: 60; June 1, 1942–May 31, 1943, **43**: 384; July 1–Dec. 31, 1943, **45**: 71; July 1–Dec. 31, 1944, **45**: 71;July 1, 1944–June 30, 1945, **45**: 653Student enrolment—112,000, **44**: 479Student enrolments January 1, 1944, **44**: 479; January 1, 1945, **45**: 396Student withdrawals, **44**: 586Students admitted to nursing schools, **41**: 1316*Study of Salaries and Personnel Practices for General Staff Nurses Part II*, **44**: 1095Weekly hour schedules for students, **44**: 164Your admissions; reaching the goal of 65,000 for the school year 1943–1944, **43**: 937

draft of nurses, position on See Draft of nurses for military service

Durell, Marian, resigned, secretary, **42**: 800*Duties, qualifications and preparation of the nursing school faculty*, recommendations of conference of state boards of nurse examiners, **44**: 1199Educational Problems in Wartime, Committee on, Ruth Harrington, secretary, **42**: 1328;M. I. Lorentz, secretary, **44**: 184; offers help to schools in curriculum adjustment, **42**: 1292and Association of Collegiate Schools of Nursing, conferences on collegiate schools of nursing, **44**: 405*Essentials of a good school of nursing*, (rev.) **42**: 484NATIONAL LEAGUE OF NURSING EDUCATION (*continued*)Events and portents in '43, **44**: 4eye health, teaching of, committee to study, **41**: 488

Faculty Qualifications, Subcommittee of the Committee on State Board Problems

Suggested minimum qualifications, **43**: 80fiftieth anniversary, **43**: 225, 509, 601, 757Historical exhibit, **43**: 762Lady upstairs (Hamilton), **43**: 745League's golden anniversary, (ed.) **43**: 615Films, Committee on, nursing technic motion pictures and slides, **44**: 405fund campaign, **42**: 299, 583, 813*Fundamentals of Administration for Schools of Nursing*, **41**: 1316; (rev.) **41**: 635General Staff Nursing, Joint Committee with ANA on, recommendations, **41**: 55; (report), (rev.) **41**: 744grant from National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis for orthopedic nursing project, **41**: 1221Harrington, Ruth, secretary consultation service, **42**: 1328headquarters staff, visits to states, **43**: 779, 1149; **45**: 157Health and nursing care of children, **41**: 1079honorary memberships, **42**: 758Hospital Staff Nurse, Joint Committee with ANA on Status and Problems of, recommendations, **41**: 55; (report), (rev.) **41**: 744Integration of the Social and Health Aspects of Nursing in the Basic Curriculum, Joint Committee with NOPHN, **44**: 62affiliation for experience, revised standards, **44**: 266Faculty preparation in the health and social components of nursing, **45**: 564Social and health aspects of nursing, **43**: 288, 386, 484Inter-American Nursing, Joint Committee with ANA, NOPHN on, **42**: 926; **43**: 112, (reports) 872; **44**: 515activities, **42**: 830books on nursing and health listed for translation, **44**: 5*Nurses for the Americas*, motion picture, **44**: 5, 302

Joint orthopedic nursing advisory service with NOPHN See NLNE, orthopedic nursing, Joint advisory service with NOPHN

junior active members, **44**: 79; membership regulations, **44**: 79Lady upstairs (Hamilton), **43**: 745lay members, proposed inclusion of, discussed, **43**: 758; by-laws revision voted, **43**: 763League considers defense, **41**: 816League is a going concern, **41**: 588

NATIONAL LEAGUE OF NURSING EDUCATION (*continued*)

- League's fiftieth anniversary, **43**: 757
 League's golden anniversary, (ed.) **43**: 615
List of Books Suggested for Libraries in Schools of Nursing, **42**: 304
 List of public health nurses on nursing school faculties, to be compiled, **41**: 619
List of Schools of Nursing Meeting Minimum Requirements, etc., revision available, **43**: 1048
 MacDonald, Ida M., to assist with accreditation, **45**: 754
 Mary Adelaide Nutting Award, **43**: 762
 Medal awarded to M. A. Nutting, **44**: 587
 suggested by donors of plaque on 50th anniversary, **43**: 762
 Mayo, Adelaide A., temporary executive secretary, **42**: 967; executive secretary, **43**: 309
 Measurement and Educational Guidance, Committee on, **45**: 1038
 achievement tests available, **44**: 1181
 achievement tests in clinical nursing, **45**: 860
 achievement tests in the sciences basic to nursing, **43**: 1141
Medical and Surgical Nursing Competency Test, **43**: 1141
 Pre-nursing and guidance test service (Sommer), **44**: 158; **45**: 1035, 1038
 recommendations of conference of state boards on use of, **45**: 573
 State Board Test Pool, **44**: 73; **45**: 1036; (McManus), **44**: 380; National licensing examinations?, **45**: 1035
 participation by state boards in, **44**: 69
 speeds licensing of nurses, **45**: 494
 Test of basic nursing information and judgment, available, **45**: 1074
 membership, **41**: 100, 588, 831; **1941**, **42**: 758; increase, **42**: 330; **1942**, **43**: 311
 membership awards for 100% faculty membership, **44**: 899; **45**: 583, 663
 membership retained while in military service, **43**: 403
 Men nurses and the League, (L) **41**: 91
 Mental Hygiene and Psychiatric Nursing, Committee on, **45**: 860, 1076
 advisory service on courses, **45**: 860, (correction) **45**: 1076
 outlines course for attendants in mental hospitals, **42**: 683
 Murchison, Irene, secretary, **42**: 582, 800
 National Association of Colored Graduate Nurses, Joint Committee with ANA, NOPHN to work with, **41**: 506; **45**: 511
 NLNE accredited schools of nursing, **41**: 698
 NLNE accrediting program, **42**: 80
Nursing Education in Wartime, **43**: 305; bulletins available, **44**: 406, 620; bound volume available, **45**: 1091

NATIONAL LEAGUE OF NURSING EDUCATION (*continued*)

- Nursing Tests, Committee on, **42**: 555, 556, 759
 Prenursing and Guidance Test Service, **42**: 555
 test to evaluate preparation of foreign nurses applying for licensure, **43**: 1141
 to prepare Medical Nursing Competency Test, **42**: 331
 Obstetric Nursing, Joint Committee with NOPHN on, Tentative outline for advanced course, **41**: 945
 officers elected, **41**: 832; **42**: 767; **43**: 763; **44**: 630; **45**: 581
 orthopedic nursing, Joint advisory service with NOPHN, **42**: 313
Posture and Nursing, **42**: 831
 professional consultants, **42**: 101
 Orthopedic Nursing, Joint Council with NOPHN on, **41**: 1221
 Orthopedic Scholarships, Joint Committee with NOPHN on, scholarships, available, **45**: 70; awards, **43**: 225; **45**: 157
 Postgraduate Clinical Nursing Courses, Committee to Study,
 Advanced courses in, clinical nursing, **44**: 579; psychiatric nursing, **44**: 683
 Proposed course in advanced pediatric nursing, **45**: 645; (comment) (L) **45**: 1062
 Types of clinical courses for graduate nurses, classification, definition, and description, **44**: 1162
 tuberculosis course study financed by NTA, **45**: 582
 Postgraduate Clinical Programs, Committee on, appointed to make study, **43**: 1121
 postgraduate courses studied, **43**: 1048
 Postgraduate nursing programs, **43**: 1120
 Pre-nursing and Guidance Test Service established, **41**: 831
 program for enlarged activities, **42**: 299
 psychiatric nursing material for development of advanced courses, **44**: 723
 psychiatric nursing promoted by, **45**: 71
 publications listed, recent, **45**: 668
 Records, clinical, available, **41**: 832
 Records, Committee on
Guide for the Use of League Records, supplement, **43**: 484
 procedures and conditions list, **43**: 484
 record forms available, **45**: 860
 Refresher courses, **42**: 310
 report of activities, Jan. to June, **1943**, **43**: 629
 resolution to President of the U. S. **1940**, **42**: 123
 scholarships, in orthopedic nursing, **41**: 1221, 1341; awarded, **44**: 185, 406
 schools eligible for certificates of honor, **41**: 831
 serves in **1944**, **45**: 45
 State Board Members Conference, **41**: 858
 State Board Problems, Committee on,

NATIONAL LEAGUE OF NURSING EDUCATION (*continued*)

- Subcommittee on Qualifications of State Board Members
 - Who serves the state boards of nurse examiners?, **45**: 141
- State Board Test Pool *See* Measurements and Educational Guidance, Committee on, *above*
- State leagues membership goal, **43**: 108
- study of facilities in tuberculosis sanatoria, **45**: 582
- subsidiary worker, discussion at annual meeting, **41**: 817
- Suggested Basic List of Psychiatric Books for Library of School Offering Psychiatric Affiliation*, **45**: 860, 1088
- Suggested List of Psychiatric Books for Library of Schools of Nursing Not Offering Psychiatric Affiliation*, **45**: 860, 1088
- Survey of national nursing organizations, joint advisory committee with ANA and NOPHN to give attention to report and recommendations at biennial, **44**: 628; planned, **44**: 517
- tests, Institute on, **41**: 833
- ticket, **41**: 368; **42**: 342; **43**: 314, 403; **44**: 307; **45**: 246
- voting by mail, **44**: 307; **45**: 246, 329, 581
- Wheeler, Claribel A., resigned, executive secretary, **42**: 758, 800, 966
- Your admissions, how nearly have you reached your quota?, **42**: 1419
- and American Nurses Association: *Digest of Nurse Practice Acts and Board Rules*, **41**: 104, (ed.) 319, 353, 501
- and ANA, AHA, and CHA, Joint Committee: *General staff nurse*, (rev.) **41**: 744
- National licensing examinations?, **45**: 1035
- NATIONAL Negro Health Week, **44**: 301
- NATIONAL Nurses Memorial Building, Washington, D. C., **45**: 1064
- NATIONAL Nursing Council reports (Wickenden), **43**: 807
- NATIONAL Nursing Council for War Service *See also* Nursing Council on National Defense (former name)
 - acceleration of nursing education, field service conferences, **48**: 498
 - accomplishments, Jan. to June, 1943, **43**: 626
 - activities planned for "duration of war and six months," **44**: 70
 - ANA Advisory Council discussion of report, **43**: 945
 - ANA Committee on Functions of, report approved by ANA Board of Directors, **42**: 951
 - ANA representatives elected, **45**: 59
 - annual meeting, (report) **44**: 291
 - assists in Red Cross enrolment for First Reserve, **42**: 1074

NATIONAL NURSING COUNCIL FOR WAR SERVICE (*continued*)

- Attendant and Practical Nurses, Committee on, **44**: 41
- Recruiting student practical nurses, **44**: 200
- branch office, Washington, D. C., **44**: 695
- campaign guide and publicity kit for civilian hospital recruitment, **45**: 1075
- civilian nurse mobilization, suggestions for, **45**: 406
- Clearing Bureau, **42**: 853, 1199, 1320, 1384, 1445 *See also* Recruitment *below*
 - assists in recruiting practical nurses, **43**: 808
 - Can drop outs be salvaged? (Leahy), **43**: 897
 - "For more information—write Box 88," (Foster), **44**: 226
 - functions, **43**: 952
 - grant from Milbank Fund, **43**: 396
 - inquiries about U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps to be answered by, **43**: 952
 - inquiries received, **44**: 399, 789; in 1943, **44**: 3, 175, 291
 - inquiries received and answered by, number, **43**: 854, 1135
 - report on prospective student nurses, inquiries answered are followed up, **43**: 498
 - Taylor, Margaret, guidance secretary, **42**: 1119
 - to assist in recruitment of practical nurses, **43**: 808
 - college counseling program, (report) **45**: 397
 - college counseling staff **44**: 994 *See also* college field staff *below*
 - program, **44**: 888; 994
 - visits to colleges, **45**: 307
 - college field staff *See also* college counseling staff *above*
 - program, **43**: 952; **44**: 175
 - visits to colleges, **43**: 1135
 - contributions to, **42**: 711, 839, 1092
 - corporation officers, directors, and Council staff, **42**: 1074
 - Crook, Eleanor, on public information staff, **43**: 94
 - curriculum adjustment, recommended by NLNE, approved, **42**: 1292
 - director of public information, Florence M. Seder, resigned, **45**: 756; Josephine Nelson, appointed, **45**: 756
 - Distribution of Nursing Service During War*, **42**: 822; **43**: 328
 - Domestic Postwar Planning Committee *See* postwar planning *below*
 - draft of nurses, position on *See* Draft of nurses for military service
 - Earn and Serve in War and Peace—Be a Practical Nurse*, (leaflet), **44**: 175, 200
 - Educational Field Service
 - Committee on, institutes, **43**: 953
 - consultants meet with local nursing representatives, **43**: 594

NATIONAL NURSING COUNCIL FOR WAR SERVICE
(continued)

- Educational Policies Committee, **42**: 692
- Events and portents in '43, **44**: 3
- Executive Secretary's report to Corporation, May 1945, **45**: 508
- Facts About Negro Nurses and the War*, **45**: 315
- Facts About Nursing Needs and Resources*, with a supplement, **45**: 315
- Financial support of the Council, (ed.) **44**: 622
- Foreign Postwar Planning, Committee on See postwar planning below
- foreign relief and rehabilitation, Committee on, members, **43**: 593; report to ANA Advisory Council, **43**: 946
- formerly Nursing Council on National Defense, **42**: 574
- Funds for State and Local Nursing Councils*, **44**: 695
- Guide to Determine Distribution and Needs of Civilian Nursing Service*, **45**: 772
- Headquarters War Cabinet suggested, **43**: 871
- History of nursing in World War II, in preparation, **43**: 1135
- Hospital and Nursing Problems, Joint Committee with AHA on, **43**: 593, 1135; **44**: 1187
- How the public can co-operate in conserving nursing service, **44**: 46
- in 1944, **45**: 45
- incorporated, **42**: 1074
- information service, **45**: 315
- Jobs for local nursing councils, **42**: 1400
- Joint Committee with American Hospital Association on War Emergency, members, nurse, **44**: 1187
- Manual for State Nursing Councils for War Service*, **43**: 215, 328; revised, **44**: 176; supplement, **44**: 888
- member agencies asked to continue Council, **45**: 860
- member organizations added, **44**: 70
- members-at-large, **43**: 499
- More about veterans educational benefits, **45**: 1034
- NNCWS and V-E Day (Wickenden), **45**: 508
- National Classification Committee
 - Chairman, Marie Knowles, **44**: 1186
 - functions, **44**: 1186
 - nurses classified, number, **45**: 150, 510
 - nurses in national agencies or organizations classified, **44**: 596
- National Clearing Bureau See Clearing Bureau above
- National Nursing Council reports (Wickenden), **43**: 807
- National Nursing Planning Committee, (ed.) **44**: 1109 See also postwar planning below administered by NNCWS, **45**: 513, 861
- Comprehensive program for nation-wide action in the field of nursing, (ed.) **45**: 679, 682, 707

NATIONAL NURSING COUNCIL FOR WAR SERVICE
(continued)

- comment on, (L) **45**: 1063
- master plan for nationwide action considered, **45**: 511
- nurse practice acts, changes studied, **45**: 63
- nursing education, postwar changes, commission to study, **45**: 63
- Plumley, Margaret, research specialist, **45**: 63
- projects needing early attention, **45**: 411, 511
- purpose, **44**: 1187; and scope, **45**: 513
- Tattershall, Louise M., statistician, **45**: 857
- Negro and white nurses, relationship studied, **44**: 70
- Negro nurse consultants expand service, **45**: 510
- Negro Nursing, Co-ordinating Committee on, institutes, **43**: 301; (report) **43**: 396, 413
- new members of corporation, **44**: 789; **45**: 411
- Nine Questions and Answers on Essential Civilian Nursing*, **45**: 486
- Nurses, to the colors!, **42**: 851
- Nurses to the Colors*, pamphlet, **42**: 1075; 1383; new edition has title *Priorities for Nurses*, **42**: 1400
- Nursing councils for war service, (ed.) **42**: 1413
- local nursing councils, Jobs for, **42**: 1400
- state and local councils, reports, **42**: 1199
- state councils advised to adopt new name, **42**: 692
- Nursing needs and nursing resources, **44**: 1044
- nursing needs in war emergency, Joint Committee with AHA on See Hospital and Nursing Problems, Joint Committee above
- officers and Board of Directors, **44**: 291
- Organizing and Operating a Local Nursing Council for War Service*, **44**: 888
- Peirce, Katharine, assistant executive secretary, **42**: 822
- plans for the future, **45**: 860
- Postwar Nursing Abroad, Committee on, **43**: 593
- report to ANA Advisory Council, **43**: 946
- postwar planning See also National Nursing Planning Committee above
- Domestic Postwar Planning Committee
- Postwar planning, **44**: 70
- recommendations submitted to ANA Board of Directors, **44**: 517
- Foreign Postwar Planning, Committee on, Postwar planning: qualifications for service in rehabilitation programs, **44**: 33
- UNRRA, a reading list, **44**: 868
- National Nursing Planning Committee, **44**: 596, 789, (ed.) 921, 1000, (ed.) 1109
- Davis, Marjorie B., secretary, **44**: 1000
- estimated nursing needs by July 1, 1946, **44**: 1044
- National postwar planning, (ed.) **44**: 921
- Postwar Nursing Abroad, Committee on, **43**: 593, 946
- President's War Relief Control Board authorizes

NATIONAL NURSING COUNCIL FOR WAR SERVICE
(continued)

- solicitation of funds, 44: 492
- Priorities for Nurses*, 42: 1400, 1445 (revision of *Nurses to the colors*); 43: 214, 328; supplement, 43: 214
- public information activities, 45: 511
- Public Information Committee, functions, 44: 1187; members appointed, 44: 1187
- recommendation to Subcommittee on Nursing, that distribution of nursing service be directed by War Manpower Commission, 43: 628
- recruiting college women, 43: 214, 301
- recruiting student practical nurses, 44: 200
- recruitment campaign, 43: 497, 594 *See also* Clearing Bureau *above*
- recruitment for ANC, 45: 62
- recruitment of men nurses, 44: 1084, 1186
- recruitment of student nurses aided by movies and radio, 42: 692
- recruitment of student nurses, program, 44: 71, 291 *See also* Clearing Bureau *above*
- Recruitment of Student Nurses, Committee on, 42: 1384 *See also* Nursing Council on National Defense, Recruitment of Student Nurses, Committee on; NNCWS, Clearing Bureau
- Japanese student nurses in U. S., placement of, 43: 63
- new address, 42: 822
- new members, 44: 596, 789
- progress report, 42: 1074; 43: 94
- quotas and admissions July 1, 1943 to July 1, 1944, 44: 790; of several years compared, 44: 789
- recruitment suggestions, 45: 150
- recruitment program, 43: 1039
- recruitment secretary, Mary L. Foster, resigned, 45: 756; Hope Newell, appointed, 45: 756
- regional institutes, 44: 291, 399
- relationship to Subcommittee on Nursing, 42: 899
- Riddle, Estelle Massey, to recruit students for Negro schools of nursing and nurses for armed services, 43: 214
- scholarships *See* NNCWS, War Nursing Scholarship Fund
- Selective recruiting of students, 43: 1095
- Smith, Edith H., to recruit college women as students, 43: 214
- staff appointments and changes, 43: 952, 1135
- student nurses, recommendation on accepting married, 42: 856
- student recruitment material available, 44: 71
- students of Japanese ancestry aided by, 43: 895
- Supply and Distribution Committee
- executive secretary, Dorothy W. Conrad, 42: 692
- members, 42: 692

NATIONAL NURSING COUNCIL FOR WAR SERVICE
(continued)

- program, 42: 692
- subcommittee to draw up principles for meeting shortage of nursing care, 43: 396
- work to be transferred to WMC, 43: 741
- Thirty Questions and Answers on Nursing in War-time*, 45: 315
- treasurer, Edward Robinson, 42: 574, 1074
- United Action*, 44: 695
- Vessels, Alma, assistant to consultant in Negro nursing, 44: 1184
- Veterans Administration nursing service studied, 45: 411
- War Manpower Commission, co-operation with, 43: 328
- War Nursing Scholarship Fund, 42: 1316, 1445
- war work urged for all women, 45: 315
- Washington, D. C. office, 45: 315, 512; closed, 45: 512 (note)
- Wheeler, Dorothy V., in Washington, D. C., office, 45: 315
- and Association of Collegiate Schools of Nursing: *Guide for the Organization of Collegiate Schools of Nursing*, 42: 1181
- and General Federation of Women's Clubs: *Practical Nurses—A Contribution to Victory, A Preparation for Life*, 44: 200
- National nursing inventory *See* National survey of registered nurses
- "National Nursing Month," 42: 4, 5
- National nursing organizations, 41: 688 *See also* names of organizations
- Headquarters Cabinet recommendations to ANA Board of Directors, 45: 59
- "joint" conventions every four years, 42: 759, 760
- membership in 1940, 41: 100
- National Nursing Planning Committee *See* NNCWS, National Nursing Planning Committee; NNCWS, postwar planning
- National Odd Shoe Exchange, (L) 44: 899
- National Organization for Public Health Nursing *See also* Public Health Nursing
- Accrediting Program, Special Joint Committee on, 42: 80, 801
- American War-Community Services, Inc., co-operation with, 45: 666
- annual meeting, 1944—Buffalo, N. Y., 44: 184; business meetings planned, 44: 299; hotel, 44: 299; program, 44: 494
- Arey, Margaret S., assistant consultant in orthopedic nursing, 43: 104; resigned, 44: 604
- Auxiliary Nursing Service, Joint Committee on, meeting, 45: 760
- bibliographies available, 41: 236
- Bibliography on Publicity*, 44: 301
- biennial convention, 1942, Joint Committee with ANA, NLNE to Study Convention Facilities, 41: 506

NATIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR PUBLIC HEALTH
NURSING (*continued*)

- biennial convention, 1944—Buffalo, N. Y.
tentative plans for business meetings, **43**: 1149
- Bigler, Irene D., assistant director in charge of industrial nursing problems, **41**: 345; resigned, **42**: 831
- Calderwood, Carmelita, orthopedic nursing consultant, **42**: 101
- Community Nursing Service, Joint Committee with ANA, NLNE on, **41**: 505; **42**: 786
- Board of Directors suggestions on program, **42**: 432
- Nursing your community, **41**: 427
- Palmquist, Eleanor, Secretary, **45**: 1072
- Schedule for a survey of community nursing service*, (rev.) **44**: 1204
- Comprehensive program for nationwide action on nursing, comment by president, **45**: 708
- Connor, Mary C., associate director, **45**: 410
- conferences planned for biennial, **42**: 100
- contribution to Nursing Council on National Defense, **41**: 1485
- Courses and Institutes for Negro Nurses, Joint Committee (with ANA, NLNE, NACGN) on, **41**: 506
- Davis, Evelyn K., resigned, **42**: 1456
- Deming, Dorothy, resigned, General Director, **41**: 1333, 1454; **42**: 101
- Events and portents in '43, **44**: 5
- Fisher, Ruth, assistant director, **42**: 1085; associate director, **45**: 410
- Fuller, Agnes, on staff, **45**: 154
- Gilmore, Ella Louise, joins staff, **44**: 182
- Grover, Mable E., on staff, **45**: 154
- headquarters staff, visits to states, **43**: 509
- Health Insurance, Joint Committee with ANA to Study, **41**: 506; **43**: 1061
- Henriksen, Heide, industrial nursing consultant, **43**: 778
- Higbee, Hazel, temporary appointment, **45**: 579
- Hilbert, Hortense, appointed associate director, **42**: 116
- Houlton, Ruth, General Director, **41**: 1454; **42**: 101
- Industrial nursing and nurses, Joint Committee with ANA to co-ordinate work of two organizations on, **43**: 416
- Industrial Nursing Section
- Industrial nursing in the basic curriculum, **45**: 478
- Industrial nursing personnel essential to war effort, **43**: 57
- Integration of the Social and Health Aspects of Nursing in the Basic Curriculum, Joint Committee with NLNE, **44**: 62
- affiliation for experience, revised standards, **44**: 266
- Faculty preparation in the health and social

NATIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR PUBLIC HEALTH
NURSING (*continued*)

- components of nursing, **45**: 564
- Social and health aspects of nursing, **43**: 288, 386, 484
- Inter-American Nursing, Joint Committee with ANA, NLNE on, **42**: 926; **43**: 112; (reports) **43**: 872; **44**: 515
- activities, **42**: 830
- books on nursing and health listed for translation, **44**: 5
- Nurses for the Americas*, motion picture, **44**: 5, 302
- Learning through experience in family health work*, (rev.), **45**: 1091
- Lincoln, Louise, staff member, **44**: 297
- List of public health nurses on nursing school faculties, to be compiled, **41**: 619
- Macdonald, Mary, assisting with manual on *Orthopedic nursing*, **41**: 1336; assistant consultant in orthopedic nursing, resigned, **43**: 104
- McGrath, Bethel J., on staff, **42**: 1456; resigned, **43**: 778
- Manual of Public Health Nursing*, French edition, **45**: 584
- member of American War-Community Services, **43**: 961
- membership in 1940, **41**: 100
- National Association of Colored Graduate Nurses, Joint Committee with ANA, NLNE to work with, **41**: 506; **45**: 511
- Nelson, Evelyn C., appointed to staff, **42**: 217
- Obstetric Nursing, Joint Committee with NLNE on, Tentative outline for advanced course, **41**: 945
- Orthopedic nursing, Joint advisory service, with NLNE, **42**: 313
- Posture and Nursing*, **42**: 831
- professional consultants, **42**: 101
- Orthopedic Nursing, Joint Council with NLNE on, **41**: 1221
- Orthopedic Nursing, Joint Council with NLNE on Scholarships, appointment of specialist to League's staff, **41**: 1221; scholarships, **41**: 1221
- Orthopedic Scholarships, Committee on, scholarships available, **41**: 970, 1101
- Orthopedic Scholarships, Joint Committee with NLNE on, scholarships available, **45**: 70; awards, **43**: 225; **45**: 157
- Ott, Katherine A., assistant consultant in orthopedic nursing, **44**: 604
- Pfirmer, Norma, assistant to consultant in orthopedic nursing, **41**: 480
- Prepayment Plans for Health Services, Joint Committee with ANA to Study
- Herringshaw, Hazel, research worker, **45**: 754
- programs of study in public health nursing approved, **43**: 959

- NATIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING** (*continued*)
Public health nursing care of the sick: a survey of needs and resources for nursing care of the sick in their homes in sixteen communities, (rev.) 43: 700
 Public Health Nursing Day, 44: 1096
 Randle, Bosse B., school consultant and secretary
 School Nursing Section, 42: 1329
 report of activities, Jan. to June, 1943, 43: 630
 Scholarships, for physical therapy courses, awarded, 44: 185; for public health nursing course, award, 44: 185
 Scholarships granted by National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, 41: 970, 1101, 1221
 scholarships, orthopedic nursing See Orthopedic nursing above
 School health service daily-monthly report form, (rev.) 43: 1163
 services in 1944, 45: 45
 Survey of national nursing organizations, joint advisory committee with ANA and NLNE to give attention to report and recommendations at biennial, 44: 628; planned, 44: 517
 Wensley, Edith McCarthy, secretary Board and Committee Members Section, 42: 1456
 Wilson, Alberta B., school nursing consultant and editorial consultant, 45: 154
Your Public Health Nurse, pamphlet, 41: 102
 and ANA joint research project in health and welfare, 45: 321
- NATIONAL ORGANIZATION of University Nurses of Chile**, 41: 623
- NATIONAL postwar planning**, (ed.) 44: 921
- NATIONAL Professional Nursing Organizations**, Joint Advisory Committee on the Joint Survey of, recommendations, 44: 628
- NATIONAL Public Health Nursing Day**, 44: 1096; 45: 69
- NATIONAL registration** See Registration, national
- NATIONAL Research Council**
Manual of tropical medicine, (rev.) 45: 982
 Recommended dietary allowances, (table) 43: 1003
- NATIONAL Rural Health Contest**
 awards 1940, 41: 631
- NATIONAL Safety Council**
 industrial nursing program, 41: 1461
 Industrial nursing section organized, 44: 301
 safety plans, 43: 69
- NATIONAL Service Act**
 ANA Board endorses Selective Service for all women, 45: 85, 87
- NATIONAL Service Life Insurance**, for Army and Navy nurses, 42: 694; 43: 103; 45: 1033
- NATIONAL Social Hygiene Day**, 41: 102; 42: 218; 43: 108; 44: 185; 45: 159
- NATIONAL Society for Crippled Children**
 monthly bulletin on current literature available, 45: 84
- NATIONAL SOCIETY FOR CRIPPLED CHILDREN** (*continued*)
 seal sale, 41: 352; 42: 331; 43: 314; 44: 301
- NATIONAL Society for Crippled Children and Adults, Inc.**, Committee on Camping
Camping for crippled children, (rev.) 45: 771
- NATIONAL Society for the Prevention of Blindness**
 Accidents from fireworks can be prevented, (exc.) 41: 713
 consultation service on eye health, 45: 860
 eye health institutes, 42: 108, 1210
 list of publications available, 45: 677
New Concept of Visual Performance in Industry (Kuhn), 42: 1275
 program in relation to nursing education, 41: 610
 Rules for glaucoma patients, 45: 361; (exc.) 41: 652
View of Prevention of Blindness in Relation to Public Health (Merrill), 42: 1275
War and Eye Injuries (Sitchevska) 42: 1275
- NATIONAL Student Relocation Council**
 Japanese student nurses in U. S., placement of, 43: 63
- NATIONAL survey**, 41: 929 See also National survey of registered nurses
- NATIONAL survey: a progress report** (McIver), 42: 23
- NATIONAL survey—a substantial task**, (ed.) 41: 197
- NATIONAL survey and the states**, 41: 1253
- NATIONAL survey of registered nurses**
 Do we need a permanent nurse roster? (Creevey), 45: 1045
- NATIONAL survey of registered nurses, First** (ed.) 41: 71, 223, 610, 929, 1253, 1363
- ANA study of cost of, to state associations**, 41: 1213
- analysis of**, 42: 769
- Distribution of registered nurses**, 42: 623
- figures compared to those of second survey**, 43: 626
- Further data from the 1941 survey**, 43: 267
- in 1940**, 42: 1381; **in 1941**, 42: 2
- Jobs for local nursing councils**, 42: 1400
- National survey: a progress report** (McIver), 42: 23
- National survey—a substantial task**, (ed.) 41: 197
- National survey and the states**, 41: 1253
- Registered Negro nurses in the U. S. A.** (Laudau), 43: 730
- Registered nurses in the U. S. A.** (McIver), 42: 769; (correction) 42: 946
- report by states, summary**, 41: 612, 930
- Special Committee**, 42: 91
- state representatives and special agents of U. S. Public Health Service**, 41: 96
- Survey is under way**, (ed.) 41: 319
- Survey rolls along**, (ed.) 41: 438
- use made of information and figures**, 41: 1253; 42: 900; 44: 3
- Utah report**, 41: 715

- NATIONAL SURVEY OF REGISTERED NURSES (*continued*)
 Volunteer Number 1 for Arkansas, **41**: 685
 What does the survey show?, (ed.) **41**: 1424
- NATIONAL survey of registered nurses, Second figures compared to those of first survey, **43**: 626
 questionnaire returns inadequate, **43**: 328
 resurvey launched, **42**: 1445; **43**: 214
 tabulations received from thirty states, **43**: 592
 use made of figures, **44**: 3
- NATIONAL Tuberculosis Association
 financing NLNE committee studying content of advanced clinical courses in tuberculosis nursing, **45**: 582
 Negro program, Field worker, S. Louise Algee, **42**: 344
Personnel Problems of Sanatoria Resulting from War Conditions, **43**: 796
 scholarships, health education, **42**: 471; tuberculosis nursing, **45**: 495, 583
 Study of facilities in tuberculosis sanatoria, **45**: 582
- NATIONAL War Labor Board *See* War Labor Board
- NATIONAL Youth Administration
 Financial aid to college students, (exc.) **42**: 314
 funds for student nurses, **41**: 1325
 Hospital project of the NYA (Lane), **42**: 28
 NYA aids nursing students (Murphy), **41**: 922
- NATIONWIDE action in the field of nursing, Comprehensive program for, **45**: 707
- NATION-WIDE counseling and placement service (Triggs), **45**: 467
- NATIVE American students, **41**: 1442
- NAVAL hospital in San Diego (Towse), **43**: 268
- NAVAL Reserve Nurse Corps *See* Navy Nurse Corps
- NAVY flight nurses serve the Pacific Bases, **45**: 795
- NAVY Hospital Corps *See* Hospital Corps of the U. S. Navy
- NAVY hospitals *See* Hospital, Navy
- NAVY Medical Corps
Doctors aweigh (Oman), (rev.) **43**: 792
- NAVY Nurse Corps
 air evacuation course for Brazil nurses, **44**: 1086
 Air Evacuation Nurse *See* Flight Nurse *below*
 American Defense Service Medal, **42**: 1081
 ANA dues paid by New Hampshire GNA, **43**: 863
 ARCNS Student Reserves join, **44**: 271
 amphibious training units, nurses with, **45**: 151
 appointments, listed, **45**: 575; to headquarters staff, **44**: 890
 appointments, promotions, separations, etc. *See also* annual indexes
 ANC and NNC on the job, **44**: 1056
 assignments by Red Cross, Jan. 1945, **45**: 236
 assistant superintendents, Loretta Lambert, Mary D. Towse, **43**: 305
 awards to nurses *See* Award
- NAVY NURSE CORPS (*continued*)
 bill would grant commissioned rank, **43**: 1042
 bills introduced, pay increases, **45**: 1065; retirement pay, **45**: 1065
Brave nurse (Newcomb), (rev.) **45**: 983
 button, denoting honorable discharge, **44**: 75, 700; and emblem denoting honorable discharge, **45**: 576; nurses eligible, number **45**: 576
 Christmas bags from Red Cross, **43**: 1044; **45**: 1066
 Christmas, Christmas, everywhere, **44**: 1112
 Christmas overseas, **43**: 1062; (L) **45**: 1063
 citation for service at Pearl Harbor, to 29 nurses, **43**: 220
 commendation for service *See* Commendation for service
 commendation ribbon, **44**: 294; (correction) **44**: 892
 commissioned rank *See* rank of nurses *below*
 Converting hotel to naval hospital (Rudolph, Williams), **42**: 1009
 date of establishment, **43**: 39
 Dauser, Sue S., superintendent, **42**: 954; promoted to Captain, **43**: 305; retires as superintendent, **45**: 1064
 demobilization plans, **45**: 682
 dependents, **44**: 1118
 De Witt, Nellie Jane, superintendent, **45**: 1064
 dietetics and nutrition courses for nurses, **45**: 577, 856
Doctors aweigh (Oman), (rev.) **43**: 792
 Evacuating the wounded from Tarawa (Sprague), (exc.) **44**: 554
 Events and portents in '43, **44**: 2
 events in, Jan. to June, 1943, **43**: 628
 federal income tax exemptions, **41**: 195
 Flight Nurse
 insignia, **45**: 487
 Navy flight nurses serve the Pacific Bases, **45**: 795
 Navy School for Air Evacuation of Casualties, **45**: 64
 nurse in Iwo, **45**: 318
 service, **45**: 487
 training, **45**: 487
 uniform, **45**: 487, 855
 GI Joe Literary Award offered, **44**: 997
 gift bags from ARC Nursing Service, **42**: 1452
 helps induct WAVES, **42**: 1452
 Hendricks Hall, named for nurse, **44**: 892
 hospital ship "Solace" (Lally), **43**: 724; cited for distinguished service, **43**: 400; nurses on board, **43**: 400
 I was on Guam (Jackson), **42**: 1244
 I'm in the Navy now (O'Toole), **43**: 1077
 Immersion foot—in the Aleutians (Griggs), **45**: 925
 In the Southwest Pacific
 Marianas (St. Peter), **45**: 1012

NAVY NURSE CORPS (continued)

- Return to the Philippines (Dunbar), **45**: 1015
 They pioneered on Tinian (O'Toole), **45**: 1013
 indoctrination course for nurses, **43**: 1144
 information on service in, **43**: 134
 insignie, (ed.) **41**: 440, 497; changes, **44**: 997;
 Flight nurse, **45**: 487
 insurance, **42**: 694; **44**: 1117; **45**: 1033
 It was hot on the island (Hayes), **44**: 1058
 Justice for Army and Navy nurses, (ed.) **43**: 703
 Kenny method course for, **44**: 996, 1087
 kits supplied by Chicago Red Cross Chapter, **43**: 686
 Legion of Merit See Award
 letter from Navy nurse, **43**: 677
 Let's look at the record, (ed.) **45**: 2
 local nursing councils to extend courtesies, **43**: 1136
 map showing percentage from each state in armed forces, Dec. **31**, 1942, **43**: 309
 marriage permitted without resigning, **45**: 89
 married nurses not admitted, **45**: 89
 mustering out pay, **44**: 498
 Naval hospital in San Diego (Towse), **43**: 268
 Naval Reserve Nurse Corps, **41**: 385; (Jackson), **44**: 19; appointments retained after release, **45**: 962; may transfer to Regular Corps, **45**: 962; release policy, **45**: 962, 963
 Navy Hospital Corps compared to, **42**: 499
 Navy Nurse Corps, **43**: 1144; (rev.) **43**: 790
 Navy Nurse Officers' Club (Scheips), **43**: 816
 Navy nurses, **45**: 90
 Navy nurses in the Solomons (Staats), **45**: 534
 Navy nurses keep fit, **43**: 817
 Navy nursing on D-Day plus 4 (Desmarais), **45**: 12
 Navy School for Air Evacuation of Casualties, **45**: 64
 Negro nurse commissioned for first time, **45**: 316
 Negro nurses in, number, **45**: 510, 628; policy, **45**: 240
 neuropsychiatric nursing course, **44**: 792
 No Greater Glory, motion picture, **42**: 1458
 noncombatant status of medical personnel, **42**: 1202
 number in, **45**: 508
 Nurse looks at the Navy (Hartley), **45**: 294
 nurse sings in opera, **44**: 1179
 nurses appointed March 1945, number, **45**: 406
 nurses assigned, number by states, **45**: 152
 nurses certified by Red Cross, number, **45**: 406
 nurses christen, Navy hospital ship, **43**: 686; ships, **44**: 890
 Nurses' contribution to American victory, **45**: 683
 nurses died on active service
 Bates, Pauline Opal, **45**: 164; Bauer, Dorothy Marie, **44**: 1201; Beidler, Doris Annetta, **45**: 330; Britton, Rebecca A., **44**: 92; Collins, Lois Margaret, **44**: 192; Dempster, Margaret

NAVY NURSE CORPS (continued)

- Lockens, **44**: 192; DiAdamo, Rose, **44**: 92; Feeney, Mary E., **44**: 92; Gavin, Margaret Patricia, **45**: 330; Hendricks, Lucille, **44**: 718; McDonald, Arline, **44**: 718; McGinniss, Carolyn L., **44**: 92; Morrow, Edna Oella, **44**: 92; Niehaus, Julietta Mary, **44**: 521; O'Day, Ann Margaret, **45**: 330; O'Dell, Mildred Pauline, **44**: 92; Pike, Ruth Todd, **45**: 330; Roehler, Helen Mary, **44**: 718; Royds, Frances, **45**: 330; Spikes, Betty June, **44**: 1102; Toquam, Ruby Ardys, **44**: 718; Weber, Esther Bertha, **44**: 1201; Williams, Catherine Mary, **44**: 92; Wolfe, Ruth C., **45**: 330; Zecchini, Julia M., **45**: 164
 nurses in, Attu, **44**: 296; England, **44**: 296, 1180; Guam, **45**: 317; Mediterranean area, (L) **45**: 235; Solomon Islands, **45**: 534; South Pacific, (L) **44**: 988, 1058; United States, (L) **41**: 838, 1326; **43**: 677; war areas, **44**: 498
 nurses needed, **42**: 1, 1126; **44**: 810; **45**: 89; number of additional nurses needed, **42**: 137; **44**: 95, 1178
 nurses released from internment camp, **45**: 315, 462
 nurses reported missing, **42**: 954; are safe, **44**: 74
 nurses residence, Brooklyn, N. Y., **42**: 331
 nurses take dietetics course, **43**: 103
 Nursing at an advance naval base hospital during the Iwo Jima campaign (Goudreau), **45**: 884
 nursing courses for native women resumed in Guam, **45**: 659
 Okinawa and Iwo Jima, **45**: 637
 On a Navy hospital ship, (L) **45**: 234
 Pacific area nurses returned, **42**: 1202
 pay, **44**: 1123; increased, (ed.) **42**: 798; (ed.) **43**: 129, 221; to decrease after end of war, **45**: 963
 pay allotments for dependents or savings authorized, **43**: 104
 percentage from each state in armed forces, Dec. **31**, 1942, (map) **43**: 309
 percentage from various fields of nursing, **43**: 398; **44**: 76
 point system, **45**: 852
 postal regulations, **42**: 1081
 prisoners in Japan, **42**: 446
 prisoners of war, **44**: 30; (listed) **44**: 74, 995; released, **45**: 315, 462
 promotions on same basis as other officers, **45**: 407
 promotions, number of, **44**: 600
 questionnaire on postwar plans sent to Navy nurses, **45**: 775
 quotas and assignments, Jan.-Apr. 1943, **43**: 596; May-Dec. 1943, **43**: 858, 859; Sept.-Dec. 1943, **43**: 950, 1040; Jan.-June, 1944, **44**: 176, 792; June 30 and Dec. 20, 1944, **44**: 599; July 1, 1944-Jan. 1, 1945, **44**: 889
 rank of nurses
 commissioned rank bill, introduced, **43**: 1042; passed, **44**: 401, 721, 791

NAVY NURSE
commperm
RHE
Ran
relatrecepti
recruit
Red C
registr
Release
release
rest ho
retired
retirep
SailorN
(Senior
Senior

4

Service
ServiceService
sservin
shipsize a
State

Tow

tribu
unifo

U. S

U. S

U. S

vete
Aco
coh
in

in

NAVY NURSE CORPS (*continued*)

- commissioned rank and present pay are war measures, **45: 963**
- permanent rank bill drafted, **45: 1065**
- RHIP and the Navy nurse (Laird), **44: 1123**
- Rank for nurses—and the ANA, (ed.) **44: 319**
- relative rank, bill prescribing, signed, **42: 954**; provisions of, **42: 954**; still "relative," **43: 703**
- reception in England, **44: 402**
- recruits needed in 1944, **44: 498**
- Red Cross clubs in Australia (White), **44: 751**
- registration fees suspended, Wisconsin, **45: 856**
- Release from Los Banos (Evans), **45: 462**
- release policy, **45: 852**
- rest home, San Francisco, Calif., **44: 1179**
- retired nurses, uniforms, regulations, **44: 891**
- retirement regulations, age and pay, **45: 241**; physical disability, **41: 104**
- Sailors and Marines come back to the U. S. Naval Hospital, Mare Island, California (Main), **44: 355**
- Senior cadets join Navy Nurse Corps, **45: 57**
- Senior cadets' program, supervisors appointed, **44: 500**; **45: 409**
- Service Club, Brooklyn, N. Y., **43: 686**
- Service Command quotas 1943, **43: 217**
- Service nurses urged to maintain ANA membership, (ed.) **44: 527**
- serving at sea and overseas, **42: 321**
- ship named for, nurse, **44: 890**; former superintendent, **45: 238**
- size and extent of service, **43: 306**
- State registration of nurses in military service (ANA), **44: 864**
- Towse, Mary D., retired, **45: 576**
- tributes by former prisoners of war, **45: 856**
- uniform, **41: 611**; changes, **44: 699, 997**; Fashion Academy's Gold Medal award, **45: 408**; flight nurse, **45: 487, 855**; "foul weather clothing," **44: 179**; hose and gloves, **45: 90**; insignia, **44: 699, 997**; overseas, seersucker, **44: 1179**; seersucker for certain situations, **45: 753**; slate-gray, **44: 699**
- U. S. Armed Forces Institute provides correspondence courses, **43: 1144**
- U. S. Naval Hospital, Corona, Calif., **42: 1009**
- U. S. S. "Solace," cited for distinguished service, **43: 400**; nurses on, **41: 1173**; **43: 400**; nursing experiences on, (Lally), **43: 724**; plies the Tasman and Coral Seas (White), **44: 552**
- veterans, **44: 1116**
- ANA assistance to, Board of Directors vote, **45: 59**; conference to consider, **45: 59**
- education, **44: 1117**
- educational benefits (Lewis), **45: 889**
- employment of, **45: 68**
- honorable discharge button, **44: 1120**
- income tax ruling, **44: 1119**
- insurance, **44: 1117**; **45: 1033**

NAVY NURSE CORPS (*continued*)

- retirement pay, **44: 1118**
- rights and privileges, **45: 888**
- uniform, use of, **44: 1120**
- University of North Carolina offers degree in two years, **45: 581**
- "Veterans' Preference," **44: 1119**
- Vocational rehabilitation, **44: 1118**
- Veterans Administration benefits after separation from service, **44: 1116**
- Visual education in the Navy (Byers), **43: 446**
- We traveled by transport (Shaw), **43: 1022**
- Navy Nurse Corps, (booklet) **43: 1144**; (rev.) **43: 790**
- NAVY Nurse Officers Club (Scheips), **43: 816**
- NAVY nurses, **45: 90**
- NAVY nurses in the Solomons (Staats), **45: 534**
- NAVY nurses keep fit, **43: 817**
- NAVY nurses on the U.S.S. "Solace," **41: 1173**
- NAVY nursing on D-Day plus 4 (Desmarais), **45: 12**
- NAVY nursing, Special committee, **42: 91**
- NAVY trains operating room technicians (Danyo), **45: 727**
- NEAR EAST Foundation, program, **43: 1051**
- NEBRASKA
- bills of interest to nurses, 1945, **45: 1042**
- Bureau of Education and Registration for Nurses changes in regulations, **45: 1042**
- emergency permit to practice nursing, **43: 505**
- seniors take examinations before cadet period, **44: 292**
- special examination for older graduates, **42: 575**
- Child Saving Institute in College of Medicine, University of Nebraska, **43: 1028**
- Department of Health, scholarships, **42: 1330**
- Health in the Sandhills (Paxton), **44: 645**
- Immanuel Hospital School of Nursing, Omaha, nurses residence, **45: 580**
- Nebraska Methodist Hospital School of Nursing, Omaha, senior class enrolled in ARC Student Reserve, **42: 1477**; service flag, **42: 1311**
- nurse practice act amended, **41: 1105, 1411**; **45: 493**
- Nursing Council on Defense, **42: 92**
- Omaha schools of nursing plan new buildings, **44: 994**
- refresher nurses are active, Lincoln, **44: 72**
- Service Nurses' Mothers Club of Omaha, **44: 996**
- State League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (reports) **41: 1475**; **42: 1468**; **43: 1155**; **44: 1192**
- State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (reports) **41: 1475**; **42: 1468**; **43: 1155**; **44: 1192**
- contribution to Nursing Council on National Defense, **42: 225**
- Executive secretary, Judith Gage Whitaker, **44: 1092**
- General Staff Nurses Section organized, **41: 1476**

NEBRASKA (continued)

premature infant care conferences, **41**: 1108
 State Organization for Public Health Nursing,
 annual meeting, (reports) **42**: 1468; **43**: 1155
 to be organized, **41**: 1476

NEEDED now, (ed.) **43**: 971

NEEDHAM, Isabel Howard, **42**: 1212; **44**: 606

NEEDLES, Fewer hypodermic, **45**: 574

NEEDS of the Army Nurse Corps (Blanchfield),
43: 991

NEELY, Aura Johnson, **43**: 401; **45**: 1072

NEFF, Elsie, **43**: 505; **44**: 75

NEFF, Pat. M.

portrait, (group) **45**: 663

NEGRO college and nursing (Lynch), **45**: 307

NEGRO health

Health on wheels in Mississippi, (Cobb), **41**: 551

NEGRO Health Week, **44**: 301

NEGRO mortality among infants and mothers,
 (exc.) **44**: 448

NEGRO nurse See also National Association of
 Colored Graduate Nurses

Army Nurse Corps, **41**: 349; **42**: 1324, 1325;
43: 103; has openings for, **44**: 792; number
 in, **43**: 103; **45**: 70, 510; nurses in, Africa,
43: 400; England, **44**: 998

Army nurses' recreation hall named for Mary
 Mahoney, **44**: 1087

Army nursing and Negro nurses, **42**: 1386

conferences on war services, **43**: 1136

Daley, Phyllis Mae, commissioned in Navy
 Nurse Corps, **45**: 316

Dallas (Texas) Negro Nurses Association exhibit,
42: 1087

Davis, Myrtis Ragland, assistant to executive
 secretary, NACGN, **42**: 1082

Decade of service, (rev.) **45**: 772

eligible to membership, Maryland SNA, **44**: 1188

Estelle Massey Riddle Scholarship, **44**: 1088

Facts About Negro Nurses and the War (NNCWS),
45: 315

First Reserve, number in, **41**: 349

Franklin, Leola M., appointed field worker,
 National Tuberculosis Association, **42**: 211,
 212

Freedmen's Hospital School of Nursing
 fiftieth anniversary, **44**: 707

under direction of USPHS, **41**: 102

Freeman, Susan E., medal bestowed by Republic
 of Liberia, **44**: 1180

future of the Negro nurse, **45**: 914

Gaines, Frances Foulkes, appointed, Nursing
 Council on National Defense, **41**: 94

Health on wheels in Mississippi (Cobb), **41**: 551
 Houston Negro Hospital, Houston, Tex., has
 new school, **43**: 856

How a collegiate nursing program developed in a
 Negro college (Lancaster), **45**: 119

in 1944, **45**: 47

in relocation center, **45**: 27

NEGRO NURSE (continued)

institute, in Alabama, **42**: 706; on mental hy-
 giene and psychiatric nursing for colored
 graduate nurses, **41**: 493; on tuberculosis,
42: 1456

Jackson, Marguerette Creth, treasurer, NACGN,
45: 857

Johnson, Evelyn L., commendation for service,
45: 63

Mary Mahoney Award named for first Negro
 nurse in U. S., **44**: 77

midwifery course for, **41**: 1222

Miller, Rita, appointed USPHS, Division of
 Nurse Education, **44**: 71

NNCWS Co-ordinating Committee on Negro
 Nursing, institutes, **43**: 301; (report) **43**:
 396, 413

NNCWS extension of work of consultant staff,
45: 510

NNCWS studies relationship of Negro and
 white nurses, **44**: 70

Navy Nurse Corps, first commission, **45**: 316;
 number in, **45**: 510; open to, **45**: 240

Negro college and nursing (Lynch), **45**: 307

Negro nurse looks toward tomorrow (Riddle,
 Nelson), **45**: 627

Negro nurses, **44**: 476

Negro nurses in schools and military service, **45**:
 486

Negro students in the U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps,
44: 887; (correction) **44**: 1177

news reel on education of Negro nurses, **45**: 321
 nurse-midwives, **41**: 898; school for, (Tuskegee
 Institute) (Thomas), (L) **44**: 914; first class
 graduated, **42**: 705

nursing in prisoners of war camps, (L) **45**: 234

Our staff goes to college (Riddle), **41**: 764

Personnel relationships at Poston, Ariz., **44**: 404
 Pinn, Petra, resigned, treasurer NACGN, **45**:
 857

recruitment for government services, **43**: 214

recruitment of student nurses, **43**: 214;

44: 176

refresher course for, **43**: 680

Registered Negro nurses in the U. S. A. (Landau),
43: 730

reports made during Negro Health Week, **43**: 511

Riddle, Estelle Massey, on faculty of New York
 University, Division of Nursing Education,
45: 319; on the staff of NNCWS, **43**: 214

school for nurse-midwives (Tuskegee Institute)
 (Thomas), (L) **44**: 914; first class graduated,
42: 705

Seymour, Marion Brown, on the staff of ARC
 Nursing Service, **44**: 604

staff education program (Wynn), **42**: 1269

Staupers, Mabel K., appointed, Nursing Council
 on National Defense, **41**: 94; appointed sub-
 committee of Health and Medical Commit-
 tee of Council of National Defense, **41**: 97;

NEGRO N

ho

Thoms

obitu

Vessels

nu

NEGRO n

NEGRO p

41:

NEGRO st

44:

NEILL, A

NELSON,

Pamph

NELSON,

NELSON,

Bronze

NELSON,

Neph

NELSON,

Three

NELSON,

(book

NELSON,

NELSON,

direct

and E

t

NELSON,

NELSON,

NELSON,

NELSON,

Treat

4

NELSON,

Meni

NELSON,

vice

NEO-IO

NEOARI

in su

NEOST,

NEOST,

NEOSY,

NEPHR

(C

NEOPR

track

NESBIT

NESBIT

port

NETHE

Dut

NEUR

Sold

NEUR

n

Con

Dev

NEGRO NURSE (*continued*)

- honors for, **45**: 320
 Thoms-Smith, Adah B.
 obituary, **43**: 419
 Vessels, Alma, assistant to consultant in Negro
 nursing NNCWS, **44**: 1184
 NEGRO nurses, **44**: 476
 NEGRO patients sing at Johns Hopkins Hospital,
41: 1374
 NEGRO students in the U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps,
44: 887
 NEILL, Agnes, **42**: 1088
 NELSON, Alice Berry, **41**: 70
 Pamphlets and clippings, **41**: 45
 NELSON, Anna C. M., **41**: 609; **44**: 182
 NELSON, Ardyce K. I.
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 853
 NELSON, Bertram G., **41**: 934
 Nephritis, **41**: 885
 NELSON, Donald M.
 Three responsibilities, (exc.) **42**: 1292
 NELSON, Evelyn C., **42**: 217
 (book rev.) **42**: 1101
 NELSON, Ingeborg O., **45**: 68
 NELSON, Josephine, **42**: 958; **44**: 1187
 director of public information, NNCWS, **45**: 756
 and E. M. Riddle: Negro nurse looks
 toward tomorrow, **45**: 627
 NELSON, Katherine Rose, **41**: 970
 NELSON, Kathryn M., **44**: 1183
 NELSON, Kathryn Jensen, **41**: 345
 NELSON, Lillian O., **41**: 850
 NELSON, Nels A.
 Treatment of syphilis and gonorrhea as of today,
44: 737
 NELSON, Russell A., **42**: 1172
 Meningitis, **42**: 1109
 NELSON, Sophie C.
 vice chairman, NNCWS, **44**: 291
 NEO-IOPAX, **43**: 456
 NEOARSPHENAMINE, **41**: 1039, 1040, 1041, 1042
 in subacute bacterial endocarditis, **44**: 10
 NEOSTAM, **44**: 743
 NEOSTIGMINE methylsulfate, **43**: 456
 NEOSYPHRENE, **43**: 456
 NEPHRITIS (Nelson), **41**: 885; nursing care in,
 (Currier), **41**: 889
 NEOPRONTOSIL, **42**: 146
 trachoma therapy, **42**: 383
 NESBITT, Emily Passmore, **44**: 1000
 NESBITT, Josephine, **42**: 545
 portrait, (group) **42**: 575; **45**: 344
 NETHERLANDS
 Dutch nurses make study tour, **44**: 1005
 NEUROCIRCULATORY asthenia
 Soldier's heart (Bishop), **42**: 377
 NEUROLOGICAL nursing *See also* Neurosurgical
 nursing; Psychiatric nursing
Convulsive seizures (Putnam), (rev.) **43**: 878
 Devices to simplify neurological nursing (Wes-

NEUROLOGICAL NURSING (*continued*)

- ton), **45**: 22
 Electroencephalogram (Manfreda), **44**: 1144
 Encephalitis (Baker, Larson), **44**: 655
 Epilepsy (Doolittle, Greene, Vallone), **42**: 1357
 Herpes zoster (Ebert), **41**: 1125
 Injuries of the spinal cord (Mount), **45**: 101;
 (Briggs) **45**: 103; bibliography, **45**: 106
 Mental rehabilitation of patients with spinal cord
 injuries (Mella), **45**: 370
Neurological nursing (Gotten), (rev.) **41**: 1003
Pain mechanisms (Livingston), (rev.) **44**: 916
 Patient with spinal injuries (Ansell), **45**: 955
 Spastic child (Curtis), **42**: 39
 spina bifida and transverse myelitis patient,
 with ulcers and decubitus, nursing care, **42**:
 627
 Spinal cord injuries and the Stryker frame
 (Pieloch, Sagath), **45**: 369
 Treatment for bedsores (Grassman, Lightfoot),
45: 106
 NEUROLOGY
 cerebral palsy, pamphlet listed, **45**: 252
 epilepsy, pamphlet listed, **45**: 252
 NEURO-PsYCHIATRIC Institute of the Hartford Re-
 treat, Hartford, Conn.
 advanced course in psychiatric nursing, **42**: 834
 NEUROPSYCHIATRIC diseases among the armed
 forces, (exc.) **44**: 268
 NEUROPSYCHIATRY *See* Psychiatric nursing
 NEUROSIS
 psychoneurosis with "soldier's heart," **42**: 377
 NEUROSURGICAL nursing
 Craniocerebral injuries (Turner), **41**: 287
 Laminectomy for a ruptured disk (McNamara),
41: 292
 NEUSCHUTZ, Louise M.
 Hard of hearing patient, **44**: 134
 Rehabilitation of the hard of hearing adult,
44: 1055
 NEVADA
 bills of interest to nurses, 1945, **45**: 1042
 nurse practice act, passed, **45**: 580; registration
 renewal fee, **45**: 580; temporary permits,
45: 580
 State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (re-
 ports) **41**: 862; **42**: 709; **43**: 693
 contribution to Nursing Council on National
 Defense, **42**: 335
 quarterly bulletin, **45**: 584, 863
 Nursing Council for War Service incorporated,
43: 1040
 Nursing Council on Defense organized, **42**: 709
 NEVIN, Hilda F., **44**: 892
 NEW Army postal rules for mail overseas, **43**: 281,
 857
 NEW CALEDONIA
 Army Nurse Corps in, (L) **42**: 946; (L) **43**: 212
 Army nurses' Christmas in, **43**: 1063
 New Day, motion picture, **41**: 365

- New design in uniforms, 43: 373
 New drugs (Ames), 42: 264; (Faddis), 41: 759
 NEW ENGLAND Division American Nurses' Association See American Nurses' Association, New England Division
 NEW ENGLAND Health Institute
 "Public Health in National Defense," 41: 493
 NEW ENGLAND Hospital for Women and Children
 School of Nursing Alumnae Association
 scholarship loan fund, 41: 892, 970
 NEW ENGLAND Industrial Nurses Association
 annual meeting, (report) 42: 1463
 New equipment, 41: 150
 NEW GUINEA
 trained nurses, few, 43: 605
 NEW HAMPSHIRE
 Bill for eight-hour day for nurses withdrawn, 41: 973
 bills of interest to nurses, 1945, 45: 1043
 Council of Catholic Nurses, 41: 102
 Graduate Nurses Association, annual meeting, (reports) 41: 980; 42: 971; 43: 862; 44: 186, 801
 by-laws changed, 42: 1214
 contribution to Nursing Council on National Defense, 41: 1349
 dues of nurses in military service paid by, 43: 863
 Nursing Council on Defense, formed, 42: 223
 part-time executive secretary authorized, 43: 862
 quarterly meeting, (report) 42: 223
 Secretary, Dorothy Heath, 41: 348
 Junior nurse's aides, Manchester, 44: 48
 Memorial Hospital School of Nursing, Nashua, teas for cadet nurses, 45: 312
 recruitment of student nurses, 42: 319
 State Board of Health
 orthopedic nursing institutes, 42: 706
 State Board of Nurse Examiners,
 proposed changes in ruling, 44: 186
 requirements for school admissions, 42: 694
 State League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 41: 980
 NEW JERSEY
 All Souls Hospital School of Nursing, Morristown, public health lectures, 43: 604
 bills of interest to nurses, 1945, 45: 1042
 cadet nurses in war bond parade, Elizabeth, 45: 57
 Elizabeth General Hospital, volunteer "corpsmen," 44: 185
 Englewood Hospital, How to have a refresher course (Ryan), 41: 397
 Fitkin Memorial Hospital and Nursing School (Neptune), Mary Anne Hugo, appointed, 42: 97
 Hackensack Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, Kathryn L. MacLeod Scholarship Fund, 41: 420
 NEW JERSEY (continued)
 Jersey City Community Visiting Nurse Service
 patient mends for nurses, 43: 960
 Jersey City Medical Center, Murdoch Hall dedicated, 41: 721
 Margaret Hague Hospital School of Nursing (Jersey City), director of nursing education, Marguerite Bourgeois, 42: 701
 Middlesex General Hospital School of Nursing (New Brunswick), new building, 42: 586
 midwives supervised by registered nurses, 41: 969
 Monmouth County Chapter, American Red Cross, institute, 42: 590
 Morris County Nursing Council for War Service
 Lay friends and nursing councils (Trainor), 43: 1019
 Muhlenberg Hospital School of Nursing, (Plainfield), fiftieth anniversary, 44: 406, 707
 Newark University, centralized teaching program, 43: 1042
 nurse practice act, amended, 43: 225; bill introduced, 43: 398
 nurses serve with draft boards, 44: 503
 Nursing Council on Defense, 42: 92
 Passaic General Hospital Alumnae Association, activities, 43: 779
 Paterson General Hospital School of Nursing
 library, 45: 156
 students have science courses at N. J. State Teachers College, 43: 772
 Pediatric institutes in New Jersey (Adams), 45: 793
 plans for defense, 41: 960
 St. Elizabeth's Hospital (Elizabeth) private duty nurses eligible for military service not employed, 45: 150
 St. Joseph's Hospital School of Nursing, (Paterson) Alumnae Association, alumnae hall, 41: 1102
 graduates in military service, 45: 411
 St. Michael's Hospital School of Nursing, (Newark), Cadet Nurse Corps induction, 45: 311
 Seton Hall College, School of Nursing Education, (South Orange)
 Donato, Caroline E. di, Director, public health nursing, 41: 962
 State Board of Examiners of Nurses
 extra examinations, 42: 1319
 pediatric institutes, (report) 42: 591
 reciprocal registration, 43: 308
 study of nursing needs, 42: 575
 State Department of Health, Bureau of Maternal and Child Health, twenty-fifth anniversary, 44: 407
 State League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (reports) 41: 729; 42: 709; 43: 606; 44: 610
 Guidance in the senior cadet period (Barrett), 45: 53
 Management of the senior cadet period, 44: 590

NEW JERSEY (*continued*)

- workshop on testing, **43: 513**
- State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (reports) **41: 729; 42: 709; 43: 606; 44: 610**
- contribution to Nursing Council on National Defense, **41: 960, 1111**
- Counseling and Placement Service, Elizabeth Martin, consultant, **45: 969**
- District 2, twenty-fifth anniversary, **44: 407**
- State Organization for Public Health Nursing, annual meeting, (reports) **41: 729; 42: 709; 43: 606; 44: 610**
- Student Nurses' Forum of Northern New Jersey, **42: 222**
- NEW JERSEY State Teachers College
- science courses for student nurses, **43: 772**
- New League records, procedures and conditions list (NLNE), **43: 484**
- New life for faculty conferences (Reid), **41: 1192**

NEW MEXICO

- ARC Student Reserve, 100 per cent enrolment, **44: 173**
- bills of interest to nurses, 1945, **45: 1043**
- Midwifery delivery service, Santa Fe, **45: 220**
- nurse-midwifery service, El Rito, **45: 584; Lindrieth, 45: 584**
- Regina School of Nursing (Albuquerque), **41: 1463**
- school for nurse-midwives, Santa Fe, **44: 405, 795**
- State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (reports) **41: 730; 42: 836; 43: 693; 44: 709**
- contribution to Nursing Council on National Defense, **41: 1231**
- District 1 (Albuquerque), contribution to Nursing Council on National Defense, **41: 1231; Official registry, group nursing plan, 44: 78; scholarship award, 42: 1320**
- New Standard Encyclopedia*, unauthorized use of Journal editor's name, **43: 496**
- New Testament supplied to USCNC, **45: 57**
- New use for the stethoscope, **41: 1280**
- New wardrobe for the ANC, **43: 240**
- New Wesley Memorial, Chicago (Gihring), **42: 364**

NEW YORK

- Adelphi College, (Garden City), central collegiate school of nursing, **43: 100, 451**
- Adelphi College School of Nursing, (Garden City) graduate course with New York University, **43: 1140; new dormitory, 43: 773; new nurses residence halls, 44: 599**
- Advisory County Health Preparedness Committees, **41: 227**
- Albany Hospital, adjustments to wartime conditions, **44: 537**
- Alfred University School of Nursing inaugurated, **43: 1042**
- Association of Graduate Nurses of Manhattan and Bronx, Inc., New York City, dissolved, **42: 1460**
- Association of Nurses in Syphilis Clinics (New

NEW YORK (*continued*)

- York City), **41: 619**
- Bellevue Hospital, (New York City), "bomb-proof" emergency hospital, **44: 80**
- Bellevue School of Nursing, (New York City), Students War Activities Committee, **43: 595, 676; students War Activities Club, activities, 45: 148**
- and Mills School of Nursing for Men affiliated with New York University, **42: 832**
- bills of interest to nurses, 1945, **45: 1043**
- Brooklyn Visiting Nurse Association
- My evaluation of VNA experience (Teachout) **45: 232**
- Buffalo, map of downtown section, **44: 493**
- Central Club for Nurses (New York City), (L) **41: 341**
- Central School of Nursing (Utica), **41: 910**
- Central School of Practical Nursing of N. Y. City
- Department of Hospitals opened, **43: 863**
- central schools of nursing, enrolment, **44: 795**
- civilian graduate nurse volunteers in Army hospital, **45: 318**
- classification of registered nurses demonstrated at Rochester meeting, **43: 1136**
- College of Mount Saint Vincent School of Nursing, enrolment, **44: 1088**
- College of St. Rose School of Nursing (Albany) affiliation with Troy Hospital, **45: 156**
- collegiate programs, enrolment in, **45: 70**
- Columbia—Presbyterian Medical Center (New York City), Head Nurses Committee on professional activities, **41: 617**
- commission on medical care, nurses appointed, **44: 1010**
- Community Ward Plan, New York City, **42: 1444**
- Cornell University-New York Hospital School of Nursing, Lucile Petry, Dean, **43: 601**
- East Harlem Nursing and Health Service (New York City) to close **41: 519**
- Federal food stamps and nutrition (Brooklyn) (Shapcott), **41: 386**
- Flower-Fifth Avenue School of Nursing (New York City) enrolment, **41: 1225**
- Fordham School of Nursing (New York City) opened, **41: 1225**
- foreign-trained nurses, tests to evaluate preparation of, **43: 1141**
- Group Health Co-operative, (NYC) visiting nurse service for subscribers, **45: 583**
- Health preparedness conference, **41: 483**
- Helen Young Scholarship for Graduate Study, **43: 226**
- History of nursing at the New York Post graduate Medical School and Hospital* (Dufton), (rev.) **45: 165**
- hospital helpers, Jamestown, **44: 48**
- Henry Street Settlement, (NYC), **44: 706**
- Henry Street Visiting Nurse Service, (NYC),

NEW YORK (continued)

- becomes Visiting Nurse Service of New York City, 44: 706
- Hunter College, (NYC), nursing education courses, 43: 959
- Industrial Board, decision on tuberculosis as an occupational disease, 41: 56
- institutes for directors of nursing services, 43: 109
- joint commencement exercises of nursing schools (Rochester), 41: 854
- Junior League nursery school (Albany), 43: 979
- Keuka College, (Keuka Park), central collegiate school of nursing, 43: 218, 451
- legislation, proposed, 41: 352; enacted, 41: 720; 42: 586
- local nursing councils, reports of successful activities, 43: 679
- medical disaster units at work, New York City, 42: 324
- Memorial Hospital, (NYC), offers program for senior cadets, 44: 597
- men volunteers, Nassau County hospitals, 44: 405
- Mills School of Nursing for Men, Bellevue Hospital (New York City), affiliated with New York University, 42: 832
- no admissions during war, 43: 397
- Monroe County Nursing Council (Rochester), 43: 680
- Montefiore Hospital School of Practical Nursing, 44: 901
- Mount Sinai Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association (New York City), dues of members in Army service collected at camp, 42: 1477
- Nassau County Procurement and Assignment Committee, survey of retired nurses, 45: 761
- New York Agricultural and Technical Institute, (Delhi), practical nurse course, 43: 1047
- New York Association of Colored Graduate Nurses, campaign for new members of NACGN, 45: 70
- New York City Chapter, ARC recruitment center, 43: 302
- New York City, Department of Hospitals
- Catastrophe units, 41: 855
 - health and accident insurance for student nurses, 41: 232
 - leaves granted for national defense work, 41: 243
 - municipal hospital nurses receive merit awards, 44: 1188
 - nurses salaries increased, 43: 313; 44: 80; 45: 582, 665; salaries increased in psychiatric services, 45: 665
- Standard Nursing Procedures of The Department of Hospitals*, (rev.) 43: 420
- Triboro Tuberculosis Hospital, 41: 102
- New York City Health Department
- Bureau of Nursing, Hortense Hilbert, director, 45: 410

NEW YORK (continued)

- Twelve months of health defense*, (rev.) 42: 850
- New York City League of Nursing Education
- Joint Speakers' Bureau with NYSNA, Districts 13 and 14, 42: 19
 - Plan for a Volunteer Nurse's Aide Service in the Hospital*, 42: 1087; 43: 226; (rev.) 42: 1107
 - refresher courses, 43: 596
 - sponsor's lectures, 42: 104
- New York City Nursing Council for War Service
- activities, 43: 302
 - conference, (report) 42: 1446
 - Executive secretary, Mary Burr, 42: 1199
 - recruitment of student nurses, 43: 215, 595
 - scholarship committee, 45: 407
 - survey of civilian nurses, 44: 177
- New York City Office of Civilian Defense
- Citizens Defense Nurse Corps of the Emergency Medical Service, 42: 578, 826
 - emergency nursing service, 42: 92
- New York Hospital School of Nursing *See also* Cornell University—New York Hospital School of Nursing
- Lydia E. Anderson insignia unveiled, 41: 736
- New York Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital, and Skidmore College affiliation, 42: 331; graduate nursing course, 42: 1090
- New York University, courses in ward management at Bronx Veterans Hospital, 45: 1069
- New York's practical nurse program (Goldsmith), 42: 1026
- Northern Dutchess County Community Nursing Service, 42: 103
- nurse practice act amended, 41: 1412; 42: 219
 - nurse practice bill, introduced, 43: 398; defeated, 43: 505
- Nurse's Auxiliary of Stony Wold Sanatorium, 45: 69
- "Nurses Day," Chataqua, 41: 1102
- Nurses' House (Babylon), 45: 159; beach party, 43: 1151; carries on in wartime, 43: 24; private beach, 44: 503; rest house for nurses in military service, 43: 1081; staff changes, 44: 606; twentieth birthday, 45: 159; Vacation at Nurses' House, (L) 44: 788
- Nurses Professional Registry, Buffalo
- Regeneration of a registry (Sinsebox), 44: 43
- Nursing Bureau of Manhattan and Bronx, New York City
- Registry in wartime, 45: 114
- Nursing Bureau of Nassau and Suffolk Counties, Inc., (Freeport), hourly nursing services, 45: 113
- Nursing Council for War Service (state)
- activities, 43: 594; 44: 399, 695
 - central schools promoted by subcommittee (Bradley), 43: 447
 - classification of nurses started, 44: 70
 - classified nurses recruited for poliomyelitis

NEW YORK (*continued*)

- epidemic, **44**: 994
 NNCWS action on draft of nurses approved, **45**: 150
 nurse doll for sale, **44**: 1085
 nurses in military service, N. Y. state, **45**: 486
 positions available, list to be compiled, **45**: 487; list distributed, **45**: 972
Procedure Handbook for Student Recruitment, **44**: 1187
 Procurement and Assignment Committee requests hospital administrators conserve nursing services, **45**: 62
 recruitment of student nurses, **45**: 321
 staff increased, **44**: 1187
 volunteer workers assist, **44**: 888
 Nursing Council on Defense, **42**: 92
 Oneida County inactive nurses return to civilian nursing, **45**: 861
 Our Lady of Victory School of Nursing (Kings-ton) Benedictine Hospital, Sister Aloysia Scholarship, **41**: 421
 preclinical courses at Adelphi College, (Garden City), **45**: 1069
 Presbyterian Hospital School of Nursing (New York City)
 affiliation with Neuro-Psychiatric Institute, Hartford Retreat, **42**: 1331
 50th anniversary, **42**: 585, 832
 Procurement and Assignment Committee, activities, **44**: 493; asks to discuss program with county medical societies, **44**: 596
 public health nursing services extended, **42**: 458
 recruitment of student nurses, **42**: 320; **43**: 854
 ARC, New York Chapter, Recruitment Center, rally, **41**: 482; **43**: 1135
 Red Cross rally, New York City, **41**: 482; **43**: 1135
 refresher courses, **42**: 1200
 Rochester General Hospital Alumni Association, tenth anniversary, **42**: 229
 Rochester General Hospital School of Nursing, library, **42**: 106
 Rochester hospitals spread private duty nursing services, **45**: 486
 Rochester School of Practical Nursing (Dill), **45**: 373
 Roosevelt Hospital (New York City), Catastrophe unit, **41**: 489
 Russell Sage College (Troy)
 Grace E. Allison Scholarship, **41**: 419
 Hodgman, Gertrude E., Director, School of Nursing, **41**: 346
 Russell Sage College and Albany Hospital, four-year course discontinued, **45**: 157
 St. Lawrence County, nursing care, **41**: 1460
 St. Lawrence State Hospital School of Nursing (Ogdensburg), new building, **44**: 1181
 St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing (New York City) Alumnae Association, Mary K.

NEW YORK (*continued*)

- Smith Memorial Scholarship Fund, **41**: 421
 St. Vincent's Hospital School of Nursing, (New York City), fiftieth anniversary, **42**: 1209
 St. Vincent's Hospital School of Nursing (New York City) Alumnae Association, Katharine A. Sanborn Scholarship Fund, **41**: 421
 Samaritan Hospital School of Nursing (Troy)
 Kinney, Beatrice C., principal, **42**: 581
 schools of nursing, enrolment, new, **45**: 492
 Senior cadets in public health nursing agencies:
 Henry Street Visiting Nurse Service of New York City (Phillips), **44**: 259
 Service Club for Army and Navy Nurses, Brooklyn, **43**: 686
 Serving the traveling public; nursing in New York's railroad stations (Deming), **44**: 869
 Skidmore College and New York Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital, New York City, affiliation, **41**: 1106
 State Board of Examiners of Nurses
 adjustments for nurses in Army or Navy, **42**: 694
 schools approved for licensed attendants or practical nurses, **44**: 8
 State Department of Health, annual conference, (report) **41**: 975
 State Department of Mental Hygiene
 Care of the mentally ill in the state of New York, (rev.) **44**: 816
 State Hospital Association
 personnel policies, (ed.) **45**: 593
 and State Nurses Association, joint study of nursing in hospitals, **41**: 656
 State League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (reports) **41**: 1476; **42**: 1468
 Districts 13 and 14, refresher courses, **41**: 962
 Lydia E. Anderson Instructors Loan Fund, **41**: 419
 nursing information handbook, **41**: 1104
 refresher courses, recommendations, **41**: 228
 State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (reports) **44**: 86, 1192
 Anne L. Hansen Loan Fund, **41**: 420
 biennial meeting, (report) **41**: 1476
 Committee on Nursing Participation in the Defense Program, **41**: 1212; exhibit, **41**: 1213
 Committee on Personnel Practices progress report, **43**: 951; recommendations approved, **44**: 86
 contribution to, National Nursing Council for War Service, **42**: 839; Nursing Council on National Defense, **41**: 960, 1111, 1485; **42**: 466, 594
 District Associations, contribution to Nursing Council on National Defense, **42**: 466, 594
 District 1 (Buffalo), bulletin *District 1 News*, **45**: 245; Personnel Practices, Committee on, recommendations, **45**: 243; scholarship, **41**: 970

NEW YORK (continued)

- District 2 (Genesee Valley), Men nurses section, 41: 487; Red Cross rally, 41: 846
- District 3, contribution to Nursing Council on National Defense, 42: 335
- District 4 (Syracuse), nurses eligible for Blue Cross Plan, 45: 493
- District 5, contributions to Nursing Council on National Defense, 42: 225
- District 7, Industrial Nurses Club, *Yearbook*, 45: 413
- District 9 (Capitol District), institute, 41: 1484
- District 10 (Mohawk Valley), 41: 1223; contribution to Nursing Council on National Defense, 42: 335
- District 12, contribution to Nursing Council on National Defense, 42: 335
- District 13 accepts individual members from Association of Graduate Nurses of Manhattan and Bronx, Inc., 42: 1460; fee schedule, hourly nursing, 45: 157; private duty nursing, 45: 157; institute, 41: 358; men nurses, in armed forces, 44: 1096; program, 44: 1096
- Districts 13 and 14, Joint Speakers' Bureau with NYC League of Nursing Education, 42: 19
- District 14, (Brooklyn), contribution to Nursing Council on National Defense, 42: 335; Nursing Bureau, placement of inactive nurses, 42: 1319; 43: 231; Nursing Council for War Service, "Nurse Replacement Committee," 43: 94; Personnel Practices, Committee on, recommendations, 44: 898; refresher course, 43: 596; registry report, 41: 853
- District 15 (Oneonta), Christmas gifts for nurses in service, 44: 180
- District 16 (Westchester County), new, 42: 587
- executive secretary, Elizabeth Hall, 45: 410
- exhibit, nursing in defense, 41: 1332
- fortieth anniversary, 41: 1476
- House of Delegates, meeting, (report) 45: 1081
- Industrial Nurses Section, annual meeting (first), (report) 44: 801
- insignia, "R.N.," 43: 689
- institute for registrars, 41: 976
- Nursing Inventory Committee, 41: 1212
- Nursing Participation in the Defense Program*, 42: 92, 205
- personnel policies, (ed.) 45: 593
- Personnel Practices, Committee on, recommendations endorsed by State Hospital Association, 45: 664
- program to relieve nurse shortage, 42: 1317
- and State Hospital Association, joint study of nursing in hospitals, 41: 656
- State Teachers College, (Plattsburg), central

NEW YORK (continued)

- school of nursing opened, 43: 1042
- Staten Island (NYC) registry raises funds, 44: 706
- Syracuse Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, Elizabeth MacDill Scholarship Fund, 41: 658
- Syracuse, salaries and employment practices for general staff nursing, recommendations of joint committee, 44: 897
- Syracuse University course in tuberculosis nursing, 45: 71
- Syracuse University School of Nursing, Christmas card, 43: 1134; new building, 45: 492
- Syracuse Volunteer Service Bureau, 41: 1135
- Teachers College, Columbia University, advanced course in psychiatric nursing, 45: 156, 493, 663
- Triboro Tuberculosis Hospital (Jamaica), 41: 102
- Union University School of Nursing, 45: 157
- University of Buffalo, School of Nursing, Anne W. Sengbusch, Director, 41: 1342
- University of Rochester, advanced nursing education, 41: 1106
- Visiting Nurse Service of New York City, 44: 706
- visiting nurses help in emergencies in New York City, 44: 96
- Wagner College School of Nursing, (Staten Island), 44: 292
- Westchester Chapter of National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis provides nurses trained in Kenny technic, 44: 298
- Westchester School of Nursing, (Valhalla), Beatrice M. Bamber Loan Fund, 41: 419; student government association, 45: 750
- Women's Military Services Club, (N.Y.C.), 43: 599
- Yonkers Visiting Nursing Association and Yonkers General Hospital, affiliation, 45: 309
- NEW YORK City Food and Nutrition Program, Committee on Evaluation of Motion Pictures *Approved films on food and nutrition*, (rev.) 44: 524
- NEW YORK Industrial Nurses Club *Industrial Nurses' Digest*, 44: 299
- NEW YORK University industrial accident prevention and first aid courses, 42: 1210
- industrial nursing education course, 44: 1089
- Kenny treatment course, 43: 689
- matriculation maintained for students on military service, 43: 772
- NEW YORK's practical nurse program (Goldsmith), 42: 1026
- NEW ZEALAND
- Anne Patrick Memorial Library, Dunedin, 41: 971; 43: 406
- Army nurses' gift to Auckland, 43: 350
- inactive nurses return to service, 43: 407

NEW ZEALAND (continued)

- National Florence Nightingale Memorial Committee raises funds, **45**: 974
 nurse makes study tour in U. S. and Canada, **44**: 1005
 nurses with troops in Egypt, **42**: 708
 nursing aides, **42**: 1213
 nursing in, **43**: 606
 Postgraduate School of Nursing, **43**: 606
 recruitment of nurses, **43**: 317
 Red Cross clubs in Australia (White), **44**: 751
 Registered Nurses Association, membership and activities, **43**: 606
 registration amendments, **43**: 1153
 regulations for nurse employment, **44**: 407
 NEWARK University, (Newark, N. J.), centralized teaching program, **43**: 1042
 NEWBERRY, Bertha J.
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 752
 NEWBY, Florence G., **42**: 668
 and Margaret Boice: Care for the obstetric patient, **42**: 640
 NEWCOMB, Ellsworth
Brave nurse, (rev.) **45**: 983
 NEWELL, Florence E., **43**: 776; **45**: 967
 NEWELL, Hope, **44**: 291
 (book rev.) **43**: 1165
 recruitment secretary, NNCWS, **45**: 756
 NEWHALL, Helen A., **43**: 1047
 NEWHART, Mrs. Horace
 co-operation of director of nurses and Hospital Board, (L) **45**: 405
 NEWILL, Phyllis Kraft
 and M. J. E. Senn: *All about feeding children*, (rev.) **45**: 336
 NEWLAND, Addie
 Air Medal award, **45**: 854
 NEWMAN, Edna S., **41**: 367, 832; **42**: 702; **43**: 316
 NEWMAN, Margaret
 Jane's convalescence, **44**: 1173
 NEWMAN, Margaret E., **42**: 1172
 and M. R. Smith: Teaching diabetic patients in a rural community, **42**: 1154
 NEWMAN, Welma
 portrait, (group) **45**: 657
 NEWSPAPER clippings
 Nursing in the news, **43**: 1009
 NEWSPAPER spotlight on nursing (Seder), **45**: 218
 NEWTON, Elizabeth S., **44**: 1090
 NEWTON, Grace
 Bronze Star Medal award, **44**: 1179
 NEWTON, Kathleen, **42**: 219; **43**: 210, 939
 Plastic surgery; nursing responsibilities, **43**: 155
 Preventing backstrain in nursing, **43**: 921;
 (comment) **43**: 1038
 NEWTON, Lulu J., **43**: 505
 NEWTON, Mildred E.
 (book rev.) **43**: 519
 NEWTON, Z. B., **43**: 766
 and M. R. Petkauskos: Caudal analgesia and

NEWTON (continued)

- anesthesia, **43**: 726
 NEWTON (Mass.) Hospital School of Nursing, educational unit, **41**: 679
 NEWTON (Mass.) Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association
 annual institute, **41**: 727
 Mary M. Riddle Scholarship Loan Fund, **41**: 421
 NICARAGUA
 Managua, new school of nursing, **43**: 558
 nursing in, **44**: 485; **45**: 73, 356, 357
 NICELY, Ellen D.
 and C. M. Webster and Marie Lehti: *Manual for the conduct of classes for expectant parents*, (rev.) **42**: 986
 NICHOLAS, Nettie, **41**: 1182
 Gastric surgery: postoperative nursing care, **41**: 1166
 NICHOLS, E. Lillian B., **44**: 403
 NICHOLS, Emma M., **42**: 439
 ANA Board of Directors resolution on death, **43**: 414
 obituary, **43**: 124
 portrait, **43**: 124; (group) **41**: 351
 NICHOLS, Gladys L., **45**: 66
 NICHOLS, Grace N.
 portrait, (group) **45**: 536
 NICHOLS, Grace Wallace
 Evaluation of clinical experience, **42**: 566
 NICHOLS, Millicent Elizabeth, **42**: 218
 NICHOLS, Zella, **42**: 220
 NICHOLSON, Eva, **44**: 183
 NICHOLSON, Grace C., **44**: 1187
 NICHOLSON, Helen F., **43**: 225, 1049; **45**: 410, 490
 (book rev.) **44**: 315
 Education through clinical assignments, **45**: 1055
 NICKERSON, Irma, **45**: 1071
 NICKERSON, Sue C., **44**: 297
 NICKLES, L.
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 63
 NICKLIN, Olive M., **44**: 704
 NICKLOY, Shirley A., **41**: 230
 NICOLLS, Pearl, **42**: 573
 NIEBLER, Iracema, **44**: 82
 NIELSEN, Edith M., **44**: 896
 NIEMANN, Lulu F., **44**: 497
 NIEMEIER, Virginia
 Child on a Bradford frame; diversional therapy, **45**: 1025
 NIGHT nurse (Blanchard), (poem) **42**: 482
 NIGHT nurse
Night nursing (Reilly), (rev.) **41**: 1007
 NIGHT shift in an Army hospital (Jose), **45**: 430
 NIGHT supervisor See Supervisor
 NIGHTINGALE, Florence See also Florence Nightingale International Foundation; Florence Nightingale School, Bordeaux, France
 anniversary, **41**: 722; **42**: 825; Guatemala, (L) **44**: 491; Indianapolis, **42**: 970
 anniversary of awarding of Order of Merit cele-

NIGHTINGALE (*continued*)

- brated, Minneapolis, **44**: 79
- carriage from Crimea repaired after bomb damage, **42**: 834
- Christmas cards, (L), **41**: 1089
- Florence Nightingale and the Founding of Professional Nursing*, film strip, **42**: 92
- Florence Nightingale collection, St. Thomas's Hospital, addition, **41**: 356
- letter, **42**: 219
- Life of Florence Nightingale* (Cook), (rev.) **42**: 1102

NIGHTINGALE kin awarded scholarship, **43**: 1134

NIKETHAMIDE, **43**: 456

NIMME, Peggy

portrait, (group) **45**: 434

1943—a stern and terrible year!, (ed.) **43**: 1

1944 Red Cross War Fund, **44**: 171

NIPPLES, Nursing bottles and, **41**: 174

NITROGEN mustard gas; first aid measures and treatment (Waitt), **43**: 641

No Army like it! (Ulio), (exc.) **43**: 50

No corner on patriotism (Tracy), **43**: 369

No flowers?, **43**: 38

No Greater Glory, motion picture, **42**: 1458

"Noble comradeship," **44**: 332

NOCK, Myrtle, **44**: 77

NOEL, Hector G., **44**: 410

NOELL, Marie Brock

Executive secretary, North Carolina State Nurses Association, **41**: 610

portrait, **41**: 609

NOLAN, Agnes, **44**: 73

portrait, (group) **44**: 74

NOLAN, Gweneth L.

commendation for service, **45**: 660

NOLAN, Madonna, **44**: 73

portrait, (group) **44**: 74

NOLAN, Wilhelmina M., **43**: 223

NOON, Winifred P., **44**: 1183

NOORDYK, Wilhelmina, **41**: 442

NORCROSS, N. C.

and M. A. MacDonald and M. H. Sinclair: Nursing care of patients with brain injuries, **45**: 259

NORELIUS, Jessie P., **43**: 112

(book rev.) **45**: 675

NORENE, Ethel Templin, **44**: 183

NORFOLK (Va.) Community Hospital nursing staff increased, **44**: 299

NORLIN, Elinor E.

and B. M. Donaldson: *Everyday nursing for the everyday home*, (rev.) **42**: 849

NORMAN, Elsie, **45**: 319

NORRIS, Madeline M.

Air Medal award, **45**: 854

NORTH CAROLINA

bills of interest to nurses, 1945, **45**: 1043

Board of Nurse Examiners

nurses with husbands in armed forces registered

NORTH CAROLINA (*continued*)

"for the duration," **43**: 96

emergency unit of "inactive" graduate nurses at Duke Hospital, **42**: 1448

Federation of Women's Clubs, loan fund for student nurses, **43**: 101

Industrial Commission, fees for private duty nurses approved, **41**: 1222

infantile paralysis outbreak, Catawba County, **44**: 900

League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (reports) **41**: 1477; **42**: 1468; **43**: 1155; **44**: 1192

Eastern and Western Leagues, institutes, **41**: 621

mid-year meeting, (report) **42**: 591

refresher courses, **41**: 1213

North Carolina Baptist Hospital (Winston-Salem), Alumnae Association, symposium, **41**: 1465

Nursing Council on Defense, **42**: 92

Presbyterian Hospital School of Nursing (Charlotte) students, play, **41**: 618

recruitment of student nurses, **42**: 319

Red Cross Student Reserve enrolment in Raleigh is 100%, **42**: 1199

Refresher courses, **41**: 1213

"refresher" nurses active again, **42**: 1317

Rex Hospital School of Nursing (Raleigh), home coming, **41**: 1344

Rowan Memorial Hospital, (Salisbury), new nurses home, **43**: 110

State Association of Colored Registered Nurses, Inc., annual convention, (report) **41**: 977

State Hospital Association
refresher courses, **41**: 1213

State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (reports) **41**: 1477; **42**: 1468; **43**: 1155; **44**: 1192

contribution to Nursing Council on National Defense, **41**: 960, 1111

District 3 (Charlotte), activities, **42**: 591

District 6 (Raleigh), activities, **42**: 591

District 7, institute, **41**: 493

District 9 (Wilmington), activities, **42**: 592

Executive secretary, Marie Brock Noell, **41**: 610

Mary Lewis Wyche Scholarship Fund, **41**: 421, 1477

Private duty nurses institute, (report) **41**: 1477

refresher courses, **41**: 1213

Woman's College of the University of North Carolina, degrees offered veterans of Army and Navy Nurse Corps in two years, **45**: 581

Woodard-Herring Hospital Training School for Nurses (Wilson), Junior Alumnae Association, pantomime, *Life of Jane A. Delano*, **41**: 618

NORTH DAKOTA

- all approved schools of nursing affiliated with colleges, **44**: 696
 - bills of interest to nurses, 1945, **45**: 1043
 - League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (reports) **41**: 1348; **42**: 1469; **43**: 1052; **44**: 1193; **45**: 1080
 - institutes, (report) **42**: 590
 - nurse practice act, waiver, **41**: 720, 1413
 - Nursing Council for War Service, annual meeting, (report) **44**: 1193
 - Nursing Council on Defense, **42**: 92
 - State Board of Nurse Examiners scholarship fund, **43**: 681
 - seniors take examinations before cadet period, **44**: 292
 - state health planning committee, **45**: 69
 - State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (reports) **41**: 1348; **42**: 1469; **43**: 1052; **44**: 1193; **45**: 1080
 - Board of Directors and Advisory Council, meeting, (report) **41**: 730
 - contribution to Nursing Council on National Defense, **41**: 1485
 - Delia Odden Memorial Library, **42**: 221
 - District 9, (Sheyenne Valley), **41**: 355
 - District 10, (Badlands), organized, **41**: 356
 - Prairie Rose*, **43**: 121
 - University of North Dakota, centralized teaching programs, **43**: 856
 - ward administration and records institute (Bismarck), **42**: 706
- NORTHERN DUTCHESS County Community Nursing Service, N. Y., **42**: 103
- NORTHROP, Mary E., **44**: 179
- NORTHWESTERN University
- hospital administration course, **43**: 1151; nurses enrolled, **44**: 80
 - scholarship, **43**: 1151
- NORTHWESTERN University Medical School
- Montgomery Ward Clinic, **43**: 1082
- NORTON, Emily E., **44**: 179
- NORTON, Emily McMullan, **43**: 1043
- NORTON, Mabel, **44**: 893
- NORVELL, Ila J., **43**: 224
- NORWAY
- nurses needed, (L) **45**: 1063
 - nursing in, **41**: 955; **45**: 1076
 - postage stamp honoring Red Cross nurses, **45**: 1078
- NOSE and throat nursing
- care of mouth, nose, throat and ears in scarlet fever, **41**: 145
 - Eye, ear, nose and throat manual for nurses* (Parkinson), (rev.) **45**: 331
 - Nursing in diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat* (Manhattan Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital), (rev.) **42**: 1222
 - Ophthalmology and otolaryngology*, (rev.) **43**: 791

NOVAK, Emil

- Textbook of gynecology*, (rev.) **45**: 335
 - Woman asks the doctor*, (rev.) **45**: 421
- NOVOCAIN bottle holder, **45**: 121
- NOYES, Arthur P.
- and E. M. Haydon: *Textbook of psychiatry*, (rev.) **41**: 512
- NOYES, Gwendolyn
- and others: Bedpan and urinal sterilization, **43**: 1035
- NOYES, Hilda M., **43**: 777; **45**: 755
- NUNES, Lilyan M., **44**: 1186
- NUNO, Christine
- (book rev.) **42**: 1100
- NUPERCALINE, **43**: 454
- NURSE See also Nurses
- defined, Great Britain, **45**: 894
- NURSE and laboratory procedures (Williams), **44**: 949
- NURSE and the Blood Donor Service (Bradshaw, Taylor), **44**: 555
- NURSE and the family (Osborne), **45**: 916
- NURSE as a family health teacher (DeChow), **44**: 172
- NURSE behind the service nurse, (ed.) **45**: 340
- NURSE clerks (Gault), **42**: 151
- NURSE deputies See United States Office of Civilian Defense, Medical Division, Emergency Medical Service
- "NURSE draft" bill (HR 2277) passed by the House, **45**: 255
- NURSE draft legislation See also Draft of nurses for military service
- NURSE draft legislation and the ANA—a summary (Beattie), **45**: 546
- NURSE education consultants, Duties of, (Petry), **45**: 807
- NURSE Examiners, National Board of, (ed.) **41**: 440
- national examinations considered, **42**: 885
- NURSE in physical medicine (Piersol), **45**: 526
- NURSE looks at the Navy (Hartley), **45**: 294
- NURSE-MIDWIFE is here to stay (Hemschemeyer), **43**: 913
- NURSE-MIDWIVES See Midwifery
- NURSE Placement Service See Registries
- NURSE practice acts
- Alaska, **41**: 1411
 - Arizona, amended, **41**: 486, 1411
 - Arkansas, bill withdrawn, **43**: 398
 - bill (federal) introduced for temporary reciprocal licensing, **43**: 398
 - California, bill to permit nursing service in emergency, **43**: 682; bills defeated, **43**: 682; amendment passed, for age requirement and renewal date, **45**: 971
 - Canada, amended, **43**: 740
 - changes to be reported in the *Journal*, **43**: 307
 - compilations, (L) **41**: 598
 - See also Nurse practice acts, *Digest*
 - Connecticut, **41**: 1412

NURSE PRACTICE ACTS (*continued*)

Digest of Nurse Practice Acts and Board Rules (ANA and NLNE) 41: 104, (ed.) 319, 353, 501

discussed at state boards of nurse examiners meeting, 43: 764; recommendations adopted, 43: 765

Illinois, provision for nurses in armed forces, 43: 309

interpretation of laws, 43: 856

Louisiana, amended, 43: 308; reinstatement of retired nurses without fee, 44: 899; temporary permits authorized, 44: 899

Maine, amendments, proposed, 45: 68; passed, 45: 971

Massachusetts, 41: 1223, 1412; temporary amendment, 43: 771

Michigan, proposed amendments, 45: 68; not voted on, 45: 493

Minnesota, Attorney General's ruling on, 43: 856; bill for mandatory licensure passed, 45: 580; practical nurse bill not passed, 45: 580; proposed amendments, 44: 608

Montana, amended, 43: 504; revision, vetoed, 45: 580

NNCWS, National Nursing Planning Committee, changes studied, 45: 63

Nebraska, 41: 1411; amended, 45: 493

Nevada, passed, 45: 580

New Jersey, amended, 43: 225; bill introduced, 43: 398

New York, 41: 720, 1412; amended, 42: 219; bill introduced, 43: 398; defeated, 43: 505

North Dakota, 41: 720, 1413

Ohio, 41: 352, 720, 1412

Ohio State Medical Board, Nurses Examining Committee, amends rules, 43: 399

Oklahoma, amended, 43: 683

Oregon, registration fees increased, 45: 580

Pennsylvania, amended, 43: 683, 1140; bills introduced, 43: 398, 683

Present nurse practice acts (Jacobsen), 42: 879

Our nurse practice acts, (ed.) 41: 319

South African nurses seek, 43: 690

South Dakota, changes adopted, 43: 505

State legislation and nursing, 1945 (ANA), 45: 1041

State registration of nurses in military service (ANA), 44: 864

study of standards suggested by AMA, 44: 722

temporary permits issued in many states, 43: 856

Tennessee, amended to license practical nurses, 45: 411

violation, California, 45: 972; conviction for, (L) 41: 838; Ohio, 45: 762; in two states, 42: 569

waiver clause explained (ANA), 44: 788

Washington (state), bill introduced, 43: 398; bill passed, 43: 505; license of all who nurse for hire, defeated, 45: 580

NURSE PRACTICE ACTS (*continued*)

West Virginia, amended, 45: 493, 1075

Wisconsin, amended, 41: 852; 43: 683; bill introduced, 43: 683; registration fees suspended for nurses with armed forces, 43: 856

Wyoming, amended, 43: 684

NURSE Reserve Corps, Philippine Islands, 41: 624

NURSE-SECRETARY (Bennett), 43: 360

NURSE-STEWARDESSES See Transportation lines, Nurses on

Nurse Student in War-Time, motion picture, 42: 1457

NURSE technicians

courses available, 41: 567

small hospitals, 41: 567

NURSE, there's typhus in camp (Curtis), 45: 714

NURSERY

Student nurse and the toddler (Jackson, Sister Louise), 45: 920

NURSERY school See Day care of children

NURSES

Accidents to, (Biehuse), 41: 561

address changes due to war, (ed.) 42: 926

adjusting to patients, 42: 1003

air stewardess See Transportation lines, Nurses on

appeal for unity, (L) 42: 1432

Blood Donor Service, Nurse and the, (Bradshaw, Taylor), 44: 555

Britain meets increased demand for, in time of war, 41: 214

Calling all nurses (Parran), (exc.) 41: 989

civilian See also inactive, return to civilian nursing below

Civilian nurse mobilization, 45: 406

Civilian nurses for soldiers (Runyan), (L) 45: 61

Civilian nurses in Army hospitals, 45: 263

civilian volunteers to work in Army hospitals, 45: 240

Essential civilian nursing, (ed.) 45: 681

Nurse behind the service nurse, (ed.) 45: 340

contribution for war effort, suggestions, (L) 42: 570; 43: 369

Criteria of essentiality for nurses, 43: 977

defense plants, working in, (L) 43: 93

definition of "professional nurse," California Board of Nurse Examiners, 41: 1461

Distribution of registered nurses, 42: 623

Does the Fair Labor Standards Act apply to?, 41: 185

dormitories See Nurses residences

draft of, for military service See Draft of nurses for military service

duty in wartime, (L) 42: 1315

employment stabilization See War Manpower Commission

Federal funds to increase the nurse power of the nations, (ed.) 41: 931

Fifty-seven varieties make a healthy association

NURSES (*continued*)

- (Daily), 41: 9
 first aid and, (Pendleton), 41: 916, 1047
 foreign-trained nurses, licensing of, N. Y. State, 43: 1141
 general duty *See* General staff nursing
 home-front nurses doing good job (Dennison), (L) 44: 1177
 hospital service plans, Nurses and, (Rorem), 41: 783
 How many nurses will be needed after the war?, 45: 444
 In honor of the unknown, (ed.) 41: 71
 in industry, (exc.) 41: 1172
 in labor camps and homestead projects, 42: 458
 in postwar planning, (L) 43: 394
 in prize-winning painting, 42: 221
 inactive
 ANA membership, 41: 502
 Locating "hidden nurses" (Walker), 42: 1119
 on the home front, Letters from, (L) 42: 945
 survey in Nassau County, N. Y., 45: 761
 return to civilian nursing, 42: 211, 1120; 43: 140, (L) 213, 231, (ed.) 425, 546, 567, (L) 769, (L) 851, 990, (L) 1129; (L) 44: 398, 1177; (L) 45: 149, 322, (L) 485
 Back to work in Oklahoma (Mitchell), 44: 245
 Case of Verec Anonymous, 43: 999
 Civilian hospitals welcome returning nurses, 43: 982
 Detroit's "Hidden Nurse" campaign, 43: 949
 Fiftyish and refreshed (Davis), 43: 434
 Finding nurses to work part-time, 43: 903
 Hi-ho! Hi-ho! Back to nurse I go, 44: 139
 Housewife re-enters nursing (Widmer), 43: 10
 How one district strengthened its organization for wartime activities (Martin), 43: 1074
 How the inactive nurses mobilized in one district association (Groseclose), 43: 1071
 Little Rock, Ark., 44: 292
 New Zealand, return to service, 43: 407
 Nurse behind the service nurse, (ed.) 45: 340
 Older nurse in industry (Smead), 43: 1070
 Oneida County, N. Y., 45: 861
 Part-time nurses, 43: 652
 Part-time nurses are helpful, 43: 1000
 Refreshers help stretch nursing service, 43: 51
 Their mothers are nurses (Peabody), 43: 906
 Is there a shortage of nurses?, 41: 747
 "job-freezing" order applied to nurses, 43: 566;
 not frozen in jobs, 43: 1025
 leaves of absence for war service, 42: 2
 male *See* Men nurses
 married *See* Married nurses

NURSES (*continued*)

- medical students employed as, 41: 1381
 men *See* Men nurses
 merit system (Hilbert), 41: 1397
 midwives *See* Midwifery
 military rank and insignia in England, 41: 1224
 need for, and number available, by June 30, 1945, estimated, 44: 431; by June 30, 1946, 44: 1045
 need for, in civilian hospitals, (ed.) 42: 400
 need for more well-qualified, 41: 575
 Negro *See* Negro nurse
 noncombatant status, 42: 1202
 number active in nursing work 1943 and 1941, (table) 43: 836
 number in various fields 1941 and 1943, (table) 43: 837
 Nurse and first aid (Pendleton), 41: 916, 1047
 Nurse and the merit system (Hilbert), 41: 1397
 Nurse in industry, (exc.) 41: 1172
 Nurses' contribution to American victory, 45: 682
 Nursing—in the market place?, (ed.) 44: 1
 Nutrition and the nurse (Cooper), 41: 772
 oversupply, will there be, 45: 1032
 per cent in various fields 1941 and 1943, (table) 43: 837
 per cent in various fields of work, 1943, (pictograph) 43: 837
 per cent in various types of work, 42: 256
 press reports of war service, (ed.) 42: 545
 private duty *See* Private duty nursing
 professional registry (Bentley), 41: 31
 public health *See* Public health nursing
 Red Cross *See* American Red Cross Nursing Service
 refresher courses, pin for, (L) 42: 1072
 rejected for military service, 43: 998
 salaries, inadequate, 43: 30-33 *See also* Income, salaries
 shortage of, (ed.) 45: 986
 how to meet, 41: 1376, 1381
 Nursing—a critical analysis (Mountin), 43: 29
 social functioning and education, (L) 42: 945
 Social worker, and the nurse (Stevens), 41: 264
 Soldiers' wives (Partridge, Teter), 43: 567
 Speeding up production of, (Tracy), 42: 193
 stabilization of employment *See* War Manpower Commission
 stewardess *See* Transportation lines, Nurses on student *See* Student nurse
 Supply, demand, and standards (Goostray), 41: 745
 survey of registered nurses *See* National survey of registered nurses
 teaching trainees to be corpsmen, 41: 1204
 training necessary for post-war problems, (ed.) 43: 130
 tuberculosis among nurses *See* Tuberculosis
 Uncle Sam needs nurses, 41: 155

NURSES (*continued*)

- Unconscious teaching (Blackburn), **41**: 526
 uniform *See* Uniforms
 unions *See* Unions
 volunteer, in Honolulu, **42**: 349
 volunteer instructors of ARC home nursing, **44**: 6
 volunteers for emergency service, (L) **42**: 86
 war service, choice of type of, (ed.) **42**: 179, 851
 wartime service not always well-chosen, (L) **45**: 234
 What nurses do, **42**: 504; **43**: 14, 140, 546, 724, 1082
 Workmen's compensation and the nurse (Hayt), **41**: 663
 Why America needs more nurses, **43**: 132
 Nurse's Aide Corps *See* American Red Cross Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps
 Nurse's aides *See also* Auxiliary nursing service, nurse's aides
 Nurse's aides (ARC), paid *See* Auxiliary nursing service, nurse's aides (ARC), paid
 Nurse's aides for the Army (MacDonald), **44**: 659
 Nurse's aides in the Indian Service (Gahagan), **43**: 165
 Nurses and employment stabilization (WMC), **44**: 122
 Nurses and hospital service plans (Rorem), **41**: 783
 Nurses and the "job-freezing" order (U. S. Employment Service), **43**: 566
 Nurses and the USO (Smith), **43**: 462
 Nurses behind flying fortress production line (Comstock), **44**: 462
 Nurses clubs *See* Clubs
 Nurses' contribution to American victory: facts and figures from Pearl Harbor to V-J Day, **45**: 683
 Nurses' dollars go to war, too (Elliott), **42**: 1392
 Nurses for the Americas, film in Spanish and Portuguese, **44**: 302
 Nurses' House, Babylon, N. Y., **41**: 1460
 activities in 1940, **41**: 100
 beach party planned, **43**: 1151; **44**: 186
 garden party, (L) **41**: 1089
 membership in Cobble Court, Inc., invited, **41**: 620
 Nurses' House carries on in wartime, **43**: 24
 private beach, **44**: 503
 rest house for nurses in military service, **43**: 1081
 staff changes, **42**: 98; **44**: 606
 twentieth birthday, **45**: 159, 496
 Vacation at Nurses' House, (L) **44**: 788
 Nurses' House carries on in wartime, **43**: 24
 Nurses in the headlines, (ed.) **42**: 545
 Nurses' locker and restrooms (O'Reilly), **42**: 1041
 Nurses make the headlines, **44**: 466
 Nurses not frozen in jobs, **43**: 1025
 Nurse's prayer, **45**: 1068
 Nurses residences *See also* Rest homes
 Adelphi College, Garden City, N. Y., **44**: 599;

NURSES RESIDENCES (*continued*)

- funds for, **43**: 773
 Argentina, Rosario, **41**: 660
 Baylor University, Dallas, Tex., **44**: 599, 797
 Brokaw Hospital, Normal, Ind., **41**: 619
 Buechner House, Youngstown (O.) Hospital School of Nursing, **43**: 110
 Burrow Nurses' Home, Christ's Hospital, Topeka, Kan., **43**: 682
 Carrie E. Whiteside Home for Nurses, Columbus (Ga.) City Hospital, **42**: 462
 Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital, Johnstown, Pa., **43**: 219
 Crawford W. Long Memorial Hospital, Atlanta, Ga., **41**: 855
 Evansville, Ind., Protestant Deaconess Hospital School of Nursing, **41**: 855
 Extending housing facilities, **43**: 984
 Finney General Hospital, Thomasville, Ga., **43**: 860
 Galesburg Cottage Hospital, Galesburg, Ill., **45**: 492
 Geisinger Hospital, Danville, Pa., **44**: 889
 Hampton House, Johns Hopkins Hospital, addition, **43**: 682
 Harrisburg (Pa.) Polyclinic Hospital, **43**: 856
 Holliday Hall, Baylor University School of Nursing, **44**: 797
 Immanuel Hospital, Omaha, Neb., **45**: 580
 Jackson Memorial Hospital School of Nursing, Miami, Fla., **43**: 682
 Julia F. Burnham School of Nursing, Champaign, Ill., **45**: 860
 Laboure Hall, Hôtel Dieu, New Orleans, La., **42**: 705
 Latter Day Saints Hospital, Idaho Falls, Idaho, **43**: 110
 Lutheran Hospital, St. Louis, Mo., enlarged, **45**: 1069
 Memorial Hospital, Houston, Tex., **45**: 413
 Mental hygiene aspects of full maintenance (Polatin), **42**: 254
 Methodist Hospital, Sioux City, Ia., **45**: 1069
 Middlesex General Hospital, New Brunswick, N. J., **42**: 586
 More stately mansions (Crabbe), **41**: 679
 Murdoch Hall, Jersey City, N. J. Medical Center, **41**: 721
 Newton Hospital, Newton Lower Falls, Mass., **41**: 679
 Northwestern Hospital, Minneapolis, Minn., **43**: 719
 Paradise Valley Sanitarium and Hospital, National City, Calif., **45**: 70
 Robert B. Green Memorial, San Antonio, Tex., **44**: 696
 Rowan Memorial Hospital, Salisbury, N. C., **43**: 110
 Sacred Heart General Hospital, Eugene, Ore., **45**: 413

NURSES RESIDENCES (*continued*)

- St. Catherine's Hospital, Omaha, Neb., **44**: 889
 St. Cloud Hospital School of Nursing, St. Cloud, Minn., **45**: 969
 St. Francis Hospital School of Nursing, Honolulu, T. H., **43**: 219
 St. John's Hospital School of Nursing, Helena, Mont., **43**: 219
 St. Joseph's Hospital, Memphis, Tenn., **45**: 413
 St. Joseph's Hospital School of Nursing, Orange, Calif., **45**: 969
 St. Luke's Hospital, Chicago, **45**: 413
 St. Mary's Hall, Presentation School of Nursing, Sioux Falls, S. D., **45**: 492
 San Joaquin General Hospital, French Camp, Calif., **45**: 70
 Schweppe Memorial, St. Luke's Hospital, Chicago, Ill., **43**: 305, 682
Some social aspects of residence halls for college women (Stewart), (rev.) **42**: 1480
 Sonoma County Hospital, Santa Rosa, Calif., **45**: 155
 Telfair Hospital, Savannah, Ga., **43**: 510
 Touro Infirmary School of Nursing, New Orleans, La., **43**: 219
 U. S. Naval Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y., **42**: 331
 University of California School of Nursing, Berkeley, **44**: 995
 University of Minnesota School of Nursing, students' residences at hospitals enlarged, **44**: 1181
 University of Oklahoma Hospitals, **43**: 856
 Venezuela, Caracas, **41**: 159
 Wesley Memorial Hospital, Chicago, **43**: 598
 Western Pennsylvania Hospital School of Nursing, Pittsburgh, enlarged, **44**: 1181
 NURSES Selective Service Act See Draft of nurses for military service
 NURSES' theses for higher degrees filed in Army Medical Library, (L) **43**: 769
 NURSES, to the colors! (National Nursing Council for War Service), **42**: 851
Nurses to the Colors! (NNCWS) pamphlet, **42**: 1075
 new edition has title *Priorities for Nurses*, **42**: 1400
 NURSES' Union of the Northern Countries of Europe, meeting of executive committee, **45**: 1076
 NURSES work with volunteers, **43**: 337

NURSING

- Aero-medical nursing and therapeutics (Stroup), **44**: 575
 aide See ARC Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps;
 Auxiliary nursing service; Subsidiary worker
 All out for *professional* nursing, (ed.) **41**: 688
 AHA, abstracts from annual meeting, **44**: 1081
 aptitude tests See Tests and measurements
Art and science of nursing (Rothweiler, White), (rev.) **44**: 720
 art in nursing, Developing the, (Pugh), (quote)

NURSING (*continued*)

- 43**: 1134
 at recent hospital meetings, **41**: 1205
Better Nursing for America, **42**: 102
 bureau See Registries
Call to service (Western New York Hospital Council), (rev.) **42**: 984
 Center of new life (Buck), **43**: 493
 Challenge to nursing (Whitehouse), **41**: 799
 colleges and nursing (Lynch), **45**: 397
 Committee on, of General Medical Board, Council of National Defense, (World War I), **41**: 805-15
 Comprehensive program for nationwide action in the field of nursing, **45**: 707
 conserving nursing service, How the public can co-operate in, (NNCWS), **44**: 46
 conserving, resources, (L) **41**: 1089
 data on nursing needs and resources and related data to be collected at Headquarters, **45**: 59
 Development of leadership power (Tead), **42**: 867
 Emergency nursing and first aid, **41**: 1441
 Essential nursing care, (ed.) **43**: 882
Essentials of nursing (Young), (rev.) **42**: 723
 Events and portents in '43, **44**: 2
 Few experts in *nursing*, (ed.) **44**: 526
 foreign See Foreign countries, Nursing in
 Function of, (Taylor), (exc.) **42**: 286
 general staff See General staff nursing
 group See Group nursing
 gynecologic See Gynecologic nursing
 history See History of nursing
 hospital ship, Nursing aboard a, (Schwartz), **45**: 996
 hourly See Hourly nursing
 in a debarkation ward, **45**: 134
 in a state hospital (Dick), **41**: 401
 in defense See Civilian protection; Nursing Council on National Defense
 in stamps (Koenig), **41**: 255
 in the small community hospital (Spaulding), **41**: 1033
 in the Yellowstone (Smith), **41**: 670
 in thoracic surgery (Jayne and Keating), **41**: 19
 industrial See Industrial nursing
 information See Nursing Information Bureau;
 Public information on nursing
 institutional See Institutional nursing
 inventory See National survey of registered nurses
 Is a nursing craft needed?, (ed.) **43**: 521
 It happened in 1944, **45**: 45
 Lay participation in nursing (Haskins), **43**: 529
 legislation See Legislation
 Let's look at the record, (ed.) **45**: 2
 libraries See Library
 "Luxury nursing," definition, **45**: 254
 married nurses return to, (L) **42**: 1048 See also
 Nurses inactive, return to civilian nursing

NURSING (continued)

- medical See Medical nursing
 Medical profession and nursing (Bernays), 45: 907
 mental See Psychiatric nursing
 missionary See Missionary nursing
 Mobilization of, in national defense (Beard), 41: 1361
 Mobilize your resources! (ANA), 45: 256
 motion pictures See Films
 Notes on nursing by a nurse (Corry), (rev.) 45: 337
 Nurses' pocket guide (Holland, Arnold), (rev.) 45: 873
 Nursing (NIB), (rev.) 42: 984; (Schulz), (rev.) 41: 1494
 Nursing—a critical analysis (Mountin), 43: 29; (appreciation) (L) 43: 394
 Nursing aboard a hospital ship (Schwartz), 45: 996
 Nursing—an art and a science (Tracy and others), (rev.) 42: 1107
 Nursing and national defense (Goodrich), 42: 11
 Nursing and nursing education in Germany (Setzler), 45: 993
 Nursing and the four freedoms, (ed.) 41: 795
 Nursing answers (Bolton), 42: 138
 Nursing at an advance naval base hospital during the Iwo Jima campaign (Goudreau), 45: 884
 "Nursing at the Nation's Service," theme of biennial, 41: 1339
 Nursing: books, pamphlets, magazine articles, films (NIB), 43: 109
 Nursing—for all the people, (ed.) 42: 294
 Nursing for health (Jones), 41: 452
 Nursing for victory, (eds.) 42: 400
 Nursing, hospitals, and defense (MacCurdy), 41: 653
 Nursing in Hawaii since Dec. 7, 1941 (Williams, Gage, Byers), 42: 349
 Nursing in pre-war Greece (Carr), 42: 370
 Nursing in the *Journal of the AMA*, (ed.) 45: 341
 Nursing in the other American Republics (Mackie), 45: 355
 Nursing in UNRRA Middle East refugee camps (Arnstein), 45: 378
 Nursing needs and nursing resources (NNCWS), 44: 1044
 Nursing—on V-E Day and beyond, (ed.) 45: 423
 Nursing profession—a public relations viewpoint (Bernays), 45: 351
 Nursing under the Detroit Health Department, 41: 605
 Nursing your community, 41: 427
 obstetric See Obstetric nursing
 Opinion molders appraise nursing (Bernays), 45: 1005
 opportunities in, after war, (ed.) 43: 130; 45: 887
 Our profession, (ed.) 43: 325
 Our professional organizations—should they be studied?, (ed.) 45: 985

NURSING (continued)

- Our war nursing program (Haupt), 42: 1381
 Outlook for women in occupations in the medical services: professional nurses, (rev.) 45: 504
 pamphlet listed, 45: 331
 part-time in war emergency
 Finding nurses to work part time, 43: 903
 More about part-time nurses, 43: 801
 Part-time nurses are helpful, 43: 1000
 Part-time nurses in civilian hospitals, 45: 178
 Part-time nurses, inactive nurses return, 43: 652
 Personnel practices and part-time employment, 44: 12
 Staff nurses on an hourly basis (Barron, Turnbull), 44: 107
 voluntary services of nurses, 44: 5
 Patient comments on wartime nursing, (ed.) 44: 527
 pediatric See Pediatric nursing
 periodicals See Periodicals, Professional nursing
 postwar adjustments, Suggestions to nurses on, (Mountin), 44: 321
 Postwar trends in public health and nursing (Winslow), 45: 989
 preparedness: some lessons from World War I (Stewart), 41: 804
 private duty See Private duty nursing
 procedures See Procedures
 Professional drifts and shifts, 41: 3
 Professional Nursing and Auxiliary Service (NIB), 42: 1076
 Professional status of nursing (Bixler, Bixler), 45: 730; (comments), (L) 45: 850
 Prophylaxis-therapy nurses, (exc.) 44: 214
 Proud profession, (ed.) 44: 525
 psychiatric See Psychiatric nursing
 Public and streamlined nursing (Erickson), 42: 506
 public health See Public health nursing
 Public opinion, (ed.) 45: 988
 publicity campaign to recruit civilian nursing personnel, 45: 861
 radio broadcasts See Radio broadcasts
 Reference handbook for nurses (Beck, Olson), (rev.) 42: 1101
 Research and problems in, (Bixler), 42: 676
 Review of nursing (Hansen), (rev.) 41: 373
 rural See Rural nursing
 school See Schools of nursing
 school nursing See School nursing
 Senior nursing (Howells), 41: 88
 service comes to "him who hath," (exc.) 41: 301
 services, Federal Government See Federal Government nursing services See also name of service
 Simplified nursing (Dakin, Thompson), (rev.) 41: 1355
 "Special nursing," definition, 45: 254
 specialization in, (Beck), 43: 149

NURSING (continued)

- Spirit of nursing (Metcalfe), 42: 1261
 Spirit of nursing, practiced by volunteer nurse's aides, (L) 43: 93
 spreading nursing service in various sections, 45: 236
 statistics, 41: 576
 surgical See Surgical nursing
 survey of registered nurses See National survey of registered nurses
 technic See Technic
Textbook for nurses in India, (rev.) 43: 877
 textbooks for translation listed by Joint Committee on Inter-American Nursing, 44: 5
 texts, awards offered, 45: 323
 These college women chose nursing, 42: 915
 These college women like nursing, 42: 1042
 Three types of nursing activity (Beard), 41: 1177
 tuberculosis See Tuberculosis
 urological See Urological nursing
 veteran non-nurses interest in postwar nursing, 45: 887
 WAC's interest in postwar nursing, 45: 887
 WAVES interest in postwar nursing, 45: 887
 wartime adjustments, recommendations (ANA), 45: 256
 Wartime nursing is different, 43: 835
 Wartime nursing on the West Coast, Some aspects of, (Deming), 44: 565
 Wartime nursing procedures (Wetzel), 45: 443
 wartime program, 42: 612
 What of my future?, (ed.) 45: 3
 younger generation should share responsibilities, 44: 926
Nursing, a Career of Service, motion picture, 41: 868
 Nursing—a critical analysis (Mountin), 43: 29;
 (appreciation) (L) 43: 394
Nursing—an Art and a Science (Tracy), (Spanish edition) 44: 183
 Nursing answers (Bolton), 42: 138
 NURSING arts
 Body mechanics in, (Fash and Powell), 41: 191
 Nursing at the nation's service, 42: 611
 NURSING auxiliaries See Auxiliary nursing service
 NURSING bottles
 and nipples, 41: 174; caps, 41: 174
 NURSING bureau See Nursing Bureau of Manhattan and Bronx, Inc.; Registries
 NURSING Bureau of Manhattan and Bronx, Inc.
 New York City
 Dunlap, Muriel L., Executive director, 45: 967
 Muckley, Mary Margaret, Director, 41: 717
 staff reduced, 42: 826
 NURSING care See also Communicable disease;
 Convalescent care; Medical nursing; Neuro-
 logical nursing; Obstetric nursing; Orthopedic
 nursing; Pediatric nursing; Procedures; Psy-
 chiatric nursing; Surgical nursing; Urological
 nursing
 acute diarrhea (Schwarte), 42: 515

NURSING CARE (continued)

- adaptations, 41: 1378, 1379
 aged (Gelbach), 43: 1112
 anesthetized patient, recovery, 45: 618
 cancer of the mouth (Flood), 43: 536
 Cancer patient (Glienke, Kress), 44: 434
 coronary occlusion (Brown), 42: 248
 empyema thoracis (MacDonald), 41: 179
 Epilepsy (Doolittle, Greene, Vallone), 42: 1357
 eyes in industry (Mumford), 44: 247
 face injuries, 45: 441
Feeding the patient (film), (rev.) 44: 1204
 films, by Navy hospital corpsmen, listed, 44: 917
 food infection, 41: 683
 gastric surgery, 41: 1161; with intubation, 43: 17
 glaucoma patients (Hahn), 45: 361
 gonorrhea treated with sulfonamides, 42: 55
 Gonorrheal ophthalmia neonatorum (Mealy),
 43: 355
 graphic study (Wetts), 43: 207
 How an amputation was prevented by good
 nursing care (Bearden), 42: 627
 ice anesthesia (Van Blarcom), 43: 799
 Influenza meningitis (Granke), 45: 568
 injuries of the spinal cord (Briggs), 45: 103
 Laminectomy for a ruptured disk (McNamara),
 41: 292
Lippincott's quick reference book for nurses (Young,
 Morrison, Eliot), (rev.) 43: 1163
 malaria (Mills), 42: 133
 migrant families (Williams), 41: 1028
 nephritis (Currier), 41: 889
 newborn infants (U. S. Children's Bureau),
 (excs.) 43: 560
 newborn, Trends in nursing care of the, (Sutton),
 45: 615
 Nursing care of patients receiving sulfonamides
 (Vanderschuur), 45: 39
 Nursing in a state hospital; a study of nursing
 hours in the Worcester (Mass.) State Hospi-
 tal (Dick), 41: 401
 nursing procedures and treatments, analysis of,
 in Strong Memorial Hospital, 42: 776
 Patient in the respirator (Helling), 41: 1322
 patient offers suggestions, (L) 42: 1315
 Pemphigus neonatorum (Plein), 41: 834
 Physical comforts (Taylor), 42: 157, 281
 Physiologic rest versus complete bed rest (Dock),
 45: 469
 Plan for, (Burgess), 41: 215
 pneumonia, virus, (Fenwick), 43: 144
 poliomyelitis, acute, (Greteman), 44: 929
 premature infant (Wallinger), 45: 898
 Purpura hemorrhagica (Peterson), 42: 1019
 rheumatic fever (Wilcox), 45: 98
 scarlet fever (Yoder), 41: 144
 scoliosis, 41: 1403
 semi-conscious patient may hear bedside talk,
 (L) 43: 850
 shock patients, 44: 935

NURSING CARE (*continued*)

- spinal fusion, **42**: 1166
- Spontaneous pneumothorax (Smith), **43**: 553
- subacute bacterial endocarditis, **44**: 10
- Sulfonamides, patients receiving (Allen), **42**: 144
- surgical patients
- I. "Stir-up" (Dripps, Waters), **41**: 530
 - II. Before and after anesthesia (Lennon), **41**: 534
- Survey, California SNA, **41**: 232
- syphilis, Five-day treatment for, (Sarsfield), **41**: 1045
- tetanus (Martin, Corzine), **42**: 740
- Therapeutic uses of heat and cold*, (film) **45**: 1091, 1092
- thoracoplasty (Lincoln), **44**: 1022
- Tracheotomy patient (Gillespie), **42**: 30
- Transurethral prostatectomy (Barrett), **42**: 1367
- Transurethral prostatic resection (Buchtel, Pace), **42**: 1136
- Traumatic thoracic surgery (Lindsey), **44**: 1029
- trichinosis, **41**: 1391
- typhus fever (Fabregas), **41**: 558
- Use of restraints in care of medical and surgical patients (Blackman, Seeley), **45**: 632
- visiting nurse service *vs* private duty nursing, **41**: 301
- Vital signs and their inter-relation—body temperature, pulse, respiration, blood pressure*, (film) **45**: 1091
- war injuries (Dwyer), **42**: 1236
- Wartime nursing care in 604 general hospitals (Tattershall, West), **44**: 211
- NURSING care, prepaid *See also* Hospital service plan; Medical care, prepaid
- Group Health Co-operative of New York City, **45**: 583
- Is prepaid nursing care possible? (Klem), **44**: 1154
- NURSING care as related to anesthesia (Seldon, Lundy, Adams), **44**: 747
- NURSING care in ice anesthesia (Van Blarcom), **43**: 799
- NURSING care in rectal surgery (Harmon), **44**: 860
- NURSING care in spinal fusion (Sr. Vincent of the Eucharist), **42**: 1166
- NURSING care in virus pneumonia (Fenwick), **43**: 144
- NURSING care of acute poliomyelitis (Greteman), **44**: 929
- NURSING care of eyes in industry (Mumford), **44**: 247
- NURSING care of glaucoma patients (Hahn), **45**: 361
- NURSING care of injuries of the spinal cord (Briggs), **45**: 103
- NURSING care of malaria (Mills), **42**: 133
- NURSING care of newborn infants, full-term and premature (U. S. Children's Bureau), (excs.) **43**: 560
- NURSING care of patients receiving sulfonamides (Vanderschuur), **45**: 39
- NURSING care of patients with brain injuries (Norcross, MacDonald, Sinclair), **45**: 259
- NURSING care of tetanus (Martin, Corzine), **42**: 740
- NURSING care of the aged (Gelbach), **43**: 1112
- NURSING care of war injuries (Dwyer), **42**: 1236
- NURSING Council on National Defense, **41**: 506, 644, 796, 996, 1361 *See also* National Nursing Council for War Service (later name)
- All out for *professional nursing*, (ed.) **41**: 688
- ANA Board of Directors votes that literature be sent to, **42**: 431
- Committee on Educational Policies and Resources
- Nursing schools and national defense, **42**: 182
- composition and aims, **42**: 257
- contributions to, **41**: 933, 960, 1111, 1231, 1349, 1484; **42**: 113, 225, 335, 446, 594
- Executive Secretary, Elmira Bears Wickenden, **41**: 1209; (correction) 1338
- Faville, Katharine, Chairman, Committee on Recruitment, **41**: 1451
- grant from W. K. Kellogg Foundation, **42**: 574
- How to organize local nursing councils on defense, **42**: 523
- in 1941, **42**: 2
- Kieninger, Louise, assistant executive secretary, **42**: 210
- members, **41**: 94
- name changed to National Nursing Council for War Service, **42**: 574
- National survey of registered nurses *See* National survey of registered nurses
- new office, **42**: 320
- no short cuts in nurse training, **41**: 575
- organization, **41**: 1415, (diagram) **41**: 1414
- progress report, **41**: 990
- recruitment material distributed, **42**: 450
- recruitment of student nurses, **42**: 21
- Recruitment of Student Nurses, Committee on
- See also* National Nursing Council for War Service, Recruitment of Student Nurses, Committee on
- activities, **42**: 319
- Opportunities in Nursing*, folder, **42**: 206
- publicity kit, **42**: 165
- reorganized, **41**: 1093
- report to ANA Board of Directors, **42**: 434
- State associations support Nursing Council, (ed.) **41**: 932
- State Councils *See also* State nursing councils on defense. For specific state nursing councils *See* under name of state
- Supply and Distribution, Committee on, **42**: 450
- Wickenden, Elmira Bears, executive secretary, **42**: 101
- NURSING Councils *See also* Local nursing councils for war service; National Nursing Council for War Service; Nursing Council on National Defense; State Nursing councils for war service. For specific councils *See* under name

NURSING COUNCILS (*continued*)

- of state
- Local nursing councils and the USES (Ringe), **43: 551**
- Nursing councils for war service, (ed.) **42: 1413**
- Nursing councils for war service, (ed.) **42: 1413**
- Nursing Division in Procurement and Assignment Service in Bureau of Placement of War Manpower Commission *See* War Manpower Commission, Nursing Division
- Nursing education *See also* Accreditation; Affiliation; Curriculum; Faculty; Guidance; National League of Nursing Education; Postgraduate education; Scholarships; Schools of nursing; Staff education; State boards of nurse examiners; Teaching methods; Tests and measurements; University and college schools of nursing
 - accelerated program *See* Schools of nursing, accelerated program
 - Advanced course in psychiatric nursing (NLNE), **44: 683**
 - AHA, abstracts from annual meeting, **44: 1081**
 - AMA, suggested study of standards, **44: 722**; (amended), **44: 817**
 - and national defense, conference, **41: 227**
 - at the University of California, (exc.) **41: 336**
 - Catholic Hospital Association, resolutions on, (exc.) **42: 243**
 - centralization in nursing schools (Henry), **41: 1427**; bibliography, **41: 1433**
 - Challenge to nursing (Whitehouse), **41: 799**
 - clinical instructors, Preparation of, (Reiter), **44: 1066**
 - clinical services for student experience, determining adequacy of, **44: 68**; considered at state board conference, **44: 68**
 - co-operative plans of organization, **42: 189**
 - Conference on the contribution of colleges to nursing education, **42: 290**
 - cost study (USPHS), **44: 1088**
 - costs and standards (Rovetta), (exc.) **41: 1134**
 - Education of nurses* (Stewart), (rev.) **44: 193**
 - Educators look at nursing (Smith), **43: 573**
 - expansion discussed by Isabel M. Stewart, **42: 764**
 - Faculty plans together (Adams, Young), **45: 48**
 - federal funds for *See* Bolton Act; Federal funds for nursing education
 - Films for nursing education (Brunstetter), **45: 298**
 - First-year students—their education (NLNE), **45: 228**
 - France, **41: 492**
 - Head nurse's rôle in student education (Tompkins), **44: 396**
 - How to have a refresher course (Ryan), **41: 397**
 - Improvement of nursing education in the clinical field* (National Committee on Education of the Canadian Nurses Association), (rev.) **41: 513**

NURSING EDUCATION (*continued*)

- integration of mental, social, and health aspects in medical and surgical nursing (Mattingly), **45: 399**
- Lady upstairs (Hamilton), **43: 745**
- League's golden anniversary (ed.) **43: 615**
- Making nurse education dynamic (Sanger), **45: 472**; (comments), (L) **45: 658, 751**
- Mexico, **44: 757**
- NNCWS, National Nursing Planning Committee, postwar changes, commission to study, **45: 63**
- Negro college and nursing (Lynch), **45: 307**
- Nursing and national defense (Goodrich), **42: 11**
- Nursing and nursing education in Germany (Setzler), **45: 993**
- Nursing Council says no short cuts, **41: 575**
- Nursing education for national service* (American Council on Education), (rev.) **42: 984**
- Nursing education in wartime, (ed.) **42: 177**
- Nursing Education in Wartime* (NLNE) bulletins, **43: 305**; **44: 406, 620**; **45: 1091**
- Nursing preparedness; some lessons from World War I (Stewart), **41: 804**
- personnel
 - criteria of essentiality for nurses, **43: 977**
 - postwar adjustments, Suggestions to nurses on, (Mountain), **44: 321**
- Pre-nursing and guidance test service (Sommer), **44: 158**
- Preparation of clinical instructors (Reiter), **44: 1066**
- Preparing for postwar work abroad (Goff), **43: 169**
- principles and policies for guidance in the basic preparation of nurses, **42: 182**; suggestions for use and expansion of, **42: 188**
- Professional status of nursing (Bixler, Bixler), **45: 730**
- Psychiatry's claim for priority in nursing education (Paterson), **43: 843**
- Rebel in thought* (Colvin), (rev.) **44: 1104**
- Refresher course (Sleeper), **41: 443**; Successful, (Kerr), **41: 387**
- Senior cadets in public health nursing agencies
 1. Henry Street Visiting Nurse Service of New York City (Phillips), **44: 259**
 2. Visiting Nurse Society of Philadelphia, **44: 261**
- Shortages—faculties and facilities (NLNE), **43: 285**
- Shortages in nursing personnel (NLNE), **44: 375**; What do the shortages mean? (USPHS), **44: 379**
- Standards and nursing education (Zook), **42: 929**
- studies made by graduate students, list available, **44: 406**
- Supply, demand, and standards (Goostroy), **41: 745**
- tests *See* Tests and measurements

NURSING EDUCATION (continued)

- Time is now (Goostrey), 44: 677
 trends, (exc.) 42: 872
 USPHS, Division of Nurse Education, 43: 706;
 Advisory committee members, 43: 706
 University and the industrial nurse (Rood), 41: 201
 Vermont, progress in, 45: 353
 War challenges professional effort, 43: 662
 war's effect on, 45: 685
 Workshop, University of Chicago (Taylor), 41: 585
 NURSING Education Department See each issue of the *Journal*
 Nursing Education in Michigan, 41: 235
 NURSING education in wartime, (ed.) 42: 177
 Nursing Education in Wartime (NLNE), 43: 305; 44: 406, 620; 45: 1091
 NURSING—for all the people, (ed.) 42: 294
 NURSING for victory, (ed.) 42: 400
 NURSING homes
 Care of the chronically ill (Marsh), 41: 161
 NURSING in a debarkation ward, 45: 134
 NURSING in a migratory labor camp (Brown), 42: 862
 NURSING in a relocation center; pioneering with WRA at Poston, Arizona (Vickers), 45: 25
 NURSING in Britain, 1937-1943 (Edwards), 44: 125
 NURSING in cancer of the breast (Helm), 43: 259; (correction) 43: 395
 NURSING in cancer of the mouth (Flood), 43: 536
 NURSING in Columbus' hemisphere, (ed.) 42: 925
 Nursing in diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat, (rev.) 42: 1222
 NURSING in electro-shock therapy (Schindler), 42: 858
 NURSING in Hawaii since Dec. 7, 1941 (Williams, Gage, Byers), 42: 349
 NURSING in Latin America (Hentsch), 43: 440
 NURSING in Mexico (Prida, Miranda), 44: 757
 NURSING in pre-war Greece (Carr), 42: 370
 NURSING in the desert, (exc.) 43: 654
 NURSING in the *Journal of the AMA*, (ed.), 45: 341
 NURSING—in the market place?, (ed.) 44: 1
 NURSING in the midwestern flood (Pond), 43: 818
 NURSING in the news (clippings), 43: 1009
 NURSING in tuberculosis (Marrlette), 42: 69
 NURSING in tuberculosis hospitals (Deming), 43: 1101
 NURSING in War Manpower Commission, 43: 741
 NURSING Information Bureau
 activities, 41: 853; in 1941, 42: 433; 1944, 45: 47
 Better Nursing for America, 41: 1304, 1343, 1460
 Careers in Nursing for College Women, 42: 471
 Facts About Nursing—1941, 41: 1304, 1343; 1942, 42: 1273; 1943, 44: 79; 1944, 44: 1015; 1945, 45: 785
 Facts—and postwar planning, (ed.) 44: 817
 Nurses of America! What Are You Doing To Hasten Victory?, 44: 994

NURSING INFORMATION BUREAU (continued)

- Nursing, (rev.) 42: 984
 Nursing—*A Profession for College Women—1945*, 45: 322, 331
 Nursing: books, pamphlets, magazine articles, films, 43: 109
 pamphlets distributed in 1943, 44: 515
 Professional Nursing and Auxiliary Services, 42: 1076, 1318
 recruitment information distributed, 42: 575
 recruitment posters available, 43: 497
 report to ANA Board of Directors, 41: 993
 Seder, Florence, on staff, 45: 756
 W for Welcome, 45: 963
 Weidenbach, Ernestine, resigned, secretary, 45: 755
 and Harmon Foundation: *Nursing Is a Grand Career*, film, 42: 207
 Nursing Is a Grand Career, film, 42: 207
 Nursing Journal of India, address changed, 42: 708
 NURSING legislation See Legislation
 NURSING miners and their families (Shirey), 44: 347
 NURSING needs and nursing resources, 44: 431; (NNCWS), 44: 1044
 NURSING—on V-E Day and beyond, (ed.) 45: 423
 NURSING organizations See Organizations and names of organizations as American Nurses' Association
 Foreign See names of countries
 Nursing Participation in the Defense Program (NYSNA), 42: 92
 NURSING periodicals See Periodicals, Professional nursing
 NURSING personnel administration (Pennsylvania Hospital Association and SNA, Joint Committee), 45: 365
 NURSING personnel in general hospitals (Tattershall, Altenderfer), 44: 853
 NURSING plans
 Orthopedic nursing plan (Bush), 41: 1087
 Plan for nursing care (Burgess), 41: 215
 NURSING problems in recovery from anesthesia (McMahon, Fife), 45: 618
 NURSING procedures See Procedures
 NURSING profession—a public relations viewpoint (Bernays), 45: 351
 NURSING Reconstruction Committee, Royal College of Nursing See Great Britain, Royal College of Nursing, London
 NURSING school See Schools of nursing
 NURSING school faculty See Faculty
 NURSING schools and national defense, 42: 182
 NURSING schools in Central and South America, 44: 485
 NURSING school in Chihuahua (Potthoff), 41: 1152
 NURSING school library (Bailey), 41: 1062
 NURSING service See also General staff nursing; Hospital; Hospital nursing service
 administration See also Hospital nursing service; Personnel policies

NURSING SERVICE (*continued*)

- accidents to nurses in hospital nursing service, **41: 561**
 Administrative economies in the use of nursing time, **45: 109**
 Administratively speaking, **41: 1176**
 Administrators of Nursing Services in Hospitals, ANA Section for, created, **44: 513**
 ANA recommendations, **41: 1298**
 Application form (Farrell), **41: 73**
 Central trayroom control (Ryan), **41: 313**
 Concept of personnel administration during wartime (Keller), **44: 1040**
 Economies of nursing service in wartime (Christopher), **44: 136**
 Gains as well as losses (Parker), **45: 600**
 Joint Committee of ANA and NLNE on Status and Problems, hospital staff nurse, recommendations, **41: 55**; Report, (rev.) **41: 744**
 Maintaining the quality of nursing service in the emergency (Dennison), **42: 774**
 Manual of standard helps in orientation (Selfridge), **45: 555**
 Nursing, hospitals, and defense (MacCurdy), **41: 653**
 Nursing in a small community hospital (Spaulding), **41: 1033**
 Nursing in a state hospital (Dick), **41: 401**
 personnel practices, **41: 1298**
 Rural home maternity service (Burnett), **41: 1365**
 salaries, hours, vacations, sick leave, maintenance, **41: 422, 1148, 1299**
 small hospital, study of, **41: 167, 422**
 small hospital nursing staff, **41: 1297**
 staff nurse; recommendations concerning her status and problems, **41: 55**
 staff practices and recommendations, **41: 1297**
 subsidiary worker in small hospital, **41: 1035**
 supervisor in small hospital, functions, **41: 315**
 3000 general staff nurses, **41: 422**
 NURSING service adjusts to wartime pressures, **44: 537**
 NURSING service in a small plant (Leedke), **43: 435**
 NURSING service under the Kaiser Plan (Jackson), **44: 828**
 NURSING specialties in the curriculum (NLNE), **44: 680**
 NURSING streamlined (Bolton), (exc.) **43: 796**
 NURSING Supply and Distribution Unit, Placement Bureau, War Manpower Commission See War Manpower Commission, Nursing Supply and Distribution Unit
 NURSING texts in French See French translation of nursing and health material
 NURSING texts in Portuguese See Portuguese translation of nursing and health material
 NURSING texts in Spanish See Spanish translation of nursing and health material

Nursing the Americas, film See *Nurses for the Americas*

NUSINOFF, Janet Ryan, **41: 1099**; **45: 321**

NUTRITION

- acid ash diet in treatment of renal calculi, **44: 209**
All about feeding children (Senn, Newill), (rev.) **45: 336**
America's nutrition primer (Sense), (rev.) **42: 609**
Applied dietetics (Stern), (rev.) **44: 1014**
Approved films on food and nutrition (New York City Food and Nutrition Program), (rev.) **44: 524**
Art and science of nutrition (Hawley, Carden), (rev.) **42: 608**; **45: 251**
Avitaminoses (Eddy, Dalldorf), (rev.) **45: 872**
 Banana as food for the aged, (exc.) **41: 26**
 bibliography, **41: 1019**; **43: 1006**
 bland diet, six-meal, **41: 1163**
Chemistry of food and nutrition (Sherman), (rev.) **42: 485**
 daily menus according to food rules, (table) **43: 919**
 diabetic diet, **43: 329**
Dietary of health and disease (Thomas), (rev.) **41: 128**
Dietetics simplified (Bogert, Porter), (rev.) **41: 1011**
Eat what you want! (Bauer, Bauer), (rev.) **43: 519**
 Edible toys (Shonley), **43: 191**
 empyema, diet in, **41: 182**
Family nutrition, (rev.) **42: 1104**
 Federal food stamps and, (Shapcott), **41: 386**
Feeding babies and their families (Monsch, Harper), (rev.) **44: 1011**
 Feeding children in wartime (Hubbell, Blake), **44: 445**
Feeding the family (Rose), (rev.) **41: 250**
Feeding the patient, (film) **45: 1091**
Feeding our old-fashioned children (Aldrich), (rev.) **41: 1359**
Food and beverage analyses (Bridges, Mattice), (rev.) **43: 236**
Food in health and disease (Mitchell), (rev.) **43: 612**
Food 'n' fun for the invalid (Harris, Ridler), (rev.) **42: 1223**
Food, nutrition, and health (McCollum), (rev.) **41: 1004**
 free and inexpensive materials on, **42: 684**; **43: 875, 1166** See also pamphlets below
Fundamentals of nutrition and dietetics: a workbook (Dent), (rev.) **44: 523**
 Gastric surgery: dietary management (Gladin), **41: 162**
 Good nutrition under rationing (Vaughn), **43: 1002**
Handbook of nutrition (AMA), (rev.) **44: 1105**
Health of children in occupied Europe (International Labor Office), (rev.) **44: 620**
Hidden Hunger, motion picture, **42: 1040, 1458**;

NUTRITION (*continued*)

- manual for teachers, **42**: 1458
 low-cost diet, food value in, **41**: 1250
 malnutrition and food deficiency among mi-
 grants, **41**: 1031
 menus for children, **44**: 446
Modern bread from the viewpoint of nutrition
 (Sherman, Pearson), (rev.) **42**: 985
 nephritis, diet in, **41**: 887, 890
New steps in public health, (rev.) **45**: 872
New York Hospital handbook of applied nutrition
 (Gillam), (rev.) **41**: 128
 nursing mother's diet, **43**: 36
 nutrients provided by groups of government food
 rules, (table) **43**: 918
Nutrition and diet therapy (Proudfit), (rev.) **42**:
 1481
 Nutrition and healthy longevity (Becker), **43**:
 917
Nutrition and physical fitness (Bogert), (rev.)
44: 522
 Nutrition and the nurse (Cooper), **41**: 772
Nutrition in health and disease (Cooper, Barber,
 Mitchell), (rev.) **42**: 984; **44**: 417
 Nutrition standards—1943 version, (exc.) **43**: 242
 Nutritional value of wheat germ and corn germ,
 (exc.) **45**: 636
 pamphlets listed, **44**: 523, 524; **45**: 251, 252,
 334, 772 *See also* free and inexpensive
 materials on, above
Practical dietetics with reference to diet in health and
disease (Pattee), (rev.) **41**: 742
 pregnancy, bibliography, **44**: 458
 pregnancy, Nutrition in, (Becker), **41**: 1245
 Preschool child's nutrition (Breckenridge), **42**:
 533
 Protein malnutrition in pregnancy (Sheddan),
44: 456
Rose's foundations of nutrition (MacLeod, Taylor),
 (rev.) **45**: 251
Science of nutrition, (rev.) **44**: 417
 six-meal bland diet, **41**: 1163
 Trench foot, shelter foot, and immersion foot
 (White), **43**: 710
Vitamins and minerals for everyone (Pattee), (rev.)
42: 1107
 vitamins in diet *See* Vitamins
 wartime nutrition guide, National, **43**: 1002
We need vitamins (Eddy, Hawley), (rev.) **42**: 1107
 What is adequate nutrition? (Westerman),
41: 1014
 NUTRITION and healthy longevity (Becker), **43**:
 917
 NUTRITION standards—1943 version, (exc.) **43**: 242
 NUTRITIONAL value of wheat germ and corn germ,
 (exc.) **45**: 636
 NUTTING, Mary Adelaide
 letter, NLNE fiftieth anniversary, **43**: 757
 Mary Adelaide Nutting Award, **43**: 762
 Mary Adelaide Nutting Medal awarded, **44**: 587

NUTTING (*continued*)

- quotation from, on March 1942 *Journal* cover,
42: 405
 tribute to heads of training schools in 1918, (exc.)
43: 630
 NYSWANDER, Dorothy B.
Solving school health problems, (rev.) **42**: 1224
 OBITUARIES *See* Annual indexes
 OBJECTIVE accomplished, (ed.) **45**: 506
 O'BRIEN, Claire, **41**: 1459
 O'BRIEN, Elizabeth M., **45**: 408
 OBSTETRIC nursing *See also* Ante partum care;
 Infant; Maternal care; Pediatric nursing;
 Practical suggestions; Procedures
 anatomical charts available, **42**: 1090
 Breast milk: providing an adequate supply
 (Chamberlain), **43**: 35
 Care for the obstetric patient (Boice, Newby),
42: 640
 Caudal analgesia and anesthesia (Newton, Pet-
 kauskos), **43**: 726
 Complete case assignment (McCouch), **41**: 327
Control of pain in childbirth (Lull, Hingson),
 (rev.) **45**: 421
 course, advanced, college credit for, **41**: 1463
 course, tentative outline for graduate nurses,
41: 945
 Crying babies, **45**: 644
DeLee's obstetrics for nurses (Davis, Carmon),
 (rev.) **45**: 331
 Discomforts of pregnancy (Kotila), **42**: 359
 Family education and the nurse (Benjamin),
41: 39
 Fathers admitted to delivery room, (L) **45**: 313
 Home delivery service (Olson), **42**: 877
 Joint committee of NLNE and NOPHN on,
 Tentative outline for advanced course,
41: 945
 layette, **42**: 1260
 milk bank, Our frozen, (Watson), **41**: 672
New-born infant (Stone), (rev.) **45**: 981
Nurses handbook of obstetrics (Zabriskie), (rev.)
41: 1008; (Zabriskie, Eastman), (rev.)
44: 194
 Nursing bottles and nipples, **41**: 174
 Nutrition in pregnancy (Becker), **41**: 1245
Obstetric management and nursing (Woodward,
 Gardner), (rev.) **41**: 1121
 Obstetric problem in rural areas (Preston),
 (exc.) **41**: 389
Obstetrics for nurses (DeLee, Carmon), (rev.)
41: 1495
 Perineal irrigation simplified (Mahoney), **44**: 145
Practice versus principles in infant care (Wal-
 ters), **44**: 1149
 Rural home maternity service (Burnett), **41**:
 1365
Transactions of the Second American Congress on
Obstetrics and Gynecology 1942, (rev.)

- OBSTETRIC NURSING (*continued*)
 43: 791
 Vitamin K in neonatal hemorrhage, (exc.)
 41: 1052
 Wartime adjustment in obstetrics (Hoover),
 43: 828
 OBSTETRIC problem in rural areas (Preston),
 (exc.) 41: 389
 OBSTETRICS
Davis lesson guide and tests in obstetrics (Rafuse),
 (rev.) 41: 1497
*Proceedings of the Second American Congress on
 Obstetrics and Gynecology*, 42: 1210
Taber's dictionary of gynecology and obstetrics
 (Taber, Castallo), (rev.) 45: 678
 OCCUPATIONAL disease See also Industrial nursing
 Dermatitis in industry (Downing), 43: 332
 Health program for radium dial workers (Healy),
 45: 998
Industrial hygiene and occupational diseases,
 (rev.) 42: 847
 Tuberculosis an occupational hazard, 41: 56
 OCCUPATIONAL therapy, 41: 164, 165 See also
 Recreational therapy
 AAF Convalescent Training Program (Rusk),
 44: 1051
 amputation, patient with, 44: 118
 for neurological patients, 45: 23
 Help for the newly blinded (Campbell), 42: 1284
 Marines in a South Pacific island hospital, 44:
 1058
*Occupational therapy in the treatment of the tuber-
 culosis patient* (Hudson, Fish), (rev.) 45:
 167
 pamphlet listed, 45: 592
*Practical occupational therapy for the mentally and
 nervously ill* (Haas), (rev.) 45: 250
Recreational and occupational therapy, (film)
 45: 1092
 Rôle of the psychiatric nurse in therapeutic sit-
 uations (Wolf), 43: 1115
 selected references, 45: 422
 OCCUPIED countries, Health problems in, (Crab-
 tree), (abs.) 43: 995
 OCHOA, Elisa Rosales, 42: 105
 O'CONNELL, Florence Strong, 41: 321
 Married nurse can help, 41: 276
 portrait, 41: 321
 O'CONNELL, G. A., 43: 89
 O'CONNOR, Josephine, 45: 967
 O'CONNOR, Louise C., 44: 1183
 O'CONNOR, Mary Ellen, 45: 64
 portrait, 45: 65
 OCONTO (Wis.) Woman's Club and Junior Woman's
 Club, scholarship, 43: 303
 ODDE, Solveig Karen
 Air Medal award, 45: 855
 and L. A. Sanderman: Preclinical physics course,
 44: 955
 Ode to the Nightingales (Riggs), 45: 761
 ODEE, Bertha, 44: 77; 45: 967
 ODEGARD, Ethel J., 44: 499
Microbiology laboratory manual, (rev.) 45: 504
 and E. Colien: *Principles of microbiology*,
 (rev.) 41: 1499
 O'DONNELL, Katherine M., 42: 1326
 OETTINGER, Katherine Brownell, 43: 1119
 Mental hygiene and the nurse, 43: 1091
 OFF-DUTY activities See Extra-curricular activi-
 ties
 OFFICE nurses section organized in Michigan, 42: 709
 OFFICE nursing
Gregg medical dictation series (Yates), (rev.)
 43: 1058
Gregg medical shorthand manual, (rev.) 43: 880
Handbook for the medical secretary (Bredow),
 (rev.) 44: 196
 Nurse-secretary (Bennett), 43: 360
 personnel
 criteria of essentiality for nurses, 43: 979
 OFFICE of Civilian Defense See United States
 Office of Civilian Defense
 OFFICE of Defense Health and Welfare Services,
 Health and Medical Committee, Subcommit-
 tee on Nursing See Health and Medical Com-
 mittee, Subcommittee on Nursing, Office of
 Defense Health and Welfare Services
 OFFICE of Defense Transportation
 transportation priorities for disabled service per-
 sonnel, 44: 736
 OFFICE of Foreign Relief and Rehabilitation Oper-
 ations See also United Nations Relief and
 Rehabilitation Administration
 Arnstein, Margaret G., on staff of, 43: 1137
 Health problems in occupied countries (Crab-
 tree), (abs.) 43: 995
 Kerze, Therese, on staff of, 43: 1137
 Postwar planning, (ed.) 43: 794
 OFFICE of Inter-American Affairs See Inter-
 American Affairs, Office of
 OFFICE of Price Administration
 Food rationing for institutional users, 43: 1075
 OFFICE of Production Management
 Priorities in health supplies, 41: 1260
 OFFICE of the Coordinator of Inter-American Af-
 fairs See Inter-American Affairs, Office of
 the Coordinator of
 OFFICE of War Information
 films on health subjects, 45: 73
 national information program on nursing needs,
 45: 664
 Reconditioning of soldiers, (exc.) 44: 18
 student nurse recruitment campaign, 43: 854
 Treatment of wounds, 44: 28
 War Advertising Council and OWI in nursing
 campaigns, 45: 543
 OFFICIAL registry See Registries
 O'FLAHERTY, Lavada M., 44: 890
 portrait, (group) 44: 890
 OGDEN, Elizabeth, 44: 1186

OGDEN, Viola, 43: 688

O'HALLORAN, Alice M.

portrait, (group) 45: 639

O'HAVER, Goldia Aimee, 42: 954; 45: 315

Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 575

Gold Star Medal award, 45: 855

portrait, (group) 45: 462

OHIO

Akron Chapter of Women of the Moose, scholarship, 42: 1449

Akron, City health department nurses' enforced lay-off, 41: 965

Anna M. Drake Memorial Student Loan Fund, 43: 681

Ashtabula General Hospital, limits private duty nursing, 45: 581

Christ Hospital School of Nursing, Cincinnati, affiliation with Miami University, 44: 794; scholarships, 42: 1220

Cincinnati Department of Health

Tuberculous registrant (Williams), 42: 988

Cleveland Hospital Council adopts salary schedule for general staff nurses, 43: 604

Cleveland School of Nursing of Huron Road Hospital, East Cleveland, five-year course with Fenn College, 42: 94

Cuyahoga County Nursing Home, care of the chronically ill (Marsh), 41: 161

Department of Nurse Registration, State Medical Board, members, 42: 220

Frances Payne Bolton School of Nursing, Western Reserve University (Cleveland)

graduate and undergraduate basic programs, 41: 856; public health nursing chair endowed, 44: 401; visual education course, 45: 323

Jewish Hospital School of Nursing (Cincinnati), 50th anniversary, (L) 41: 598; 969; hospital care insurance for students, 41: 617

legislation, 41: 352, 720, 1412

Lima Memorial Hospital School of Nursing, (Lima), college and nursing program, 44: 1181

local nursing councils in, 43: 595

Miami Valley Hospital (Dayton), refresher course, 41: 847

Middletown Hospital School of Nursing, affiliation for preclinical and clinical courses, 45: 155

Nurse Examining Committee conference, 41: 1227

nurse practice act, 41: 352, 720, 1412

nurse recruitment weeks, 45: 571

Nursing Council on Defense, 42: 92; executive secretary, 42: 320

pediatric nursing, advanced course, Children's Hospital, Cincinnati, 45: 859

preclinical courses at University of Akron, 44: 696

psychiatric nursing course, Ohio State University, 44: 502

OHIO (continued)

public health nursing conference, Cleveland, (report) 44: 609

recruitment of student nurses, 42: 319; 45: 571

Red Cross nursing in the Cleveland disaster

(White), 45: 35

St. Luke's Hospital, Cleveland, Victory Room, 43: 771; War service map, 43: 771

St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing, Cleveland, combined five-year course with Allegheny College, 43: 772

state board examinations given to largest group, 44: 1182

State League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (reports) 41: 1478; 44: 86

institute, 41: 621, 859

local leagues, 43: 603

Springfield City Hospital School of Nursing, Hazel B. Whittem, appointed, 42: 328

State Medical Association, Women's Auxiliary, loan fund, 42: 1319

State Medical Board, Nurses Examining Committee

amends rules on nurse practice act, 43: 399;

rulings on accelerated programs, 43: 308

State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (reports) 41: 863; 42: 837; 43: 693; 44: 802

District 1, divided, 43: 603; Industrial Nursing Section, study program, 43: 1049;

Tuscarawas County unit, 41: 488

District 2, divided, 43: 603

District 4 (Cleveland), V. Lota Lorimer, secretary, resigned, 42: 1329; Louise S. Schroeder, secretary, 42: 1329; recruitment

rally, 43: 95

District 6, branch organized, 43: 603

District 9, branches, 43: 603

District 12, branch, 43: 603

District 14, branches organized, 43: 603

District 17, new, 43: 603; new headquarters, Akron, 45: 760

District 18, new, 43: 603

Dorothea Lynde Dix Scholarship Fund, 43: 693

Florence Nightingale Scholarship Loan Fund awards, 41: 1462

group nursing, fees, 43: 855; survey, 43: 855

Personnel Practices, Committee on, salaries and personnel practices for nurses, recommendations, 44: 898

Public health nursing section, industrial nursing division, 41: 968

State Nurses Board

conviction won for violation in nurse registration case, 45: 762

recruitment for government services, 42: 1447

state board examination, 41: 1333; examination returns to be hastened, 42: 1077

State University School of Nursing, three year program, 41: 1345

OHIO (continued)

- student nurses, statistics, **41**: 854
- Toledo State Hospital offers program for senior cadets, **44**: 597
- University Hospitals, Cleveland, day nursery, **43**: 906
- Volunteer aides in two Cleveland institutions (Wheaton), **45**: 20
- Western Reserve University School of Nursing
 - See Frances Payne Bolton School of Nursing above
- What Ohio's new R.N.'s will do, **45**: 69
- Youngstown Hospital School of Nursing, addition to nurses home, **43**: 110
- OHIO State University
 - psychiatric nursing course for teachers and supervisors, **44**: 502
- OHLA, Margaret
 - portrait, (group) **43**: 861
- OHLSON, Agnes K., **44**: 400
 - assistant executive secretary, ANA, **44**: 1092
- OILS, What are sulfonated? (Schwartz), (exc.) **44**: 232
- ONNESS, Sylvia M.
 - We were on the "Zamzam," (L) **41**: 954
 - "Okay and ready for duty," **42**: 528
- OKINAWA and Iwo Jima, **45**: 637
- OKLAHOMA
 - Back to work in Oklahoma (Mitchell), **44**: 245
 - Kiowa Indian Hospital, Lawton, **43**: 166
 - Merit System Council
 - examination for nurses, **43**: 1049
 - Negro nursing education, appropriation for, **45**: 628
 - nurse practice act, amended, **43**: 683
 - Nursing Council for War Service, **43**: 116
 - annual meeting, (report) **44**: 1193
 - Nursing Council on Defense, **42**: 92
 - State Association of Colored Graduate Nurses, annual meeting, (report) **41**: 625
 - State Board of Nurse Examiners, changes in regulations, **45**: 1042
 - State League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (reports) **41**: 111, 1478; **44**: 86, 1193; **45**: 1081
 - joint meeting of three state nursing organizations, (report) **43**: 116
 - State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (reports) **41**: 111, 1478; **44**: 86, 1193; **45**: 1081
 - contribution to Nursing Council on National Defense, **41**: 1349
 - joint meeting of three state nursing organizations, (report) **43**: 116
 - tour, **41**: 1105
 - District 9 (Bartlesville), private duty nurses join hospital staff, **43**: 771
 - State Organization for Public Health Nursing
 - annual meeting, (reports) **41**: 111, 1478, **44**: 1193; **45**: 1081

OKLAHOMA (continued)

- joint meeting of three state nursing organizations, (report) **43**: 116
- University of Oklahoma Hospital School of Nursing, new building, **43**: 856
- University of Tulsa with schools of nursing, offers five year course in nursing, **41**: 727
- OLCOTT, Virginia, **43**: 316
- OLD age See Aged
- OLD Age and Survivors' Insurance See Social Security Act
- OLD age insurance See Insurance
- OLD age security See Social Security
- OLD DOMINION Association of Colored Graduate Nurses, annual meeting, (report) **41**: 977
- OLDER nurse in industry (Smead), **43**: 1070
- OLDS, Marion B., **42**: 1202
- OLHEISER, Ruth Adamson, **45**: 155
- OLIVER, Irene E., **45**: 243
- OLIVER, Wade W.
 - Man who lived for tomorrow*, (rev.) **42**: 984
- OLIVIA, Sister Mary See Gowan, Sister Mary Olivia
- OLMSTEAD, Florence, **43**: 1082
 - Montgomery Ward Clinic, Northwestern University, **43**: 1082
- OLMSTED, Katherine
 - Farm and home safety, **45**: 523
- OLMSTED, Lois, **42**: 218; **43**: 1049; **44**: 895; **45**: 157
 - (book rev.) **45**: 83
 - Crutch walking, **45**: 28
 - Orthopedic nurse specialist in the hospital, **45**: 838
- OLSEN, Elizabeth C., **45**: 319
- OLSEN, Marie B., **43**: 223
- OLSHANSKY, Irene Dunegan
 - radio broadcasts, **43**: 547
- OLSON, Alice, **41**: 226; **43**: 1047; **44**: 841
 - portrait, (group) **41**: 227, 1465
- OLSON, Alice B., **41**: 99
- OLSON, Helen D., **44**: 296
- OLSON, Leonora G., **45**: 753
- OLSON, Lyla M., **41**: 70
 - Myasthenia gravis, **41**: 57
 - and A. K. Beck: *Reference handbook for nurses*, (rev.) **42**: 1101
- OLSON, Mae
 - Oak Leaf Cluster award, **44**: 403
- OLSON, Ruth
 - Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 489
- OLSON, Ruth M., **42**: 927
 - Home delivery service, **42**: 877
- O'MALEY, Florence
 - portrait, (group) **45**: 62
- O'MALLEY, Mary A., **42**: 456
- OMAN, Charles M.
 - Doctors awake*, (rev.) **43**: 792
- ON going into the army, **42**: 1351
- ON leave from Africa, **43**: 559

- ON shipboard with German prisoners (Humphrey), 43: 821
- ON-THE-JOB courses, (ed.) 44: 1019 See also Post-graduate education
- ON-THE-JOB training See War Manpower Commission, Training Within Industry Service
- ONDECK, Christine S.
(book rev.) 41: 1241
- ONE blueprint for recruitment (Henderson), 45: 1002
- ONE hundred and four registries report, 41: 187
- ONE hundred nine registries report, 41: 48
- 100,000 student nurses! (NLNE), 43: 383
- 100,000 Volunteer Nurse's Aides for civilian defense (Lippmann), 41: 1393
- ONE hundred who were private duty nurses (Dean), 44: 559
- "ONE Man's Family" includes a USCNC student, 44: 787
- ONE word more about married student nurses (Smith), 42: 1149
- O'NEALE, Minerva, 43: 505
- O'NEILL, Anna M.
Operating-room technic, (rev.) 43: 1161
- ONSRUD, Myrtle S.
portrait, (group) 44: 1086
- OPEN letter to all young women who could be nurses (Madere), 44: 269
- OPEN road ahead in psychiatric nursing (Anderson), 41: 1183
- OPERATING ROOM See also Surgical nursing
- Anesthesia explosion hazards (McCurdie), 41: 261
- Army course in operating room technic (Poole), 45: 270
- charts for teaching operating room technic, 44: 153
- drainage in transurethral resection, 42: 175
- Drape for instrument table (Ruehlow), 44: 570
- Fracture trays (Schafer), 45: 822
- hazards from static, 41: 261
- Legal liability of nurses
Foreign bodies left in the abdomen (Crossen, Crossen), (rev.) 42: 236
- Navy trains operating room technicians (Danyo), 45: 727
- nurse in the operating room, 41: 536
- Operating room procedure for nurses and internes (Falk), (rev.) 42: 1344
- Operating room technique (Alexander), (rev.) 43: 698; (O'Neill), (rev.) 43: 1161; (Smith), (rev.) 43: 1161
- Planning the day's work (King), 42: 392
- Suggestions for, supervisors, (excs.) 42: 396
- Surgery in a station hospital overseas (Covi), 44: 1141
- Talcum powder is dangerous in surgery (Culbertson), 44: 953
- Teaching operating room nursing (King), 43: 582
- OPERATING ROOM (continued)
technic, course, 41: 1346
- technic file, 42: 252
- technician in army hospital, training of, (Geisler), (L) 43: 211
- Textbook of sterilization (Underwood), (rev.) 42: 1223
- thoracic surgery, equipment and preparation for, 45: 275
- Use of photographs in teaching operating room technic (Smylie), 44: 1028
- OPERATING room technic file, 42: 252
- OPERATION See also Surgical nursing
amputation, 44: 21, 24, 120
- Knowing about operations helps (Curtis), 43: 91
- OPERATIVE technic
inguinal hernia, 43: 632
- OPHTHALMOLOGIC nursing See Eyes
- Ophthalmology and otolaryngology (Military Surgical Manuals Vol. II), (rev.) 43: 791
- OPINION molders appraise nursing (Bernays), 45: 1005
- OPIMUM, 41: 266
- Opportunities in Nursing, folder, 42: 206
- OPPORTUNITIES with UNRRA (MacBride), 44: 1063
- OPPORTUNITY—Now!, (ed.) 43: 129
- ORAL hygiene See also Dental hygiene
care of mouth in scarlet fever, 41: 145
- ORAN, Florence
(book revs.) 41: 1123; 45: 591
- ORBISON, Katherine Tucker
Handbook for nurse's aides, (rev.) 43: 968
- ORDER of the British Empire See Award
- ORDER of the Purple Heart See Award, Purple Heart
- ORDER your indexes and bibliography cards now!, 44: 63
- ORDERLY See Auxiliary nursing service; Subsidiary worker
- ORDWAY, Evelyn R.
Air Medal award, 45: 317
- OREGON
bills of interest to nurses, 1945, 45: 1042
- Eastern Oregon College of Education, (LaGrande), centralized teaching program, 43: 1042
- Good Samaritan Hospital School of Nursing (Portland), affiliates with nursery school, 43: 219; fiftieth anniversary, 42: 833
- Jane Doyle—Grace Phelps Educational Loan Fund, 42: 1214
- Mercy Hospital, (Roseburg), staff nurses provided by publicity program of district association, 43: 1049
- nurse practice act, registration fees increased, 45: 580
- Nursing Council on Defense, 42: 92; program, 42: 204
- Oregon Medical School, Department of Nursing

OREGON (*continued*)

- Education, accelerated program, **43**: 304
 Oregon Physicians' Service, **44**: 569
 Portland hospitals, salary schedules, **44**: 1001
 Providence Hospital School of Nursing, (Portland), opened, **44**: 400
 Sacred Heart General Hospital, (Eugene), nurses residence, **45**: 413
 St. Mary's Hospital School of Nursing, (Astoria), loan fund, **44**: 1088
 St. Vincents' Hospital, (Portland), refresher course, **41**: 962
 scholarships for prenursing students, **45**: 321
 senior cadet program, **44**: 482
 State Board for Examination and Registration of Graduate Nurses,
 changes in regulations, **45**: 1042
 Executive secretary, appointed, K. M. Parrish; resigned, Mrs. E. T. Norene, **44**: 183
 schools of nursing to be approved annually by, **42**: 220
 State League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (reports) **41**: 980; **42**: 1214; **43**: 863; **44**: 802
 institute, (report) **43**: 226
 State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (reports) **41**: 980; **42**: 1214; **43**: 863; **44**: 802
 District 1, loan fund, **42**: 460
 District 11, staff nurses provided through publicity program, **43**: 1049
 loan fund, **42**: 1330
 Special Salary Committee, recommendations adopted by hospitals in Portland, **44**: 1001
 Standards and Policies Committee, recommendations approved, **45**: 668
 State Organization for Public Health Nursing, annual meeting, (reports) **41**: 980; **42**: 1214; **43**: 863; **44**: 802
 State Student Nurse Council (Collier), **45**: 654
 University of Oregon School of Nursing, graduates in military service, **45**: 411
 University of Portland College of Nursing, grant for scholarship and loan fund, **42**: 1201
 OREGON Physicians' Service, **44**: 569
 OREGON State Student Nurse Council (Collier), **45**: 654
 O'REILLY, Mary Veronica, **42**: 1053
 Nurses' locker and restrooms, **42**: 1041
 ORGAIN, Frances, **41**: 1337; **42**: 1455; **43**: 314
 ORGANIZATION of nursing in defense, **41**: 1415; in national defense, (diagram) **41**: 1414
 Organization Outline for Local Defense Councils (OCD), **42**: 1318
 ORGANIZATIONS See also names of organizations as American Nurses' Association
 Activities on the home front, (ed.) **44**: 1110
 nursing, postwar plans for, **45**: 1032
 Our professional organizations—should they be studied?, (ed.) **45**: 985
 Wartime sharing of personnel, (ed.) **43**: 972
 ORGANIZING a legislative program (ANA), **42**: 275
 Organizing and Operating a Local Nursing Council for War Service (NNCWS), **44**: 888
 ORIENTATION
 Manual of standards helps in orientation (Selfridge), **45**: 555
 Orientation of the nursing student (Spalding), **45**: 1047
 Orienting ward teachers to the social and health aspects of nursing (Fay), **45**: 54
 Student handbook in the orientation program (Cunningham), **45**: 561
 ORIENTATION of the nursing school student (Spalding), **45**: 1047
 ORIENTING ward teachers to the social and health aspects of nursing (Fay), **45**: 54
 ORR, H. Winnett
 Wounds and fractures, (rev.) **42**: 719
 ORRESTEAD, Pauline
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1067
 ORTHOPEDIC cart (Hellman), **41**: 1294
 ORTHOPEDIC nurse specialist in the hospital (Olmsted), **45**: 838
 ORTHOPEDIC nursing
 Activity analysis of orthopedic nursing (Teachers College, Columbia University, Nursing Education Division), **44**: 316
 advanced clinical course, **44**: 900
 advisory service available to schools of nursing, **42**: 941
 Amputated leg at twenty-one (Gilmore), **44**: 121
 amputations, Care of patients with, (Arey), **44**: 21, 113
 Ask me another, **41**: 426; answers, **41**: 514
 bibliography, **45**: 644
 bibliography on Orthopedics and the care of the handicapped (JONAS), **44**: 197
 Born that way (Carlson), (rev.) **41**: 1357
 Camping for crippled children, (rev.) **45**: 771
 Care of the patient with a Taylor spine brace (Bailey), **44**: 665
 Chair for child with congenital hip dislocation (McGregor), **44**: 773
 Child on a Bradford frame (Niemeier), **45**: 1025
 conference before biennial, plans for, **42**: 325
 Congenital dislocation of the hip (Van Horn), **41**: 461
 consultation and advisory service, JONAS, **45**: 860
 Crutch walking (Olmsted), **45**: 28; bibliography, **45**: 35; slides, **45**: 678
 folders and slides for loan, **43**: 152, 604, 1160
 free and inexpensive materials on, **43**: 875 See also pamphlets below
 grants for See scholarships below
 Hospital school, (film) **45**: 1092
 improvised apparatus, pictures wanted, **44**: 80
 Inexpensive orthopedic project (Dunn), **45**: 640
 Joint Council of NLNE, NOPHN and others on, **41**: 1221

ORTHOPEDIC NURSING (continued)

- Joint Orthopedic Nursing Advisory Service, 42: 313
- Mental rehabilitation of patients with spinal cord injuries (Mella), 45: 370
- National Society for Crippled Children, monthly bulletin available, 45: 84
- Orthopedic Conditions at Birth—Nursing Responsibilities* (Stevenson), 43: 312
- Orthopedic nurse specialist in the hospital (Olmsted), 45: 838
- Orthopedic nursing* (Funsten, Calderwood), (rev.) 44: 195
- Orthopedic Nursing—Content and Method of the Teaching Program in Schools of Nursing* (Calderwood), 43: 312; (rev.) 43: 127
- Orthopedic restraints (Warren), 43: 831
- Orthopedic surgery for nurses including nursing care* (Lewin), (rev.) 41: 1239
- pamphlets listed, 44: 1096; 45: 592, 678 See also free and inexpensive materials on above
- Patient comes out of his cast (Calderwood), 44: 202
- plan (Bush), 41: 1087
- poliomyelitis See Poliomyelitis
- Posture and the bed patient (Allen), 41: 1137
- Primer on the prevention of deformity in childhood* (Raney, Shands), (rev.) 42: 1105
- Psychiatric aspects of orthopedic nursing (Sullivan), 44: 880
- Russell traction (Calderwood), 43: 464
- scholarships, 41: 354, 970, 1221; 42: 968; 44: 705, 900; 45: 70, 759; awards, 42: 218; 44: 185, 406; 45: 157
- scoliosis, nursing care of structural, (Calderwood), 41: 1403; Treatment of, (Albert), 41: 1266
- Scoliosis, treatment and nursing care* (JONAS), (rev.) 45: 338
- Services to the orthopedically handicapped*, report of a study in Philadelphia, (rev.) 43: 970
- Skin preparation for orthopedic surgery (Gabel), 42: 1241
- slides available from JONAS, 43: 152, 604, 969, 1160
- Spastic child (Curts), 42: 39
- specialization in, Joint Orthopedic Nursing Advisory Service, committee studying, 43: 403
- Spinal cord injuries and the Stryker frame (Pieloch, Sagath), 45: 369
- spinal fusion, Nursing care in, (Sr. Vincent of the Eucharist), 42: 1166
- Teaching crutch walking* (film), 45: 1092
- This is my life* (Hunt), (rev.) 43: 421
- Traction with a reel (Dowling), 42: 390
- ORTHOPEDIC restraints (Warren), 43: 831
- ORTHOPEDIC Scholarships, Joint Committee of NOPHN, NLNE on, See Orthopedic nursing, scholarships
- ORTHOPEDIC surgery

ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY (continued)

- Orthopedic surgery for nurses including nursing care* (Lewin), (rev.) 41: 1239
- Principles of orthopedic surgery* (Sever), (rev.) 41: 124
- ORTHOPEDICS
- Corrective physical education (Fash, Skemp-Nystrom), 43: 812
- ORZECZOWSKI, Pauline
- Merit pin award, 44: 1189
- OSBORN, Irene DeRonde, 42: 449
- OSBORNE, Ernest G., 41: 1305
- and M. R. Osborne: Parent education and the nurse, 41: 1257
- OSBORNE, Mary Rideout, 41: 1305
- Nurse and the family, 45: 916
- and E. G. Osborne: Parent education and the nurse, 41: 1257
- OSBOURNE, Edna, 45: 662
- OSSEWAARDE, Martha, 43: 1048
- OSTENSO, Martha
- and Elizabeth Kenny: *And they shall walk*, (rev.) 44: 315
- OTHER significant anniversaries (ed.) 43: 616
- O'TOOLE, Sarah, 43: 1119
- I'm in the Navy now, 43: 1077
- In the Southwest Pacific: they pioneered on Tinian, 45: 1013
- OTT, Elsie S., 43: 443
- Air Medal award, 43: 443
- portrait, 43: 443
- OTT, Katherine A., 44: 604; 45: 968
- (book rev.) 44: 1013
- OTTILIA, Sister, 41: 70
- and Ruth Downing and D. C. Prentiss: Plaster cast application, 41: 64
- OUR ARC Volunteer Nurse's Aides (Barron), 42: 793
- OUR campaign for funds (NLNE), 42: 299
- OUR contributors See annual indexes v. 41-43
- OUR executive secretaries, (ed.) 45: 424; (comments), (L) 45: 658, 751
- OUR frozen milk bank (Watson), 41: 672
- "Our girls in uniform," in the *Ladies Home Journal*, 43: 104
- OUR hour (Stimson), 42: 140
- OUR Lady of Victory School of Nursing, Benedictine Hospital, (Kingston), N. Y., Sister Aloysia Scholarship, 41: 421
- OUR materia medica garden (Whitten), 42: 521
- OUR new teaching plan—senior demonstration (Hardiman), 44: 270
- OUR not-so-young married nurses return to civilian nursing, 42: 1120
- OUR nurse practice acts, (ed.) 41: 319
- OUR profession, (ed.) 43: 325
- OUR professional organizations—should they be studied?, (ed.) 45: 985
- OUR Red Cross service flag (Shepherd), 42: 1311
- OUR registrars, (ed.) 44: 817

- OUR school paper (Moody), 42: 1190
 OUR speakers' bureau (Reid), 42: 19
 OUR staff goes to college (Riddle), 41: 764
 OUR staff nurse program continues (Chamberlin), 42: 744
 OUR symposium method (Scholten, Earhart, Pederson), 41: 337
 OUR thanks to you, (ed.) 41: 72
 OUR veterans need more nurses, 44: 724
 OUR vitamin supply, (exc.) 41: 564
 OUR war nursing program (Haupt), 42: 1381
 OURtown, Wartime in, (ed.) 43: 794
 OUT of the skies, 44: 959
 OUTLOOK for college education (Brumbaugh), 43: 752
 OUTLOOK for tuberculosis control (Hilleboe), 44: 1064
 Outlook for women in occupations in the medical services: professional nurses, (rev.) 45: 504
 OUTPATIENT department See also Clinic
 Clinic nurse—are you qualified? (Stack), 41: 1053
 educational opportunities for the student, 41: 456
 Nursing care of glaucoma patients (Hahn), 45: 361
 schools of nursing providing experience in, 1939 and 1943, 44: 682
 OUTSIDE interests See Extra-curricular activities
 OUTWITTING dental decay (Shaner, Shaner), 44: 662
 OVERCOMING mental barriers (Wiedenbach), 42: 1247
 OVERHOLSER, Margery T., 44: 895
 OVERMAN, Adelbert, 41: 490
 OVERSEAS venture in kindergarten aid (Kinzeler), 44: 1138
 OVERTON, Belva, 41: 622; 44: 477
 OVERTON, Minnie, 45: 1068
 OVERTURF, Eva Edgar, 43: 1146
 OWEN, F. Carrington, 42: 705; 44: 1184
 OXYGEN given by face mask, device for cooling (Christensen), 45: 438
 OXYGEN tent
 for small children (Baldwin), 42: 1151
 for the premature (Heinz), 42: 1402
 OXYGEN tent for small children (Baldwin), 42: 1151
 OXYGEN tent for the premature (Heinz), 42: 1402
 OXYGEN therapy, 41: 532, 537
 B. L. B. mask and the meter mask (Peterson), 44: 1060
 Manual of oxygen therapy techniques (Andrews), (rev.) 43: 1057
 Pulmonary embolism (Dace, Boies), 41: 382; (deTakats), 41: 379
 P&AS does not expect to deal with peacetime demobilization, 44: 1020
 P.E.O. Educational Loan Fund, 43: 597
 PABLAN, Guedelia M.
 portrait, 45: 347; (group) 45: 346
 PACE, C. Robert
 and M. E. Troyer: *Evaluation in teacher education*, (rev.) 45: 83
 PAGE, John R., 42: 1172
 (book rev.) 41: 1244
 prisoner of war, 44: 1180
 and H. A. Buchtel: Transurethral prostatic resection—nursing care, 42: 1136
 PACKS, Hot
 Kenny method for infantile paralysis, 42: 907
 PADDOCK, Jessie L.
 Legion of Merit award, 45: 63
 PAGE, Martha Eppes, 45: 753
 PAGEANTS and plays
 American Red Cross activities, 41: 618
 "Army in White," 43: 779
 Life of Jane A. Delano, pantomime, 41: 618
 "Nursing Bureau in Action," 41: 489
 "Our Journal Through the Years," 41: 618
 PAID auxiliary nursing workers employed in general hospitals (Tattershall, Altenderfer), 44: 752
 PAIGE, Eldene Elinor, 42: 954; 45: 315
 Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 575
 Gold Star Medal award, 45: 855
 portrait, (group) 45: 462
 PAIKOWSKI, Sylvia H., 45: 311
 PAIN
 Pain mechanisms (Livingston), (rev.) 44: 916
 PAINE, John Randolph, 41: 200
 Empyema thoracis, 41: 175
 portrait, 41: 199
 PAINTOR, Norma J., 44: 1092
 PAIR of gold bars (Ruhlman), (poem) 45: 124
 PAIXAO, Waleska Vale, 44: 82
 PALESTINE
 Henrietta Szold School of Nursing, 41: 624, 1466; 43: 227
 twenty-fifty anniversary, 44: 364
 PALMER, Carrie, 45: 73, 320
 PALMER, E. Frances, 41: 1218
 PALMER, Elsie, 41: 1225
 PALMER, Mellie F., 42: 213; 45: 578
 PALMER, Rita G.
 portrait, (group) 45: 435
 Purple Heart award, 45: 753
 PALMES, Mary J.
 retired, ANC, 43: 1142
 PALMQUIST, Eleanor, 44: 793
 portrait, 45: 1064
 secretary, Joint Committee on Community Service, 45: 1072
 PAMPHLETS See Free and inexpensive materials for subjects listed in 1941-43
 About foster children, 45: 336
 Activity analysis of orthopedic nursing (Teachers College, Columbia University, Nursing Education Division), 44: 316
 Administration of relief abroad (Russell Sage Foundation), 44: 620
 Age certificates are the employer's protection under

PAMPHLETS (continued)

- the Fair Labor Standards Act of 1938*, 44: 318
Annual reports and how to improve them (Routzahn), 45: 337
Answers to the public's questions on cancer, 44: 418
Approved films on food and nutrition (NYC Food and Nutrition Program), 44: 524
Arithmetic of drugs and solutions (Hills, Polley), 45: 873
Army nurse, 44: 916
Arterial injuries: early diagnosis and treatment, 45: 876
Bibliography of industrial hygiene 1900-1943, 45: 876
birth registration, 45: 421
Births, infant mortality, and maternal mortality in the United States, 44: 917
Boy meets girl in wartime, 44: 198
Breast cancer, 45: 876
Breast feeding, 44: 318
Brief study of counseling and placement of practical nurses in New York State (Jarrett), 45: 676
Building the future for children and youth, 45: 876
Bulletins—how to make them more effective (Emig), 45: 337
Calling all women, 44: 198
Cancer: a discussion for lay audiences (Bishop), 44: 418
Cancer and its care, 44: 418
Cancer facts for men, 44: 418
Case against prostitution, 44: 198
Casualty work for advanced first-aid students (Macquarrie), 45: 876
Channels, 44: 720
Child care and development: guide for public health nurses (Community Service Society, New York), 45: 252
Children's bookshelf (U. S. Children's Bureau), 45: 252
Clinical recognition and treatment of shock (OCD), 44: 1016
Conference work book on problems of postwar higher education (U. S. Office of Education), 44: 813
Controlling juvenile delinquency (U. S. Children's Bureau), 44: 316
Counseling the foreign student (Fisher), 44: 1107
Cured cancer club (Marcosson), (reprint) 44: 418
Cures for cancer (Kress), 44: 418
Decade of service, 45: 772
Directory of psychiatric clinics and related facilities in the United States (National Committee for Mental Hygiene), 45: 252
Eating can be fun for little as well as big children (VNA of Brooklyn, Inc.) 45: 252
Emergency maternity and infant care for wives and infants of enlisted men in the armed forces, 44: 318
Employee counseling (Baker), 44: 1107
Encouraging aspects of cancer control (Adair), (reprint) 44: 418

PAMPHLETS (continued)

- Epilepsy—the ghost is out of the closet* (Yahraes), 45: 252
Exhibits, 44: 720
Expansion of pediatric facilities to increase admissions and to enrich experience, 44: 620
Expectant mother, 44: 318
Facts about nursing (NIB), 44: 1015; 45: 785
Facts about teeth and their care (National Dental Hygiene Association), 45: 252
Family health service in tuberculosis: guide for public health nurses, 45: 338
Farthest corner (cerebral palsy problem) (Phelps, Turner), 45: 252
Fatigue and hours of service of interstate truck drivers, 45: 772
Fifth freedom, 44: 198
Fight on cancer (Little), 44: 418
Films, filmstrips and slides as visual teaching aids in schools, of nursing (NLNE), (rev.) 45: 504
Findings from major studies of fatigue (Sayers), 45: 772
Food and nutrition of industrial workers in wartime, 45: 772
Foreign relief and rehabilitation—a bibliography (Russell Sage Foundation), 44: 620
Free and inexpensive learning materials, 45: 336
From military service to civil service, 45: 337
Girl scouts all: leader's guide for working with the handicapped, 45: 771
Guide for nurses in the nursing care of patients with infantile paralysis (JONAS), 44: 535, 918
Guide for parents in the nursing care of patients with infantile paralysis (JONAS), 44: 535, 918
Guide to determine distribution and needs of civilian nursing service (NNCWS), 45: 772
Guide to guidance, bibliography, 45: 771
Guide to the evaluation of educational experiences in the armed services, 45: 965
Handbook for workers in school-lunch programs (U. S. Department of Agriculture), 44: 523
Handbook on health for farm families (Farm Security Administration), 45: 252
Have we food enough for all? (Hill, Harper), 44: 523
Hazardous occupations subject to a minimum age of 18 years under the Fair Labor Standards Act of 1938, 44: 318
Health care for Americans (Winslow), 45: 984
Health for girls, 44: 198
Health for man and boy (Snow), 44: 198
Health for your baby and you, 44: 198
Health of children in occupied Europe (International Labor Office), 44: 620
Health program for children in foster care, 44: 1015
Health program of a day nursery (Dashiell), 44: 1015
Health service areas: requirements for general hospitals and health centers (Mountin, Pennell,

PAMPHLETS (continued)

- Hoge), **45**: 1089
Heart disease caused by coronary arteriosclerosis, **44**: 1127
Heart disease in school life, **44**: 1127
Helping the hard of hearing soldier at Deshon (McCalmont), **45**: 338
High blood pressure (hypertension), **44**: 1127
Homemaking responsibilities of the practical nurse (Practical Nurses of New York, Inc.), **45**: 252
How to make a speech and enjoy it (Partridge, Stevens), **45**: 337
How to plan a public relations program (Routzahn), **45**: 337
If your baby must travel in wartime, **44**: 917
Important facts for women about tumors, **44**: 418
Improvised equipment for the physically handicapped (JONAS), **44**: 1096
Industrial nurse and the woman worker (Mohr), **44**: 1203
Industrial nursing in Connecticut (Connecticut SNA), **44**: 416
Industrial nutrition (Teleky), **45**: 334
Industrial safety and health—a bibliography (National Safety Council), **45**: 1090
International organization for health (Winslow), **44**: 813
It doesn't pay, **44**: 198
Learning through experience in family health work (NOPHN), **45**: 1091
Let's walk, **45**: 592
Life story of the mosquito (Fairchild), (magazine article) **44**: 417
Maintaining well-baby clinics in every community, **44**: 917
Manual of industrial nutrition, **45**: 772
Marriage and parenthood (Snow), **44**: 198
Medical use of sulphonamides (Medical Research Council, London), **44**: 1014
Mental hygiene in industry, (bibliography), **45**: 592
Minimum-wage budgets for women (U. S. Department of Agriculture), **44**: 1203
motion pictures, bibliography, (U. S. Office of Education), **44**: 524
Navy's program for rehabilitation of the war deafened (Jostes), **45**: 338
New health films (No. 2) (Nichtenhauser), **44**: 1204
Notable names in medicine and surgery (Bailey), **45**: 678
Notes for a popular talk for the general public on syphilis and gonococcal infections (Clarke), **44**: 198
Nurse in the industrial field (NOPHN), **45**: 678
Nurse in the orthopedic field (JONAS), **45**: 678
Nurse's Aides in Army Hospitals (ANC), **44**: 1180
Nursing—a profession for college women—1945 (NIB), **45**: 322, 331
Nursing and physical therapy responsibilities in the

PAMPHLETS (continued)

- hospital care of patients with infantile paralysis*, **45**: 984
Nursing care of the patient in the respirator (JONAS), **44**: 535, 918
Nursing in the United States Public Health Service (Read), **45**: 167
Nursing practices in industry (Whitlock, Trasko, Kahl), **44**: 1203
Occupational therapists, **45**: 592
occupational therapy for orthopedic patients, **45**: 422
Occupations for those with heart disease, **44**: 1127
Open letter to my newly blinded friend (Clunk), **45**: 168
Organization guide for hospital volunteer service (American Hospital Association), **45**: 252
Our concern—every child (Lundberg), **44**: 917
Out of babyhood into childhood, **44**: 318
Outlook for women in occupations in the medical services: medical laboratory technicians, **45**: 876
Outlook for women in occupations in the medical services: medical record librarians, **45**: 876
Outlook for women in occupations in the medical services: practical nurses and hospital attendants, **45**: 591
Outlook for women in occupations in the medical services: professional nurses, **45**: 504
Part-time employment of women in wartime, **44**: 94
Physical demands of daily life (Deaver, Brown), **45**: 678
Physical therapists, **45**: 592
Plan for pamphlets (Mullendorff), **45**: 954
Planning food service for workers in industry (Harris), **44**: 1203
Planning your meeting (Haller), **45**: 337
Plans for the rehabilitation of deafened service men (Moncure), **45**: 338
Plaster of Paris casts (Luck), (reprint) **44**: 418
Preliminary survey of the industrial hygiene problem in the United States, **45**: 772
Principal features of workmen's compensation laws, **44**: 815
Problems in the prevention and relief of diseases of the heart, **44**: 1127
Procedure Handbook for Student Recruitment (N. Y. NCWS), **44**: 1187
Progress report on the Army's program for the rehabilitation of the deafened (Barton), **45**: 338
Protecting plant manpower through the control of air contaminants, **45**: 772
Protestant religious work in mental hospitals, **45**: 421
Psychiatric and mental hygiene aspects of civilian rehabilitation, (bibliography), **45**: 592
Psychological first aid (Terhune), **44**: 813
Public health nurse and planned parenthood, **44**: 1108
Public health nursing for your community

PAMPHLETS (continued)

- (NOPHN), 45: 676
Public health nursing services in clinics (NOPHN), 44: 814
Question of petting (Exner), 44: 198
Questions and answers about syphilis and gonorrhea, 44: 198
Recreation in the programs for the rehabilitation of the hard of hearing at Deshon General Hospital (Bomberg), 45: 338
Rehabilitation of the disabled serviceman (Russell Sage Foundation), 45: 252
Religious counseling of college students (Merriam and others), 44: 1107
rheumatic fever, 45: 421
Rheumatic fever in children (Metropolitan Life Insurance Company), 44: 318
Saboteur mosquitoes (Stage), (magazine article) 44: 417
Schedule for a survey of community nursing service (Joint Committee of ANA, NLNE and NOPHN), 44: 1204
Selected films—biological and physical sciences in schools of nursing (Heidgerken), 44: 524
Selected food and nutrition publications (New York City Food and Nutrition Program), 45: 251
Selection and training of volunteers in child care, 44: 318
So long, boys—take care of yourselves, 44: 198
Social hygiene nursing techniques (Geitz), 44: 94, 198
Social security, 45: 592
Social security—past, present, future? 45: 876
Some dangerous communicable diseases (Bigelow), 44: 198
Sound teeth—information for the expectant mother (N. Y. Tuberculosis and Health Association), 44: 318
Sound teeth—the care of teeth in infancy and childhood (N. Y. Tuberculosis and Health Association), 44: 318
Standards and recommendations for hospital care of newborn infants, full-term and premature, 44: 318
Standards for children's organizations providing foster family care, 44: 1015
Standards of foster care for children in institutions 44: 1015
Statistical reporting in public health nursing (Shetland), 44: 815
Statistics of medical social case work in New York City (Hurlin), 45: 1091
Story of Blue Cross (Pink), 45: 876
Straight talk for disabled veterans (Yost, Gilbreth), 45: 984
Study guide on evaluation (McManus), 44: 1202
Suggested standards for camp nursing (NOPHN), 44: 522, 1095
Sulphonamides in the treatment of meningococcal meningitis (Department of Health for Scot-

PAMPHLETS (continued)

- land), 45: 252
Summary of state legislation requiring premarital and prenatal examinations for venereal disease, 44: 198
Supervised homemaker service, a method of child care, 44: 318
Swedish massage (Frykholm), 45: 334
Syphilis, its cause, its spread, its cure, 44: 198
Teachers' guide for use with arithmetic of drugs and solutions, 45: 873
Teaching youth about cancer, 44: 418
Ten lessons on meat for use in schools (National Live Stock and Meat Board), 44: 523
Ten questions answered about the child-labor provisions of the Fair Labor Standards Act of 1938, 44: 318
To foster parents, 45: 336
Today's handbook for librarians (Sweeney), 45: 337
Toward community understanding (Blackwell), 44: 1013
Treatment of "wound shock" 45: 592
tropical disease article in Life magazine, 44: 618
Tuberculosis: guide for public health nurses, 45: 338
Understanding juvenile delinquency (U. S. Children's Bureau), 44: 316
Veterans Administration program for the vocational rehabilitation of sensory handicapped veterans of World War II (Croft), 45: 338
Veteran's guide (Johnson), 45: 676
W for Welcome (NIB), 45: 963
War, babies, and the future (Ogburn), 44: 318
War damaged ears (Stovel), 45: 338
Wartime working conditions, 45: 772
What every woman should know, 44: 198
What everyone should know about cancer, 44: 418
What to know, what to do about cancer, 44: 418
What tuberculosis nursing offers you (NTA), 45: 678
What you don't know can hurt you, 44: 198
What you should know about cancer, 44: 418
What you should know about syphilis and gonorrhea (Exner), 44: 198
What you should know about tuberculosis (NTA), 44: 1107
When cancer is not guilty (Ferguson), (reprint) 44: 418
When children ask about sex (Child Study Association of America), 44: 318
When he comes back, and if he comes back nervous (Rennie, Woodward), 45: 334
When you hire women (U. S. Department of Labor), 44: 815
Women and their health (Snow), 44: 198
workers' health series, USPHS, 45: 338
Your career . . . will it be public health nursing? (NOPHN), 45: 678
Your own story (Faegre), 44: 1016

- PAMPHLETS (*continued*)
Your postwar job (NOPHN); 45: 678
Your retirement system, 45: 168, 337
- PAMPHLETS and clippings (Nelson), 41: 45
- PAN-AMERICAN Nursing Conference
meeting, (report) 43: 512
- PAN-AMERICAN Red Cross Conference, 41: 238;
resolutions adopted, 41: 724
- PAN AMERICAN Sanitary Bureau
Deutsch, Naomi, principal nursing consultant,
43: 402
Institute of Inter-American Affairs extends aid to
nursing program, 45: 496
Logan, Kathleen, public health nursing consultant
of, 42: 925
nurses appointed to staff, 44: 297
nurses sent to Latin America, 43: 111
nursing consultants for South America, 42: 1332;
44: 1000, 1093
roster of nurses for Latin America, 44: 407
scholarships, public health, 41: 105
- PAN-MISSOURI State Nurses Association, annual
convention, (report) 41: 977
- PANAMA
National Bureau of Hygiene, nurse registration,
44: 303
nursing in, 44: 1003
Public health nursing in Panama, 45: 1001
Santo Tomas Hospital School of Nursing, 42:
332, 588
- PANAMA CANAL SERVICE
nurses needed, 41: 1331; salaries, 42: 832
- PANEL discussion
accrediting program of NLNE, 41: 107; cost of
nursing service and nursing education, 41:
107
- PANNELL, Geneva F.
portrait, 45: 881
- PANTOMIME See Pageants and plays
- PANZIERA, Rose B.
Air Medal award, 45: 1067
- PAO, Gertrude, 44: 1098
- PAPAZAPHIROPOULOU, Marietta D., 41: 623, 955;
43: 690
- PAPER
conserving, 44: 59
How soldiers depend on paper, 44: 325
Paper cups and containers, Uses for, (France),
42: 154
Paper is a war casualty, 44: 764
salvage
Hospitals can speed up paper salvaging (WPB),
44: 391
Hospitals must salvage paper (WPB), 44: 528
wrappings for dressings, 44: 210
- PAPUA
trained nurses few, 43: 605
- PARADOX—and morale, (ed.) 42: 1410
- PARAGUAY
Asunción, new school of nursing, 43: 558; nurs-
- PARAGUAY (*continued*)
ing scholarships, 43: 558
nursing in, 44: 485; 45: 356
- PARALYSIS, Infantile See Poliomyelitis
- PARASITES
Tapeworm diseases (Jacobs), 41: 754
- PARENT education
bibliography, 44: 876
- PARENT education and the nurse (Osborne, Os-
borne), 41: 1257
Parents' classes—experience in health teaching
(Viglione), 44: 874
- PARENTERAL solutions
recent drugs, 43: 457
- PARENTERAL therapy See also Intravenous therapy
Preparing parenteral fluids (Upton, Swanton),
41: 539
- PARENTS' classes—experience in health teaching
(Viglione), 44: 874
- PARK, Gladys M.
(book rev.) 42: 121
- PARK, William Hallock
Man who lived for tomorrow (Oliver), (rev.)
42: 984
- PARKER, Bessie A. R.
Gains as well as losses, 45: 600
- PARKER, Cynthia M., 43: 859
- PARKER, Effie L., 42: 1205
- PARKER, Hope, 44: 896
- PARKER, Mary E., 41: 1337
- PARKER, Pearl Edith, 42: 586
- PARKINSON, Roy H.
Eye, ear, nose and throat manual for nurses, (rev.)
45: 331
- PARKS, Helen L.
Student goes visiting, 41: 949
- PARKS, Ruth Evelyn, 41: 70, 690
Inside looking out, 41: 642
portrait, (group) 41: 52-53
Private duty nurse visits Fort Meade, 41: 51
- PARLIAMENTARY procedure
bibliography, 45: 750
declining office, (L) 42: 1432
Help for "Madame Chairman," (exc.) 41: 407
How to write minutes (Lieber), 41: 1020
Parliamentary procedure (Lieber), 41: 1131
signing minutes, (L) 42: 1432
- PARMALEE, Ruth A., 41: 238; 43: 1051
- PARRAN, Thomas
portrait, (group) 43: 704, 770, 1040; 44: 593,
786
Professional nurses needed in postwar years,
45: 133
- PARRISH, Josephine C.
Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 1067
- PARRISH, Kathryn May, 41: 1218
Executive secretary, Oregon State Board, 44: 183
portrait, 44: 184
- PARRISH, Pauline Ann, 43: 401
- PARSONS, Anne F., 42: 572; 43: 777

- PARSONS, Dorothy, **41**: 348
Off to a new adventure in Army camp life (L), **41**: 221
- PARSONS, Louise, **41**: 609; **44**: 998
- PARSONS, Margaret E.
Air Medal award, **45**: 489
- PARSONS, Ruth E., **43**: 684
- PARTRIDGE, Eloise, **43**: 587
and M. B. Teter: Soldiers' wives, **43**: 567
- PARTRIDGE, Ruth Louise
Adventures with a lamp, (rev.) **41**: 250
- PART-TIME employment, Personnel practices and, **44**: 12
- Part-time employment of women in wartime* (U. S. Department of Labor, Women's Bureau), (exc.) **44**: 12; recommendations, **44**: 13; (rev.) **44**: 94
- PART-TIME nurses are helpful, **43**: 1000
- PART-TIME nurses in civilian hospitals, **45**: 178
- PART-TIME nurses; inactive nurses return, **43**: 652
- PART-TIME nursing See Hourly nursing; Nursing, part-time in war emergency
- PASS on the kudos (Gregg), (exc.) **44**: 922
- PATE, Margaret A.
Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1066
- PATERSON, Jean McDonald, **43**: 849
(book rev.) **42**: 1342
- Psychiatry's claim for priority in nursing education, **43**: 843
- PATHOLOGY**
Introduction to medical science on a basis of pathology (Darlington, Appleton), (rev.) **43**: 233
- Microbiology and pathology for nurses* (Morse, Frobisher, Rabin), (rev.) **43**: 235
- Pathology* (Piette), (rev.) **43**: 421
- PATIENT**
Keep your chin up, sister, **44**: 258
- Knowing about operations helps, (Curtis), **43**: 91
- Mental hygiene and the nurse (Oettinger), **43**: 1091
- Patient comes out of his cast (Calderwood), **44**: 202
- Patient comments on wartime nursing, (ed.) **44**: 527
- Patient in the respirator (Helling), **41**: 1322
- Patient referral system (Kraus), **44**: 387; referral form, **44**: 389
- Patient referral system in Chicago, **45**: 55
- Patient with amputated arm washes hand (Brayton), **45**: 540
- Patient with spinal injuries (Ansell), **45**: 955
- Patients in car D (Curtis), **45**: 804
- teaching patients, **42**: 669, 686
- Untrained patient remains uncured (Lincoln), **43**: 64
- When patients go home (Atkins), **43**: 987
- Why embarrass your patient? (Price), **41**: 410
- PATIENTS in car D (Curtis), **45**: 804
- PATON, Grace
- PATON (continued)
(book rev.) **42**: 1222
- PATRIOTISM**
No corner on patriotism (Tracy), **43**: 369
- "Patriotism is not enough" (Williams), **41**: 297
- PATTEE, Alida Frances
Practical dietetics with reference to diet in health and disease, (rev.) **41**: 742
- Vitamins and minerals for everyone*, (rev.) **42**: 1107
- PATTERSON, Agnes, **43**: 102
- PATTERSON, Elinore K., **44**: 404; **45**: 661
- PATTERSON, Robert P.
Army personnel requirements, (quoted) **43**: 239
- letter stating no further need for draft of nurses, **45**: 505
- PATTON, Augusta, **41**: 1106; **43**: 401
- PATTON, Edith, **42**: 1455; **44**: 994
- assistant editor, *American Journal of Nursing*, **45**: 968
- (book revs.) **43**: 878; **45**: 983
- portrait, **45**: 968
- Psychiatric conditions encountered in the general hospital, **45**: 623
- Psychiatric nursing in the general hospital, **45**: 193; (comment) (L) **45**: 751
- PATTON, Rhoda F., **45**: 318
- PATTON, Shelby W., **45**: 243
- PATRICK, Anne, Memorial Library, **41**: 971
- PAUL, Cecilia R.
Air Medal award, **45**: 855
- PAVLICH, Mary S.
portrait, **45**: 67
- PAXTON, Ida M.
Health in the Sandhills, **44**: 645
- PAXTON, Vincoe Mushrush, **44**: 728 See also Mushrush, Vincoe C.
- ANC reinforcements land in France, **45**: 13
- With field hospital nurses in Germany, **45**: 131
- and S. D. Rizika: Soldiers of the Medical Detachment, **45**: 693
- PAYNE, J. Blanche, **41**: 322
- Teaching on the ward, **41**: 334
- PAYNE, Lena, **43**: 861
- PAYNE, Ruth, **44**: 497
- PAZ, Ada Hilda Cariat, **44**: 82
- PEABODY, Pearl Page, **43**: 939
- Their mothers are nurses, **43**: 906
- PEACE of mind at a bargain, **45**: 456
- PEACE on earth, (ed.) **43**: 1059
- PEARCE, Donna, **43**: 673, 1045
- Rapid treatment centers for venereal disease control, **43**: 658
- PEARCE, Jose, **42**: 1172
- Front line nurse with the Free French, **42**: 1160
- PEARSON, Constance S.
and H. C. Sherman: *Modern bread from the viewpoint of nutrition*, (rev.) **42**: 985
- PECK, Helen Chesley, **43**: 105
- PECK, Laura E., **43**: 849
(book rev.) **45**: 333

PECK (*continued*)

and J. G. Molner: Epidemic keratoconjunctivitis, **43**: 825

PECK, Purcelle, **41**: 94; **42**: 1205 *See also* Smith, Purcelle Peck

PEDEFLOUS, Marie L., **42**: 829

PEDERSEN, Thyra E.

Fenestration operation for otosclerosis: psychological factors, **45**: 726

PEDERSON, M.

and E. Scholten and H. Earhart: Our symposium method, **41**: 337

PEDIATRIC institutes in New Jersey (Adams), **45**: 793

PEDIATRIC nurses need psychiatric training (Munson), **45**: 50

PEDIATRIC nursing *See also* Child; Communicable disease; Infant; Orthopedic nursing; Pediatrics
Accidents in a children's hospital (Martin), **44**: 155

affiliations for cadet nurses, committees to report on, **43**: 1138

Are you interested in children? (Jordan), **42**: 1061

Burns and nursing care (Wallinger), **42**: 1000

Child on a Bradford frame (Niemeier), **45**: 1025
child study with well children, University of Nebraska, **43**: 1028

Children with problems (Bowen), **42**: 1262
Congenital dislocation of the hip (Van Horn), **41**: 461

Convalescent care of children (Dill, Jordan), **45**: 1029

courses, advanced, outline for, **41**: 1079; **45**: 645; (comment) (L) **45**: 1062; postgraduate, **44**: 795

Edible toys (Shonley), **43**: 191

free and inexpensive materials on, **43**: 875 *See also* pamphlets below

Helping children learn (Waring, Johnson), (rev.) **41**: 1360

Jane's convalescence (Newman), **44**: 1173

Management of the sick infant and child (Porter, Carter), (rev.) **42**: 1480

Metabolism bed (Reynolds), **43**: 183

Mitchell's pediatrics and pediatric nursing (Lyon, Kaltenbach), (rev.) **45**: 332

Nursing of children (Sellew), (rev.) **42**: 1225

Nursing procedures (Children's Hospital School of Nursing, Boston, Mass.) (rev.) **42**: 483
opportunities in, **42**: 1061

Oxygen tent for small children (Baldwin), **42**: 1151

pamphlets listed, **44**: 620 *See also* free and inexpensive materials on above

Pediatric institutes in New Jersey (Adams), **45**: 793

Pediatric nurses need psychiatric training (Munson), **45**: 50

Pediatric nursing (Levinson), (rev.) **45**: 982

PEDIATRIC NURSING (*continued*)

Pediatric ward teaching (Erxleben), **43**: 202

Pemphigus neonatorum (Plein), **41**: 834

preparation for, **42**: 1064

Principles of pediatrics and pediatric nursing (Knox), (rev.) **45**: 590

Problem behavior in children (Sellew), **41**: 1384

Proposed course in advanced pediatric nursing (NLNE), **45**: 645; (comment) (L) **45**: 1062

Psychiatric children's ward (Betz), **45**: 817

Rheumatic fever and the nurse (Terry), **43**: 1083

Spastic child (Curtis), **42**: 39

Student nurse and the toddler (Jackson, Sister Louise), **45**: 920

Visual education in pediatrics (Heinz, Dokmo), **43**: 475

PEDIATRIC ward teaching (Erxleben), **43**: 202

PEDIATRICS

Baby doctor (Abt), (rev.) **45**: 167

Child care and training (Faegre, Anderson), (rev.) **41**: 377

Let's talk about your baby (Tenney), (rev.) **41**: 377

Textbook of pediatrics (Griffith, Mitchell), (rev.) **41**: 1500

PEDRI, Emma, **41**: 1218

PEIRCE, Katharine, **42**: 822; **45**: 245

PEJKO, Stasia

portrait, **44**: 798

PEKIC, Katia

portrait, (group) **44**: 1063

PELC, Victoria M., **45**: 662

PELCHIN, Kezia Payne de

Candle by night (Matthews), (rev.) **42**: 1226

PEMPHIGUS neonatorum (Plein), **41**: 834

PENCE, Helen L.

Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 853

PENDERGRAFT, Amy R., **44**: 497

PENDLETON, Ralph C., **41**: 935; 1070

Nurse and first aid, **41**: 916, 1047

PENHALE, Helen E., **41**: 1218; **43**: 106

PENICILLIN, **43**: 455; **44**: 28, 52, 234, 739, 740,

741; (Anderson), **45**: 18; (Keefer), **43**: 1076

injection technic of an Army nurse, **45**: 24

Penicillin therapy (Kolmer), (rev.) **45**: 983

Use of penicillin in the SWPA (Clarke), **45**: 938

PENN, Doras R., **41**: 1458; **43**: 857

PENNINGTON, Clyde, **44**: 498; **45**: 966

commendation for service, **45**: 407

portrait, (group) **43**: 705

PENNOCK, Meta Rutter, ed.

Makers of nursing history, (rev.) **41**: 1010

PENNSYLVANIA

Albright College and Reading Hospital School of Nursing, degree program, **45**: 1069

Allegheny Valley Hospital School of Nursing (Tarentum) Alumnae Association, fiction library, **44**: 1189

Allentown Hospital School of Nursing five-year program with Cedar Crest College, **43**: 100

PENNSYLVANIA (*continued*)

- bills of interest to nurses, 1945, 45: 1042, 1043
 Bryn Mawr College Summer School of Nursing, 45: 491; student enrolment, 43: 771; student enrolment and faculty, 45: 859
 Bryn Mawr, Red Cross Nurses Training Camp, 41: 845, 958, 1208, 1363
 Cedar Crest College, five-year program with Allentown Hospital School of Nursing, 43: 100
 centralized preclinical courses, University of Pennsylvania, 43: 26
 Children's Hospital (Pittsburgh), refresher course, 41: 483
 Citizens General Hospital School of Nursing, (New Kensington), courses at State Teachers College, (Indiana), (Pa.), 45: 663
 Department of Health, positions filled by Merit System, 43: 109
 Germantown Dispensary and Hospital of Philadelphia Alumnae Association sends news bulletin to nurses overseas, 44: 498
 Hahnemann Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, (Philadelphia), scholarship and loan funds, 45: 1075
 Harrisburg, exhibit on nursing, 41: 1480
 Harrisburg Polyclinic Hospital, nurses home, 43: 856
 High school class, recruitment, 44: 492
 Hospital Association and State Nurses Association, Joint Committee: Nursing personnel administration, 45: 365
 Jefferson Medical College Hospital School of Nursing (Philadelphia), fiftieth anniversary, 42: 461
 Jefferson Medical College Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association (Philadelphia), Clara Melville Memorial Educational Fund, 41: 892
 League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (reports) 41: 1479; 44: 1193; 45: 1081
 refresher courses, 41: 716
 legislation on registries, 41: 1413
 Miners' Hospital of Northern Cambria, School of Nursing, reopened, 42: 1201
 nurse practice act, amended, 43: 683, 1140; bills introduced, 43: 398, 683
 Nursing Council for War Service, 42: 1469
 meeting, (report) 43: 1155
 recommendations to SNA, 44: 399
 reverts to special Committee on Community Nursing Service, 45: 1081
 Nursing Council on Defense, 42: 92; activities, 41: 1095
 Oil City Hospital School of Nursing, preliminary students, Red Cross pageant, 41: 618
 Pennsylvania Hospital School of Nursing (Philadelphia), Lucy Walker Lectureship, 41: 723
 Pennsylvania Hospital School of Nursing, Alumnae Association (Philadelphia), Margaret A.

PENNSYLVANIA (*continued*)

- Dunlop Scholarship, 41: 658
 Philadelphia General Hospital School of Nursing, S. Lillian Clayton Memorial Loan Fund, 41: 419
 Pittsburgh Auxiliary, National Hotel Greeters Association, sponsors nursing school in China, 45: 763
 Presbyterian Hospital School of Nursing, (Pittsburgh), combined five-year course, with Allegheny College, 43: 772
 Providence Hospital School of Nursing, (Beaver Falls), scholarships, 43: 773
 recruitment of student nurses, 42: 164, 319
 Rochester General Hospital School of Nursing (Beaver Falls), reopened, 42: 94
 Rochester General Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association (Beaver Falls) adopts 12-hour day as war measure, 42: 462
 St. Joseph's Hospital School of Nursing, (Reading), psychiatric nursing affiliation, 45: 155; students aid in rehabilitating patient, 45: 312
 Senior cadets in public health nursing agencies: Visiting Nurse Society of Philadelphia, 44: 261, (L) 594
 South Side Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, (Pittsburgh), scholarships, 45: 1075
 staff shortages and salaries, Philadelphia hospitals, 45: 971
 State Board of Examiners for Registration of Nurses
 schools approved for licensed attendants or practical nurses, 44: 8
 State Department of Health
 lending library for nurses, 43: 1050
 State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 41: 1479; 45: 1081
 Advisory Council, meeting, (report) 43: 1155
 contribution to Nursing Council on National Defense, 42: 113
 District 1 (Philadelphia), 41: 356; essay and poster contest, 42: 958
 District 4 (Harrisburg), institute, 41: 976
 District 5 (Altoona), recruitment of student nurses, 43: 215
 House of Delegates, annual meeting, (report) 44: 1193
 legislation proposed, 41: 1104
 legislative program, 41: 232
 Men Nurses Section, survey of men nurses in Army and Navy, (L) 41: 465
 policies and practices in nursing service administration, study to be made, 44: 898
 Private Duty Section, institute, (report) 42: 1331; program, 41: 234; 42: 1469
 Public Relations Committee, clergymen asked to interest nurses in military service, 42: 1318
 Recruitment of student nurses, 42: 164

PENNSYLVANIA (continued)

- and Hospital Association Joint Committee:
Nursing personnel administration, **45**: 365
- State Organization for Public Health Nursing,
annual meeting, (reports) **41**: 1479; **44**:
1193; **45**: 1081
- Temple University Hospital School of Nursing,
(Philadelphia), fiftieth anniversary, **43**: 779;
historical pageant, **43**: 779
- University of Pennsylvania Hospital Training
School for Nurses
- First Fifty Years of the Training School for Nurses
of the Hospital of the University of Penn-
sylvania* (Stephenson), (rev.) **41**: 122
- University of Pennsylvania School of Education,
Department of Nursing Education, ma-
ternity nursing, advanced program, **44**: 1010
- Visiting Nurse Society of Philadelphia, public
health nursing experience for senior cadets,
44: 178, (L) 594
- Western Pennsylvania Hospital School of Nurs-
ing, (Pittsburgh), nurses' residence enlarged,
44: 1181
- Woman's Hospital of Philadelphia Board of Man-
agers, tribute to nursing staff, (ed.) **43**: 521
- Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania,
School of Nursing of the Hospital of, **43**: 146
- "York Plan" against disaster, **41**: 1096
- PENNSYLVANIA Federation of Women's Clubs,
scholarship, **42**: 1446
- PENSINGER, Ella L., **42**: 1085; **43**: 401
- PENSINGER, Mabel Hess, **45**: 66
- PENTOTHAL, **44**: 99
- PENTOTHAL sodium, **43**: 454; **44**: 748
- PENTOTHAL sodium anesthesia (Firor), **43**: 153
- "PEPPER Committee" — See U. S. Senate, Wartime
Health and Education, Subcommittee on
- PEPPIN, Alice, **44**: 603, 794
- PEPTIC ulcer, **41**: 215
- PERBORATE cream
use in ivy poisoning, **41**: 678
- PERINEAL irrigation simplified (Mahoney), **44**: 145
- PERIODICALS, Professional
supplying missing numbers to foreign libraries
after the war, (L) **43**: 943
- PERIODICALS, Professional nursing — See also *Ameri-
can Journal of Nursing: Public Health Nursing
Argentine Nurse*, **44**: 1004
- Ark-Light*, Arkansas State Nurses Association,
45: 412
- Army Nurse*, Army Nurse Corps, **44**: 498
bulletin, Veterans Administration, **45**: 322, 971
- Canadian Nurse*, editor changes, **44**: 702
- Ethel Johns resigned as editor, **43**: 512
- District I News*, New York SNA District I, **45**:
245
- Ene*, Escuela Nacional de Enfermeras, Caracas,
Venezuela, **42**: 280
- Illinois State Nurses Association Bulletin*, monthly,
44: 900

PERIODICALS (continued)

- Industrial Nurses' Digest*, New York Industrial
Nurses Club, **44**: 299
- Information Bulletin for Red Cross Nurses*, League
of Red Cross Societies, **44**: 186, 524
- Inter-Island Nurses' Bulletin*, Nurses Association,
Inc., Territory of Hawaii, **41**: 978
- International Nursing Bulletin*, ICN, **45**: 863, 973
- Male Nurses Journal*, Society of Male Nurses,
Royal College of Nursing, **45**: 245
- Nevada State Nurses Association, quarterly bul-
letin, **45**: 584, 863
- Official Bulletin* of the California SNA to be
published, **44**: 83
- Pacific Coast Journal of Nursing* discontinued, **44**:
83
- Prairie Rose*, North Dakota SNA, **43**: 121
- V.A. Nurse*, Veterans Administration, **45**: 322,
971
- PERKINS, Sylvia
(book rev.) **41**: 1493
- PERLEY, Mary, **43**: 402
- PERMANENTE Foundation — See Kaiser Plan
- PEROZZI, Lucile, **43**: 869
- PERREAULT, Edward F., **44**: 410
portrait, (group) **42**: 756
- PERREAULT, Lorena, **45**: 409
- PERRINE, Marjorie, **44**: 794
- PERROTT, George St. J.
How many nurses will be needed after the war?
(exc.) **45**: 444
- PERRY, Beulah
portrait, (group) **44**: 349
- PERRY, Carol M.
navy nursing in South Pacific, (L) **44**: 988
- PERRY, Margaret, **41**: 1182; **42**: 99, 1206, 1414
Reaching a goal, **41**: 1171
Ward teaching program, **42**: 1388
- PERSONAL hygiene — See Hygiene, personal
- PERSONAL resources, Analyzing, (Shetland), **43**: 665
- PERSONAL salary study (Strom), **44**: 45
- PERSONALITY, Appraising, (McClelland, Mc-
Manus), **41**: 579
- PERSONNEL administration, (ed.) **43**: 1060
- PERSONNEL policies — See also Administration;
Guidance
About personnel, (excs.) **45**: 468
administration
Civil service and the war (Deming), **44**: 109
AHA, abstracts from annual meeting, **44**: 1082
Application form (Farrell), **41**: 73
bibliography, **41**: 78; **45**: 368
California SNA, recommendations, **45**: 1074; Dis-
trict I, agreement on, with other organiza-
tions, **45**: 69
Colorado SNA considers joint committee, **45**: 74
Concept of personnel administration during war-
time (Keller), **44**: 1040
Democratic administration and personnel prac-
tices, (ed.) **44**: 1018

PERSONNEL POLICIES (continued)

- discussion by ANC Advisory Council, 43: 947
 Effect of salary changes on staff turnover (Clasen), 42: 614
 Experiment in staff education (Williams), 43: 1117
 Hospital nursing personnel (WMC), 44: 206
 Hospital nursing problems in wartime (Sr. M. Cecilian), 44: 763
 Indiana SNA and Indiana Hospital Association Joint Committee, recommendations, 44: 704
 Joint Committee of ANA and AHA to Give Attention to Personnel Practices and Salaries for Nurses in Institutions, created, 44: 910
 Maintaining, in hospitals during wartime (Hamilton), (exc.) 43: 716
 Man nurse in personnel work (Stoppels), 41: 1256
 Massachusetts SNA and Hospital Association, recommendations, 44: 1191
 Michigan SNA, recommendations available, 45: 1074
 Minnesota SNA, (ed.) 45: 593; recommendations, 45: 664
 Missouri SNA plans joint committee, 45: 75
 Montana SNA, Committee on, recommendations, 44: 1192; to make study, 44: 1192
 New York State Hospital Association, (ed.) 45: 593
 New York SNA, (ed.) 45: 593
 New York SNA, Committee on Personnel Practices, recommendations, 43: 951, 45: 664; recommendations approved, 44: 86
 New York SNA, District I, Committee, recommendations, 45: 243
 New York SNA, District 14, Committee, recommendations, 44: 898; adopted by hospitals, 45: 971
 Nursing personnel administration (Pennsylvania Hospital Association and SNA, Joint Committee), 45: 365
 Nursing personnel in general hospitals (Tattershall, Altenderfer), 44: 853
 Ohio SNA Committee, recommendations, 44: 898
 Oregon SNA committee recommendations approved, 45: 668
 Part-time nurses in civilian hospitals, 45: 178
 Pennsylvania Hospital Association and SNA, Joint Committee, Nursing personnel administration, 45: 365
 Personnel administration, (ed.) 43: 1060
 Personnel policies to increase efficiency, 44: 1065
 Personnel practices, (ed.) 45: 593; (Botten), 43: 738
 Personnel practices and part-time employment, 44: 12
 personnel practices and salary scales, methods of determining recommended standards for general staff nursing in several locations, 44: 897
 personnel practices for general staff nurses, study

PERSONNEL POLICIES (continued)

- being made, (NLNE) 44: 501; (abstract of NLNE study), 45: 100
 personnel practices, for institutional nurses in California, 43: 603
 personnel practices, hospital, 41: 171, 317, 423, 1034, 1248, 1298; California, 42: 219
 Personnel practices in schools of nursing (Lorentz), 45: 946
 Personnel relations fundamentals, (exc.), 41: 1074
 Personnel work in schools of nursing (Triggs), (rev.) 45: 771
 recommendations approved by 12 SNA, 45: 664
 recommendations of the conference of state boards of nurse examiners, 44: 1199
 Salaries and other personnel practices, (ed.) 43: 238
 salary schedules See Income, salary
 scholarship, 45: 759
 state associations report at Biennial on, 44: 629
 State boards of nurse examiners recommendation on written agreements between schools and other agencies, 44: 1200
 studies in 1944, 45: 46
 Study of Salaries and Personnel Practices for General Staff Nurses, Part II (NLNE), 44: 1095
 Texas SNA District 8, handbook, 45: 863
 Wartime sharing of personnel, (ed.) 43: 972
 Washington SNA, Standards of Employment Committee, 45: 494; suggests minimum standards, 44: 709
 Wisconsin SNA, recommendations, 45: 1074
 PERSONNEL practices See Personnel policies
 PERU
 American nurses to assist in health program, 43: 511
 fellowships to nurses for graduate study, 44: 82
 Lima, public health nursing school planned, 43: 558
 nursing in, 44: 485, 1003; 45: 73, 357
 PESCATORE, Josephine M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 752
 PESTS: control and treatment (Fernan-Nunez), 43: 244
 PESUT, Elizabeth A.
 Legion of Merit award, 43: 774
 PETCHNER, Miriam, 43: 862
 PETERS, Francetta E., 44: 1000
 PETERS, Joanna, 41: 1214; 43: 684; 44: 294
 PETERS, Margaret E., 45: 857
 PETERS, Mary Jane, 42: 832
 PETERSEN, Annabelle, 42: 439; 43: 870
 PETERSEN, Emma C., 41: 798
 and V. C. Jelinek and M. B. Hays: Duty hose are now made of lisle, 41: 769
 PETERSON, Agnes V., 42: 550, 572
 and Charlotte Kerr: With Red Cross nurses in Hawaii, 42: 532
 PETERSON, Bertha
 Covers for medicine cards, 45: 121

- PETERSON, Dorothy Dyson, **43**: 106
 PETERSON, Erna A., **45**: 489
 PETERSON, Estelle, **44**: 501
 PETERSON, Ethelyn, **43**: 306
 PETERSON, Mac E.
 portrait, (group) **45**: 938
 PETERSON, Marie, **45**: 755
 PETERSON, Myrl I., **42**: 1053
 B.L.B. mask and the meter mask, **44**: 1060
 Purpura hemorrhagica, nursing care, **42**: 1019
 PETERSON, Myrtle A., **44**: 604
 PETERSON, Olivia, **41**: 1331
 PETERSON, Palma L., **42**: 1322
 PETING, Minnie M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 488
 PETKAUSKOS, Mary R., **43**: 766
 and Z. B. Newton: Caudal analgesia and anesthesia, **43**: 726
 PETO, Marjorie, **42**: 448; **43**: 673; **44**: 600
 Tea in England, **43**: 653
 PETRI, Elizabeth W., **45**: 490
 PETROCELLI, Seraphine V.
 Air Medal award, **44**: 890
 PETRY, Lucile, **41**: 832, 956; **42**: 341; **43**: 766, 939;
 44: 308, 400
 appointed Dean, Cornell University—New York
 Hospital School of Nursing, **43**: 601
 calls on Mrs. Winston Churchill, **43**: 958
 Christmas message, **45**: 1060; to the Cadet Corps,
 44: 1173
 commission in USPHS granted, **44**: 1001
 Duties of nurse education consultants, **45**: 807
 honorary degrees conferred, **45**: 579
 Intensive short courses for graduate nurses, **44**:
 927
 Making the most of the senior cadet period in
 civilian hospitals, **44**: 572
 Planning the senior cadet period, **44**: 57
 portrait, **41**: 957; **43**: 706; (group) **43**: 958, 1040;
 44: 593, 786, 787; **45**: 657
 U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps, **43**: 704
 U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps; a summing up, **45**:
 1027
 Your June class, **44**: 362
 and E. K. Spalding: Production front in nursing,
 43: 900
 PETTIT, Elinor, **44**: 503
 PETTUS, Margaret S., **42**: 64
 portrait, **42**: 64
 Motion pictures in the classroom, **42**: 22
 PETTY, Jean, **44**: 1186
 PETTY, Mary Louise, **42**: 1324; **44**: 477, 998
 PETURSDOTTIR, Maria A., **44**: 82, 1190
 PEW, Neva R., **43**: 1146; **45**: 243
 PFEFFERKORN, Blanche, **41**: 797, 1220; **42**: 799
 PFEIFFER, Charlotte, **41**: 1337
 PFRIMMER, Norma, **41**: 480, 1218
 PHARMACIST'S mates See Hospital Corps of the
 U. S. Navy
 PHARMACOLOGY See Drugs; Materia medica
*Pharmacopoeia of the United States of America. 12th
 revision, (rev.)* **43**: 235
 PHARMACY, nurse employed in, (L) **42**: 1070
 PHELPS, Lavella, **45**: 1073
 PHENIX, Florence L., **44**: 602
 (book rev.) **43**: 970
 PHENOBARBITAL, **43**: 458
 PHENYTOIN, **43**: 458
 PHI MU
 aid to student recruitment, **43**: 793
 gift to scholarship fund, **42**: 1445
 scholarships, **43**: 397
 PHILADELPHIA County Federation of Women's
 Clubs, scholarship, **42**: 1446
 PHILADELPHIA General Hospital School of Nursing
 S. Lillian Clayton Memorial Loan Fund, **41**: 419
 PHILIPPINE Islands
 Aides trained at Army hospitals in the Philippines
 (Thumm), **45**: 553
 Army Nurse Corps nurses evacuated, **42**: 820
 Army nurse returns to the Philippines (Clarke),
 45: 177
 Army nurses in, **42**: 572
 Filipino nurses on Bataan (Ritt), **45**: 346
 Filipino nurses with ANC in Australia, **42**: 820
 Guerrilla nurse (Clarke), **45**: 598
 Heroic nurses of Bataan and Corregidor, **42**: 896
 I nursed at Santo Tomas, Manila (Davis), **44**: 29
 Labrador, Aurea, **45**: 414
 Nurse Reserve Corps, **41**: 624
 Nurses in government posts, **41**: 857
 nursing in, **45**: 974; (Parrenas), (L) **45**: 959;
 (Tinawin), (L) **45**: 959
 Ochoa, Elisa Rosales, elected Philippine Con-
 gress, **42**: 105
 Red Cross, disaster relief, **42**: 93
 Release from Los Banos (Evans), **45**: 462
 textbooks for nurses needed, **45**: 1078
 U. S. Army nurses released from Manila prison
 camp, **45**: 238
 PHILIPS, Daisy, **45**: 659
 PHILLIPS, Annie E.
 portrait, **42**: 1386
 PHILLIPS, Elisabeth Cogswell, **41**: 226; **43**: 1047;
 44: 602, 994; **45**: 1073
 portrait, (group) **41**: 227
 Practical nurses in a public health agency, **44**: 974
 Senior cadets in public health nursing agencies:
 Henry Street Visiting Nurse Service of New
 York City, **44**: 259
 PHILLIPS, Manola R.
 (book rev.) **43**: 1162
 PHILLIPS, Mary G., **43**: 684; **44**: 178; **45**: 752
 portrait, **45**: 755
 PHILLIPS, Willa
 Textbook of pyretotherapy, (rev.) **41**: 121
 PHIPPS, Gladys V., **42**: 1455
 PHONOGRAPHIC recording of lectures, **44**: 599
 PHOSGENE (in warfare), **42**: 490
 PHOSPHORUS burns, **42**: 498

- PHOTOGRAPHIC competition, ARC, 42: 1209, 1460
 PHOTOGRAPHS of, instruments used in clinics, 41: 893; trays and carriages used in central supply room, 41: 893
- PHOTOGRAPHY
 Use of photographs in teaching operating room technic (Smylie), 44: 1028
- PHYMERS, Marvel, 44: 180
- PHYSICAL comforts (Taylor), 42: 157, 281
- PHYSICAL education
 corrective physical education (Fash, Skemp-Nystrom), 43: 812
 Health and physical education program (DeGaris, Kish), 44: 982; bibliography, 44: 984
- PHYSICAL fitness (Jacobs), (exc.) 44: 885
- PHYSICAL medicine See also Physical therapy
 bibliography, 45: 531
 Nurse in physical medicine (Piersol), 45: 526
Report of the Baruch Committee on Physical Medicine, (rev.) 44: 916
- PHYSICAL therapy See also Physical medicine;
 Radio-therapy
 Amputated leg at twenty-one (Gilmore), 44: 120
 amputations, Care of patients with, (Arey), 44: 113
 Columbia University course for technicians, 42: 970
 Crutch walking (Olmsted), 45: 28
 electro-shock therapy, Nursing in, (Schindler), 42: 858; bibliography, 42: 861
Fundamentals of massage, (film) 45: 1092
 Hearing aids (Bunch), 42: 653
Hydrotherapy in psychiatric hospitals (Wright), (rev.) 42: 122
Manual of physical therapy (Kovács), (rev.) 44: 1013
Massage in nursing care (Jensen-Nelson), (rev.) 42: 234
 muscle re-education in Kenny method, 42: 904
 pamphlets listed, 45: 334, 592
 Patient comes out of his cast (Calderwood), 44: 202
Physical medicine (Krusen), (rev.) 41: 1240
Physical therapy for nurses (Kovács), (rev.) 41: 122
Physical therapy in nursing care (Abbott, Moor, Jensen-Nelson), (rev.) 42: 983
 Protective body mechanics in convalescence (Wright), 45: 699
 Roentgen therapy and the nurse (Hopp), 41: 431
 scholarships, 45: 759; awards, 44: 185
- PHYSICALLY disabled, 43: 1017
- PHYSICIAN
 Medical profession and nursing (Bernays), 45: 907
Notable names in medicine and surgery (Bailey), 45: 678
 Physician comments (Wilson), 41: 213
 Relocation of physicians planned, 44: 406
- PHYSICS
 laws of, in body mechanics, 41: 191
- PHYSICS (continued)
 Preclinical physics course with practical applications to hospital equipment (Sanderman, Odde), 44: 955
- PHYSIOLOGIC rest versus complete bed rest (Dock), 45: 469
- PHYSIOLOGY See Anatomy and physiology
- PHYSIOTHERAPY aides needed, 41: 1223
- PHYSIOTHERAPY clinic in the jungle, 44: 574
- PIAMPANO, Helen Broussard, 44: 1090
- PICKFORD, Mary
 portrait with daughter, (group) 45: 657
- PICKLE, Estelle I., 44: 700
 portrait, (group) 43: 861
- PICROTOXIN, 43: 456
- PIELOCH, Ceslava R.
 and E. E. Sagath: Spinal cord injuries and the Stryker frame, 45: 369
- PIERCE, Elizabeth E., 44: 893
- PIERCY, Ruth Arundel
 To those nurses in service, (poem) 43: 125
 To whom it may concern, (poem) 44: 97
- PIERSOL, George Morris
 Nurse in physical medicine, 45: 526
- PIERSON, A. Jane, 42: 1080
- PIETTE, Eugene C.
Pathology, (rev.) 41: 742; 43: 421
- PIETTE, Genevieve, 44: 1092
- PIFER, Betty J.
 Air Medal award, 45: 488
- PIGS' bladders instead of ice bags, (L) 42: 1315
- PILANT, Edith B.
 and A. G. Bower: *Communicable diseases for nurses*, (rev.) 44: 417
- PILEGARD, Anne K., 44: 179
- PILGER, Gladys
 portrait, (group) 44: 601
- PILLING, Matthew Ashton
 and J. W. Hirshfeld: *Injuries of the hand*, 44: 967
- PILLON, Loretto
 (book revs.) 45: 873
- PILLSBURY, Donald M.
 and M. B. Sulzberger and C. L. Livingood: *Manual of dermatology*, (rev.) 43: 791
- PILLSBURY, Mary Elizabeth
Nursing care of communicable diseases, (rev.) 42: 1103
- PILOT Club International
 scholarships, 43: 503, 1039
- PINN, Petra, 45: 857
 Merit pin award, 44: 1189
- PINNEY, Jean B.
 (book rev.) 42: 1226
- PINS
 nurses' See Uniforms
 U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps, pledge pin, 44: 492
- PINTO, Edmee Celia de Oliveira, 44: 82
- PIPER, Charlotte S., 41: 850
- PIPER, Lila K., 41: 1181
 Volunteer services, 41: 1135

- PITCHER, Susie Josephine, 42: 954; 45: 315
 Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 575
 Gold Star Medal award, 45: 855
 portrait, (group) 45: 462
- PITMAN, Eleanor B.
 (book rev.) 42: 1101
- PITTMAN, Mabel F., 42: 221
- PIZZOLATTO, Lena C.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 1067
- PLACEMENT
 Counseling and placement call for statesmanship
 (Hall), 45: 1039
 Nation-wide counseling and placement service
 (Triggs), 45: 467
 Placement Service and Professional Counseling
 as an Activity of the ANA, Subcommittee to
 Study, recommendations to ANA Board of
 Directors accepted, 45: 59
- PLACEMENT bureau See Nursing Bureau of Man-
 hattan and Bronx, Inc.; Registries
- PLACEMENT Service and Vocational Counseling,
 ANA Subcommittee, (reports) 44: 514, 911
- PLAQUE (Wayson), 42: 287
 vaccination against, for military personnel, 42:
 520
- PLAMBECK, Edna, 42: 821; 43: 107
- Plan for a Volunteer Nurse's Aide Service in the
 Hospital, 42: 1087; 43: 226; (rev.) 42: 1107
- PLAN for nursing care (Burgess), 41: 215
- PLAN for preparing head nurses and supervisors
 (Tschudin), 45: 213
- PLAN for replacement service, 42: 1283
- PLAN your own future, 44: 631
- PLANNING conferences for collegiate schools of
 nursing (Lorentz), 44: 877
- PLANNING for guidance in the basic nursing cur-
 riculum (Spalding), 41: 940
- PLANNING for nursing, National
 As the tide turns, (ed.) 45: 594
 Home-coming nurses—your profession welcomes
 you, (ed.) 45: 877
- National Nursing Planning Committee See
 NNCWS, National Nursing Planning Com-
 mittee
- Our professional organizations—should they be
 studied?, (ed.) 45: 985
- World events and postwar planning, (ed.) 45: 679
- PLANNING the day's work in the operating room
 (King), 42: 392
- PLANNING the senior cadet period (Pettry), 44: 57
- PLANNING together for more students (Glasoe),
 43: 719
- PLANSON, Ethel E., 42: 1326; 43: 310
- PLANT, James S.
 mental hygiene in a world at war, (exc.) 43: 550
- PLANT poisoning, 41: 675
- PLAQUE, designed for M. A. Nutting Award, 43:
 762
- PLASMA bank, Practical blood and, (Shook), 42:
 638
- PLASMA, Blood, reservoir (DeKleine), 41: 572
- PLASMA, Desiccated, in shock, (exc.) 41: 763
- PLASMA for armed forces and civilians, 42: 618
- PLASMA saves lives at Tarawa, 44: 460
- PLASMOCHIN, 42: 130, 131, 134; 43: 997
- PLASTER cast
 application (Sister Otilia, Downing, Prentiss),
 41: 64
 Patient comes out of his cast (Calderwood),
 44: 202
 "Plaster of Paris Casts," reprint available, 44: 418
 spica cast for hip fracture, comfort of patient
 with, 42: 284
- PLASTER helmet for psychotic patient, 45: 801
- PLASTIC eye, Army develops artificial, 45: 289
- PLASTIC surgery (Byars, Kaune), 44: 334
 Care of massive injuries to the face (Hamm,
 Hyde), 45: 439
 Plastic surgery; nursing responsibilities (Newton),
 43: 155
- PLATT, Helen M., 42: 1201
- PLATT, Philip S.
 and S. M. Gunn: *Voluntary health agencies*, (rev.)
 45: 980
- PLAY See Recreation
- PLAY materials, 41: 272
 Child and his play grow up (McCaskill), 44:
 358
Games the world around (Hunt, Cain), (rev.)
 41: 1494
 Play—a big business (McCaskill), 43: 1086
Play for convalescent children (Smith), (rev.) 41:
 1494
Toys in wartime (U. S. Children's Bureau), (rev.)
 43: 613
- PLAY safe, (exc.) 41: 460
- PLAYS See Pageants and plays
- PLEASE change my address, (ed.) 42: 926
- PLEIN, Mary
 Pemphigus neonatorum, 41: 834
- PLINKUNAS, Agnes A., 44: 602
- PLIOFILM
 covering for wet dressings, 42: 1135
 mitts and socks, (exc.) 41: 151
- PLOEGER, Millie E., 45: 66
- PLUMBISM See Poisoning, lead
- PLUMLEY, Margaret
 research specialist, National Nursing Planning
 Committee, NNCWS, 45: 63
- PLUTZ, Allen W.
 Air Medal award, 45: 855
- PNEUMONIA
 bibliography, 41: 26
 chemotherapy in, 42: 144
 Contagiousness of, (Sulkin), 41: 25
New Day, film, 41: 365
 Viral pneumonia (Zimmerman), 43: 141; nursing
 care (Fenwick), 43: 144; bibliography, 43:
 144
- PNEUMOTHORAX, Spontaneous, (Smith), 43: 553

PODOLSKY, Edward

War on cancer, (rev.) 44: 93

POEMS

Army nurse (Day), (exc.) 43: 703

Christmas (Vardon), 44: 1115

First to serve (Carlson), 42: 1162

Golden path (Inskeep), 42: 1479

Inactive, 41: 510

Night nurse (Blanchard), 42: 482

Pair of gold bars (Ruhlman), 45: 124

Prayer before capping (Westman), 43: 92

prizes for poems by nurses, (L) 41: 1447; 42: 1460

Songs of the nightingale (By the nurses of America), (rev.) 41: 513

Surgery at night (Ryan), 41: 1002

To the nurses who stay at home (Casteel), 43: 372

To those nurses in service (Piercy), 43: 125

To whom it may concern (Piercy), 44: 97

POETRY, Experiment in, (Salisbury), 45: 827

POGORZELSKA, Sophie

Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 316

POHE, Minnie E., 42: 98; 43: 316; 44: 308, 400

assistant director USPHS, Division of Nurse

Education, 44: 298

secretary, NNCWS, 44: 291

POHL, John F.

Kenny concept of infantile paralysis and its treatment, (rev.) 43: 698

POINT rationing See Rationing

POISON IVY

Protective ointment against ivy poisoning (Schwartz), 41: 675

POISONING

first aid in, 41: 1050

lead (Reznikoff), 42: 1123

POLAND

nursing in, (L) 41: 92

Maria Mochacka with Polish Red Cross, London, 44: 901

POLATIN, Phillip, 42: 297

Mental hygiene aspects of full maintenance, 42: 254; (comment) (L) 42: 815

portrait, 42: 297

POLICE power isn't enough, (exc.) 41: 160

POLIOMYELITIS

And they shall walk (Kenny, Ostenso), (rev.) 44: 315

bibliography, 44: 536

Catawba Co., N. C., outbreak, 44: 900

Co-operation in fighting polio, (ed.) 44: 922

course for physiotherapists, 43: 314

courses for nurses, 44: 706; Kenny method, 42: 583; 43: 690

Fight against infantile paralysis continues (Fisch-off, Guadakunst), 44: 533

How we met the poliomyelitis epidemic (Armstrong), 44: 529

Infantile paralysis (Lewin), (rev.) 41: 1243

Kenny concept of infantile paralysis and its treatment (Pohl), (rev.) 43: 698

POLIOMYELITIS (continued)

Kenny method (Stevenson), 42: 904; courses offered, 42: 583; 43: 690; "pool" of nurses trained for emergency, 44: 298; scholarships for study of, 43: 1051

Kenny pack steamer, 44: 859

loan folders, JONAS, 43: 604

New York nurses serve in epidemic, 44: 994

Nursing care in the Kenny method of treatment for infantile paralysis (Indiana, Department of Public Welfare), (rev.) 43: 520

Nursing care of acute poliomyelitis (Greteman), 44: 929

Nursing care of patients with infantile paralysis (Stevenson), (Spanish translation), (rev.) 41: 876

Nursing care of patients with infantile paralysis—including nursing aspects of the Kenny method (JONAS), (rev.) 43: 969

Nursing care of patients with poliomyelitis, (slides) 45: 772

Orthopedic nursing plan (Bush), 41: 1087

pamphlets listed, 44: 535, 918; 45: 984

Patient in the respirator (Helling), 41: 1322

"pool" of nurses trained in Kenny method for emergency, 44: 298

Reader's Digest scholarships for study of Kenny method, 43: 1051

Splints for infantile paralysis patients, 41: 771

Treatment of infantile paralysis in the acute stage (Kenny), (rev.) 42: 120

War Production Board provides supplies for treatment, 44: 922

POLLAK, M.

Don't neglect tuberculosis, 44: 1133

POLLOCK, Martha, 42: 449

POMPUTIUS, W. P.

portrait, (group) 44: 349

POND, Gayle, 42: 1087

POND, Rebecca M., 42: 704; 43: 849; 45: 662

Nursing in the midwestern flood, 43: 818

POOLE, Raidie

Army course in operating room technic, 45: 270

POORE, M. Eva, 45: 1073

POPE, Alton S.

(book rev.) 41: 740

and H. D. Chadwick: *Modern attack on tuberculosis*, (rev.) 42: 1223

POPE, Emma, 42: 96

POPE, Ernece, 42: 1322

POPPE, J. Karl, 41: 70

Thoracic surgery, lung abscess, bronchiectasis, and lung tumor, 41: 11
and R. B. James: Intratracheal suctioning, 45: 538

PORTEOUS, Jessie E., 44: 76

matron Royal Canadian Air Force Nursing Service, 43: 1152

portrait, 43: 1152

PORTER, Elizabeth K., 41: 1346

- PORTER, Langley
and W. E. Carter: *Management of the sick infant and child*, (rev.) 42: 1480
- PORTER, Modestine
Merit pin award, 44: 1189
- PORTER, Nellie M., 41: 850; 43: 862
- PORTRAITS See name of individual
- PORTUGAL
nursing in, 42: 1089
Goff, Hazel A., director of Lisbon school of nursing, 45: 159
- PORTUGUESE translation of nursing and health material
AHA plans translations of hospital manuals, 44: 1083
ARC first aid textbook, 42: 1332
Nurses for the Americas, film 44: 302
Textos de enfermería en Español y en Portugúes, 45: 512
- POSNER, Adolph
Indiscriminate use of sun glasses condemned, (exc.) 45: 602
- POST, Josephine Nichols, 42: 327
- POST, Wenonah, 41: 99
- POSTAGE stamps
Ethiopia issues stamps honoring nurses, 45: 1078
Norway issues stamp honoring nurses, 45: 1078
Nursing in stamps (Koenig), 41: 255
South Africa's nursing stamps, 42: 707
- POSTAL regulations for nurses in service, 42: 1081
- POSTER project (Aul), 44: 108
- POSTERS
contest, 42: 330
health of war workers, available, 42: 1210
Poster project (Aul), 44: 108
recruitment for ANC, 45: 236
recruitment of student nurses, 42: 1445
Save His Life and Find Your Own—be a Nurse (OWI), 43: 497
U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps, 43: 953
Visual education in pediatrics (Heinz, Dokmo), 43: 475
"War Service," volunteers, Massachusetts General Hospital, 45: 285
- POSTGRADUATE clinical programs See Postgraduate education, advanced clinical courses and programs
- POSTGRADUATE education See also Bolton Act, postgraduate education provided by; Florence Nightingale International Foundation; Loan funds; Nursing education; Scholarships; Staff education
advanced clinical courses and programs
Advanced clinical programs in psychiatric nursing, 44: 1167
Advanced course in psychiatric nursing (NLNE), 44: 683
Advanced courses in clinical nursing (NLNE), 44: 579
Clark University, 45: 663
- POSTGRADUATE EDUCATION (continued)
clinical nursing, (ed.) 45: 878
Frances Payne Bolton School of Nursing, 45: 156
NLNE study, 43: 1048
obstetric nursing, Tentative outline for advanced course in, (NLNE, NOPHN), 41: 945
pediatric nursing, 44: 795; 45: 859
Postgraduate Clinical Programs, Committee on, (NLNE), 44: 527; appointed to make study, 43: 1121
Proposed course in advanced pediatric nursing (NLNE), 45: 645; (comment), (L) 45: 1062
psychiatric nursing at, Catholic University, 43: 1148; Ohio State University, 44: 502
psychiatric nursing, Advanced course in, (NLNE), 44: 683
psychiatric nursing, institutions offering, 45: 717
psychiatric nursing, University-controlled advanced clinical programs in, 44: 1166
Teachers College, Columbia University, 45: 156, 493, 663, 757
University-controlled advanced clinical programs in psychiatric nursing (Fitzsimmons), 44: 1166
University of Minnesota, 45: 663
bibliography, 42: 50; 43: 1123
clinical courses
recommendations of conference of State boards of nurse examiners to NLNE, 44: 1200
colleges and universities offering, under USPHS Division of Nurse Education, 45: 71; (correction) 45: 155, 242
committees promoting courses in, 45: 506
Few experts in nursing, (ed.) 44: 526
Graduate in-service program in social and health aspects of nursing (Wolf), 45: 951
Graduate study in wartime?, (ed.) 44: 320
India, Lady Reading Health School, 43: 1051
industrial nursing, courses, 41: 974
Intensive short courses (Petty), 44: 927
nursing education courses, Johns Hopkins University, College for Teachers, 43: 856; University of Vermont, 43: 1041
On-the-job courses (Petty), 44: 927; (ed.) 44: 1019
On-the-job courses under the Bolton Act, 45: 323
Plan for preparing head nurses and supervisors (Tschudin), 45: 213
Postgraduate nursing education, some definitions (NLNE), 45: 1058
Postgraduate nursing programs (NLNE), 43: 1120
Preparation of clinical instructors (Reiter), 44: 1066
psychiatric nursing, 41: 1464

POSTGRADUATE EDUCATION (*continued*)

- public health nursing, University of Texas, 43: 1042
- Reaching a goal (Perry), 41: 1171
- recommendations at state board of nurse examiners conference, 45: 575
- scholarships See Bolton Act, postgraduate education provided by
- schools offering and programs listed, 45: 758
- short-term courses, 44: 695
- Should I go to college?, 42: 45
- Some postgraduate students (Devlin), 43: 15
- specialties, Educating nurses for, (Beck), 43: 149
- studies made in 1944, 45: 45
- Types of clinical courses for graduate nurses (NLNE), 44: 1162
- University of Chicago Workshops (Taylor), 41: 585
- University of Colorado, 41: 973
- University of Manitoba, Department of Nursing, established, 44: 303
- POSTGRADUATE nursing programs (NLNE), 43: 1120
- POSTGRADUATE program, (ed.) 43: 702
- POSTGRADUATE students, Some, (Devlin), 43: 15
- POSTOPERATIVE care See Nursing care; Surgical nursing
- POSTURE
- bibliography, 43: 924
- Body mechanics in nursing arts (Fash, Powell), 41: 190
- classes for student nurses, Minnesota, 43: 857
- corrective physical education (Fash, Skemp-Nystrom), 43: 812
- free and inexpensive materials on, list of, 42: 199
- Posture and Nursing* (Stevenson), 42: 831; 43: 312; (rev.) 42: 1342
- Posture and the bed patient (Allen), 41: 1137
- Posture in Rest and Activity*, slides, 43: 152
- Preventing backstrain in nursing (Newton), 43: 921, (comment) 43: 1038
- Protective body mechanics in convalescence (Wright), 45: 699
- POSTWAR medical reconstruction (Tennant), 43: 548
- POSTWAR planning See also NNCWS, National Nursing Planning Committee; Planning for nursing, National; Rehabilitation
- Adaptation for survival (Gregg), 44: 923
- American Hospital Association, abstracts from annual meeting, 44: 1080
- ANA questionnaire for, Army and Navy nurses, 45: 63; partial report on replies, 45: 775, 1021; Civilian nurses, 45: 329, 580, 665; partial report on replies, 45: 1019
- ANA representatives on postwar conferences, names proposed, 45: 59
- ANA Special Committee on Postwar Planning in Relation to Nursing, (progress report) 44: 514

POSTWAR PLANNING (*continued*)

- As the tide turns, (ed.) 45: 594
- child health in the postwar period, 45: 209
- Civil service and the war (Deming), 44: 109
- college programs, Trends in planning postwar, (exc.) 44: 731
- College women in the postwar world, 44: 679
- Comprehensive program for nationwide action in the field of nursing, 45: 707
- Facts—and postwar planning, (ed.) 44: 817
- Five years hence, (ed.) 44: 97
- in 1944, 45: 46
- ICN has index of literature, 45: 72
- ICN report at meeting of ANA Advisory Council, 43: 946
- National Nursing Planning Committee See NNCWS, National Nursing Planning Committee; NNCWS, postwar planning
- National postwar planning, (ed.) 44: 921
- nursing organizations' committees, 44: 6
- opportunities for nurses in postwar work, 43: 132; (ed.) 43: 130
- Planning for postwar work abroad (Goff), 43: 169
- Postwar medical reconstruction (Tennant), 43: 548
- Postwar planning, (ed.) 43: 794
- Postwar planning: qualifications for service in rehabilitation programs (NNCWS), 44: 33
- Professional nurses needed in postwar years (Parran), 45: 133
- Redeployment—and postwar planning, (ed.) 45: 506
- Rehabilitating our servicemen and women (Thomas), 44: 729
- relief work studied at Royal College of Nursing, London, 44: 186
- Some Army nurses' postwar plans (Jose), 45: 596
- state council activities, 44: 1187
- Suggestions to nurses on postwar adjustments (Mountin), 44: 321
- To every Army nurse (Densford), 44: 1021
- What of my future?, (ed.) 45: 3
- Will there be unemployment?, (ed.) 44: 820
- World events—and postwar planning, (ed.) 45: 679
- POSTWAR trends in public health and nursing (Winslow), 45: 989
- POTASSIUM bitartrate, 44: 954
- POTTER, Edith L.
- Maternal health in relation to infant mortality, 45: 122
- POTTER, Mame T.
- and L. J. Bogert: *Dietetics simplified*, (rev.) 41: 1011
- POTTHOFF, Edna M., 41: 1181
- Nursing school in Chihuahua, 41: 1152
- POTTS, Aurelia B.
- obituary, 44: 616
- portrait, 44: 616

- POTTS, Edith Margaret, 41: 578
 Selection of student nurses, 41: 590
- POTTS, Florence J.
 obituary, 42: 118
- POUND, Marie, 44: 500
- POWELL, Frances Henry, 45: 1073
- POWELL, Frances L. A., 41: 200; 42: 1297, 1327
 Writing a ward manual, 42: 1304
 and Bernice Fash: Body mechanics in nursing
 arts, 41: 190
- POWELL, Louise M.
 obituary, 43: 1159
- POWELL, Pauline, 44: 182
- POWERS, Ellen, 42: 455
- POWERS, Virginia, 41: 935
 Hobbies for nurses, 41: 926
- POYET, Evangeline A., 44: 600
- PRACTICAL blood and plasma bank (Shook), 42: 638
- PRACTICAL cover for wet dressings (Manning, Farmer), 42: 1133
- PRACTICAL disinfection in hospitals (Frobisher), 45: 610
- PRACTICAL glove dryer (Modarelli), 45: 281
- PRACTICAL nurse See Auxiliary nursing service;
 Subsidiary worker
- Practical Nurse News, bulletin, Practical Nurses of
 New York, Inc., 44: 608
- PRACTICAL nurses—a professional responsibility
 (Deming), 44: 36
- PRACTICAL nurses in a public health agency (Philips), 44: 974
- PRACTICAL Nurses of New York, Inc., 42: 1030
 Practical Nurse News, 44: 608
- PRACTICAL suggestions See also Equipment; Procedures
- abdominal binders for obstetrical patients, 41: 279
- Adventure in civilian defense (Wilson), 43: 644
- airway (in anesthesia), 41: 544
- aprons for emergency calls, 42: 660
- Arm board for intravenous therapy (Milford and Reinke), 41: 604
- arthritis, 42: 636
- back rest, 42: 1254
- bed, lengthening, for tall patients, (L) 42: 946
- bed markers, 44: 669
- bed screen, 44: 669
- bed table with removable arms, 42: 1254
- bedside stand, 44: 670
- Binder for a retention catheter (Feldstein), 43: 1109
- binding Journal, 43: 1129
- book rack, 44: 670
- bookbinding (Beals), 41: 35
- brush for washing hand of patient with one arm, 45: 540
- bucket covered with screen wire to prevent splashing, 41: 544
- cellophane, uses for, 44: 154
- chart rack, 44: 669
- PRACTICAL SUGGESTIONS (*continued*)
- charts for teaching operating room technic, 44: 153
- circumcision jacket, 45: 438
- colostomy bag, 41: 278
- colostomy outfit, 41: 686
- cover for wet dressings, 42: 1133
- cradle, folding, 42: 174
- crutch hooks under bed, 41: 279
- drainage device for solution in transurethral resection, 42: 175
- drainage receptacle container, 44: 154
- Drape for instrument table (Ruchlow), 44: 570
- dressing cart, 42: 1255
- Economics of nursing service in wartime (Christopher), 44: 136
- elbow splint, sleeve, 45: 120
- feeding cup with rubber tube, 42: 1256
- footdrop prevention, 43: 358
- forceps, How to use sterile, 42: 174
- formula preparation, 41: 893
- Frissell colostomy outfit, 41: 686
- glass jars, uses for, 43: 358
- glass slide carrier envelope, 45: 354
- glove dryer (Modarelli), 45: 281
- glove patch cutters, 45: 471
- graphic charts, substitute for, 44: 669
- hctograph, home-made, (L) 41: 709; 45: 1018
- hot pack bandage, 42: 888
- identification tag for children, 43: 358
- infant's sleeping garment, 44: 153
- instrument cabinet, 44: 670
- instruments used in clinics, photographs of, 41: 893
- Kelly pad, improvised, 42: 175
- laboratory materials at low cost (Deimler), 41: 1036
- mattress holder, 41: 150
- medicine card covers, 45: 121
- moving child patients in emergency, 43: 358
- narcotic tablets, counting, 45: 438
- novocain bottle holder, 45: 121
- operating room technic file, 42: 252
- Orthopedic restraints (Warren), 43: 831
- oxygen given by face mask, device for cooling (Christensen), 45: 438
- Paper cups and containers, Uses for, (France) 42: 154
- paraffin to keep medicine tickets clean, 41: 782
- Physical comforts (Taylor), 42: 157, 281
- pigs' bladders instead of ice bags, (L) 42: 1315
- plaster helmet for psychotic patient, 45: 801
- pliofilm mitts and socks, (exc.) 41: 151
- pressure sores prevention, 43: 358
- restraint, wrist, cover for, 42: 888
- rubber heels, to extend life of, 42: 1253
- "safe" safety pin, 41: 151
- saving hospital supplies, (L) 41: 1448; 43: 186, 569
- shampoo pan, 45: 354

- PRACTICAL SUGGESTIONS (*continued*)
 shield for nursing bottle nipple, **41**: 150
 short cuts, labor saving devices, and time savers
 in a tuberculosis hospital, **43**: 1106
 skin care in ileostomy and colostomy, **45**: 354
 sleeve elbow splint, **45**: 120
 solutions warmer, **41**: 686; foot controlled, **42**:
 1255
 sponge count, **42**: 1253
 suction unit for intestinal decompression, **45**: 937
 Surgery in a station hospital overseas (Covi),
44: 1141
 surgical gown with pockets, **42**: 661
 swabs, Machine for toothpick, **45**: 800
 syringe nozzle cap, **42**: 175
 talcum powder sterilization, **42**: 396
 time-savers in hospital, **43**: 186, 569
 Travel light: if you're going overseas, **43**: 709
 tray for sterilizing needles, **42**: 396
 trays and carriages used in central supply room,
 photographs of, **41**: 893
 Wartime adjustments in obstetrics (Hoover),
43: 828
 Weight to keep book open, **41**: 782
 wringer, mobile, **45**: 121
 wrist restraint, cover for leather, **42**: 888
 PRACTICE *versus* principles in infant care (Walters),
44: 1149
 PRACTICES in nursing school health programs:
 report on 100 schools, **45**: 740
 PRALL, Charles E.
 and C. L. Cushman: *Teacher education in service*,
 (rev.) **44**: 1202
 PRATT, Dorothy, **42**: 219
 PRATT, George K.
Soldier to civilian: problems of readjustment, (rev.)
45: 250
 PRATT, Laura S., **41**: 230
 PRATT, Marian Hart, **42**: 218
 PRATT, Mary E.
 Air Medal award, **45**: 1067
 PRATT, Mildred, **44**: 500
 PRAYER before capping (Westman), (poem) **43**: 92
 PRAYER, Capping, (Morris), **42**: 153
Prayer, Nurse's, **45**: 1068
 PRECADET nurse See U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps
 PRECLINICAL courses for student nurses See Cen-
 tralized teaching programs; University and
 college courses for nurses, preclinical courses
 for student nurses
 PRECLINICAL physics course (Sanderman, Odde),
44: 955
 PREGNANCY See also Ante partum care
 Rh factor in, **45**: 688
 PREMATURE baby (Hogg), **43**: 1010
 PREMATURE infants See Infant
 PRENATAL care See Ante partum care
 PRENTISS, Donald C., **41**: 70
 and Sister Otilia, and Ruth Downing; Plaster
 cast application, **41**: 64
 PRENTISS, Katharine C., **45**: 153
 PRE-NURSING and guidance test service (Sommer),
44: 158
 PRENURSING course
 Colby Junior College, **43**: 1042
 evaluated, Farleigh Dickinson Junior College,
 Rutherford, N. J., **43**: 121
 PRENURSING students
 interests and activities, **42**: 555
 refresher course, Maplewood, N. J., high school,
43: 681
 PREOPERATIVE care See Anesthesia; Nursing care;
 Surgical nursing
 PREPAID hospital service See Hospital Service plan
 PREPAID medical care See Medical care, prepaid
 PREPAID nursing care See Nursing care, prepaid
 PREPARATION for nursing in Germany (Huppertz),
41: 1276
 PREPARING for postwar work abroad (Goff), **43**: 169
 PREPARATION of clinical instructors (Reiter), **44**:
 1066
 PREPARATION of counselors (Triggs), **45**: 545
 PREPARATION of nurses must be speeded up, (ed.)
42: 1412
 PREPAREDNESS See also Civilian protection; De-
 fense, National; U. S. Office of Civilian De-
 fense
 Advisory County Health, Committees, N. Y.,
41: 227
 All out for professional nursing, (ed.) **41**: 688
 analysis of defense needs (Fox), **41**: 637
 Army nurses have gas drill, **41**: 959
 conserve our human resources (McNutt), (exc.)
41: 554
 Home medicine chest, (exc.) **42**: 163
 How we prepared for defense in '41, **42**: 2
 Inside looking out (Parks), **41**: 642
National survey—a substantial task, (ed.) **41**: 197
 National survey of registered nurses, (ed.) **41**:
 71
 Nurse and first aid (Pendleton), **41**: 916
 Nursing and the four freedoms (ed.) **41**: 795
 Nursing education and national defense, con-
 ference, **41**: 227
 Nursing, hospitals, and defense (MacCurdy),
41: 653
 Nursing preparedness (Stewart), **41**: 804
 Preparedness and the hospital (Smith), (abs.)
41: 1205
 Private duty nurse visits Fort Meade (Parks),
41: 51
 small hospital, **41**: 1149
 Uncle Sam needs nurses, **41**: 155
 We prepare for disaster (Richardson), **41**: 902
 We see the face of danger, (ed.) **42**: 62
 What to do in a blackout, (exc.) **42**: 18
 PREPARING parenteral fluids (Upton, Swanton),
41: 539
 PREPARING sterile sulfanilamide (King), **42**: 895
 PREPARING the budget, **41**: 1316

- PREPAYMENT plan for hospital and medical care
See Hospital service plan; Medical care, prepaid; Nursing care, prepaid
- PREPAYMENT Plans for Health Services, Joint Committee of ANA, NOPHN to Study, Hazel Herringshaw, research worker, **45**: 754
- PRESBYTERIAN Hospital School of Nursing, New York, N. Y., *Student Prints*, **41**: 236
- PRESCHOOL child's nutrition (Breckenridge), **42**: 533
- PRESENT nurse practice acts (Jacobsen), **42**: 879
- PRESENT types of collegiate schools of nursing (Williams), **45**: 388
- PRESSLER, Jeanne A.
and others: Senior cadet period in a U. S. Naval hospital, **44**: 993
- PRESSURE sores, prevention of, **43**: 358
- PRESTON, Iva
portrait, (group) **45**: 753
- PRESTON, John
Obstetric problem in rural areas, (exc.) **41**: 389
- PRESTON, Nancy L.
Air Medal award, **45**: 855
Oak Leaf Cluster award, **45**: 855
- PREVENTING backstrain in nursing (Newton), **43**: 921; (comment) **43**: 1038
- PREVENTING infection in wounds and burns, (exc.) **42**: 1165
- PREVENTING tuberculosis in the general hospital (Spellman, Amberson), **41**: 447
- PREVENTION of measles (McGuinness, Armstrong), **41**: 527
- PREVOCATIONAL guidance See Guidance
- PRICE, Alice L., **41**: 442; **45**: 755
Handbook of charting for student nurses, (rev.) **42**: 233
Why embarrass your patient?, **41**: 410
- PRICE, Graham See Price, Ida Graham
- PRICE, Ida Graham, **42**: 97, 1082
- PRICE, Louise J., **45**: 243
- PRICKETT, Edna Ann, **42**: 1455
- PRIDA, Matilde
and Mercedes Miranda: Nursing in Mexico, **44**: 757
- PRIER, Ellen, **45**: 409
- PRIEST bill, **45**: 992
- PRITZEL, Margaret Delia, **42**: 449
- PRINCE, M. Arlene, **45**: 662
- Principal features of workmen's compensation laws*, (rev.) **44**: 815
- PRINDVILLE, Marguerite, **44**: 185
- PRINZING, Dorothy, **44**: 185
- Priorities for Nurses* (NNCWS), **42**: 1400, 1445; **43**: 214, 338; supplement, **43**: 214
- PRIORITIES in health supplies, **41**: 1260
- PRISONERS of war See also Internees
cared for by Negro and white nurses, (L) **45**: 234
German, in U. S. A. hospitals overseas, **45**: 8
How to write prisoners of war and internees, **44**: 636
- PRISONERS OF WAR (*continued*)
nurses
ANC, **44**: 30, 1180; listed, **44**: 74
nurses, released from Manila prison camp, **45**: 238; released and promoted, **45**: 315
Thirty-seven months as prisoners of war (Clarke), **45**: 342
civilian, **44**: 29; nurse liberated, **45**: 578
German Army nurses cared for by U. S. Army nurses, **45**: 64
men, **44**: 1180
Navy Nurse Corps, **44**: 30, 1180; listed, **44**: 74; nurses released, **45**: 315
Release from Los Banos (Evans), **45**: 462
On shipboard with German prisoners (Humphrey) **43**: 821
Red Cross services for, **41**: 115; (exc.) **41**: 1150; **43**: 599; **44**: 34, 135
repatriation of, **45**: 1023
Treaty of Geneva and, **44**: 34
- PRITCHARD, Lucille J., **45**: 317
- PRIVATE Don Jones' baby (Moore, Chard), **43**: 46
- PRIVATE duty nurse visits Fort Meade (Parks), **41**: 51
- PRIVATE duty nurses, **42**: 263
- PRIVATE duty nurses aid hospitals, **43**: 902
- PRIVATE duty nurses and the pay-as-you-go tax, **43**: 822
- PRIVATE duty nurses plan staff replacement, (ed.) **42**: 295
- PRIVATE duty nursing, **41**: 8; (L) **42**: 202; See also Eight-hour day; Hourly nursing; Registries
Administrative economies in the use of nursing time, **45**: 109
ANA membership in, **41**: 502
ANA Board of Directors refers to Private Duty Section question of salary basis for all hospital nursing, **42**: 951
ANA Section, (reports) **44**: 516, 769; report to Board of Directors, **45**: 58; recommendations to Board of Directors, **44**: 908; resolution on war service passed at Biennial, **42**: 761
Ashtabula General Hospital, Ohio, limits service, **45**: 581
Bedside nursing care, **41**: 301
California nurses offer staff replacement, **42**: 295
calls filled by registries, **42**: 912, 914; **43**: 564; **44**: 1042; per cent, **41**: 50, 188, 303, 905
calls received through registries, **42**: 911, 913; **44**: 1043; in 1942, **43**: 563
Committee on Private Practice of Nursing, Emory University Hospital, Ga., **45**: 581
days worked, average per registrant, 1939-1940, **41**: 908
days worked per month reported by registries, **41**: 188; **42**: 912; **44**: 1043; in 1942, **43**: 564

PRIVATE DUTY NURSING (*continued*)

- definition, 45: 254
 eight-hour service, 1934-1940, calls for, 41: 906;
 reported by registries, 42: 911; in 1942, 43:
 563 See also Eight-hour day
 Emory University Hospital, group nursing plan,
 45: 581; fees, 45: 581
 fees, New York SNA, District 13, 44: 607; 45:
 157; District 14, 44: 607; North Carolina,
 41: 1222; Puerto Rico, 45: 495; Washing-
 ton (state), state industrial cases, 43: 1150
 Hartford (Conn.) Hospital restricts private duty
 nursing, 44: 1095
 Have you thought it through private duty
 nurses?, (ed.) 43: 522
 hospital service plans, 41: 721, 785
 in war emergency, 42: 261
 Incomes of private duty nurses, 45: 176; 1938-
 1941 (Denison), 43: 655; questionnaire on,
 42: 263; survey, 42: 263, 1018
 "luxury nursing," (L) 42: 945, (L) 946; defined,
 43: 211
 Message to private duty nurses, (Tully), 45:
 206
 Miss Merling scores one for Uncle Sam, 43: 1020
 needed in critical illness, (L) 43: 211
 nurses eligible for military service not employed
 by hospital, 45: 150, 237
 Nurses professional registry (Bentley), 41: 31
 nurses serve on general staff, Portland, Me., hos-
 pitals, 44: 704
 One hundred who were private duty nurses
 (Dean), 44: 559
 opportunities (Richardson), (exc.) 45: 470
 Pennsylvania SNA, Section, 41: 233
 percentage of graduate nurses in private duty
 nursing, 42: 295
 percentage of private duty nurses in Army and
 Navy Nurse Corps, 44: 76
 Personal salary study, 44: 45
 personnel
 criteria of essentiality for nurses, 43: 979
 Private duty nurses aid hospitals (Mass.) 43: 902
 Private duty nursing in general hospitals (Tat-
 tershall, Altenderfer), 44: 651
 Private duty nursing in wartime, 42: 1365; (ed.)
 42: 1171; (Rafalowska), 43: 820; (com-
 ments) 43: 1038, 1128
 Private duty—under wartime pressure, (ed.)
 45: 254
 Record of patients, (L), 41: 341
 registrants and calls, decrease, 44: 1043
 registry reports See Registries
 restricted, to spread nursing service, 44: 1095;
 45: 150, 236, 406, 486, 581
 Rochester, N. Y., hospitals plan, 45: 486
 St. Louis Hospital Council suggests general duty
 period for private duty nurses, 44: 1001
 special bedside nursing care in place of private
 duty nursing, 44: 1096

PRIVATE DUTY NURSING (*continued*)

- "Special duty nursing" definition (ANA), 45:
 254
 staff replacement by private duty nurses, 42: 296,
 321, 1283; 44: 78
 survey by Dep't of Commerce, 42: 428
 transporting patient a thousand miles in an am-
 bulance, 41: 399
 Victory tax status, 43: 312
 Wage stabilization law, effect on, 42: 1399
 wartime, 42: 1365; (ed.) 42: 1171; (Rafalowska)
 43: 820; (comments) 43: 1038, 1128
 Washington County Memorial Hospital, Okla.,
 has private duty nurses on staff to assign as
 needed, 43: 771
 withholding tax not applicable to private duty
 nurses, 43: 822
 Workmen's compensation and the nurse (Hayt),
 41: 663
 PRIVATE duty nursing in general hospitals (Tatter-
 shall, Altenderfer), 44: 651
 PRIVATE duty nursing in wartime, 42: 1365; (ed.)
 42: 1171; (Rafalowska), 43: 820, (comments)
 43: 1038, 1128
 PRIVATE duty—under wartime pressure, (ed.) 45:
 254
 PRIVILEGES of military service, (ed.) 42: 1411
 PRIZE See Award
 PROBLEM behavior in children (Sellew), 41: 1384
 PROBLEM of student nurses of Japanese ancestry,
 43: 895
 PROCAINE, 43: 454; 44: 749, 750
 Proceedings of the Second American Congress on Ob-
 stetrics and Gynecology, 42: 1210
 PROCEDURES See also Equipment; Medical nurs-
 ing; Obstetric nursing; Practical suggestions;
 Surgical nursing; Technic
 amputations, bandaging and skin traction in, 44:
 25
 anesthesia, Continuous spinal, (Bakutis), 41:
 1254
 aspiration of pleural cavity, 41: 175
 bronchoscopy, 45: 279
 brush sterilization, 44: 1140
 Care of patient with a Taylor spine brace
 (Bailey), 44: 665
 caudal analgesia and anesthesia, 43: 727
 Economies from "streamlining" nursing pro-
 cedures, 45: 125
 enema, Return flow, (Doltz), 43: 364
 eye irrigation for gonorrheal ophthalmia neona-
 torum, 43: 355
 Five-day treatment for syphilis (Axelrod), 41:
 1039; (Sarsfield), 41: 1047
 frozen milk bank, 41: 672
 gastroscopy with Wolf-Schindler tube, 43: 162
 hypodermic injection using single preparation
 technic, 44: 1033
 ice anesthesia, 43: 800
 intratracheal suctioning, 45: 539

PROCEDURES (continued)

- intravenous catheterization, 45: 931
 irrigation of pleural cavity, 41: 177, 181
 legal aspects of clinical procedures by nurses, (abs.) 41: 1206
 milk for infants, boiling, (L) 42: 571
Nursing procedures (Cambridge Hospital School of Nursing), (rev.) 42: 609
 Perineal irrigation simplified (Mahoney), 44: 145
 Preparing sterile sulfanilamide (King), 42: 895
 parenteral fluid administration, 41: 542; preparation of, 41: 539
 Plaster cast application, 41: 64
Principles and techniques of nursing procedures (Day), (rev.) 43: 1165
 proctoscopic examination, 42: 647
 prostatectomy, perineal, dressing for, 43: 1006
 rectal examination, 44: 860
 Retention catheter (Samartino), 45: 108
 Rubin's test (Kurtz), 41: 1252
 simple water suction, 41: 180
 simplified nursing, 41: 1376
 Simplifying nursing procedures (Barrett), 43: 713
 skin preparation for orthopedic surgery, 42: 1242
Standard Nursing Procedures of the Department of Hospitals, City of New York (New York City Department of Hospitals), (rev.) 43: 420
 sterilizing oiled silk, 41: 1157
 suction siphonage, 41: 180
 syphilis, Five-day treatment for, (Axelrod), 41: 1039; (Sarsfield), 41: 1047
 thoracic surgery, 45: 276
 tracheotomy, 42: 30; care of tube, 42: 33
 trachoma nursing, local applications, 42: 385
 Wangenstein suction siphonage, 41: 180
 Wartime nursing procedures (Wetzel), 45: 443
 PROCUREMENT and Assignment in Vigo County (Mergy), 44: 824
 PROCUREMENT and Assignment Service, (ed.) 43: 701
 PROCUREMENT and Assignment Service, Nursing Division in Bureau of Placement of War Manpower Commission See War Manpower Commission, Nursing Division
 PRODUCTION front in nursing (Petty, Spalding), 43: 900
 PRODUCTION, Tuberculosis and, (de Kruif), 42: 1288
 PROFESSION
 definition, 44: 420, 468
 How to use your profession, (exc.) 41: 54
 Medical profession and nursing (Bernays), 45: 907
 Nursing profession—a public relations viewpoint (Bernays), 45: 351
 Opinion molders appraise nursing (Bernays), 45: 1005
 Professional status of nursing (Bixler, Bixler), 45: 730

PROFESSIONAL adjustments See also Accreditation; Affiliation; Alumnae Association; *American Journal of Nursing*; American Nurses' Association; American Red Cross; Auxiliary nursing service; Biennial convention; Central school of nursing; Centralized teaching program; Civil service; Civilian protection; Curriculum; Draft of nurses for military service; Federal funds for nursing education; Federal Government nursing services; Florence Nightingale International Foundation; Foreign countries, Nursing in; General staff nursing; Guidance; Health; Industrial nursing; Insurance; International Council of Nurses; Legislation; Loan funds; Memorial; Men nurses; National League of Nursing Education; National Nursing Council for War Service; National Organization for Public Health Nursing; National survey of registered nurses; Negro nurse; Nurses, inactive return to civilian nursing; Nursing care, prepaid; Nursing education; Nursing Information Bureau; Personnel policies; Planning for nursing, National; Postgraduate clinical programs; Postgraduate education; Postwar planning; Private duty nursing; Public health nursing; *Public Health Nursing* (magazine); Public information on nursing; Recruitment for government nursing services; Recruitment of student nurses; Red Cross; Registries; Scholarships; State boards of nurse examiners; Training within industry; Unions; U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps; U. S. Office of Civilian Defense; University and college schools of nursing; Volunteers; War Manpower Commission

Professional adjustments I (Dietz), (rev.) 41: 1121
Professional adjustments I (Harrison), (rev.) 42: 1346

Professional adjustments II (Dietz), (rev.) 41: 376
Professional adjustments II (Harrison), (rev.) 43: 422

Professional adjustments II
 bibliography cards available, 42: 773; 44: 63;
 objectives, 42: 551; teaching, 42: 551

Professional adjustments in nursing (Spalding), (rev.) 42: 1103

Professional relationships of the nurse (Hansen), (rev.) 42: 1349

Your problems—as a nurse and a woman (Spalding), 44: 945

PROFESSIONAL associations, (ed.) 43: 881

Our profession, (ed.) 43: 325

Our professional organizations—should they be studied?, (ed.) 45: 985

PROFESSIONAL Counseling & Placement Service, Inc. See ANA Professional Counseling & Placement Service, Inc.

PROFESSIONAL drifts and shifts, 41: 3

PROFESSIONAL education—enrolments and degrees, (exc.), 42: 274

- PROFESSIONAL ethics See Ethics
- PROFESSIONAL etiquette (Dull and others), 41: 338
- "PROFESSIONAL," Industry and the, (ed.) 44: 420
- Professional Nurses Are Needed* (U. S. Office of Education), 42: 1293; 43: 214; 44: 374
- PROFESSIONAL nurses needed in postwar years (Parran), 45: 133
- Professional Nursing and Auxiliary Services* (NIB), 42: 1076, 1318
- PROFESSIONAL periodicals See Periodicals, Professional nursing
- PROFESSIONAL status of nursing (Bixler, Bixler), 45: 730; (comments), (L) 45: 850
- PROFESSIONS, (exc.) 44: 342
- PROGRAM
- Help for "Madame Chairman," (exc.) 41: 407
- Program of child study (Steiner), 43: 1028
- Program for the rheumatic child, (exc.) 45: 1031
- Programs for meetings of district nurses' associations* (ANA), (rev.) 42: 723
- Programs for meetings of nurses' alumnae associations* (ANA), (rev.) 42: 723
- sources of aid for planning, 44: 79
- staff nurse conferences (Chamberlin), 42: 744
- suggestions, 41: 490
- PROGRESS in psychiatric nursing (Bradshaw, Davis), 41: 1291
- PROGRESS in the care of premature infants (Dunham), 45: 515
- PROMOTING maternal and child health (Deutsch, Willeford), 41: 894
- PRONTOSIL, 42: 141
- PROPADRINE, 43: 456
- PROPER, Glenda, 43: 688
- PROPHYLAXIS against tetanus (Spaeth), 42: 1157
- PROPHYLAXIS—therapy—nurses, (exc.) 44: 214
- PROPOSED course in advanced pediatric nursing (NLNE), 45: 645; (comment), (L) 45: 1062
- PROPOSED draft of nurses; events leading up to ANA Board action on, 45: 87 See also Draft of nurses for military service, May bill (HR 1284); May bill amended (HR 2277)
- PROPOSED "nurse draft" legislation See Draft of nurses for military service
- PROPOSED revisions of ANA by-laws, 42: 444; 44: 272; (ed.) 44: 199
- PROPYLENE glycol, air-sterilization by, 43: 541
- PROSTIGMIN bromide, 42: 265
- PROTAMINE zinc insulin, 43: 457; Special, 44: 744
- PROTECTIVE body mechanics in convalescence (Wright), 45: 699
- PROTECTIVE ointment against ivy poisoning (Schwartz), 41: 675
- PROTEIN malnutrition in pregnancy (Sheddan), 44: 456
- PROTESTANT Deaconess Hospital, Evansville, Ind., fiftieth anniversary, 42: 104
- PROUD profession, (ed.) 44: 525
- PROUDFIT, Fairfax T.
- Nutrition and diet therapy*, (rev.) 42: 1481
- PROVIDENCE Hospital School of Nursing (Waco, Tex.), *Cor Providentia*, 41: 236
- PROVIDING equipment and supplies, 43: 568
- PRUIS, Edna C., 44: 604
- PRUSSIC acid (in warfare), 42: 497
- PRYSE, Mrs. William, 43: 507
- PSYCHIATRIC affiliation and the community (Biddle), 43: 1032
- PSYCHIATRIC aspects of orthopedic nursing (Sullivan), 44: 880
- PSYCHIATRIC children's ward (Betz), 45: 817
- PSYCHIATRIC conditions encountered in the general hospital (Patton), 45: 623
- PSYCHIATRIC hospital See Hospital, mental
- PSYCHIATRIC nursing
- advanced clinical program Clark University, 45: 663
- Advanced course in psychiatric nursing (NLNE), 44: 683
- advanced course, Frances Payne Bolton School of Nursing, 45: 156; Teachers College, N. Y., 45: 156, 493, 663; University of Minnesota, 45: 663
- advisory service on courses, NLNE, 45: 860
- affiliation, 42: 1398; 43: 305; and the community (Biddle), 43: 1032; Connecticut State Hospital, Middletown, 45: 321; for senior cadet nurses at Veterans Administration hospital, 43: 1041; in several schools, 45: 242; Jacksonville (Ill.) State Hospital School of Psychiatric Nursing, 44: 178; University of Colorado, 42: 1398; with USPHS hospital, 43: 1041
- Attendant's guide* (Stern, Corcoran), (rev.) 45: 983
- bibliography, 41: 1188; 45: 195
- Care of the mentally ill in the State of New York* (N. Y. State Department of Mental Hygiene), (rev.) 44: 816
- case studies (Scott, De Camp), 42: 66
- Case study in, (Gossman), 42: 81
- "catharsis," definition, 44: 885
- Children with problems (Bowen), 42: 1262
- Children's psychiatric service (Gilbertson, Sutton), 43: 570
- Combat fatigue (Raines, Kolb), (exc.) 45: 450
- combined academic and advanced professional program, 43: 1148
- "compensation," definition, 44: 880
- "compulsory neurosis," definition, 44: 883
- "conversion," definition, 44: 884
- Course for attendants in mental hospitals (NLNE), 42: 683
- dementia praecox, Insulin in, (Avery), 41: 791
- Drug addiction (Reichard, Gupton, Buchanan), 41: 266
- Electroencephalogram (Manfreda), 44: 1144
- essay contest, 45: 495; awards, 45: 1076
- Existing needs in psychiatric nursing (Favreau), 45: 716

PSYCHIATRIC NURSING (*continued*)

- "facing reality," definition, **44**: 883
 Facts and trends in psychiatric nursing (Fitzsimmons), **44**: 732
 "fears and phobias," definition, **44**: 883
 Fenestration operation for otosclerosis: psychological factors (Pedersen), **45**: 726
Foster home care for mental patients (Crutcher), (rev.) **45**: 335
 Fraudulent fever (Hale, Evseichick), **43**: 992
Fundamentals of psychiatry (Strecker), (rev.) **43**: 791
 graduate nurse program, Ohio State University, **44**: 502
 "identification," definition, **44**: 881
 importance, in curriculum, **44**: 379; to nurses, (L) **41**: 1326
 institute, Illinois State Department of Health, **44**: 1181; Willard State Hospital, Willard, N. Y., **45**: 665
 Insulin in dementia praecox (Avery), **41**: 791
 Insulin shock therapy (Scharmer), **41**: 1154
 Insulin therapy in combat exhaustion (Bertin), **45**: 1040
Introduction to group therapy (Slavson), (rev.) **44**: 1016
Introduction to psychiatry (Biddle, Van Sickel), (rev.) **43**: 878
 malaria ward, **43**: 1082
 men patients, care of, in mental hospitals, **44**: 734
Men under stress (Grinker, Spiegel), (rev.) **45**: 875
 Mental hospitals in wartime (Deming), **43**: 1013
Mental illness: a guide for the family (Stern), (rev.) **43**: 879
 Mental nursing in Venezuela (Steele), **41**: 157
 More psychiatric nursing needed, (ed.) **44**: 723
 My evaluation of psychiatric nursing experience (Wood), **45**: 310
 NLNE promotes, **45**: 71
 Navy Nurse Corps, course in, **44**: 792
Nervous and mental diseases for nurses (Sands), (rev.) **42**: 720
Neuroses in war (Miller), (rev.) **41**: 251
 New York City Department of Hospitals raises salaries, **45**: 665
 nurses needed, (L) **44**: 988
 Nursing in a state hospital (Dick), **41**: 401
 Nursing in electro-shock therapy (Schindler), **42**: 858
 Open road ahead in psychiatric nursing, (Anderson), **41**: 1183
 opportunities, **41**: 1185
 Overcoming mental barriers (Wiedenbach), **42**: 1247
 "overprotection," definition, **44**: 884
 patient care, cost of, in hospitals in U. S., **44**: 733; ratio of nurses to patients, **44**: 732
 Patients in car D (Curtis), **45**: 804

PSYCHIATRIC NURSING (*continued*)

- Pediatric nurses need psychiatric training (Munson), **45**: 50
 "phobias and fears," definition, **44**: 883
 positions held after completing postgraduate course, **45**: 71
 Progress in psychiatric nursing, (Bradshaw, Davis), **41**: 1291
 "projection," definition, **44**: 882
 Psychiatric affiliation and the community (Biddle), **43**: 1032
 Psychiatric aspects of orthopedic nursing (Sullivan), **44**: 880
 Psychiatric children's ward (Betz), **45**: 817
 Psychiatric conditions encountered in the general hospital (Patton), **45**: 623
Psychiatric nursing (Steele), (rev.) **42**: 848
 Psychiatric nursing affiliation, **42**: 1398
 Psychiatric nursing care study (Aceto and others), **45**: 842
 Psychiatric nursing case studies (Scott, De Camp), **42**: 66
 Psychiatric nursing for Navy hospital corpsmen (Craig), **44**: 459
 Psychiatric nursing in naval base hospitals (Brown), **44**: 1135
 Psychiatric nursing in the accelerated program (Kennedy), **43**: 471
 Psychiatric nursing in the general hospital (Patton), **45**: 193; (comment), (L) **45**: 751
Psychiatric nursing technic (Bennett, Purdy), (rev.) **41**: 121
 Psychiatric viewpoint for all nurses (Duerksen), **41**: 1277
Psychiatry in action, (film) **45**: 1092
 Psychiatry's claim for priority in nursing education (Paterson), **43**: 843
 Psychoneurosis—a summary for the nurse (Menninger), **45**: 348
 "rationalization," definition, **44**: 882
 "regressive behavior," definition, **44**: 881
 "rejection," definition, **44**: 885
 "repression," definition, **44**: 882
 Restraint in the care of psychiatric patients (Meyer), **45**: 445; (comment), (L) **45**: 751
 Role of the psychiatric nurse in therapeutic situations (Wolf), **43**: 1115
 schools of nursing providing experience in psychiatric nursing, 1939 and 1943, **44**: 681
 "sublimation," definition, **44**: 880
Suggested Basic List of Psychiatric Books for Library of School Offering Psychiatric Affiliation (NLNE), **45**: 860, 1088
Suggested List of Psychiatric Books for Library of School of Nursing Not Offering Psychiatric Affiliation (NLNE), **45**: 860, 1088
 Teaching students to teach (Ingram), **41**: 1189
 University-controlled advanced clinical programs in psychiatric nursing (Fitzsimmons), **44**: 1166

PSYCHIATRIC NURSING (*continued*)

- Veterans Administration Hospital, Murfreesboro, Tenn., has affiliation with three schools of nursing, **44**: 598
- Veterans Administration hospitals offer affiliations, **44**: 696
- Wartime stresses and neuropsychiatry (Farrell, Atto), **43**: 638
- Why fear the psychiatric patient? (Sallee), **44**: 142
- PSYCHIATRIC patients, Improving treatment of, *Modern Hospital* essay contest, **45**: 495; awards, **45**: 1076
- PSYCHIATRIC viewpoint for all nurses (Duerksen), **41**: 1277
- PSYCHIATRIST's views on "guidance" of the student nurse (Fitzpatrick), **44**: 588
- PSYCHIATRY. *See also* Psychiatric nursing
- Care of the psychiatric patient in general hospitals* (Ebaugh), (rev.) **42**: 233
- Contemporary psychopathology* (Tomkins), (rev.) **44**: 197
- Fundamentals of psychiatry* (Strecker), (rev.) **45**: 166
- Handbook of psychiatry* (Lichtenstein, Small), (rev.) **44**: 93
- Industrial nursing: the psychiatric approach (Bonner), **44**: 470
- Introduction to psychobiology and psychiatry* (Richards), (rev.) **42**: 235
- Psychiatric social work* (French), (rev.) **42**: 232
- Psychiatry and the war* (Sladen), (rev.) **44**: 1011
- Psychiatry for nurses* (Karnosh, Gage), (rev.) **41**: 374; **45**: 333
- Schizophrenia in childhood* (Bradley), (rev.) **41**: 1241
- Textbook of psychiatry* (Noyes, Haydon), (rev.) **41**: 512
- Washington (state) Department of Licenses requires affiliation, **44**: 994
- PSYCHIATRY's claim for priority in nursing education (Paterson), **43**: 843
- PSYCHOLOGICAL Corporation, Nurse Testing Division
- study of "shopping" for a school of nursing, **42**: 166
- PSYCHOLOGICAL tests. *See* Tests and measurements
- PSYCHOLOGY
- Embryology of behavior: the beginnings of the human mind* (Gesell, Amatruda), (rev.) **45**: 420
- infant care, psychology in, **44**: 1149; bibliography, **44**: 1153
- pamphlet listed, **44**: 813
- Psychology applied to nursing* (Averill, Kempf), (rev.) **42**: 1104
- Psychology for nurses* (Muse), (rev.) **45**: 873
- Psychology for the returning serviceman* (Child, Van De Water), (rev.) **45**: 676
- Psychology in nursing practice* (Harriman, Greenwood, Skinner), (rev.) **42**: 1342

PSYCHIATRIC NURSING (*continued*)

- Psychology of dealing with people* (White), (rev.) **42**: 238
- PSYCHONEUROSIS—a summary for the nurse (Menninger), **45**: 348
- PSYCHOSOMATIC medicine
- bibliography, **45**: 195
- Psychiatric nursing in the general hospital (Patton), **45**: 193; (comment), (L) **45**: 751
- Psychosomatic medicine (Weiss), **45**: 189; (comment), (L) **45**: 751
- PSYCHOTHERAPY. *See* Psychiatric nursing
- PSYLLIUM mucilage, **43**: 457
- PTOLEMY, Janet M., **45**: 153
- PUBLIC Affairs Committee, Inc., *Better Nursing for America*, **41**: 1343
- PUBLIC and streamlined nursing (Erickson), **42**: 506
- PUBLIC health. *See also* Health; Public health nursing; United States Public Health Service
- Balkan journal* (Archer), (rev.) **44**: 1106
- Community health program for the YWCA* (Gates), (rev.) **42**: 346
- Community health service project (Johnson), **44**: 673
- Community health services in Mexico, (exc.) **41**: 318
- Community organization for health education* (American Public Health Association), (rev.) **41**: 1239
- Community resources for teaching public health to student nurses (Davis), **42**: 373
- fellowships for "other" Americans, **42**: 969
- Health in a rural defense area (Butz), **42**: 239
- Health in the Sandhills (Paxton), **44**: 645
- Health problems in occupied countries (Crabtree), (abs.) **43**: 995
- Health supervision for GI Joe and Red Cross personnel overseas
- I. Army nurses tackle health problems in the ETO (ANC), **44**: 832
 - II. ARC services in England (Beard), **44**: 839
 - III. ARC services in the Mediterranean theatre (White), **44**: 841
- in the Americas: ask me another, **41**: 156; answers, **41**: 218
- Introduction to public health* (Mustard), (rev.) **45**: 333
- National health agencies* (Cavins), (rev.) **45**: 980
- New steps in public health* (Milbank Memorial Fund), (rev.) **45**: 872
- pamphlet listed, **44**: 813
- Personal and community health* (Turner), (rev.) **44**: 1012
- plague, preventive measures, **42**: 288
- Postwar medical reconstruction (Tennant), **43**: 548
- Postwar trends in public health and nursing (Winslow), **45**: 989
- Public health administration in the United States* (Smillie), (rev.) **42**: 238

PUBLIC HEALTH (*continued*)

- Public health and hygiene* (Bolduan, Bolduan), (rev.) 42: 348
- Public health as an international problem (Fosdick), (exc.) 45: 112
- scholarships for Latin America, 41: 105
- Voluntary health agencies* (Gunn, Platt), (rev.) 45: 980
- "Public Health in National Defense," institute, 41: 493
- Public health nurses wanted, (ed.) 41: 439
- Public health nursing, 41: 7 *See also* Public health
- acute diarrhea, treatment and prevention, 42: 517
- Advanced courses and rural patients (Ruth), 44: 735
- affiliation (Hickey), 42: 196
- Affiliation and integration defined (Frost), 44: 168
- affiliation, objectives and revised prerequisites, arrangements for, 44: 266
- affiliation, Value of a public health nursing, (Mack), 45: 309
- Alaska, 42: 1116
- ANA membership in, 41: 502
- Analysis of defense needs (Fox), 41: 637
- Analyzing personal resources (Shetland), 43: 665
- Back to work in Oklahoma (Mitchell), 44: 245
- Barbados District Nursing Service, 45: 16
- Cancer patient (Glienke, Kress), 44: 351
- chair endowed at Frances Bolton School of Nursing, 44: 401
- child care, 42: 1063
- Child health conferences in Utah (Ryan), 45: 207
- college health service (Houston), 42: 1183
- Community nursing handbook* of U.S. Department of Agriculture, (rev.) 42: 1101
- conference in Cleveland, (report) 44: 609
- day, 44: 1096; 45: 69
- distribution of, 41: 301
- experience for all students recommended by state board conference, 44: 69
- Experiment in staff education (Williams), 43: 1117
- Family education and the nurse (Benjamin), 41: 39
- Family health service* (Shetland), (rev.) 44: 617
- Farm and home safety, 45: 523
- Federal funds for education in, 42: 91
- gas rationing for nurses, 43: 1150
- Germany (Setzler), 45: 993
- Give the patient a chance to talk (Jung), 41: 1158
- Graduate in-service program in social and health aspects of nursing (Wolf), 45: 951
- Greece, 42: 371
- Hawaii, nurses needed, (L) 43: 395
- Health in a rural defense area (Butz), 42: 239

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING (*continued*)

- Health in the Sandhills (Paxton), 44: 645
- Health on wheels in Mississippi (Cobb), 41: 551
- Health program for defense workers (Graves), 42: 1401
- Home delivery service (Olson), 42: 877
- in basic curriculum, 42: 373
- in war emergency, 42: 261
- industrial nursing *See* Industrial nursing
- Integrating public health nursing with hospital nursing (Carn), 42: 669
- Land Army nurse (Wade, Jones), 44: 849
- Learning through experience in family health work* (NOPHN), (rev.) 45: 1091
- Learning to know people (Johnson), 43: 248
- library, Clinton, Ia., 45: 762
- List of public health nurses on nursing school faculties, to be compiled, 41: 619
- Manual of Public Health Nursing* (NOPHN), French translation, 45: 584
- Marin City saga (McGregor), 43: 720
- Medical College of Virginia, program approved by NOPHN, 44: 178
- meeting shortage of nurses, subcommittee to draw up principles for, 43: 396
- Mexico, 44: 759
- Midwifery delivery service (Fell), 45: 220
- Midwives on motor bikes (Curnock), 42: 352
- Minnesota plans for rural nursing service (Deming), 44: 147
- Muncie, Ind., Visiting Nurse Association affiliation with Ball Memorial Hospital School of Nursing, 41: 949
- My evaluation of VNA experience (Teachout), 45: 232
- Nurse and the family (Osborne), 45: 916
- Nurse as a family health teacher (DeChow), 44: 172
- Nurse, there's typhus in camp (Curtis), 45: 714
- nurses employed in U. S. and dependencies, number, 1940-1944, 44: 1002; Jan. 1, 1945, 45: 665; (correction) 45: 1076
- Nurses in Alaska find short cuts (Burt), 43: 725
- nurses needed (ed.) 41: 439, 483, 1453
- Nursing: a community health service* (Grant), (rev.) 42: 847
- Nursing and nursing education in Germany (Setzler), 45: 993
- Nursing for community health* (Waterman), (rev.) 44: 814
- Nursing for health (Jones), 41: 452
- Nursing in a migratory labor camp (Brown), 42: 862
- Nursing miners and their families (Shirey), 44: 347
- orientation program at National Health Institute, 41: 1095; 42: 2
- Orienting ward teachers to the social and health aspects of nursing (Fay), 45: 54
- pamphlets listed, 44: 814, 815; 45: 676, 678

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING (continued)

- Parent education and the nurse (Osborne, Osborne), 41: 1257
- Patient referral system (Kraus), 44: 387
- Patient referral system in Chicago, 45: 55
- percentage of public health nurses in Army and Navy Nurse Corps, 44: 76
- Postwar trends in public health and nursing (Winslow), 45: 989
- Practical nurses in a public health agency (Phillips), 44: 974
- postgraduate course at University of Texas, 43: 1042
- Postwar medical reconstruction (Tennant), 43: 548
- programs of study approved by NOPHN, 41: 1342; 42: 833; 43: 959
- Public health nurse and her patient* (Gilbert), (rev.), 41: 512
- Public health nurse in action* (Wales), (rev.) 42: 120
- Public health nurse in the community* (Rue), (rev.) 44: 1104
- public health nurses in the U. S. 1938-1942, 42: 1331
- Public Health Nursing* (Gardner), French translation, 45: 584
- Public health nursing* (McIver), (rev.) 43: 877
- Public health nursing affiliation (Hickey), 42: 196
- Public health nursing care of the sick* (NOPHN), (rev.) 43: 700
- Public health nursing in France (Dolan), 45: 924
- Public health nursing in Panama, 45: 1001
- Puerto Rican nurses receive certificate, 42: 333
- Rural home maternity service (Burnett), 41: 1365
- rural public health in the basic curriculum, 43: 248
- scholarships, 45: 759
- school nursing. *See* School nursing
- schools of nursing providing experience in, 1939 and 1943, 44: 682
- Seattle, Wash., city-wide service, 44: 185
- Senior cadet experience in rural health agencies (Hasenjaeger, Edwards), 45: 147
- Senior cadets in public health nursing agencies
1. Henry Street Visiting Nurse Service of New York City (Phillips), 44: 259
 2. Visiting Nurse Society of Philadelphia, 44: 261
- senior cadets to get experience in, 44: 178
- So build we* (Gardner), (rev.) 42: 606
- Social worker and the nurse (Stevens), 41: 264
- Spokane VNA gives bedside service from central office, 43: 405
- Teaching nurses to teach (Freeman), 42: 406
- Techniques of supervision in public health nursing* (Freeman), (rev.) 44: 1104
- tires available for use in, 42: 960

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING (continued)

- Trailer Town (Deming), 43: 524
- Tuberculous registrant (Williams), 42: 988
- Typhoid epidemic (Adkerson), 44: 239
- under the Social Security Act, Title V, Part 1, 41: 894
- USPHS nurses in war activities areas (Heisler), 43: 474
- U. S. Public Health Service to add nurses in national defense program, 41: 483, 714
- University of Colorado study program approved by NOPHN, 43: 226
- University of Minnesota School of Nursing, field experience, 45: 758
- Visiting nurse (Cohen), 41: 208
- visiting nurses help in emergency, 44: 96
- Volunteers and other auxiliary workers in public health nursing* (Carter), (rev.) 43: 968
- Wartime nursing on the West Coast, Some aspects of, (Deming), 44: 565
- Wartime public health nursing service, 44: 649
- Workbook for the enlargement of understanding in public health nursing* (Lussow), (rev.) 42: 1481
- Public Health Nursing* (magazine)
- Blaisdell, Leah M., consultant editor, 42: 1205
- Peck, Purcelle, resigned as editor, 42: 1205
- school health issue, 45: 584
- Shaw, Mary Edwards, managing editor, 42: 1205
- subscription offer, 44: 707; 45: 584
- Wilson, Alberta M., editorial consultant, 45: 154
- Public Health Nursing Day, 45: 69
- PUBLIC Health Service, Nursing Service. *See* U. S. Public Health service, Nursing Service
- PUBLIC information on nursing. *See also* Nursing Information Bureau; Publicity; Recruitment of student nurses
- Army War Show has nursing unit, 42: 1050
- Central School of Nursing, Utica, N. Y., holds open house, 41: 912
- Consolidated Deaconess School of Nursing, Great Falls and Bozeman, Mont., program and exhibit, 42: 585
- Facts About Negro Nurses and the War* (NNCWS), 45: 315
- Facts About War Nursing Needs and Resources*, with a supplement (NNCWS), 45: 315
- for high school students and counselors, 41: 1104
- Honey from the carcass of the lion (Crook), 43: 909
- How the public can co-operate in conserving nursing service (NNCWS), 44: 46
- methods of contact with public (Gregg), 44: 926
- motion picture, *Nursing, a Career of Service*, 41: 868
- national information program on nursing needs 45: 664
- NNCWS activities, 45: 511
- NNCWS, Public Information Committee, 44: 1187

- PUBLIC INFORMATION ON NURSING** (*continued*)
 Newspaper spotlight on nursing (Seder) **45**: 218
 Nurses make the headlines, **44**: 466
Nursing a Career of Service, motion picture, **41**: 868
Nursing Education in Michigan, **41**: 235
 NIB and OCD pamphlets, **42**: 1318
 Nursing profession—a public relations viewpoint (Bernays), **45**: 351
 Opinion molders appraise nursing (Bernays), **45**: 1005
 Our speakers' bureau (Reid), **42**: 19
Professional Nurses Are Needed, **44**: 374
 Subcommittee on Nursing, program, **42**: 262, 902
 Telling the world!, (ed.) **41**: 1304
 things to be remembered, **43**: 909
Thirty Questions and Answers on Nursing in War-time (NNCWS), **45**: 315
 We create public opinion!, (ed.) **41**: 1178
- PUBLIC LAW 16** See Veterans of military service
PUBLIC LAW 74, Seventy-eighth Congress See Bolton Act
PUBLIC LAW 146—77th Congress, **41**: 933
PUBLIC LAW 346 See "GI Bill of Rights"
 Public opinion, (ed.) **45**: 988
- PUBLIC RELATIONS**
 Medical profession and nursing (Bernays), **45**: 907
 Nursing profession—a public relations viewpoint (Bernays), **45**: 351
 Opinion molders appraise nursing (Bernays), **45**: 1005
- PUBLIC SPEAKING**
 Teaching students to teach (Ingram), **41**: 1189
- PUBLICITY** See also Public information on nursing
 Army Nurse in War exhibit, **45**: 638
Bibliography on Publicity (NOPHN), **44**: 301
Bulletins—how to make them more effective (Emig), **43**: 1166
 Chicago stores stress need for nurses in exhibits, **42**: 759
 Detroit's "Hidden Nurse" campaign, **43**: 949
Educational publicity (Fine), (rev.) **44**: 522
 kit for civilian hospital recruitment, NNCWS, **45**: 1075
 pamphlets listed, **44**: 720; **45**: 337
So You're Publicity Chairman (Fiske), (rev.) **41**: 247
 War Advertising Council and OWI in nursing campaigns, **45**: 543
Working with newspapers (Simpson), (rev.) **45**: 984
- PUDNEY**, Crystal
 Wartime nursing in England, (exc.) **43**: 417
- PUEHLER**, Ruth M., **41**: 1337
- PUERTO RICO**
 Association of Graduate Nurses, annual meeting, report, **45**: 495
 ANA membership increase award, **44**: 628
 nursing council plans, **42**: 205
- PUERTO RICO** (*continued*)
 use of NIB pamphlets, **41**: 354
Journals wanted, **42**: 814
 League of Nursing Education, **44**: 405; organized, **44**: 299; officers, **45**: 323
 nursing in, **42**: 333; **43**: 780; **44**: 1003
 San Lucas Hospital School of Nursing, Nurses Week observed, **45**: 860
 Santuce Municipal Hospital, School of Nursing, nutrition courses, **45**: 492
 University of Puerto Rico, School of Tropical Medicine
 Logan, Kathleen Mathers, instructor in public health nursing, **41**: 718
 Schwarte, Johanna Julia, Director of Nursing Education, **41**: 718
- PUESTOW**, Charles B.
 and W. H. Cole: *First aid: surgical and medical*, (rev.) **43**: 234, 1162
- PUGH**, Hattie Elizabeth, **43**: 102
- PUGH**, Warren E.
 Developing the art in nursing, (quote) **43**: 1134
- PULLEN**, Bertha L., **44**: 893
- PULLEN**, Roscoe L.
 Congestive heart failure, **44**: 1129
 and Lilian Sundeson: Dengue fever, **44**: 842
- PULMONARY** embolism (deTakats), **41**: 379
 bibliography, **41**: 381
 emergency oxygen therapy (Dace, Boies), **41**: 382
 Venous thrombosis and, (exc.) **41**: 430
- PULMONARY** tuberculosis See Tuberculosis
- PURBRICK**, Marian
 Hindman Settlement (Ky.), hospital care, **43**: 547
- PURDIE**, Edna Ila, **44**: 495
- PURDY**, Avis B.
 and A. E. Bennett: *Psychiatric nursing technic*, (rev.) **41**: 121
- PURDY**, Frances, **42**: 1084
 (book rev.) **41**: 635
- PURPLE** Heart See Award
- PURPURA** hemorrhagica, medical aspects (Watkins), **42**: 1016; nursing care (Peterson), **42**: 1019
- PURVIS**, Emily G.
 commendation for service, **45**: 659
- PUTNAM**, Tracy J.
Convulsive seizures: how to deal with them, (rev.) **43**: 878
- PYEOLITHOTOMY** (Widdison), **41**: 547
- PYLE**, Ernie
Here's your war, (rev.) **43**: 1160
 hospital unit in North Africa, (quote) **43**: 1060
- PYRETOTHERAPY** See Fever therapy
- QUAINTANCE**, Charles W.
 Microbiology first, **45**: 476
- QUEEN** Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service
 Britain's battle front nurses (Lovell), **44**: 872

- QUEREAU, Clara, 41: 691, 1220; 42: 102, 1330; 43: 779, 1149; 45: 157
- QUERIES on cancer of the cervix (Jones, Cleveland), 43: 1008
- QUESTION of national registration for nurses (ANA), 44: 238; (exc.) 45: 1037
- QUESTIONNAIRE See also Check list
- ANA, civilian nursing service, 45: 329, 580, 665; partial report on replies, 45: 1019
- ANA, for Army and Navy nurses, 45: 63; partial report on replies, 45: 775, 1021
- state board activities, recommendations of conference of state boards of nurse examiners to Board of Directors of ANA, 44: 1200
- QUESTIONS See also Ask me another; Examinations
- QUESTIONS and answers about the Cadet Nurse Corps, 44: 675
- QUESTIONS and answers page, 45: 887, 1032
- QUIGLEY, Anne, 45: 1073
- QUIGLEY, Marjorie L.
group nursing, experience in, 45: 258
- QUIMBY, Guinevere F., 45: 857
- QUIN, Beatrice M., 43: 857; 44: 599
- QUINACRINE, 43: 455
- QUININE, 42: 130, 134
bisulphate, 42: 386
Latin America to produce, 44: 444
- QUINN, Alma, 42: 581
- QUINN, Anna B.
Kenny pack steamer, 44: 859
- QUINTON, Helen S., 41: 717
- RHIP and the Navy nurse (Laird), 44: 1123
- "R.N."
in classified telephone directory, District of Columbia, 41: 616
use R.N. title, (L) 42: 89
waiver clause explained (ANA), 44: 788
- R.N.—real neighbor, (ed.) 44: 96
- R.N.—*Serving All Mankind*, sound film, 42: 1211
- RABIES
immunization, 45: 129
- RABIN, Coleman
and M. E. Morse and Martin Frobisher: *Microbiology and pathology for nurses*, (rev.) 43: 235
- RACIAL shifts (Embree), (exc.) 43: 58
- RADDE, Cora B., 44: 603
- RADIO broadcasts
Army nurses from Australia, 42: 955
Australia, from U. S. Army nurses in, 42: 693
child care by a nurse, 43: 547
"Frontiers of Mercy," Red Cross, 41: 482
inquiries about nursing after broadcasts, 43: 301
Junior League nursery school, 43: 979
March of Mercy, 43: 301
programs to aid ARC recruitment, 43: 97, 498
recruitment of student nurses given "A" rating, 43: 214
- RADIO BROADCASTS (continued)
Stimson, Julia C., 41: 960
That They Might Live, 43: 301, 498
to stimulate recruitment of nurses, 43: 97, 301, 498, 854
to stimulate recruitment of students, 42: 693, 824
U. S. Office of Facts and Figures gives nursing "A" rating, 42: 824
"Vox Pop" at "Army Nurse in War" exhibit, 45: 639
War Advertising Council and OWI in nursing campaigns, 45: 543
West Virginia, 41: 723
Radio transcriptions for recruiting student nurses, 43: 301
- RADIO THERAPY
cancer treatment by, 43: 534, 539
- RADIUM dial workers, Health program for, (Haley), 45: 998
- RAFALOWSKA, Edwiga S., 43: 849
Private duty nursing in wartime, 43: 820; (comments) 43: 1038, 1128
- RAFFENSPERGER, Elida E., 41: 225; 43: 505
portrait, 41: 225
- RAFUSE, Ella M., 41: 1099
Davis' lesson guide and tests in gynecology, (rev.) 41: 1359
Davis' lesson guide and tests in obstetrics, (rev.) 41: 1497
- RAGLAND, Myrtis, 41: 230
- RAHSMAN, Eleanor R.
Air Medal award, 45: 488
- RAICHE, Violet Marie
portrait, 44: 561
- RAILROAD nurse See Transportation lines, Nurses on
- RAILROAD nurse stewardesses See Transportation lines, Nurses on
- RAINES, George N.
and L. C. Kolb: Combat fatigue, (exc.) 45: 450
- RAINIER, Ruth Neely, 42: 668
and F. H. Rehfeld and M. E. Madigan: Use of tests in guiding student nurses, 42: 679
- RALPH, S.
portrait, (group) 44: 180
- RAMOS, Dr.
portrait, (group) 41: 159
- RAMSEY, Bernice, 43: 310
- RAMSEY, June A.
(book rev.) 42: 1349
executive secretary, Illinois SNA, 42: 1207
portrait, 41: 827; 42: 1208
- RANAHAN, Anna G.
portrait, 44: 103
- RAND, Winifred
and M. E. Sweeny, and Lee Vincent: *Growth and development of the young child*, (rev.) 41: 741
- RANDAL, Helen
Mary Agnes Snively Memorial Medal award, 44: 797

- RANDALL, Margaret Lyon, **43**: 508
 RANDALL, Marian G., **42**: 65
 Director, Henry Street Visiting Nurse Service, **44**: 602
 Nursing Consultant, Medical Division, Office of Civilian Defense, **41**: 1330, 1415
 portrait, **44**: 603
 report on study of prepayment plans for nursing service, **44**: 629
 Your part in civilian defense, **42**: 60
 RANDLE, Bosse B., **45**: 154
 NOPHN staff member, **42**: 1329
 RANDOLPH, Carolina R.
 and W. F. Walker: *School health services*, (rev.) **42**: 345
 RANDOLPH, Mary Walker
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1067
 RANEY, Della Hayden, **42**: 1324
 portrait, (group) **42**: 1325, 1387
 RANEY, Richard Beverly
 and A. R. Shands, Jr.: *Primer on the prevention of deformity in childhood*, (rev.) **42**: 1105
 RANK for nurses—and the ANA, (ed.) **44**: 319
 RANK of nurses
 Army Nurse Corps
 commissioned rank granted, **45**: 86; relative rank granted, **45**: 86
 ANC, commissioned rank bill
 introduced, **44**: 73; pending, **44**: 319; adversely reported, **44**: 421; new bill introduced, **44**: 421; passed, **44**: 698, 721, 791
 ANA should press, (L) **44**: 594
 bills signed in 1944, **45**: 45
 Congress—and nursing, (ed.) **44**: 721
 men nurses, bill to give temporary commissions in Army and Navy to, **44**: 791; **45**: 159
 More about rank for the ANC, (ed.) **44**: 421
 Navy Nurse Corps
 bill drafted for permanent rank, **45**: 1065
 commissioned rank bill passed, **44**: 401, 721, 791
 commissioned rank and present pay are war measures, **45**: 963
 RHIP and the Navy nurse (Laird), **44**: 1123
 Rank for nurses—and the ANA, (ed.) **44**: 319
 United States Public Health Service, **45**: 158, 322, 760
 commissions granted chiefs of nursing sections, **44**: 1001
 Veterans Administration Nurse Corps, bill to establish commissioned, **45**: 245
 RANKIELLOUR, Caroline M.
 retired, general secretary Minnesota Nurses Association, **43**: 1147
 RAPID treatment centers for venereal disease control (Pearce), **43**: 658
 RAPPAPORT, Josephine, **44**: 184
 RAQUET, Violet M., **42**: 96
 RASAN, Dorothy
 portrait, (group) **44**: 593
 RASCH, Milfred, **44**: 1186
 RASMUSSEN, Anna
 portrait, **44**: 560
 RASPET, Emma A.
 Air Medal award, **45**: 1067
 RAST, Randy, **44**: 180
 RATH, Elizabeth Helen, **41**: 348; **42**: 799
 ARC Volunteer Nurse's Aides, **42**: 788
 (book rev.) **43**: 968
 RATING scale
 Merit rating scale for general staff nurses (Barnes, Chapman), **43**: 377
 RATIONING
 Food rationing and the diabetic (Tangney), **43**: 329
 Food rationing for institutional users, **43**: 1075
 gas rationing for nurses, **43**: 1150
 Good nutrition under rationing (Vaughn), **43**: 1002
 Journal is on rations, too, (ed.) **43**: 973
 nurses uniforms, Great Britain, **43**: 406
 nurses uniforms, U. S., **42**: 1087; **43**: 9, 414, 445, 689
 Point rationing, **43**: 313
 shoe rationing and nurses, **43**: 368
 Wartime Rationing and Consumption (League of Nations), (rev.) **43**: 422
 RATS
 control of, **43**: 248; to eliminate typhus fever menace, **41**: 557
 destruction caused by, **43**: 247
 diseases spread by, **43**: 247
 RATTRAY, Wilda, **45**: 68
 RAUSCH, Linus E., **42**: 180
 Malaria, **42**: 124
 RAWLEY, Audrey C., **45**: 577
 portrait, (group) **45**: 576
 RAWLEY, Mary Jane, **45**: 577
 portrait (group) **45**: 576
 RAY, Mary E., **42**: 446
 RAYMOND, Frances V.
 Purple Heart award, **44**: 599
 REA, Marguerite T., **42**: 1079
 REACHING a goal (Perry), **41**: 1171
 Reader's Digest scholarships, **43**: 1051
 REASSURANCE, (ed.) **43**: 3
 READ, Katharine S., **41**: 94; **42**: 442; **43**: 1041
 portrait, **44**: 603
 retired, Supt. of Nurses, USPHS, **44**: 604
 READING
 aloud, (L) **41**: 709
 Extending library resources (Bortell, DeLeon), **41**: 1169
 habits, how to improve, **41**: 1309
 READJUSTMENT after X-Day, (ed.) **44**: 919
 READY for 1944? The Harmon plans for personal security, **44**: 138
 REARDON, Isabel M., **42**: 1205
 REBOLLEDO, Paulina, **43**: 1153
 RECENT drugs: a review (Cutting), **43**: 454

- RECIPROCITY** in registration, 42: 882, 1089, 1333;
44: 238
Canada, 42: 1333
English and Canadian nurses, 42: 1089
for soldiers' wives, 43: 567
minimum curriculum requirements, recommendations, 44: 67
Montana, 43: 95
New Jersey, 43: 308
recommendations of conference of state boards of nurse examiners, 44: 1200
record form, 44: 68
- RECOMMENDATIONS** of the registrars conference, 45: 217
- RECONDITIONING** See also Rehabilitation
AAF Convalescent Training Program (Rusk), 44: 1051
Reconditioning of soldiers (OWI), (exc.) 44: 18
- RECONSTRUCTION**, Postwar medical, (Tennant), 43: 548
- RECONVERSION?** Not yet!, (ed.) 45: 986
- RECORDS** See also Charting
Anecdotal behavior record (Abbott, Reid, Smith), 43: 928
anecdotal, use in appraising personality traits, 41: 579
Care of records in a national emergency, (rev.) 43: 970
clinical, available (NLNE), 41: 832
forms available (NLNE), 45: 860
Merit rating scale for general staff nurses (Barnes, Chapman), 43: 377
"Patient's Record" form available, 41: 234
- RECORDS**, medical
Manual for medical records librarians (Huffman), (rev.) 42: 610
pamphlet listed, 45: 876
- RECOVERY** room (Dunn, Shupp), 43: 279
- RECREATION** See also Extracurricular activities;
Occupational therapy; Physical education;
Recreational therapy
Child and his play grow up (McCaskill), 44: 358
Child on a Bradford frame; diversional therapy (Niemeier), 45: 1025
Climbing for fun (McConnell), 41: 751
Play—a big business (McCaskill), 43: 1086
play, bibliography, 43: 1090
Some values of play, 45: 922
This waiting war (Aynes), 43: 542
Volunteer plays with Tommy (Sprague), 41: 270
- RECREATION** Hall, Julia Lide, 43: 35
- RECREATIONAL** therapy See also Occupational therapy
Child on a Bradford frame; diversional therapy (Niemeier), 45: 1025; bibliography, 45: 1026
in heart disease, 44: 1126
Jane's convalescence (Newman), 44: 1173
"Mainliner" (Davis), 45: 266
Recreational and occupational therapy, (film) 45: 1092
- RECRUITING** student practical nurses, (ed.) 44: 200
- RECRUITMENT** for government nursing services
ARC accelerates recruitment (Banfield), 43: 23
ARC drive for enrolment, 42: 1073
ARC Nursing Service, First Reserve enrolment progress, 42: 956
ARC program intensified, 42: 957
Army and the ANA, (ed.) 45: 339
Army calls all eligible nurses, 43: 25
Army nurse in war exhibit, 45: 434
Army Nurse Week, 44: 888, 889
Army nurses help, 43: 400
Calling all nurses—report from the front (Blanchfield), 45: 91
Catholic women's organizations aid, 43: 498
changes made in 1943, 44: 3
Did you not know?, (ed.) 44: 1109
District of Columbia, Red Cross Chapter, 44: 271
draft of nurses See Draft of nurses for military service
Faster tempo, (ed.) 42: 1051
film strips, 42: 92
Indiana, 43: 855
Maine, Portland, 43: 950
married nurses, 43: 23, 24
Michigan, Detroit, 43: 949
Miss Merling scores one for Uncle Sam, 43: 1020
Montana, 43: 499
NNCWS assists, 42: 1074
Needed now, (ed.) 43: 971
New York City Chapter, Red Cross, recruitment center opened, 43: 302
New York, Watertown, 45: 404
No Greater Glory, motion picture, 42: 1458
Nurses, to the colors!, 42: 851
Ohio, 43: 95; State Nurses Board activities, 42: 1447
Opportunity—Now!, (ed.) 43: 129
radio programs, 43: 97
Recruitment on all fronts, (ed.) 41: 1302
Red Cross and the ANA, (ed.) 43: 423
Red Cross theme in capping service, 42: 424
Roosevelt, F. D., letter to president of ANA, 45: 253
"So Proudly We Hail," motion picture, 43: 855
State of war exists, 42: 1
Student Reserve
Call to arms (Matusow), 42: 942 See also ARCNS, Student Reserve
Three-point program for '43, (ed.) 43: 2
Time is now!, (ed.) 42: 924
Urgent need for nurses, (ed.) 44: 1017
War Advertising Council and OWI in nursing campaigns, 45: 543
You are needed—junior cadets!, 45: 56
You are needed—senior students!, 45: 56
- RECRUITMENT** of nurses See also Recruitment for government nursing services
national information program on nursing needs, 45: 664

RECRUITMENT of personnel for civilian hospitals campaign guide and publicity kit (NNCWS), **45: 1075**

RECRUITMENT of student nurses, **41: 932**; (eds.) **41: 1178, 1302**; (National Clearing Bureau) **42: 853** See also Bryn Mawr College Summer School of Nursing activities reported, **42: 824** alumnae associations, suggestions for, (ed.) **42: 1295**

American Hospital Association to assist, **44: 175** applicants not accepted should receive consideration, (L) **42: 1312**

assistance of women's clubs, **42: 1316**; (ed.) **43: 793, 1039**

Bellevue Student Nurses War Activities Club, **43: 595; 45: 148**

California, **42: 206; 43: 302**

San Bernardino County Charity Hospital School of Nursing, **41: 967**

University of California, Los Angeles, **41: 722**

Canada, federal funds to assist, **42: 1332**

Catholic women's organizations aid, **43: 498**

Chicago Community Trust, grant, **44: 399** college counseling program, NNCWS, institute, **44: 994**

college field unit program, **43: 952**

college women, **42: 1277; 43: 214, 301**

Colleges and nursing (Lynch), **45: 397**

colleges' part in, **42: 290**

Colorado, **41: 1345; 42: 229, 294, 319**

Committee on, See National Nursing Council for War Service, Recruitment of Student Nurses, Committee on; Nursing Council for War Service, Recruitment of Student Nurses, Committee on,

competition with other fields, (ed.) **42: 403**

Conference on the contribution of colleges to nursing education, **42: 290**

Detroit (Mich.) Student Nurse Association, **43: 595**

discretion needed in counseling, (exc.) **43: 576**

District of Columbia, **43: 595**; St. Elizabeths Hospital, **43: 772**

drive to continue, **45: 663**

Education For Victory (U. S. Office of Education), **43: 302**

Educators look at nursing (Smith), **43: 573** enrolment possibilities in schools reported, **42: 417**

Faster tempo, (ed.) **42: 1051**

Faville, Katharine, Chairman of Committee on, **41: 1451**

Florida, **43: 499, 1039**

"For more information—write Box 88" (Foster), **44: 226**

free and inexpensive materials on, list of, **43: 614** General Federation of Women's Clubs, **42: 1316**

Great Britain, **41: 725; 44: 129, 133**

Hawaii, **42: 350**

RECRUITMENT OF STUDENT NURSES (continued)

High school girls and hospital service, **44: 47**

High School Victory Corps to aid, **42: 1438**

hospitals as information centers for Cadet Nurse Corps, **43: 953**

Illinois, **42: 206, 319, 574; 43: 679, 1135**; Rotary Clubs, **44: 292**

in 1944, **45: 45**

in war nursing program (Haupt), **42: 1384**

Johns Hopkins Hospital School of Nursing, exemption for college graduates, **42: 94**

June class, Your, (Petry), **44: 362**

McNutt, Paul V., gives minimum number needed, **43: 215**

magazines and radio co-operate, **42: 207**

Maine, University of Maine, **41: 488**

married women considered, **42: 692**

Massachusetts, **42: 319**

Simmons College, Boston, **41: 488, 722**

men, **44: 1084**

Michigan, **42: 319, 320, 960**

Detroit, **41: 1329; 43: 595**

Minneapolis students combine forces (Larson), **43: 674**

Missouri, **42: 320, 575, 824**

St. Louis City Hospital School of Nursing, **42: 207**

Montana, **43: 215, 499, 855**

mother of nurse aids in, (L) **42: 1312**

national clearing bureau established, **42: 853**

NLNE president's report on, **42: 801**

National Nursing Council for War Service

activities, **42: 692; 45: 511**

campaign, **43: 396, 497, 594, 1039**

Committee See National Nursing Council for War Service, Recruitment of Student Nurses, Committee on,

college counseling program, **44: 888**

co-operation of women's organizations in program, **43: 1039**

material available, **44: 71**

recruitment suggestions, **45: 150**

NNCWS, ANA, USPHS joint program, **44: 291**

Negro women, **43: 214; 44: 176**

New Hampshire, **42: 319**

New Jersey, **43: 1019**

New York, **41: 1104; 42: 206, 320; 43: 215, 680, 854, 1039, 1135**

New York City, Dep't. of Hospitals, **41: 722**

New York Joint Speakers' Bureau, **42: 19**

New York State Nursing Council, **45: 321**

Utica, Central School of Nursing, **41: 912**

North Carolina, **42: 319**

Nursing—*A Profession for College Women*—1945 (NIB), **45: 322**

nursing as a career, **42: 403**

Nursing Council on National Defense, Committee on, See Nursing Council on National Defense, Recruitment of Student Nurses, Committee on,

RECRUITMENT OF STUDENT NURSES (continued)

- Nursing education in wartime, (ed.) 42: 177
 Nursing—for all the people, (ed.) 42: 294
 Nursing Information Bureau, program, 41: 853
Nursing Is a Grand Career, film, 42: 207
 Nursing schools and national defense, 42: 182
 Office of War Information campaign, 43: 854
 Ohio, 42: 319; 45: 571; Tuscarawas Co., 41: 488
 One blueprint for recruitment (Henderson), 45: 1002
 Open letter to all young women who could be nurses (Madere), 44: 269
Opportunities in Nursing, folder, 42: 206
 Oregon, 43: 1039
 Pennsylvania, 43: 215; (Lowe) 42: 164 See also Bryn Mawr College Summer School of Nursing
 Mahanoy City, 41: 1104
 poster distributed by USPHS, 42: 693, 1445
 posters for Cadet Nurse Corps, 43: 953
Procedure Handbook for Student Recruitment (N. Y. NCWS), 44: 1187
 Production front in nursing (Petry, Spalding), 43: 900
Professional Nurses Are Needed (U. S. Office of Education), 42: 1293; 43: 214, 302
 program for 1942, 42: 260
 publicity in magazines, on radio, and by films, 43: 214
 quotas and admissions, 1942-1943, 42: 811; July 1, 1943 to July 1, 1944, 44: 790; of several years compared, 44: 789
 radio broadcasts to stimulate, 42: 693, 824; 43: 97, 854
 radio broadcasts receive "A" rating, 43: 214
 radio publicity results, 43: 301
 recruitment kits for high school use, 43: 301
 Recruitment of student nurses (Johns Hopkins School of Nursing Alumnae), (exc.) 42: 510
 Recruitment of student nurses (Lowe), 42: 164
 Recruitment on a college campus (Helm), 42: 1277
 Recruitment on all fronts, (ed.) 41: 1302
 Recruitment progress note, 43: 899
 round table at Biennial, 42: 763
 scholarships, American Committee for Nursing Scholarships, 42: 176
 Selective recruiting of students (NNCWS), 43: 1095
 state councils reorganized, 44: 596
 Student admission quotas by corps areas and states for 1942-1943, 42: 811
 student admissions by states and service commands: compared to quotas 1942-1943, 42: 1419; July 1, 1943-July 1, 1944, 44: 790
 Student recruitment month, (ed.) 43: 423
 teacher becomes nurse after bombing, (L) 42: 426
 Texas, 44: 292; Olney, 41: 722
 U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps See U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps

RECRUITMENT OF STUDENT NURSES (continued)

- University of Minnesota, 43: 390
 Victory Student Nurse Corps proposed, 43: 301
 Virginia, 42: 824
 Vocational conference in Chicago, 42: 958
What Nursing Holds for You (Canadian Nurses Association), 43: 406
 women's clubs, assistance of, 42: 1316; (ed.) 43: 793, 1039
 World War I, 41: 808
 Your part in recruitment of qualified students, 42: 5
 Your quota of admissions, 42: 811
 RECRUITMENT of student nurses, Committee on See NNCWS, Recruitment of Student Nurses, Committee on
 RECRUITMENT on a college campus (Helm), 42: 1277
 RECRUITMENT progress note, 43: 899
 RED CROSS See also American Red Cross; American Red Cross Nursing Service; League of Red Cross Societies
 activities in foreign countries, 44: 187
 ANA House of Delegates protests commercial use of symbol, 42: 755
 Australia, Red Cross clubs in, (White), 44: 751
 Brazil, translation of first aid textbook, 42: 1332
 British, organizes hospital for Indian soldiers, 42: 223; to clear with American Red Cross all requests for medical aid or personnel, 41: 357
 Chilean, presents medal of honor to Alta E. Dines, 41: 610
 Colombia, Relief Fund for Nurses, 41: 236
 Dutch Guiana, 42: 223
 emblem, ANA committee on use of, resolutions adopted by Board of Directors, 42: 951
 France, courses for nurses and voluntary aides, 41: 492
 Geneva, Convention, medical personnel are non-combatants, 42: 1202
 Germany, nursing aides, 41: 1276
In peace and war (Gall), (rev.) 42: 1100
Information Bulletin for Red Cross Nurses (League of Red Cross Societies), 44: 186
 International Red Cross Committee
 services to prisoners of war, 44: 34
 Latin American Red Cross societies and nursing, 43: 440
 Great Britain, club for U. S. Army nurses in London, 42: 1323; obstetrical kits for use in, 41: 726
 Mexico, translation of first aid textbook, 42: 1332
 Pan-American, Conference, 41: 238
 Philippines, disaster relief, 42: 93
 prisoners of war, gifts forwarded by ARC, (exc.) 41: 1150; information provided and mail forwarded by International Red Cross, 41: 115; served by, 44: 34, 135
 Red Cross and the ANA, (ed.) 43: 423
 Red Cross clubs all over the world (Marley),

- RED CROSS (*continued*)
 43: 1080
 Red Cross clubs in Australia (White), 44: 751
 Russian, front-line nurses and ambulance aides, 44: 933
 Slovac, 42: 223
Story of the Red Cross (ARC), (rev.) 43: 236
 Thailand, 41: 492
 RED CROSS Aides *See* American Red Cross Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps
 RED CROSS—HARVARD Unit *See* American Red Cross—Harvard Hospital
 RED CROSS home nursing and the baby's schedule (Miller), 42: 161
 RED CROSS Home Service (Lomas), 44: 960
 RED CROSS Nurses Club, London, 43: 221
 RED CROSS nursing in the Cleveland disaster (White), 45: 35
 RED CROSS Nursing Service *See also* American Red Cross Nursing Service
 resolutions adopted at Pan-American conference, Santiago, Chile, 41: 724
 RED CROSS Student Reserve and the U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps, 43: 852
 RED CROSS theme in capping service, 42: 424
 RED CROSS Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps *See* American Red Cross Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps
 RED CROSS Volunteer Special Services *See* American Red Cross, Red Cross Volunteer Special Services
 REDD, Billie Faircloth, 45: 490
 REDDEN, Mildred
 civilian nurse in Army hospital, 45: 263
 REDEPLOYMENT 45: 808
 REDEPLOYMENT—and postwar planning, (ed.) 45: 506
 REDEPLOYMENT of nurses *See also* Army Nurse Corps
 REDEPLOYMENT of nurses in the ETO, 45: 507
 REDMOND, Juanita, 44: 294; 45: 408
I served on Bataan, (rev.) 43: 323
 REED, Edward U.
 Navy nursing service needs, (quote) 43: 1135
 REED, Elizabeth, 43: 688; 45: 755
 REED, M. Elizabeth, 45: 857
 REED, Mildred, 42: 1172
 Introducing anatomy and physiology, 42: 1152
 RE-EMPLOYMENT of ex-service nurses (Hersey, Sweet), 45: 117
 REESE, Melba, 44: 1186
 REEVE, Margaret
 Air Medal award, 45: 1067
 REEVES, Ethelle, 43: 106
 REEVES, Madelon W., 42: 1455
 (book rev.) 41: 872
 REEVES, Meredith E., 43: 859
 REFERENCE material
 notebooks made from *Journal* clippings, 42: 624
 REFERENCES on volunteer nurse's aides, 41: 1288
 REFRESHER courses, 41: 716, 961, 1202, 1332, 1454; (Johnson), 41: 749; (NLNE) 42: 310; (Sleeper), 41: 443
 after nineteen years, (L) 42: 1383
 aid to inactive nurses, 43: 12
 Bolton Act to provide funds for, *See* Bolton Act, postgraduate education provided by
 Brazil, (L) 43: 212
 Brewington, Thelma T., coordinator of, Extension Department, Univ. of Michigan and Dep't. of Nursing, 41: 849
 California, 42: 1200
 Englewood Hospital, Englewood, N. J., 41: 397
 Evening refresher course (Swenson), 42: 58
 federal funds for, *See* Bolton Act, postgraduate education provided by
 Fiftyish and refreshed (Davis), 43: 434
 for Negro nurses, 43: 680
 Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands, 41: 387
 How to have a refresher course (Ryan), 41: 397
 inactive nurses become active, 42: 696, 826
 inaugurated in 1941, 42: 2
 industrial nursing, 43: 216
 Louisiana, New Orleans, 43: 216
 Massachusetts, 42: 1200
 Michigan, 41: 1096, 1214; 42: 451; State-wide refresher program, 42: 1362
 New York, 42: 1200, 43: 596
 North Carolina, 41: 1213
 nursing shortage relieved by, 42: 1404-8
 pediatric nursing, 41: 483
 Pennsylvania, 43: 96; York, 41: 1096
 Refresher student speaks, (exc.) 41: 1416
 Refreshers help stretch nursing service, 43: 51
 "Refreshing" is fun (Carnaby), 43: 905
 retired nurses receive appointments after, 42: 960
 Rhode Island, 41: 1214; 43: 96
 Schools of nursing urged to give refresher courses, 41: 615
 second study, findings, (NLNE), 42: 1429
 statistics in 1941, 42: 310
 Successful refresher course (Kerr), 41: 387
 Texas, 43: 96
 two weeks on floor duty, (L) 42: 89
 University of Michigan, Thelma T. Brewington, coordinator of Extension Department and Dep't. of Nursing, 41: 849
 Virginia, Roanoke, 43: 1071
 Washington (state), 42: 1200
 REFRESHER program, State-wide, (Brewington), 42: 1362
 REFRESHER student speaks, (exc.) 41: 1416
 REFRESHERS help stretch nursing service, 43: 51
 "REFRESHING" is fun (Carnaby), 43: 905
 REFRIGERATION anesthesia *See* Anesthesia
 REFUGEE camps, Nursing in UNRRA Middle East, (Arnstein), 45: 378
 REGAN, Opal Lanier, 42: 104
 REGENERATION of a registry (Sinsebox), 44: 43
 REGGIO, A. William

REGGIO (*continued*)

(book revs.) 43: 234, 1162; 45: 503

REGISTERED Negro nurses in the USA (Landau), 43: 730

REGISTERED nurses in the U. S. A. (McIver), 42: 769, (correction) 42: 946

REGISTRANT, Tuberculous, (Williams), 42: 988

REGISTRAR *See also* Registries

conference, St. Louis, Mo., (ed.) 44: 1111; sponsored by ANA, 44: 1188; recommendations, 45: 217

Counseling and the registrar (Triggs), 45: 295

counseling services, (L) 45: 234

Iowa Registrars Forum, 45: 159

REGISTRARS, Our, (ed.) 44: 817

REGISTRATION *See also* Law; Legislation; Nurse practice acts; State boards of nurse examiners advantages of, 45: 887alien *See* Aliens

California, number, 44: 73

Delaware, biennial, 44: 73

examinations

recommendations of conference of state boards of nurse examiners, 44: 1200

Georgia, nurse's license revoked, 41: 969

Great Britain, recommended changes, 42: 1333

inactive list

recommendations of conference of state boards of nurse examiners, 44: 1200

national, 45: 887

National licensing examinations?, 45: 1035

National registration, 41: 1068; (ed.) 43: 1059; postponed, 44: 176

Question of national registration for nurses (ANA), 44: 238; (exc.) 45: 1037

We stand at Armageddon, (ed.) 44: 95

New Zealand, amendments, 43: 1153

Panama, 44: 303

practical nurses *See* Auxiliary nursing servicereciprocity in *See* Reciprocity in registration reregistration requirements, (L) 41: 1092; state requirements differ, (L) 44: 288

simpler process needed in wartime, (ed.) 42: 1169

State legislation and nursing, 1945 (ANA), 45: 1041

State registration of nurses in military service (ANA), 44: 864

state requirements, 44: 398; different, (L) 42: 690

violation of nurse practice act, conviction for, (L) 41: 838; 45: 762

REGISTRIES, 41: 428 *See also* What registries are doing; What registries did

Albuquerque (N. M.), group nursing plan, 44: 78

ANA Committee on, standards revised, 43: 311

ANA Professional Counseling & Placement Service, Inc. *See* ANA Professional Counseling & Placement Service, Inc.

ANA study completed, 43: 871, 1150

ANA Subcommittee on, (reports) 44: 513, 911

REGISTRIES (*continued*)

approved in 1940, 41: 100

Barbados, 45: 16

Bay City (Mich.), Community Nursing Bureau, 45: 216

California registrars organize Conference of Registrars, 44: 800

Calls for nonprofessional workers, 1944, 45: 698

Calls for nonprofessional workers increase, 44: 478

calls received 1939 and 1940, types of, 41: 904

Community funds for professional registries, 45: 216

Counseling and the registrar (Triggs), 45: 295

Detroit Community Nursing Bureau, 45: 216

District of Columbia, group nursing plan, 44: 78

fees, 45: 114

Great Britain, suggestion to regulate, 42: 1333

Hourly appointment service, 44: 220

Hourly nursing services provided by two professional nurses registries (Doty, Holfeltz), 45: 113

Knoxville (Tenn.), eight-hour schedule for private duty, 44: 706

legislation, Pennsylvania, 41: 1413; Texas, 41: 1413

List of registries organized by, affiliated with, or approved by local district nurses associations and/or approved by state nurses associations appeared every month in back advertising pages of the *Journal*

Madison (Wisc.) Nurses Official Registry, 45: 216

Medical Society of Kings County (N. Y.) promotes registry service, 42: 331

New England Division, ANA, to make nurse placement survey, 41: 712

New York, District 14, study of home nursing, 41: 853

Newport News, (Va.), 45: 666

Non-professional workers, 1940 and 1941, 41: 1060

Northampton (Mass.) approved, 41: 99; Elna Eddy Strong, registrar, 41: 99

Nurse Placement Service, Chicago

branch of national office for professional counselling and placement service, 45: 468,

824; dissolved, 45: 1073

staff changes, 44: 183

study reported to ANA Board of Directors, 44: 920

Nurse Placement Service of the ANA Midwestern Division, tenth anniversary, 41: 1347, 1467, 1471, 1472

Nurses professional registry (Bentley), 41: 31

"Nursing Bureau in Action," dramatization, Newport (R. I.) Hospital School for Nurses,

41: 489

Nursing Bureau of Manhattan and Bronx, Inc. *See* Nursing Bureau of Manhattan and Bronx, Inc., New York City

One hundred nine registries report, 41: 48, 302

REGISTRIES (*continued*)

- One hundred and four registries report, **41**: 187
 Our registrars, (ed.) **44**: 817
 Private duty—under wartime pressure, (ed.) **45**: 254
 professional, in U. S., report Jan.—June, 1945, **45**: 862
 Recommendations of the registrars conference, **45**: 217
 Regeneration of a registry (Sinsebox), **44**: 43
 Registry in wartime (Detmold), **45**: 114
 Registry relationships clarified by WMC order, **44**: 762
 reports, **41**: 48, 187, 302 *See also* What registries are doing; What registries did
 San Antonio (Tex.), educational campaign, **44**: 706
 San Francisco (Calif.), staff replacement plan, **44**: 78
 Staten Island (N. Y.), **44**: 706
Study of organization, control, and financing of nurses' professional registries (ANA), (rev.) **43**: 1160; available, **44**: 184
 Subcommittee on, of ANA Committee on Vocational Counseling and Employment of Nurses, action of Board of Directors on, **42**: 949
 Texas, legislation pertaining to nursing bureaus, **41**: 852
 wartime changes shown in reports, **42**: 1365
 Worcester (Mass.) Professional registry, Helga C. Borg, registrar, **41**: 99
- REGISTRY *See* Registries
- REHABILITATING our servicemen and women (Thomas), **44**: 729
- REHABILITATION *See also* Orthopedic nursing; Postwar planning; Reconditioning; UNRRA AAF Convalescent Training Program (Rusk), **44**: 1051
 Army and Navy hospital facilities, **44**: 246
Balkan Journal (Archer), (rev.) **44**: 1106
 Care of patients with amputations (Arey), **44**: 21, 113
 disabled serviceman, pamphlets listed, **45**: 252
Emergency welfare services (UNRRA), (rev.) **45**: 677
 Fearless eyes (Deming), **44**: 765
 Mental rehabilitation of patients with spinal cord injuries (Mella), **45**: 370
Normal lives for the disabled (Yost, Gilbreth), (rev.) **45**: 334
Operations manual for placement of the physically handicapped, **45**: 252
 Opportunities with UNRRA (MacBride), **44**: 1063
Organizing to help the handicapped (Turner), (rev.) **45**: 83
 pamphlets listed, **44**: 620; **45**: 252, 334
 Pass on the kudos (Gregg), (exc.) **44**: 922
 Postwar planning: qualifications for service in

REHABILITATION (*continued*)

- rehabilitation programs (NNCWS), **44**: 33
 Rehabilitating our servicemen and women (Thomas), **44**: 729
 Rehabilitation of the hard of hearing adult (Neuschutz), **44**: 1055
Veteran comes back (Waller), (rev.) **45**: 419
Vocational rehabilitation for the physically handicapped (U. S. Office of Education), (rev.) **43**: 1058
 vocational rehabilitation, nurse veterans, **44**: 1118
- REHDER, Katherine, **41**: 610
- REHFELD, Florence Washburn, **42**: 668
 and M. E. Madigan and R. N. Rainier: Use of tests in guiding student nurses, **42**: 679
- REICHARD, J. D., **41**: 321
 and M. C. Gupton, and J. C. Buchanan: Drug addiction: the nursing approach to treatment, **41**: 266
- REID, Georgina J., **44**: 404
- REID, Grace L., **41**: 1182; **43**: 939
 New life for faculty conferences, **41**: 1192
 portrait, **41**: 1182
 and L. F. Smith and W. Abbott: Anecdotal behavior record, **43**: 928
- REID, Margaret, **42**: 64
 Our speakers' bureau, **42**: 19
- REID, Mary E.
History of nursing in West Virginia—1907–1941, (rev.) **42**: 237
- REID, Violet E., **41**: 237
- REID Mansion becomes Women's Military Services Club, **43**: 599
- REILING, Thelma L.
 portrait, (group) **45**: 487
- REILLY, Catherine E.
Night nursing, (rev.) **41**: 1007
- REILLY, E. Virginia, **42**: 1326
- REILLY, Margaret A.
 portrait, (group) **45**: 882
- REILLY, Margaret G.
 (book rev.) **43**: 519
 Teaching dermatologic nursing, **44**: 1169
- REILLY, Mary, **44**: 701
- REIN, Helen, **42**: 1331
- REINERS, Lillian, **44**: 234
- REINERS, Marie E., **44**: 600
- REINKE, Dorothy
 and Mildred Milford: Arm board for intravenous therapy, **41**: 604
- REINSTATEMENT rights of veteran nurses (Triggs), **45**: 780
- REISER, Helen, **44**: 140
 portrait, **44**: 140
- REITER, Frances, **42**: 829, 1085; **45**: 968
 Preparation of clinical instructors, **44**: 1066
- RELAPSING fever and cholera, **45**: 903
- RELEASE from Los Banos (Evans), **45**: 462
- RELIEF Fund for Civilian-Nurse Air Raid Victims, Great Britain, **41**: 491

- RELIEF Wings, aerial ambulance service, **42**: 1087
- RELIGION (in nursing)
Nurse: handmaid of the Divine Physician (Beck), (rev.) **45**: 979
Religion and health (Hiltner), (rev.) **43**: 790
 Who is my patient? (Dicks), (rev.) **42**: 1105
- RELIGIOUS service in hospitals
 pamphlet listed, **45**: 421
- RELLER, Theodore L.
 Characteristics of democratic administration, **44**: 1036
- RELOCATION centers See War Relocation Authority
- RELOCATION of physicians and dentists, **44**: 406
- RENAL stones (Flocks), **44**: 207; bibliography, **44**: 210
- RENO, Carrie Hazen, **43**: 780
- RENQUEST, Thelma O., **44**: 1000
- REPATRIATES
 Red Cross Nursing Service and the "Gripsholm" (Gimmestad), **44**: 31
- REPORT from the ETO and the MTO (Blanchfield), **45**: 427
- REPORTS See also Charting
 How to read reports, **43**: 1153
School health service daily-monthly report form (NOPHN), (rev.) **43**: 1163
- RESCH, Agnes A., **41**: 1215; **45**: 407
- RESCUING man hours for production (Davidson), **42**: 168
- RESEARCH and problems in nursing (Bixler), **42**: 676; bibliography, **42**: 679
- RESEARCH on nursing
 Central research staff for national headquarters, **45**: 59
 Research and problems in nursing (Bixler), **42**: 676; bibliography, **42**: 679
- RESEARCH project in health and welfare, ANA and NOPHN, **45**: 321
- RESNIK, Louis
Eye hazards in industry, (rev.) **42**: 721
- RESPIRATOR, Patient in the, (Helling), **41**: 1322
- REST
 bibliography, **45**: 470
 Physiologic rest *versus* complete bed rest (Dock), **45**: 469
- REST homes
 ANC in Australia, **45**: 42
 Edith Cavell Home of Rest for Nurses, Sidmouth, England, **41**: 971
 Fairview Vacation House (Telfer), **41**: 909
 Navy Nurse Corps, San Francisco, Calif., **44**: 1179
 Nurses' House, Babylon, N. Y., **41**: 1460; **43**: 24
 activities in 1940, **41**: 100
 beach party planned, **44**: 186; private beach, **44**: 503
 garden party, (L) **41**: 1089
 membership in Cobble Court, Inc., invited, **41**: 620
- REST HOMES (continued)
 rest house for nurses in military service, **43**: 24, 1081
 twentieth birthday, **45**: 159, 496
 Vacation at Nurses' House, (L) **44**: 788
 Red Cross clubs in Australia (White), **44**: 751
 Reid Mansion, New York City, **43**: 599
 Rome, Italy, for nurses, **44**: 793
- RESTRAINT in the care of psychiatric patients (Meyer), **45**: 445; comment, (L) **45**: 751
- RESTRAINTS in care of medical and surgical patients, Use of, (Blackman, Seeley), **45**: 632
- RESTRAINTS, Orthopedic, (Warren) **43**: 831
- RESTROOM
 Nurses' locker and restrooms (O'Reilly), **42**: 1041
- RESURVEY of professional nurses launched, **42**: 1445
- RETAILERS War Campaigns Committee
 student nurse recruitment program, **43**: 497
- RETENTION catheter (Samartino), **45**: 108
- RETIREMENT income for nurses, (L) **42**: 1314
- RETIREMENT plans See also Harman Association
 for the Advancement of Nursing; Insurance; National Health and Welfare Retirement Association, Inc.
 Iceland nurses, **45**: 414
 Minnesota SNA, District 3, **45**: 971
- RETURN flow enema (Doltz), **43**: 364
- REUTER, Hilde, **45**: 661
- REVEL, Laura L.
 Air Medal award, **45**: 753
 "REWARD Unlimited" motion picture, U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps, **44**: 492
- REYNOLDS, Thelma M., **43**: 210
 Metabolism bed, **43**: 183
- REZNIKOFF, Paul, **42**: 1172
 Lead poisoning, **42**: 1123
- RH factor (Unger), **45**: 688
- RHEUMATIC fever
 Programs for the rheumatic child, (exc.) **45**: 1031
 Rheumatic fever and the nurse (Terry), **43**: 1083
 Rheumatic fever; diagnosis, prognosis, treatment and nursing care (Wilcox), **45**: 94
 selected references, **45**: 421
 Signs of rheumatic fever, (exc.) **45**: 1030
- RHEUMATIC heart disease See Heart disease
- RHODE ISLAND
 Alumnae associations, contributions to Nursing Council on National Defense, **42**: 113
 Butler Hospital Training School for Nurses (Providence) discontinued, **41**: 854
 Committee on Community Nursing Service, **41**: 625
 District Nursing Association (Providence), Winifred L. Fitzpatrick, resigned as director, **41**: 1098
 Newport Hospital School for Nurses Alumnae Association, "Nursing Bureau in Action," (play) **41**: 489
 Nursing Council on Defense, **42**: 92
 lectures on gas warfare, **42**: 824

RHODE ISLAND (*continued*)

- Refresher courses, **41**: 1214
 Rhode Island Hospital School of Nursing, sixtieth anniversary, **42**: 1461
 Rhode Island Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association (Providence), Inez Clark Lord Scholarship, **41**: 420
 State League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) **41**: 625
 annual institute, (report) **42**: 108
 refresher courses, **41**: 1214
 State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report), **41**: 625
 annual institute, (report) **42**: 108
 contribution to Nursing Council on National Defense, **41**: 1349
 Men Nurses Section, authorized, **41**: 625
 refresher courses, **41**: 1214
 State Organization for Public Health Nursing, annual meeting, (report) **41**: 625
 annual institute, (report) **42**: 108
 RHODE ISLAND Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, (Providence) Inez Clark Lord Scholarship, **41**: 420
 RHODES, Elsie G., **44**: 698
 RHUBRIGHT, Wilda, **45**: 241
 RHUS extracts, **43**: 454
 RHYMERS, Marvel B., **42**: 99
 RIB resection, **41**: 177
 RICARDO, Sister Mary, **43**: 1140
 RICART, Manolita, **41**: 238; **42**: 280; **45**: 320
 RICE, Dorothea W., **41**: 964; **42**: 105
 RICE, Dorothy M.
 Air Medal award, **44**: 1180
 Flight to Kirawagi, **45**: 10
 RICE, Laura A.
 Air Medal award, **45**: 855
 RICE, Norma M.
 Air Medal award, **45**: 854
 RICE, Otis R.
 (book rev.) **42**: 1105
 RICE, Sammie M.
 portrait, (group) **42**: 1386
 RICE, Thurman B.
Textbook of bacteriology, (rev.) **42**: 1346
 and Fern Coy: *Microbiology and pathology*, (rev.) **42**: 1349
 RICH, Violet, **45**: 1075
 RICHARDS, Ellen J.
 Air Medal award, **45**: 753
 RICHARDS, Esther
 died on active service, **44**: 371
 RICHARDS, Esther Loring
Introduction to psychobiology and psychiatry, (rev.) **42**: 235
 RICHARDS, Mrs. Evan G., **44**: 399
 RICHARDS, Jean F., **44**: 604
 RICHARDS, Linda
America's first trained nurse (Sloan), (rev.) **41**: 119

RICHARDS (*continued*)

- centennial celebration, **41**: 437, 1101
 Exhibit of personal belongings, **41**: 790
 Linda Richards (Wilkie) **41**: 437
 RICHARDS, Ruth K.
 Air Medal award, **45**: 489
 RICHARDS, Sylvia, **42**: 1297
 Bibliographies in pastel, **42**: 1274
 RICHARDSON, Catherine, **45**: 855
 commendation for service, **45**: 855
 RICHARDSON, Clyde H.
 Air Medal award, **44**: 1179
 RICHARDSON, Erna C.
 Baltimore County P & AS and how it grew, **44**: 957
 RICHARDSON, Henrietta
 Skyway nursing, **44**: 102
 RICHARDSON, Henry B.
Patients have families, (rev.) **45**: 419
 Some opportunities in private duty nursing, (exc.) **45**: 470
 RICHARDSON, Mildred Anna, **41**: 98, 934
 We prepare for disaster, **41**: 902
 RICHARDSON, Phyllis H.
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 488
 RICHARDSON, Polly S., **44**: 500
 RICHEY, Margaret A.
 Air Medal award, **44**: 890
 portrait, (group) **43**: 774
 RICKETTS, Olive A.
 (book revs.) **41**: 872, 1003; **42**: 1349
 RICEY, Julianne L., **41**: 104; **44**: 1093
 RIDDLE, Estelle Massey, **41**: 622, 797; **42**: 1454; **43**: 499; **44**: 71, 477, 789; **45**: 319
 Estelle Massey Riddle Scholarship, **44**: 1088
 Our staff goes to college, **41**: 764
 recruiting student nurses and for armed services under NNCWS, **43**: 214
 and Josephine Nelson: Negro nurse looks toward tomorrow, **45**: 627
 RIDLER, Florence
 and F. LaG. Harris: *Food 'n' fun for the invalid*, (rev.) **42**: 1223
 RIESE, Mildred
 nurse recruitment officer, AHA, **44**: 175
 RIGGS, Bill
 Ode to the Nightingales, **45**: 761
 RILEY, Margaret
 evacuation of patients from Army hospital fire, Iceland, **43**: 1143
 RINGE, Helen H., **43**: 587
 Local nursing councils and the USES, **43**: 551
 RINKER, Mary A., **44**: 602
 RITENOUR, Ruth Y., **44**: 600
 RITT, Carl
 Filipino nurses on Bataan, **45**: 346
 RITTER, Madeline L., **45**: 756
 RIVEN, Samuel S., **42**: 297
 Coronary occlusion, **42**: 244
 RIZIKA, Stuart D.

- RIZIKA (*continued*)
and V. M. Paxton: Soldiers of the Medical Detachment, **45**: 693
- ROACH, Mabel Larson
appointed general secretary Minnesota Nurses Association, **43**: 1147
portrait, **43**: 1147
and K. J. Densford: Rural hospital experience for students, **44**: 690
- ROACHES, control of, **43**: 244
- ROBB, Isabel Hampton, Fellowship, **41**: 419; **42**: 218
- ROBB, Isabel Hampton, Memorial Fund, Inc., **41**: 419; **45**: 763 See also McIsaac Loan Fund contributions 1942, **43**: 313; 1944, **45**: 160
financial report, **43**: 117, 228, 864
loans granted 1944, **45**: 160
monthly reports in v. 41 and 42 See each issue of the News section of the *Journal*
report to ANA Board of Directors, **44**: 515
Stimson, Julia C., secretary-treasurer, **45**: 763
- ROBB, Isabel Hampton Scholarship Fund
contributions in 1943, **44**: 406
financial report, **44**: 187, 903
Scholarships, **41**: 353; **42**: 335; **43**: 313; **44**: 406; conditions of award, **42**: 330
awards, **41**: 970; **42**: 968; **43**: 865; number, **44**: 406
- ROBBINS, Howard Chandler
and G. K. MacNaught: *Dr. Rudolf Bolling Teusler: an adventure in Christianity*, (rev.) **43**: 699
- ROBBINS, Minnie O., **41**: 964
- ROBERTINE, Margret Shaw
executive secretary, Montana SNA, **44**: 1092
- ROBERTS, Beatrice, **45**: 490
- ROBERTS, Elizabeth L.
Journal habit, **42**: 819
- ROBERTS, Emma E., **42**: 844, 1326
- ROBERTS, Gertrude, **44**: 179
appointed ANC Superintendent's staff, **43**: 1141
- ROBERTS, Jean, **42**: 456
- ROBERTS, Mary Louise
Silver Star award, **44**: 371, 497
- ROBERTS, Mary M., **41**: 94, 485, 851, 1220; **42**: 704, 1330; **43**: 779, 1149; **44**: 1187
portrait, (group) **43**: 767
- ROBERTS, Nannie B., **42**: 1455
- ROBERTS, Ruth Logan, **42**: 592; **43**: 499; **44**: 1187
- ROBERTSON, Carolyn Agnes, **42**: 99
- ROBERTSON, Laura Ann, **45**: 65
- ROBERTSON, Lora A., **44**: 500
- ROBINSON, Billye, **45**: 1073
- ROBINSON, C. S.
(book rev.) **44**: 1015
- ROBINSON, Edward
treasurer, NNCWS, **44**: 291
- ROBINSON, Laura, **42**: 456
- ROBINSON, Lorna, **42**: 828
- ROCHE, Florence T.
Air Medal award, **45**: 855
- ROCHESTER (N. Y.) Athenaeum and Mechanics Institute
Anecdotal behavior record (Abbott, Reid, Smith), **43**: 928
- ROCHESTER (N. Y.) General Hospital Alumni Association, scholarships, **42**: 229; tenth anniversary, **42**: 229
- ROCHESTER (N. Y.) School of Practical Nursing (Dill), **45**: 373, (L) 572
- ROCK, Marjorie, **41**: 1225
- ROCKAFELLOW, Edna M., **43**: 857; **44**: 599
- ROCKEFELLER Foundation
fellowships for foreign nurses, **44**: 1189
- ROCKWELL, Florence E.
Air Medal award, **45**: 854
- RODGERS, Kate
Christmas in North Africa, 1942, (L) **43**: 1065
- RODGERS, Retha Opal
Air Medal award, **45**: 63
- RODRIGUES, Livia, **44**: 1094
- RODRIGUEZ-BRIZUELA, Hercilia, **41**: 105; **42**: 830 965
- RODRIGUEZ, Hellen, **42**: 835
- ROE, Edith C., **42**: 1200
- ROE, Edith M.
Air Medal award, **45**: 317
- ROE, Elaine A.
Silver Star award, **44**: 371, 497
- ROE, Juanita, **44**: 603
- ROEBUCK, Anne
Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 317
- ROEHLER, Helen M., **44**: 892
- ROEMER, Eleanor, **44**: 1186
- ROENTGEN therapy and the nurse (Hopp), **41**: 431
- ROESSLER, Madeline Hauser, **43**: 223
- ROGER ANDERSON method, **42**: 1240
- ROGERS, Annie, **43**: 224; **44**: 1094
- ROGERS, Audrey, **44**: 180, 892
- ROGERS, Dorothy, **41**: 1098
- ROGERS, Dorothy
(book rev.) **41**: 511
- ROGERS, Edith Nourse
Army Nurse Corps commendation, (quotation) **42**: 690
bill to establish permanent nurse corps in Veterans Administration, **44**: 721, (note) 727, 791; **45**: 245, 510
memorial address, Arlington Cemetery, **45**: 577
portrait, **44**: 799
- ROGERS, Jane, **41**: 1225; **44**: 893
- ROGERS, Leonard
and J. W. D. Megaw: *Tropical medicine*, (rev.) **45**: 675
- ROGERS, Retha O.
Oak Leaf Cluster award, **45**: 855
- ROGERS, Wilhelmina A.
Air Medal award, **45**: 855
- ROGERS bill to establish Veterans Administration Nurse Corps, **44**: 721, (note) 727, 791; **45**: 245, 510

- ROGIER, Verna D., 44: 703
 ROJAS, Aida Bertha, 44: 82
 RÔLE of the psychiatric nurse in therapeutic situations (Wolf), 43: 1115
 ROMANSKI, Laura, 45: 578
 ROMERO, Rosina, 43: 406
 ROMINE, Elizabeth
 (book rev.) 45: 332
 RONTAL, Ann
 portrait, (group) 45: 460
 ROOD, Dorothy, 41: 200, 1099
 (book rev.) 42: 346
 portrait, 41: 199
 University and the industrial nurse, 41: 201
 ROONEY, Anna
 Merit pin awarded, 44: 1189
 ROONEY, Mary Alyce, 42: 959; 43: 849; 44: 1093; 45: 1072
 field consultant, Nursing Division, WMC, 43: 958
 and G. R. Soller and R. W. West: Community health service course, 43: 802
 ROOSEVELT, Franklin Delano
 letter from British soldier, 44: 100
 letter to president of ANA, (quote) 44: 623; 45: 253
 Mobilization for freedom and human rights, (exc.) 42: 119
 Navy Day address, (exc.) 42: 980
 portrait, (group) 43: 704
 prayer on D-Day, (quoted) 44: 621
 President's Message, January 6, 1945, (ed.) 45: 85, 87
 "(the road ahead," 42: 16
 Roosevelt is gone (Lippmann), 45: 706
 victory, (exc.) 42: 200
 ROREM, C. Rufus 41: 798
 Nurses and hospital service plans, 41: 783
 RORRISON, Alice L., 42: 601
 ROSE, Mary Schwartz
 Feeding the family, (rev.) 41: 250
 ROSENSTOCK, Jeannette, 42: 1326
 ROSENTHAL, Theodore
 Venereal disease in wartime, 44: 104
 ROSENWALD, Caroline A., 44: 606
 ROSER, Helen Maria, 41: 1337; 45: 857
 (book rev.) 43: 233
 portrait, 45: 858
 and B. G. King: *Anatomy and physiology laboratory manual and study guide*, (rev.) 44: 197
 ROSNAGLE, Laura E., 42: 212; 45: 320
 (book rev.) 41: 123; 44: 1105
 ROSS, Grace, 41: 94, 311; 43: 776
 (book rev.) 41: 1239
 Community nursing councils, 45: 786
 ROSS, Helen B., 44: 1183
 ROSS, Roberta S.
 Air Medal award, 45: 753
 ROSSER, Ruby E. M., 41: 857
 ROSTETTER, Dorothy, 44: 408
 ROTARY Club, Battle Creek, Mich.
 loan fund, 43: 303
 ROTARY Club, Elizabeth, N. J.
 men volunteers for hospital service, 44: 185
 ROTARY Clubs, Illinois
 recruitment of student nurse program, 44: 292
 ROTATION
 Clinical rotations, an aspect of curriculum building (Bunge), 45: 137; bibliography, 45: 141
 rotation plan for 30-month course and 28-month course, 43: 581
 Rotation simplified (Willetts), 41: 700
 ROTH, Louise Trinquier, 45: 322
 ROTHSTEIN, M.
 portrait, (group) 45: 42
 ROTHWEILER, Ella L.
 and J. M. White: *Art and science of nursing*, (rev.) 44: 720
 ROURKE, Rita V.
 Silver Star award, 44: 371, 497
 ROVETTA, Charles A.
 Nursing education costs and standards, (exc.) 41: 1134
 ROWAN, Albia M., 43: 310
 ROWE, Harold R., 43: 376
 ROWE, V. Flynn, 42: 601
 ROWSON, May (or Mary)
 address wanted, 41: 93
 ROYAL Canadian Navy
 nursing service, 42: 223, 707
 ROYAL College of Nursing, London See Great Britain, Royal College of Nursing, London
 ROYALL, Rosa Lee
 portrait, (group) 45: 1068
 ROYCE, Juanita Jarman
 letter from Pacific Area, 43: 1026
 RUBBER goods
 bibliography, 42: 666
 care and repair of, 43: 258; in central supply room, 44: 542, 543; in hospitals, (exc.) 41: 286
 Cutting glove patches (Stevens, Ruchlow), 45: 471
 disinfection of, 45: 610
 heels, to extend life of, 42: 1253
 ice bags replaced by pigs' bladders, (L) 42: 1315
 Making rubber goods last longer (Bahrenburg), 42: 663
 Salvage of, in hospitals, 43: 209
 synthetic (cacoprene), 42: 666
 tubing, substitute for, 44: 210
 RUBBER tubing, substitute for, 44: 210
 RUBIN's test (Kurtz), 41: 1252
 RUCH, Helen J., 42: 828
 RUDDOCK, Matron
 portrait, 44: 873
 RUDOLPH, Ellen Knebel
 Basic needs of the nursing school library, 45: 558
 RUDOLPH, Gertrude, 42: 1053
 and Edith Williams: Converting hotel to naval

- RUDOLPH (*continued*)
hospital, 42: 1009
- RUDY, Abraham
Simplified diabetic manual, (rev.) 41: 872
- RUE, Clara B.
Public health nurse in the community, (rev.) 44: 1104
- RUEHLOW, Clara M.
Drape for instrument table, 44: 570
and E. J. Stevens: Cutting glove patches, 45: 471
- RUHAN, Kathryn L.
Assistant Superintendent, ANC, promoted, 43: 1142
- RUHLMAN, Alice Waltz
Pair of gold bars, (poem) 45: 124
- RULES for glaucoma patients, (exc.) 41: 652
- RUMANIA
national association of nurses, 44: 1097
school of nursing, Bucharest, 44: 901
- RURAL health *See also* Public health
AHA, abstracts from annual meeting, 44: 1081
Health in a rural defense area (Butz), 42: 239
Influence of a public health program on a rural community (Walker), (rev.) 41: 874
- RURAL home maternity service (Burnett), 41: 1365
- RURAL hospital experience for students (Densford, Roach), 44: 690
- RUMINSKI, Elizabeth T.
Air Medal award, 45: 488
- RUNNELS, Faith H.
Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 1067
- RUNYAN, Imojean
portrait, (group) 45: 882
- RUPPRECHT, Mary
portrait, (group) 42: 1323
- RURAL areas, Obstetric problem in, (Preston), (exc.) 41: 389
- RURAL nurses please note, 45: 919
- RURAL nursing *See* Public health nursing
- RUSBY, Dorothy, 43: 1047
- RUSH, Mildred L., 42: 963
- RUSK, Howard A.
AAF Convalescent Training Program, the rôle of the nurse, 44: 1051
- RUSSELL, Caroline, 44: 704
- RUSSELL, John Dale, 42: 927
Making democratic ideals effective, 42: 934
- RUSSELL, Kathleen, 42: 588
- RUSSELL, Marjorie Gordon
matron-in-chief Royal Canadian Navy Nursing Service, 43: 1152
portrait, 43: 1152
- RUSSELL, Nell
portrait, 41: 490
- RUSSELL, Olive G., 45: 153
- RUSSELL, Virginia C.
Air Medal award, 45: 855
- RUSSELL Sage College
four-year nursing course discontinued, 45: 157
Grace E. Allison Scholarship, 41: 419
- RUSSELL SAGE COLLEGE (*continued*)
prenursing courses offered, 45: 157
- RUSSELL Sage College School of Nursing
accelerated program, 43: 681
enrolment increased, 43: 100
- RUSSELL traction (Calderwood), 43: 464; (comment) (L) 43: 943
- RUSSIA
Evacuation hospitals, (exc.) 44: 517
"feldschers," for limited medical war service, 44: 933
hospital equipment supplied by ARC, 44: 907
nursing in, 44: 504
nurses send greetings, 43: 113
"Paranurses," 43: 605
Russian evacuation hospitals (Penfield), (exc.) 44: 517
Russian nurses, Letters to, (L) 43: 496
Russia's "Front-line Girl Friends" (Mason), 44: 933
visiting nurse program, 45: 973
- RUSSIAN War Relief
supplies shipped to Russia, 44: 934
- RUSSIA's "Front-line Girl Friends" (Mason), 44: 933
- RUTH, Leanna A., 45: 1068
- RUTH, Weston A.
Advanced courses and rural patients, 44: 735
Collegiate school, (L) 45: 658
- RUTHERFORD, Helen, 44: 896
- RUTKOWSKI, Jean H.
commendation for service, 45: 964
- RUTSDOTTIR, Berghjót L., 44: 82
- RUTTE, Mary
portrait, (group) 45: 311
- RYAN, Agnes T.
Senior cadet period in an Army hospital, 44: 992
- RYAN, Elizabeth K., 43: 225, 1049
- RYAN, Ellen Hughes
Child health conferences in Utah, 45: 207
- RYAN, Mary E., 41: 441
How to have a refresher course, 41: 397
Surgery at night, (poem) 41: 1002
- RYAN, May L., 41: 347; 44: 1000
- RYAN, Thelma Jane, 42: 1080
- RYAN, Theresa G., 41: 322; 44: 1091
Central trayroom control, 41: 313
- RYDEN, Elsa M., 43: 225, 1049
- RYNBERGEN, Henderika J.
portrait, (group) 41: 1209
- S.O.S. from Norfolk (Deming), 43: 619
- SPARS *See* Women Reserves of the U. S. Coast Guard
"S.R.N." for Scottish registered nurses, proposed, 43: 960
- SABIA, Assunta, 42: 1455
- SAFETY *See also* National Safety Council
Accident prevention speeded up, 43: 69

SAFETY (*continued*)

- Farm and home safety (Olmsted), **45**: 523
 Industry, women, safety, and health (Anderson), **43**: 275
 program of safety engineer in factory, **42**: 170
Safety in the world today (Stack), (rev.) **41**: 635
 SAFETY pin, safe, **41**: 151
 SAFT, Ina D., **43**: 210
 Your stomach through the gastroscope, **43**: 162
 SAGARDIA, Maria, **43**: 681
 SAGATH, Esther E.
 and C. R. Pieloch: Spinal cord injuries and the Stryker frame, **45**: 369
 SAGE, Vera M.
 executive secretary, Iowa Board of Nurse Examiners, **44**: 184
 SAILOR, Nelle M.
 (book rev.) **45**: 251
 SAILOR, R. W.
Primer of alumni work, (rev.) **45**: 420
 SAILORS and Marines come back (Main), **44**: 355
 SAINER, Laura
 portrait, (group) **42**: 531
 ST. ELIZABETHS Hospital School of Nursing, Washington, D. C.
 civil service examinations for applicants, **41**: 489
 ST. EUDOXIE, Sister Mary of, **41**: 1338
 ST. JOHN, Agnes, **42**: 829
 ST. JOHN's Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.
 Mother Mary Alacoque Scholarship, **41**: 658
 Mother Mary Xavier Scholarship, **41**: 658
 ST. LAWRENCE University, Canton, N. Y.
 central school of nursing organized, **43**: 451
 ST. LOUIS (Mo.) City Hospital School of Nursing,
 recruiting program, **42**: 207
 ST. LOUIS (Mo.) School of Nursing Alumnae Association
 M. Anna Gillis Scholarship, **41**: 419
 ST. LOUIS (Mo.) University
 war service courses for graduate nurses, **43**: 101
 ST. LOUIS (Mo.) University School of Nursing
 special courses, **42**: 93
 ST. LUKE's Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, New York City
 Mary K. Smith Memorial Scholarship Fund, **41**: 421
 ST. LUKE's Hospital School of Nursing, San Francisco, Calif.
 student loan fund and scholarships, **41**: 619
 ST. MARY's Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, Rochester, N. Y.
 Sister Mary Joseph Endowment Fund, **41**: 421
 ST. PETER, Olivine B.
 In the Southwest Pacific: the Marianas, **45**: 1012
 ST. PHILIP Nursing School, Medical College of Virginia
 Grant from General Education Board, **41**: 231
 ST. PIERRE, Rachel, **42**: 324; **43**: 546
 ST. THOMAS's Hospital, London, England
 Bomb damage, **41**: 900

ST. THOMAS's HOSPITAL (*continued*)

- decorations for gallantry in raids, **41**: 971
 How St. Thomas's carried on (Horniblow), **41**: 196
 Matron of the blitz (Bradley), **43**: 1110
 ST. VINCENT's Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, New York City
 Katharine A. Sanborn Scholarship Fund, **41**: 421
 SAIRETSKI, Irene M. See Sawetski, Irene M. (correct name)
 SALARIES, (ed.) **44**: 421
 SALARIES and other personnel practices, (ed.) **43**: 238
 SALARIES of general staff nurses (NLNE), **43**: 270
 SALARIES paid in schools of nursing (NLNE), **45**: 604
 SALARY See Income, salary
 SALE, Frances
 Air Medal award, **45**: 488
 SALIARI, Katherine, **41**: 623, 955; **43**: 690
 SALISBURY, Agnes E.
 Experiment in poetry, **45**: 827
 SALLEE, Betty J.
 Why fear the psychiatric patient?, **44**: 142
 SALSBUURY, C. Russell
Introduction to pathology, (rev.) **42**: 485
 SALSMAN, Lillian V., **44**: 604
 SALUTE to "GI Jane" (Geoghegan), **45**: 297
 SALUTE to the flag, **44**: 689
 SALVADOR
 nursing in, (L) **42**: 691; **45**: 356, 357
 San Salvador, nurses training course planned, **43**: 558
 Santa Tecla, nurses training center planned, **43**: 558
 SALVAGE program, War, (exc.) **43**: 209
 SALVAGED fats make glycerin, **42**: 1031
 SALVARSAN, **41**: 1039
 SALYRGAN, **42**: 265; with theophylline, **43**: 457
 SAMARTINO, G. Thomas
 Retention catheter, **45**: 108
 SAMPLE, Grace, **44**: 182
 SAMPLES, Althea
 Warnings to would-be nurses, **42**: 1436
 SAN FRANCISCO (Calif.) College for Women, summer courses, **42**: 588
 SANBORN, Edythe, **42**: 829
 SANBORN, Katharine A.
 obituary, **41**: 509
 SANDBERG, Gertrude, **45**: 320
 SANDERMAN, Llewellyn Arthur
 and S. K. Odde: Preclinical physics course, **44**: 955
 SANDERS, Alice H., **45**: 755
 SANDERS, Claire, **41**: 311
 SANDERS, June L.
 Air Medal award, **45**: 855
 SANDERS, Mary G., **42**: 1080
 SANDERSON, Marjorie E., **45**: 1072
 SANDFLIES, control of, **43**: 245
 SANDFORD, Arthur Hawley

- SANDFORD (*continued*)
and J. C. Todd: *Clinical diagnosis by laboratory methods*, (rev.) **43**: 880
- SANDQUIST, Hannah, **41**: 481
- SANDS, Irving J.
Nervous and mental diseases for nurses, (rev.) **42**: 720
- SANGER, William T.
Making nurse education dynamic, **45**: 472; (comments), (L) **45**: 658, 751
- SANITATION
Emergency sanitation procedures (Tarbett), **42**: 865
- SANSONE, Josephine F.
Air Medal award, **45**: 752
- SANTOS, Elvin H., **45**: 1073
- SAPPINGTON, C. O.
Essentials of industrial health, (rev.) **43**: 969
- SARCOS, Angela, **44**: 1190
- SARSFIELD, Maric, **41**: 1070
Five-day treatment for syphilis: notes on nursing care, **41**: 1045
- SAUER, Laura Marie, **41**: 609
- SAUERS, Mary A.
Air Medal award, **45**: 855
- SAUMER, Linnie
Purple Heart award, **45**: 63
- SAUNDERS Memorial Medal See Award
- SAVAGE, Louise, **42**: 99
- SAVING for defense bonds, **42**: 511
- SAVING supplies and time, **43**: 186
- SAVING time, energy, and supplies, **43**: 569
- SAVINGS plans See Economic security; Harmon Association for the Advancement of Nursing; War bonds
- SAWETSKI, Irene M.
Purple Heart award, **44**: 890
- SAWYER-WILSON tube, **43**: 17
- SCANLAN, Margaret, **44**: 1092
- SCARLET fever (Stevenson), **41**: 131; Nursing care in, (Yoder), **41**: 144; bibliography, **41**: 149
- SCENE—U. S. A., 1900 (Fillmore), **41**: 913
- SCHACKMANN, Katherine, **42**: 65
Your earning capacity, **42**: 27
- SCHAFER, Florence Elizabeth, **43**: 227
- SCHAFER, Margaret K., **42**: 1080; **44**: 698
Fracture trays, **45**: 822
letter from England, **43**: 955
portrait, (group) **43**: 955
- SCHARMER, Bernice B., **41**: 1181
Insulin shock therapy, **41**: 1154
- SCHIEFFEL, Carl
and Eleanor McGarvah: *Jurisprudence for nurses*, (rev.) **45**: 979
- SCHIEPS, Edna Marie, **43**: 849
Navy Nurse Officers' Club, **43**: 816
- SCHELDORF, Anna M.
Air Medal award, **45**: 488
- SCHERMANN, Lena M.
Home care of the sick, **45**: 203
- SCHERRER, Dorothy C.
Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1067
- SCHICK, Mary B., **44**: 600; **45**: 1068
- SCHIEK, Alma Imhoff, **45**: 409
- SCHIEPS, Leola R., **45**: 243
- SCHINDLER, Fritz H., **42**: 927
Nursing in electro-shock therapy, **42**: 858
- SCHLEGEL, Elizabeth A., **45**: 969
- SCHLEMAN, Helen B.
and D. C. Stratton: *Your best foot forward*, (rev.) **41**: 511
- SCHLESINGER, Stephanie, **43**: 777
- SCHLOSSER, Frances E., **45**: 490
- SCHMIDT, Esther Luella, **43**: 766; **44**: 500; **45**: 409, 659
Training of WAVES for hospitals, **43**: 717
and Catherine Meredith: Senior cadet program in a Naval hospital, **45**: 196
- SCHMIDT, Laverna
portrait, (group) **45**: 577
- SCHMIDT, Marie W., **41**: 480
- SCHMIDT, Sabina C.
Air Medal award, **45**: 854
Oak Leaf Cluster award, **45**: 855
- SCHMITT, Louise Mary, **42**: 1414; **45**: 409
and H. I. Miner: Chemistry course, **42**: 1417
- SCHNEIDER, Catherine M.
Displaced person as a patient, **45**: 690; (comment), (L) **45**: 960
- SCHNEIDER, Elsie E., **43**: 505, 685
- SCHNETZER, Helen Mary, **43**: 401
- SCHOENLAUB, Martha O'Hara, **45**: 1072
- SCHOLARSHIP nurses, **41**: 101
- SCHOLARSHIPS See also American Committee for Nursing Scholarships; Bolton Act; Fellowships; Florence Nightingale International Foundation; "GI Bill of Rights"; Loan funds; Robb, Isabel Hampton, Memorial Fund, Inc.
A. W. Mellon Educational and Charitable Trust for pre-nursing students, **42**: 716; **43**: 773
Adda Eldredge, **41**: 419; awards, **42**: 832
administrative practices of organizations, **42**: 1300
Akron, Ohio, Chapter of Women of the Moose, **42**: 1449
Alpha Phi, **43**: 857; to NNCWS, **43**: 397; war nursing scholarship fund, **44**: 695, 1088
Altrusa Club, Detroit, Mich., **42**: 576
American Legion Auxiliary, **43**: 303, 597, 793; (Oregon), **45**: 321
American Red Cross, home nursing, **45**: 495
American Red Cross Nursing Service
Inter-American Nursing Scholarship Committee, **42**: 926
American Red Cross Nursing Service
Inter-American Nursing Scholarship awards, **42**: 1457; **43**: 111, 781
Annie W. Goodrich Scholarship Loan Fund, **41**: 658
Beulah Walker Courtney, **41**: 892, 970

SCHOLARSHIPS (continued)

- bibliography, **42**: 1303
 Brockton (Mass.) Hospital School of Nursing, Women's Guild, **43**: 681
 Brockton (Mass.) Women's Club, **43**: 681
 Butterworth Hospital (Grand Rapids, Mich.) Junior Guild, **42**: 1086
 California Federation of Women's Clubs, **43**: 960
 Canada, postgraduate work, **44**: 796
 Canadian Federal Government, **42**: 1332
 Chicago Rotary Club, **43**: 397
 Christ Hospital School of Nursing, Cincinnati, **42**: 1220
 Church Home and Infirmary School of Nursing (Baltimore), Scholarships, **43**: 397
 Clara Barton Memorial Loan Scholarship Fund, **41**: 421
 Clara Dutton Noyes Memorial, **41**: 420; award, **41**: 351
 Clara Melville Memorial Educational Fund, **41**: 892
 Community scholarship drive, **43**: 664
 Dallas (Texas) City-County Hospital System, Woman's Auxiliary, **41**: 852
 Davenport (Ia.) Woman's Club, **43**: 773
 Deaconess Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association (Louisville, Ky.), **43**: 503
 definition accepted by National Federation of Business and Professional Women, **42**: 1299
 District of Columbia Chapter, ARC, **43**: 773
 Dorothea Lynde Dix, **43**: 693
 Eliza Lavery, **41**: 420
 Elizabeth MacDill, Fund, **41**: 658
 Ella J. Bartlett Memorial, **42**: 1320
 Estelle Massey Riddle Scholarship, **44**: 1088
 Evelyn Wood Memorial Fund for Students in Nursing Education, **41**: 421
 federal, applicants to declare intention, **42**: 1199
 federal funds for, **42**: 1279, 1280, 1281; list of schools, **42**: 1195
 federal funds for graduate scholarships See Bolton Act
 Florida, State Federation of Women's Clubs, **43**: 499
 for Negro nurses, **41**: 764
 Fuller Memorial Scholarship Loan Fund, **41**: 419
 funds available, Jan. to June, 1943, **43**: 630
 General Federation of Women's Clubs, **42**: 1316, 1446; **43**: 215, 303, 397, 503, 597, 793, 857; **44**: 1181
 "give-a-nurse" plan, (L) **42**: 1312
 Grace E. Allison, **41**: 419
 Great Britain, **43**: 317
 Hahnemann Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, Philadelphia, **45**: 1075
 Harper Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, Detroit, Mich., **41**: 658
 Hartford (Conn.) Hospital School of Nursing, **41**: 971

SCHOLARSHIPS (continued)

- Hartford (Conn.) Hospital School of Nursing, Alumnae Association, **45**: 970
 Hartford (Conn.) Hospital, Woman's Auxiliary, **41**: 971
 Heaton Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, Montpelier, Vt., **41**: 619
 Helen Young Scholarship for Graduate Study, **43**: 226
 Indian nurses in United Kingdom, **45**: 763
 Inez Clark Lord, **41**: 420
 Inter-American Nursing, Committee of ARCNS, **42**: 926
 Inter-American Nursing, Joint Committee of ANA, NLNE, NOPHN, **42**: 926
 Iowa Federation of Women's Clubs, **43**: 773
 Isabel Hampton Robb See Robb, Isabel Hampton, Memorial Fund
 Iva Wilson Klein Memorial Scholarship Loan Fund, **41**: 892
 Janet Hale, **41**: 420
 Johnson and Johnson Research Foundation for Northwestern University, **43**: 1151
 Julia C. Stimson, **41**: 421
 Katherine A. Sanborn, **41**: 421
 Kathryn L. MacLeod, **41**: 420; **42**: 704
 Kellogg Foundation, for student nurses, **42**: 1079, 1201, 1449; for Brazilian students, **45**: 357
 Latin American students in U. S., **43**: 226; **45**: 357
 Los Angeles County General Hospital Alumnae Association, **45**: 1075
 Lystra E. Gretter Educational Fund, **41**: 658
 M. Anna Gillis, **41**: 419
 Margaret A. Dunlop, **41**: 658
 Margaret Jones Memorial Fund, **41**: 658
 Mary A. Moran Educational Loan Fund, **41**: 1468
 Mary K. Smith Memorial, **41**: 421
 Mary Lewis Wyche, **41**: 421
 Mary M. Riddle Scholarship Loan Fund, **41**: 421
 May S. Loomis Scholarship Loan Fund, **41**: 420
 Mennonite Hospital School of Nursing (La Junta, Colo.), Alumnae Association, **45**: 246
 Mercy Hospital School of Nursing, Davenport, Iowa, **42**: 825
 Michigan State Nurses Association, **42**: 576
 Minnie Fecheimer Memorial Fund, **41**: 419
 Morristown Memorial Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association (N. J.), **43**: 503, 857
 Mother Mary Alacoque Scholarship, **41**: 658
 Mother Mary Xavier Scholarship, **41**: 658
 National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, for orthopedic nursing, **41**: 354, 970, 1101, 1221; **42**: 218, 313, 968; **43**: 779; **44**: 705, 900; **45**: 70, 157, 759; for physical therapy, **45**: 759
 NLNE, orthopedic nursing, **41**: 1341

SCHOLARSHIPS (continued)

- NNCWS has War Nursing Scholarship Fund, 42: 1316, 1445
- National Tuberculosis Association, health education, 42: 471; tuberculosis nursing, 45: 495, 583
- Nebraska Department of Health, 42: 1330
- New England Deaconess Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, (Boston), 45: 1075
- New England Hospital for Women and Children School of Nursing Alumnae Association, (Boston), 41: 970
- New Mexico SNA, District 1, 42: 1320
- New York City Nursing Council for War Service, 45: 407
- New York State Nurses Association, District 1 (Buffalo), 41: 970
- New Zealand Florence Nightingale Memorial Committee, 45: 974
- Nightingale kin wins award, 43: 1134
- North Dakota State Board supplements scholarship funds, 43: 681
- Oconto (Wis.) Woman's Club and Junior Woman's Club, 43: 303
- Oregon Federation of Women's Clubs, 45: 321
- orthopedic nursing, 41: 354, 970, 1101, 1221, 1341; 42: 218, 313, 968; 43: 779; 44: 705, 900; 45: 70, 759; awards, 43: 225; 45: 157
- Pan-American Sanitary Bureau with USPHS, 41: 105
- Pennsylvania Federation of Women's Clubs, 42: 1446
- Pennsylvania Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, 41: 658
- personnel work, 45: 759
- Phi Mu, 43: 397; gift for, 42: 1445
- Philadelphia County Federation of Women's Clubs, 42: 1446
- physical therapy, 45: 759
- Pilot Club International, 43: 503, 1039
- public health, for Latin-Americans, 41: 105
- public health nurses, 45: 759
- Quebec Association of Registered Nurses, 45: 415
- Reader's Digest*, grants to Latin American nurses, 43: 1051, 1153
- report on, for 1937-38, (exc.) 42: 314
- Rochester (N. Y.) General Hospital Alumni Association, 42: 229
- Rotary Scholarship Foundation for Nurses, St. Louis Rotary Club, 42: 1449
- Royal College of Nursing, London, 42: 1212; 43: 317; 45: 669
- St. Luke's Hospital, Denver, Women's Auxiliary, 44: 800
- St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, Chicago, Ill., 42: 462
- St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing, Davenport, Iowa, 42: 825, 826; 43: 773
- St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing, San

SCHOLARSHIPS (continued)

- Francisco, Calif., 41: 619
- St. Mary College, Leavenworth, Kan., award, 41: 971
- Scholarships and loan funds in schools of nursing (Conrad), 42: 1298
- Scott County Medical Society, Iowa, 42: 825
- Sister Aloysia, 41: 421
- Sister Mary Joseph Endowment Fund, 41: 421
- South Carolina SNA, District 2, 45: 1082
- South Side Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, Pittsburgh, Pa., 45: 1075
- Syracuse (N. Y.) Memorial Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, 41: 658
- Teachers College, Columbia University, 42: 1090
- Texas Federation of Women's Clubs, 43: 793
- Texas GNA, District 4, 42: 1320
- Thirty-four American nurses are honored by scholarship funds, 41: 419
- United Daughters of the Confederacy, recommends establishment of, 42: 1079; scholarships provided, 43: 597, 857
- United Daughters of the Confederacy, Virginia, 42: 825, 1079; Washington (state), 42: 973
- U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps See U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps
- USPHS with Pan-American Sanitary Bureau, 41: 105
- University of Minnesota School of Nursing, 42: 589
- University of Oregon Mothers, 43: 503; 45: 321
- University of Pennsylvania School of Education, 42: 461
- Vanderbilt University School of Nursing, 42: 94
- Vermont Board of Registration, 41: 1103
- Vermont SNA Inc. and Federation of Women's Clubs, 42: 972
- Virginia State Board of Nurse Examiners, 41: 1226
- Virginia United Daughters of the Confederacy, 42: 825, 1079
- Washington State United Daughters of the Confederacy, 42: 973
- West Virginia Federation of Women's Clubs, 42: 1079
- Woman's Club, Ferndale, Mich., 43: 664
- Women of the Moose, 42: 1320; 43: 215, 303, 503, 681, 793, 857
- Zonta Club, Detroit, Mich., 42: 576
- Zora K. McAnelly, 41: 420
- SCHOLARSHIPS and loan funds in schools of nursing (Conrad), 42: 1298
- SCHOLARSHIPS to graduate nurses, 44: 254
- SCHOLTE, J. W., 44: 1005
- SCHOLTEN, E.
- and H. Earhart and M. Pederson: Our symposium method, 41: 337
- SCHOOL children
- part-time work by
- Children's Bureau and War Manpower Com-

SCHOOL CHILDREN (*continued*)mission policies on, **44**: 49bibliography, **44**: 52

SCHOOL nursing

Nurse in the school (NEA and AMA, Joint Committee), (rev.) **41**: 743*School health service daily-monthly report form* (NOPHN), (rev.) **43**: 1163School health services (Walker, Randolph), (rev.) **42**: 345*Solving school health problems* (Nyswander), (rev.) **42**: 1224SCHOOL of nursing faculty (Logan), **43**: 477SCHOOL of nursing—hospital contract (Bixler), **45**: 302SCHOOLS determine policy on marriage of members of U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps, **43**: 933SCHOOLS of medicine, accelerated program, (exc.) **43**: 382SCHOOLS of nursing, **41**: 4 *See also* Accreditation;

Affiliation; Central school of nursing; Library; Nursing education; Recruitment of student nurses; Student health; Student nurse; U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps; University and college schools of nursing; and names of states and countries for hospital schools

accelerated program, **42**: 1055Accelerating education programs, **43**: 8Acceleration of clinical learning (McManus), **43**: 70California Board of Nurse Examiners approved, **43**: 855; rulings, **43**: 308Canadian Nurses Association approves, **43**: 121Columbus Hospital and Deaconess Hospital, Great Falls, Montana, **43**: 218discussed at NLNE meeting, **43**: 760District of Columbia, seven schools, **43**: 30445-month plan, **43**: 578Illinois, **44**: 178in several schools, **42**: 1078, 1448; **43**: 501NNCWS field service conferences, **43**: 498Oregon Medical School, Department of Nursing Education, **43**: 304preclinical courses in Washington colleges, **43**: 304Preparation of nurses must be speeded up, (ed.) **42**: 1412Psychiatric nursing in the accelerated program (Kennedy), **43**: 471rotation plan for 30-month course and 28-month course, **43**: 581Russell Sage College School of Nursing, **43**: 681Seattle College School of Nursing, Seattle, Wash., **43**: 772Skidmore College, **42**: 961Some experiences in acceleration, **43**: 577University of California, **42**: 193University of Minnesota, **42**: 697University of Oregon Medical School, Department of Nursing Education, **43**: 397SCHOOLS OF NURSING (*continued*)Yale University, **43**: 99accrediting of, *See* Accreditation administrationbibliography, **43**: 483*Fundamentals of administration for schools of nursing* (NLNE), **41**: 1316; (rev.) **41**: 635Health in the selection of students (De La Chappelle), **41**: 79Health problems in a nursing school (Stefanic), **41**: 330League clinical record forms, **41**: 584Rotation simplified (Willets), **41**: 700School of nursing faculty (Logan), **43**: 477Selection of student nurses (Potts), **41**: 590Students admitted to nursing schools (NLNE), **41**: 1316admissions 1941, **41**: 1316; 1942, **42**: 565, 1420, 1421; June 1, 1942–May 31, 1943, **43**: 384, 385; Jan. 1935–June 1944, **44**: 722; July 1–Dec. 31, 1943, **45**: 71; 1943, **44**: 60;year ending June 30, 1944, **45**: 174; June 1944–June 1945, **45**: 595; July 1, 1944–June 30, 1945, **45**: 653, 663; quotas, June 1, 1942–May 31, 1943, **43**: 384, 385; 1943, **42**:1420, 1421; 1943–1944, **43**: 938; **44**: 60; June 1944–June 1945, **45**: 595; July 1, 1944–June 30, 1945, **45**: 663California, 1944, **45**: 155Your admissions; reaching the goal of 65,000 for the school year 1943–1944 (NLNE), **43**: 937Affiliation contracts (Bradley), **43**: 1030Alexian Brothers Hospital (Chicago, Ill.) graduates first lay nurses, **42**: 1087All Souls Hospital, Morristown, N. J., public health lectures, **43**: 604allowances, **41**: 83, 84approved in U. S., **41**: 1463Bulletin boards in the school of nursing (Burwell), **44**: 1077Business methods in the nursing office (Moran), **45**: 940California, resignations and dismissals of students in, **42**: 460California, student loss in 1944, **45**: 242central school *See* Central school of nursingCentralization in nursing schools (Henry), **41**: 1427centralization of, Detroit, **41**: 1329centralization of nursing instruction, College and, (Spalding), **43**: 195centralized teaching plans, **41**: 1429Chengtu Jen Gi, China, *Picture Album*, **45**: 322college as preparation for, (L) **42**: 86Collegiate, Association of, *See* Association of Collegiate Schools of Nursingcommencement addresses *See* Commencement addresses

Commission on Hospital Care, Schedule of

SCHOOLS OF NURSING (*continued*)

- Information on, **45**: 932
 Credit values of basic courses (Wolf), **43**: 846
 curriculum See Curriculum
 data on, in 1939, **42**: 177
 Decatur and Macon County Hospital, Decatur, Ill., reopened, **42**: 1079
 Delaware, students have affiliations, **45**: 242
 Eastern Maine General Hospital, loan fund, **43**: 590
Educational Programme of the School of Nursing (Stewart) (Spanish edition), **42**: 105, 332
 enrolment, 1941 and 1942, **42**: 563; 1935-1944, **44**: 722
 California, **44**: 1088; **45**: 412
 enrolment increased (NLNE report), **42**: 764
 Indiana, **45**: 70
 Iowa, **44**: 1088
 New York, collegiate programs, **45**: 70
 100,000 student nurses! (NLNE), **43**: 383
 How to increase enrolment, **42**: 417
 increasing, **42**: 320, 764, 1201
 number enrolled by states 1943, **43**: 383
 Student enrolment—112,000 (NLNE), **44**: 479; January 1, 1945 (NLNE), **45**: 396
 students enrolled Jan. 1, 1944 and Jan. 1, 1942 and per cent of change (NLNE), **44**: 480
 Three-point program for '43, (ed.) **43**: 2
 Entering students vs. college freshmen (McWilliams, Gordon), **42**: 1415
 Entrance requirements—age and education (NLNE), **44**: 1071
Essentials of a good school of nursing (NLNE), (rev.) **42**: 484
 faculty See Faculty
 federal funds for See Bolton Act; Federal funds for nursing education
 foreign countries, postwar planning (Goff), **43**: 169
 Gains as well as losses (Parker), **45**: 600
 Germany, **45**: 994; state regulations, **41**: 623
 Good Samaritan (Hospital), Cincinnati, Ohio, "military" course, **42**: 1202
 graduates in military service, several schools, **45**: 494, 762, 970
 Guatemala, National School of Nursing, **42**: 1212
 Guidance program in a school of nursing (Bernhard and others), **44**: 774
 handbook on survey techniques, recommendations of conference of state boards of nurse examiners, **44**: 1199
 Henrietta Szold, Palestine, twenty-fifth anniversary, **43**: 1151; **44**: 364
 Hospital Corps schools of Navy, **42**: 500
 housing facilities, Extending, **43**: 984
 Houston (Tex.) Negro Hospital, new, **43**: 856
 How some schools plan to use federal funds, (ed.) **41**: 1421
 importance, in wartime, **42**: 179
 in other American republics, **45**: 355

SCHOOLS OF NURSING (*continued*)

- Interests of nursing candidates (Anderson, McManus), **42**: 555
 Jefferson Hospital (Birmingham, Ala.) new, **42**: 961
 Jewish Hospital, Cincinnati, Ohio, loan fund, **42**: 1079
 Johns Hopkins Hospital, co-operative plan with Hood College, **43**: 597
 joint commencement exercises, Houston, Tex., **43**: 676
 June class, Your, (Petty), **44**: 362
 June classes admitted, **45**: 404
 Kate Biting Reynolds Memorial Hospital, **44**: 495
 Lanham Act funds for expansion, **43**: 984, 1139
 library See Library
List of Schools of Nursing Meeting Minimum Requirements, etc., (NLNE), revision available, **43**: 1048
 married student nurses, One word more about, (Smith), **42**: 1149
 married women admitted, **42**: 1075
 Medical College of Virginia offers B.S. for students with previous college work, **43**: 772
 men students enrolled 1939-1943, **44**: 169
 Mercy Central School of Nursing, Grand Rapids, Mich., Cadet nurses invest in war bonds, **43**: 1134
 Mercy Hospital, Nampa, Ida., preclinical courses, **45**: 321
 Miners' Hospital of Northern Cambria, Spangler, Pa., reopened, **42**: 1201
 Minnesota LNE, Nursing School Committee
 Planning together for more students (Glasoe), **43**: 719
 Missouri schools admit students at 17, **43**: 100
 National School of Nursing, Bogotá, Colombia, opened, **44**: 1004
 National School of Nursing, Quito, Ecuador, **44**: 1004
 Negro schools, (L) **43**: 1129
 Negro schools plan collegiate programs, **45**: 629
 New York, prospective students increase, **45**: 242
 Nursing school and the girl (Sherman), **43**: 1096
 Nursing schools and national defense, **42**: 182
 Nursing schools in Central and South America, **44**: 485
 Oregon, to be approved annually, **42**: 220
 patients in hospital, daily average as it affects graduates, **44**: 68
 pattern, **41**: 1075
 personnel, definitions of titles, **43**: 81; minimum qualifications of, **43**: 80
 personnel policies, bibliography, **45**: 950
 Personnel practices in schools of nursing (Lorentz), **45**: 946
Personnel work in schools of nursing (Triggs), (rev.) **45**: 771

SCHOOLS OF NURSING (*continued*)

- Practices in nursing school health programs, **45**: 740
- preclinical courses in colleges, **42**: 291
- Presbyterian Hospital, New York, history (Lee), (rev.) **42**: 1100
- Presentation School of Nursing (Aberdeen, S. D.), **42**: 962
- Production front in nursing (Pettry, Spalding), **43**: 900
- recruitment *See* Recruitment of student nurses
- Red Cross School of Nursing, Mexico City, **44**: 757
- reopened
- Brockton (Mass.) Hospital, **43**: 501
- Decatur and Macon County Hospital, Decatur, Ill., **42**: 1079
- Emergency Hospital, Washington, D. C., **45**: 156
- Jane McAlister, Waukegan, Ill., **43**: 397
- Methodist Hospital of Southern California, Los Angeles, **44**: 794
- Miners' Hospital of Northern Cambria, Spangler, Pa., **42**: 1201
- Peiping Union Medical College School of Nursing (China), **44**: 81
- Providence Hospital, (Sandusky, O.), **43**: 508
- Rochester General Hospital, Beaver Falls, Pa., **42**: 94
- Wesley Hospital, Chicago, **42**: 960
- Rhode Island Hospital, sixtieth anniversary, **42**: 1461
- Rochester General Hospital, Beaver Falls, Pa., reopened, **42**: 94
- Sacred Heart General Hospital, Eugene, Ore., opened, **42**: 1476
- Safeguarding, (Wolf), (exc.) **41**: 819
- St. Luke's Hospital, Chicago, increased enrolments, **43**: 305
- San Bernardino County (Calif.) Hospital and San Bernardino Junior College, accelerated program, **42**: 1448
- schedules, weekly hour, for student nurses (NLNE), **44**: 164
- School of nursing—hospital contract (Bixler), **45**: 302
- School of nursing pattern (NLNE), **41**: 1075
- "Shopping" for a school of nursing (Kemble), **42**: 166
- Shortages—faculties and facilities (NLNE), **43**: 285
- Shortages in nursing personnel (NLNE), **44**: 375; What do the shortages mean? (USPHS), **44**: 379
- shortages of nurses reported by 20 directors, (ed.) **45**: 773
- shorter course possible, (L) **44**: 398
- size of average school 1935 to 1944, **44**: 480
- student admissions *See* Admissions *above*
- student associations *See* Student government

SCHOOLS OF NURSING (*continued*)

- student government *See* Student government
- Student withdrawals (NLNE), **44**: 586
- surveys
- recommendations of conference of state boards of nurse examiners, **44**: 1199
- teachers needed, (ed.) **42**: 401
- tuition fees, **41**: 84, 1435; bibliography, **41**: 1440
- University School of Nursing in Mexico City, **44**: 757
- University of Washington, basic clinical course for college graduates, **45**: 491, 663
- war's effect on, **45**: 685
- Wesley Hospital (Chicago) to reopen, **42**: 960
- What applicants hope and fear (Kemble), **45**: 829
- Year book, suggestions for, **43**: 298
- Your admissions; reaching the goal of 65,000 for the school year 1943-1944 (NLNE), **43**: 937
- SCHOONOVER, Lillian B., **45**: 659
- SCHOONOVER, Virginia R.
- Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1067
- SCHRAMSKE, Martha B.
- Air Medal award, **45**: 488
- SCHRENTHALER, Evelyn A.
- commendation for service, **45**: 660
- SCHROEDER, Louise S., **42**: 327, 1329; **44**: 500
- SCHROEDER, Madeline M.
- obituary, **43**: 611
- SCHOWALTER, Alice E., **41**: 103
- SCHREPEL, Mary, **41**: 480
- SCHRYVER, Grace Fay
- History of the Illinois Training School for Nurses*, copies available, **43**: 127
- SCHUBERT, Agnes
- (book rev.) **41**: 1500
- SCHULTZ, Joan
- portrait, (group) **45**: 1066
- SCHULZ, Cecilia L.
- Nursing*, (rev.) **41**: 1494
- Your career in nursing*, (rev.) **41**: 634
- SCHULZ, Joan, **44**: 1005
- SCHUMAN, Martha Rains, **42**: 1084
- SCHWAEBLE, Elsie, **43**: 686
- SCHWARTE, Johanna Julia, **41**: 718; **42**: 549, 1332; **43**: 112
- Acute diarrhea—nursing care, **42**: 515
- SCHWARTZ, Doris
- Nursing aboard a hospital ship, **45**: 996
- SCHWARTZ, Louis, **41**: 691
- Protective ointment against ivy poisoning, **41**: 675
- Sunburn—prevention and treatment, **44**: 640
- What are sulfonated oils?, (exc.) **44**: 232
- SCHWARZ, Helen G., **43**: 396; **44**: 605, 695, 703, 1187
- SCHWARZENBERG, Anna, **42**: 829
- Activities and program of the ICN, **45**: 718
- awarded Clara Dutton Noyes Scholarship, **41**: 351

- SCHWARZENBERG (*continued*)
 executive secretary, ICN, returns to headquarters, **43**: 1050
 portrait, **45**: 718
- SCHWEITZER, Rose M., **45**: 321
- SCHWING, Ruth M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 317
- SCILLARIN B, **43**: 456
- SCOLIOSIS
 Structural scoliosis—nursing care (Calderwood), **41**: 1403; bibliography, **41**: 1410
 Treatment of scoliosis (Albert), **41**: 1266
- SCOTT, Alma H., **41**: 94, 851, 1220; **42**: 102, 703, 1330; **43**: 779, 1149; **45**: 157
- SCOTT, Esther, **41**: 480
- SCOTT, Gertrude
 portrait, (group) **42**: 1325
- SCOTT, Louise Hollister
Income management for women, (rev.) **41**: 1122
- SCOTT, Lucile, **42**: 65
 and Margarita DeCamp: Psychiatric nursing case studies, **42**: 66
- SCOTT, Margaret, **42**: 1326
- SCOTT, Mary M., **45**: 662
- SCOTT, Nettie, **42**: 1326
- SCOTT, Raymond
 Eleventh evacuation hospital in Sicily, **43**: 925
- SCOTT, Ruth M., **44**: 1091
- SCOTT, Stella S., **42**: 1327
- SCOTT, William C.
 Shall professional nurses associations become collective bargaining agents for their members?, **44**: 231
- SCRATCH, Thelma I., **42**: 960
 Fourteen-year-old can help, **42**: 1015
- SCREEN wire over bucket to prevent splashing, suggestion for, **41**: 544
- SCRUB typhus fever (Worden), **44**: 942
- SEAGRAVE, Gordon S., **42**: 835
Burma surgeon, (rev.) **43**: 1057
- SEAL, Maine State Nurses Association, **41**: 486
- SEARS, Elizabeth I., **45**: 317, 659
- SEARS, Mary A., **44**: 1092
- SEARS, W. Gordon
Anatomy and physiology for nurses, (rev.) **42**: 1342
- SEASONGOOD, Alda E. Bodell
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 853
- SEATON, Don Cash
 and H. J. Stack, and F. S. Hyde: *Safety in the world today*, (rev.) **41**: 635
- SEBER, Alma Marie, **43**: 225, 1049
- SECOND call to private duty nurses, **42**: 1018
- SECOND Reserve See American Red Cross Nursing Service, Second Reserve
- SECRETARY, Nurse—(Bennett), **43**: 360
- SEDATIVE therapy
 Tetanus (Spaeth), **42**: 733
- SEDATIVES
 recent drugs, **43**: 458
- SEDER, Florence M., **42**: 822, 958; **44**: 1187
- SEDER (*continued*)
 Newspaper spotlight on nursing, **45**: 218
 on staff, NIB, **45**: 756
 resigned, NNCWS, **45**: 756
- SEE here, Lieutenant Margrave!, **43**: 189
- SEEDS, Goodwill with, **42**: 527
- SEEING Eye, Inc., **42**: 1287
- SEELEY, Isobel Cook
 and H. M. Blackman: Use of restraints in care medical and surgical patients, **45**: 632
- SEELEY, Lavina E., **44**: 182
- SEGER, J. Olive, **44**: 896
- SEGERBERG, Ludwig H., **43**: 849
 Ice anesthesia, **43**: 797
- SEIBERT, Mildred I.
 Air Medal award, **45**: 854
 portrait, (group) **42**: 757
- SEIDL, Elizabeth B., **45**: 660
- SEIFFERT, Gustav
Virus diseases in man, animal, and plant, (rev.) **45**: 333
- SELDON, Thomas H.
 and J. S. Lundy and R. C. Adams: Nursing care as related to anesthesia, **44**: 747
- SELECTION of senior cadets for federal hospitals, **45**: 293
- SELECTION of student nurses (Potts), **41**: 590
- SELECTIVE recruiting of students (NNCWS), **43**: 1095
- SELECTIVE Service Act See Draft of nurses for military service
- SELECTIVE Service System
 ANA testimony on May bill (HR 1284) (Densford), **45**: 172
 ANC testimony on the proposed draft legislation (Groppe), **45**: 175
 Re-employment of ex-service nurses (Hershey, Sweet), **45**: 117
 Reinstatement rights of veteran nurses (Triggs), **45**: 780
 Tuberculous registrant (Williams), **42**: 988
 Veterans' benefits, **45**: 777
- SELF, Josie, **44**: 700
- SELFLEDGE, Jannette M., **42**: 213, 1206; **43**: 1146; **45**: 857
 Manual of standards helps in orientation, **45**: 555
- SELIGMAN, Jean H.
 and M. I. Levine: *Wonder of life*, (rev.) **42**: 985
- SELLEW, Gladys, **41**: 1425; **43**: 957; **44**: 499
Nursing of children, (rev.) **42**: 1225
 Problem behavior in children, **41**: 1384
Sociology and social problems in nursing service (rev.) **41**: 1117
- SELMER, Arleen E., **41**: 1338
- SEMONOFF, Elizabeth Marshall, **44**: 182
 (book rev.) **45**: 167
- SEMINAR on tropical diseases, **43**: 243
- SENGBUSCH, Anne W., **41**: 1342; **45**: 755
- SENIOR cadet experience in rural health agencies (Hasenjaeger, Edwards), **45**: 147

- SENIOR cadet nurse (Spalding), **43**: 749
 SENIOR cadet period in Federal hospitals
 I. In the Veterans Administration (Kelley), **44**: 990
 II. In a U. S. Marine hospital (Brooker), **44**: 990
 III. In an Indian hospital (Grimshaw), **44**: 991
 IV. In an Army hospital (Ryan), **44**: 992
 V. In a U. S. Naval hospital (Cribbs and others), **44**: 993
 SENIOR cadets See United States Cadet Nurse Corps, senior cadets
 SENIOR field trip (Sitzmann), **41**: 705
 SENIOR nursing (Howells), **41**: 88
 SENIOR student nurses, **44**: 886
 SENKO, Nadia
 Air Medal award, **45**: 855
 SENN, Milton J. E.
 and P. K. Newill: *All about feeding children*, (rev.), **45**: 336
 SENSE, Eleanora
 America's nutrition primer, (rev.) **42**: 609
 SERBIA
 nursing in, **44**: 187
 SEROKA, Nell P.
 commendation for service, **45**: 752
 SERUM therapy, **41**: 143 See also Blood transfusion
 human convalescent serum, **43**: 458
 immune globulin, **43**: 458
 in measles, **41**: 527
 in scarlet fever, **41**: 146
 in tetanus, **42**: 735, 741, 1157
 Meningitis (Nelson), **42**: 1109
 SERVICE Commands
 assistant superintendents, of ANC assigned to, **43**: 102
 basic training centers for ANC, **44**: 76
 quotas and assignments of nurses Jan.—Apr. 1943, **43**: 596
 quotas of nurses needed 1943, **43**: 217
 Student nurse admissions and quotas See Schools of nursing, admissions
 Student nurses enrolled See Schools of nursing, enrolment
 Student Reserve, per cent in, **43**: 96
 SERVICE flags
 California, Riverside County Nurses Association, **43**: 685; SNA, District 22, **43**: 506
 District associations acquire, **43**: 96
 House of the Good Samaritan Hospital School of Nursing, **43**: 218
 Kings County Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y., for graduate nurses, **43**: 506
 Monmouth Memorial Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, Long Branch, N. J., **43**: 307
 Our Red Cross service flag (Shepherd), **42**: 1311
 St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Youngstown, Ohio, **43**: 857
 St. Luke's Hospital Alumnae Association, Kansas
 SERVICE FLAGS (*continued*)
 City, Mo., **43**: 1045
 St. Mary's Hospital Alumnae, Philadelphia, Pa., **43**: 1045
 Washington (Pa.) Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae, **43**: 307
 Washington SNA, gold star flag, **45**: 1075
 Youngstown Hospital (Ohio), **43**: 857
 SERVICE nurses urged to maintain ANA membership, (ed.) **44**: 527
 SERVICES plaques
 Finney General Hospital, Thomasville, Ga., in honor of nurses in Philippines, **44**: 294
 Jewish Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y., **44**: 77
 St. Anthony Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, Oklahoma City, Okla., **43**: 307
 SERVICE ribbons for Army and Navy nurses, **42**: 1081
 SERVICEMEN and women, Rehabilitating our, (Thomas), **44**: 729
 SERVICEMEN's Readjustment Act of 1944 See "GI Bill of Rights"
 SERVICES to the unmarried mother; a reference shelf (U. S. Children's Bureau), **45**: 799
 SERVING the traveling public (Deming), **44**: 869
 SETZLER, Lorraine, **41**: 347, 577, 609, 718
 In Iran, **41**: 520
 Nursing and nursing education in Germany, **45**: 993
 portrait, **45**: 965; (group) **42**: 106
 Shock ward in the ETO, **44**: 935
 SEVENTH-DAY Adventists,
 Burnett, D. Lois, in charge, nursing education division, **41**: 345
 schools of nursing, Workshop for instructors in, **45**: 666
 SEVER, James Warren
 Principles of orthopedic surgery, (rev.) **41**: 124
 SEWALL, Mary, **43**: 957
 (book rev.) **41**: 875
 Manual of pharmacology, (rev.) **42**: 1344
 and E. M. Jamieson: *Trends in nursing history*, (rev.) **41**: 514; **45**: 251
 SEWELL, Olive
 obituary, **44**: 811
 portrait, **44**: 811
 Sex education See Social hygiene
 SEYFFER, Charlotte, **43**: 1147; **44**: 1091; **45**: 857
 SEYMOUR, Marion Brown, **44**: 604
 SHAAR, C. M.
 Stader splint, **44**: 215
 SHADIE, Olive P., **44**: 403
 SHALL we increase our dues? (ANA), **42**: 538
 SHAMBAUGH, George E.
 Fenestration operation for otosclerosis, **45**: 725
 SHAMPOO pan, **45**: 354
 SHAND, Marion E., **41**: 479
 SHANDS, Alfred Rives, Jr.
 and R. B. Raney: *Primer on the prevention of de-*

- SHANDS (*continued*)
formity in childhood, (rev.) 42: 1105
- SHANER, Edward O.
 and M. R. Shaner: Outwitting dental decay, 44: 662
- SHANER, Marian R.
 and E. O. Shaner: Outwitting dental decay, 44: 662
- SHANK, Alma Marie, 42: 582
- SHAPCOTT, Edith M., 41: 441
 Federal food stamps and nutrition, 41: 386
- SHAPLEIGH, Aurilla L., 42: 1207
- SHARING of personnel, Wartime, (ed.) 43: 972
- SHARPE, N. Gertrude, 43: 776
- SHARRITT, Edna E., 44: 604
- SHASTA Dam, Industrial nursing at, (Brown), 42: 268
- SHATTUCK, Evelyn Rennie, 42: 216
- SHAUGHNESSY, Marie J.
 portrait, 44: 294
- SHAW, Catherine E. W., 43: 1027
 We traveled by transport, 43: 1022
- SHAW, Cora L.
 (book rev.) 43: 791
- SHAW, Mabel, 43: 1051
- SHAW, Mary Edwards, 44: 1187
 (book rev.) 45: 590
 managing editor, *Public Health Nursing*, 42: 1205
- SHAW, Minnie A., 41: 935
 Central school of nursing, 41: 910
- SHAY, Margaret T., 41: 1225; 44: 1089
- SHAY—of automobile? (ed.) 41: 1067
- SHE administers a small hospital, 41: 167
- SHEAHAN, Marion W., 41: 94; 42: 207; 43: 309; 44: 291, 1000, 1010
 Comprehensive program for nationwide action in the field of nursing (comment on), 45: 708
 portrait, 43: 310
- SHEARMAN, Hetty A., 42: 582
- SHECKLER, Catherine E., 43: 957
- SHEDDAN, Louise M.
 Protein malnutrition in pregnancy, 44: 456
- SHEEHAN, Marion A., 43: 849
 General staff nurse teaches health, 43: 829
- SHEEHY, Kathleen, 43: 508
- SHEELER, Amanda M., 41: 1100
- SHEETZ, Carrie T.
 died on active service, 44: 371
 Purple Heart award, 44: 890
- SHELDON, Priscilla Barrows, 42: 958
- SHELLEY, Irene, 45: 966
- SHEPARD, Anne, 43: 1047
- SHEPARD, Gertrude
 Carnegie Hero Bronze Medal award, 45: 243
- SHEPARD, Katharine
 and C. H. Lawrence: *Textbook of attendant nursing*, (rev.) 42: 1226
- SHEPHERD, Laura
 Our Red Cross service flag, 42: 1311
- SHEPPARD-TOWNER Act, 41: 895
- SHERER, Burdette B., 43: 684; 44: 178
 portrait, 41: 224
- SHERIDAN, Elizabeth, 43: 957
- SHERIDAN, Suzanne
 portrait, (group) 45: 938
- SHERRILL, Ferndale, 45: 755
- SHERMAN, Elizabeth F., 43: 310
- SHERMAN, Genevieve M., 44: 409
- SHERMAN, Helen R., 43: 1119
 Nursing school and the girl, 43: 1096
- SHERMAN, Henry C.
Chemistry of food and nutrition, (rev.) 42: 485
Science of nutrition, (rev.) 44: 417
 and C. S. Pearson: *Modern bread from the viewpoint of nutrition*, (rev.) 42: 985
- SHERRICK, Anna P., 44: 305
- SHERWIN, Helen, 42: 1206; 45: 756
- SHERWOOD, Eva A., 43: 1146
- SHETLAND, Margaret L., 42: 213; 43: 673; 45: 968
 Analyzing personal resources, 43: 665
 (book rev.) 44: 1104
Family health service, (rev.) 44: 617
- SHIELD for nursing bottle nipple, 41: 150
- SHIELDS, Eloise, 41: 97
- SHIELDS, Esther Lucas
 obituary, 41: 118
 portrait, 41: 119
- SHIELDS, Savallah M., 45: 1072
- SHIH, Evelyn Teh Chen, 44: 404
- SHIKOSKI, Dorothy P.
 Air Medal award, 43: 774
- SHINGLES (Herpes zoster), 41: 1125
- SHINKER, Elizabeth, 43: 511
- SHIPP, Eleanore G., 45: 155
- SHIPP, Rosamond S.
 commendation for service, 45: 488
- SHIREY, Ruby Thompson, 45: 409
 Nursing miners and their families, 44: 347
- SHOCK (Atkins), 42: 729
 Desiccated plasma in, (exc.) 41: 763
 Nursing care of war injuries (Dwyer), 42: 1237
 pamphlets listed, 44: 1016; 45: 592
 recognition and treatment of, in war injuries, 42: 1229
 treatment, bibliography, 42: 732
- SHOCK therapy See Insulin shock therapy
- SHOCK ward in the ETO (Setzler), 44: 935
- SHOEMAKER, Maude S., 45: 320
- SHOEMAKER, Maurietta
 portrait, (group) 43: 625
- SHOES
 National Odd Shoe Exchange, (L) 44: 989
 Shoe rationing and nurses, 43: 368
- SHONLEY, Mabel H., 43: 210, 508
 Edible toys, 43: 191
- SHOOK, Irene, 42: 668
 Practical blood and plasma bank, 42: 638
- SHOOK, Margaret M., 44: 699
- "SHOPPING" for a school of nursing (Kemble), 42: 166

- SHORT, Augusta L., **44**: 179
- SHORTAGES—faculties and facilities (NLNE), **43**: 285
- SHORTAGES in nursing personnel, instructors, supervisors and head nurses (NLNE), **44**: 375
- SHORTAGES in nursing school faculties (NLNE), **45**: 305
- SHOULD I go to college?, **42**: 45
- SHOULD married women be employed? (Shallcross), (exc.) **41**: 10
- SHRADER, Margaret Munro, **45**: 320
- SHULL, Flossie H., **44**: 404
- SHUMAN, Mary E.
Air Medal award, **45**: 855
- SHUPP, Miriam G., **43**: 296
and F. E. Dunn: Recovery room, **43**: 279
- SHUTE, Cordelia
Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 853
- SICK-LEAVE
general staff nurses, **41**: 424, 1300
superintendent, small hospital, **41**: 172
supervisor, small hospital, **41**: 318
- SICKNESS See Illness
- SICKNESS and accident insurance, **41**: 565
- SIDER, Helen T.
(book rev.) **44**: 417
- SIERRA, Maria Cristina Reyes, **43**: 227; (correction) **43**: 317
- SIGHT conservation
Ask me another, **43**: 357; answers, **43**: 413
- SIGMA Theta Tau Scholarship Society in Nursing
to confer honorary membership on Nellie X. Hawkinson, **41**: 606
- SIGMAN, Blanche F.
died on active service, **44**: 371
hospital ship named for, **44**: 890
portrait presented to hospital ship, **44**: 997
Purple Heart award, **44**: 890
- SIGNS of rheumatic fever, (exc.) **45**: 1030
- SILVER, Kenneth
and L. V. Walling: *Laboratory manual for elementary physiology*, (rev.) **45**: 1090
- SILER, Vinton E., **42**: 1053
Burns and their treatment, **42**: 994
- SILICOSIS, **41**: 69
- SILLCOX, Mary L., **45**: 1073
- SILTzbACH, Louis E.
Clinical evaluation of the rehabilitation of the tuberculous, (rev.) **44**: 1106
- SILVER nitrate, **42**: 387
- SILVER Star See Award
- SILVERFISH, control of, **43**: 245
- SILVERIA, Sister Mary, **44**: 182, 602
- SILVERMAN, Milton
Magic in a bottle, (rev.) **42**: 236
- SIMCO, Marie Louise, **43**: 862; **44**: 404
- SIMKINS, Alice L.
Air Medal award, **45**: 855
- SIMMONS, Itaska
portrait, (group) **45**: 1068
- SIMMONS, James S.
and others: *Global epidemiology*, (rev.) **45**: 982
- SIMMONS College
centralized preclinical courses, **42**: 697
workshop on nursing school libraries, **45**: 757
- SIMMONS College School of Nursing
graduate courses in head nursing and supervision, **44**: 404
social hygiene course, **42**: 93
- SIMON, Philmor, **42**: 65
and G. W. Slaughter: Chemotherapy in gonorrhea, **42**: 51
- SIMPLER 1944 income tax (Early), **45**: 37
- SIMPLIFYING nursing procedures (Barrett), **43**: 713
- SIMPSON, Gertrude W.
Working with newspapers, (rev.) **45**: 984
- SIMPSON, Hazel M.
portrait, (group) **45**: 1068
- SIMPSON, Isobel M.
Air Medal award, **45**: 1067
- SIMPSON, Ruby M.
Mary Agnes Snively Memorial Medal award, **44**: 797
- SIMPSON, Ruth E., **44**: 1088
- SIMS, Rachel
Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1067
- SINCLAIR, Bernice J., **42**: 64, 448; **44**: 497
Legion of Merit award, **45**: 852
My preview of Army nursing, **42**: 17
- SINCLAIR, Cecilia, **45**: 662
- SINCLAIR, Charles G.
Microbiology and pathology, (rev.) **41**: 127
- SINCLAIR, M. H.
and N. C. Norcross and M. A. MacDonald:
Nursing care of patients with brain injuries, **45**: 259
- SINERVO, Agnes
portrait, (group) **45**: 1077
- SINERVO, Ingrid, **44**: 185
- SINGAPORE, experience of nurse escaped from, **42**: 1089
- SINNOTT, Catherine G., **41**: 1215
- SINSEBOX, Ella F.
Regeneration of a registry, **44**: 43
- SISTERS entered under name as Cyril, Sister. Sisters with first name Mary or initial M. indexed under second name
- SISTERS in active nursing service
Eight Tollett sisters, (portraits) **42**: 1077
six Maag sisters, **45**: 584
- SITLER, Disa W.
and H. C. Biddle: *Mathematics of drugs and solutions*, (rev.) **42**: 1105
- SITZMANN, Ruth
Senior field trip, **41**: 705
- SIVERTSON, Erma, **45**: 64
- SIX-LESSON course in Red Cross home nursing (Butzerin, McCoy), **44**: 671
- SIXTH War Loan, **44**: 1152; (Blake), **44**: 1120
- SIZER, Octavia, **45**: 68

- SKALING, Margaret Clare, **41**: 1457; **44**: 500
- SKANSE, Catherine, **43**: 1146
- SKAPER, Agnes M.
Air Medal award, **45**: 855
- SKEMP-NYNSTROM, Harriet, **43**: 849
and B. Fash: Corrective physical education, **43**: 812
- SKIDMORE College, Department of Nursing, affiliation with New York Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital, **41**: 1106
- SKIN
free and inexpensive materials on, list of, **42**: 85
Plastic surgery (Byars, Kaune), **44**: 334; (Newton), **43**: 157
Practical survey of chemistry and metabolism of the skin (Markowitz), (rev.) **43**: 519
Skin care in ileostomy and colostomy, **45**: 354
sulfonated oil as cleanser, **44**: 232
Sunburn—prevention and treatment (Schwartz), **44**: 640
- SKIN disease *See also* Cancer
Atypical lichen planus, **45**: 1054
Dermatitis in industry (Downing), **43**: 332; (exc.) **44**: 250
Dermatology and syphilology for nurses (Stokes), (rev.) **41**: 743
Herpes zoster (Ebert), **41**: 1125
ivy poisoning, Protective ointment against, (Schwartz), **41**: 675
Manual of dermatology (Pillsbury, Sulzberger, Livingood), (rev.) **43**: 791
Pemphigus neonatorum (Plein), **41**: 834
Synopsis of diseases of the skin (Sutton, Sutton), (rev.) **43**: 1057
Teaching dermatologic nursing (Reilly), **44**: 1169
Trench foot, shelter foot, and immersion foot (White), **43**: 710
ulcers and bedsores, care of patient, **42**: 627
- SKIN preparation for orthopedic surgery (Gabel), **42**: 1241
- SKINNEL, Hazel C.
Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 488
- SKINNER, Charles E.
and P. L. Harriman: *Child psychology: child development and modern education*, (rev.) **41**: 1497
and P. L. Harriman and L. L. Greenwood: *Psychology in nursing practice*, (rev.) **42**: 1342
- SKINNER, Charles H., **42**: 601
- SKIODAN, **43**: 456
- SKOOG, Alma T., **42**: 966; **43**: 505
- SKOGLUND, Charlotte C., **42**: 341; **43**: 89
State leagues and state boards, **43**: 76
- SKRADSKI, Katherine M.
Air Medal award, **45**: 854
- SKROH, Victoria M.
Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 853
- SKYWAY nursing (Richardson), **44**: 102
- SLADEN, Frank J.
Psychiatry and the war, (rev.) **44**: 1011
- SLANGER, Frances Y.
Army nurse writes an editorial, (ed.) **45**: 1
Army plane named for, **45**: 318
Basic training, ANC, (L) **43**: 1128
died on active service, **45**: 330
hospital ship named for, **45**: 488
- SLAUGHTER, George W., **42**: 65
and Philmor Simon: Chemotherapy in gonorrhea, **42**: 51
- SLAYSON, S. R.
Introduction to group therapy, (rev.) **44**: 1016
- SLEEPER, Ruth, **41**: 367, 442, 832; **42**: 703, 799; **43**: 316; **44**: 1184
(book rev.) **41**: 513
Comprehensive program for nationwide action in the field of nursing (comment on), **45**: 708
Curriculum in the emergency, **42**: 805
portrait, **44**: 629
Refresher course, **41**: 443
special consultant, Division of Nurse Education, USPHS, **44**: 496
- SLEEVE elbow splint, **45**: 120
- SLEMONS, J. Morris
Prospective mother, (rev.) **43**: 612
- SLIDES *See also* Films; Visual education
Care of Patients in Casts, available for loan, **43**: 604, 1160
Crutch Walking (JONAS), **45**: 678
Fractures and Traction, **43**: 152, 1160
Motion pictures, films and slides, **44**: 785
Nursing Care of Patients with Poliomyelitis, **45**: 772
nursing technics, **44**: 405
orthopedic nursing, obtainable, **45**: 1069
orthopedic operations, **43**: 969
Posture in Rest and Activity, **43**: 152
Scoliosis, treatment and nursing care (JONAS), (rev.) **45**: 338
- SLIEF, Golda B., **42**: 439; **44**: 303
portrait, (group) **41**: 351
- SLOAN, Isabelle W.
America's first trained nurse: The story of Linda Richards, (rev.) **41**: 1119
- SLOAN, Raymond P.
Hospital color and decoration, (rev.) **45**: 590
- SLOCUM, Olive A., **44**: 994; **45**: 410
- SLOPER, Lucia W.
Air Medal award, **45**: 63
- SLOUGH, Ione O., **42**: 216; **44**: 299
- SLUSARZYK, Sally M.
Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 853
- SLY, Sarah E.
obituary, **44**: 718
- SMALL, Nadine, **43**: 508
- SMALL, S. M.
and P. M. Lichtenstein: *Handbook of psychiatry*, (rev.) **44**: 93
- SMALL hospital *See* Hospital, small
- SMALLEGANGE, C., **44**: 1005
- SMALLPOX
immunization, **45**: 128

- SMART, Mollie Stevens
(book rev.) 41: 1359
- SMATHERS, Helen L., 42: 693; 43: 1043; 44: 179
- SMEAD, Mabel E., 43: 1119
Older nurse in industry, 43: 1070
- SMEATON, J. S.
portrait, (group) 44: 186
- SMELLIE, Elizabeth L., 42: 1203; 44: 608
portrait, 43: 729; (group) 42: 1321
visits United States, 42: 1321
- SMILLIE, Wilson G.
Public health administration in the United States,
(rev.) 42: 238
- SMITH, Agnes K.
Air Medal award, 45: 488
- SMITH, Alfred E.
portrait, (group) 41: 101
- SMITH, Anna M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 44: 791
- SMITH, Anne Marie
Play for convalescent children, (rev.) 41: 1494
- SMITH, Blanche Godfrey, 43: 587
Spontaneous pneumothorax, nursing care, 43: 553
- SMITH, Christine, 42: 451
- SMITH, Clara L., 43: 1147
- SMITH, Cornelia L., 42: 1084
- SMITH, Donald W.
(book rev.) 45: 979
Social security—the Wagner-Murray-Dingell
bill (1945), 45: 933
- SMITH, Edith, 44: 302
- SMITH, Edith H., 41: 348; 42: 210, 1172; 43: 499,
502, 587
chairman, NNCWS Committee on Recruitment
of Student Nurses, 44: 175
Educators look at nursing, 43: 573
One word more about married student nurses,
42: 1149
portrait, (group) 42: 757
recruiting college women under NNCWS, 43: 214
- SMITH, Elizabeth J.
Legion of Merit award, 45: 238
- SMITH, Ernestine G.
Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 1066
- SMITH, Evelyn E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 317
- SMITH, Frances Darr, 44: 893
- SMITH, Geddes
Plague on us, (rev.) 41: 875
and H. J. Southmayd: *Small community hospitals*,
(rev.) 44: 617
- SMITH, Harriet H., 43: 1047; 44: 306
field consultant, Nursing Division, WMC, 43: 958
- SMITH, Helen A.
Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 853
- SMITH, Helen A.
obituary, 42: 230
- SMITH, Julia Dupuy, 44: 994
- SMITH, June R., 44: 794
- SMITH, Leo F., 43: 939
and W. Abbott and G. L. Reid: Anecdotal be-
havior record, 43: 928
- SMITH, Louis B.
Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 407
- SMITH, Louise C., 44: 895
- SMITH, Luella C.
*Workbook of elementary pharmacology and thera-
peutics*, (rev.) 43: 1161
Workbook on drugs and solutions, (rev.) 41: 247
- SMITH, M. Ruth, 42: 1172
and M. E. Newman: Teaching diabetic patients
in a rural community, 42: 1154
- SMITH, Mabel E., 41: 1215
- SMITH, Margaret, 41: 691
Nursing in the Yellowstone, 41: 670
portrait, 41: 690
- SMITH, Margaret Zoa, 44: 994, 1091
- SMITH, Mary J.
Air Medal award, 45: 488
- SMITH, Mary Price, 41: 1306
- SMITH, Mildred E., 41: 345; 42: 1206
- SMITH, Pattie S., 43: 476
Nurses and the USO, 43: 462
- SMITH, Purcelle Peck, 45: 968
(book rev.) 44: 719
- SMITH, Rose M.
portrait, (group) 45: 62
- SMITH, Ruth J., 44: 703
- SMITH, Ruth M., 44: 180
Air Medal award, 45: 488
- SMITH, T. V.
function of education in a democracy, (abs.)
42: 756
- SMITH, Winford
Preparedness and the hospital, (abs.) 41: 1205
- SMITH-HUGHES Funds
Rochester School of Practical Nursing assisted by,
45: 374
vocational nurse training to be provided by, 45: 444
- SMITHER, Effie B.
Gregg medical shorthand manual, (rev.) 43: 880
- SMITS, Gladys, 42: 1207
- SMOKING by nurses in uniform, (L) 42: 87
- SMUTS, Jan Christiaan
portrait, (group) 42: 1203
- SMYLIE, Kathleen Nesbitt
Use of photographs in teaching operating room
technic, 44: 1028
- SMYTH, Charley J., 43: 1119
and Ann Kaiser: Acute bacillary dysentery, 43: 1098
- SNEDEGAR, Emijean, 45: 68
- SNEEZE gas (in warfare), 42: 496
- SNELL, Esther E., 43: 225
- SNELL, Ruth E., 44: 703
- SNOW, Helen, 44: 183, 1000

- SNYDER, Alice E., 41: 717
 SNYDER, Gladys Davies
 Purple Heart award, 45: 239
 SNYDER, Jeannette, 44: 1186; 45: 68
 "So proudly we hail," motion picture of Bataan and
 Corregidor, 43: 737, 855, (comments) 43: 1038
 So you're a 4-F (Mortensen), 43: 998
 So you're going to have a yearbook!, 43: 298
 SOBECK, Ruth C.
 Purple Heart award, 44: 599
 SOBISMINOL, 41: 761
 SOBISMINOL mass, 43: 455
 SOCIAL and health aspects of nursing
 1. Affiliation and integration defined (Frost),
 44: 168
 2. Underlying philosophy and revised recom-
 mendations (Dunn), 44: 265
 Faculty preparation in the health and social
 components of nursing (NLNE, NOPHN),
 45: 564
 Graduate in-service program (Wolf), 45: 951
 Social and health aspects of nursing (Carn), 45:
 223
 SOCIAL and Health Aspects of Nursing in the Basic
 Curriculum, Integration of, Joint Committee
 of the NLNE, NOPHN, 43: 288, 386, 484;
 44: 62
 Faculty preparation in the health and social
 components of nursing, 45: 564
 SOCIAL aspects of nursing (Goldmann), (exc.) 42:
 671
 SOCIAL hygiene *See also* Venereal disease
 day, national, 41: 102; 42: 218; 43: 108; 44:
 185; 45: 159
 pamphlets listed, 41: 219; 44: 94, 198, 1016
 Proceedings of the Puerto Rico regional conference
 on social hygiene (ASHA), 45: 677
 sex education pamphlets listed, 44: 94, 198, 1016
 Sex guidance in family life education (Strain),
 (rev.) 42: 1226
 Social Hygiene Takes Battle Stations, folder
 (ASHA), 43: 108
 Wonder of life (Levine, Seligman), (rev.) 42: 985
 SOCIAL legislation and nursing, (ed.) 44: 319
 SOCIAL security *See also* Economic security;
 Legislation, Federal
 amendments to Social Security Act affecting
 nurses proposed to ANA House of Delegates,
 44: 627
 ANA—and the Social Security Act, (ed.) 44:
 1018
 ANA to take action to include nurses in Social
 Security Act, 45: 60
 nurses participation in Social Security Act, 45:
 887, 1032
 pamphlets listed, 45: 592, 876
 Promoting maternal and child health; public
 health nursing under the Social Security
 Act (Deutsch, Willeford), 41: 894
 question of inclusion of nurses, in Social Security
 SOCIAL SECURITY (*continued*)
 Act, 42: 432
 Social legislation and nursing, (ed.) 44: 319
 Social Security Act and the nurse (Kruesi), 42:
 524
 Wagner-Murray-Dingell bill, (ed.) 44: 319, 326,
 562, 628
 Wagner-Murray-Dingell bill (1945), 45: 933, 990
 SOCIAL Security Act *See* Social security
 SOCIAL service
 Case work service for unmarried mothers (Brenner),
 (rev.) 42: 1108
 community service pamphlet listed, 44: 1013
 How a nurse can help an unmarried mother
 (Byrne), 45: 798
 Learning to know people (Johnson), 43: 248
 Patient referral system (Kraus), 44: 387
 Patients have families (Richardson), (rev.) 45: 419
 Social skills in case work (Strode and Strode),
 (rev.) 43: 1058
 Social worker and the nurse (Stevens), 41: 264
 SOCIAL usage
 Your best foot forward (Stratton, Schleman),
 (rev.) 41: 511
 SOCIAL worker and the nurse (Stevens), 41: 264
 SOCIALIZED medicine
 Social legislation and nursing, (ed.) 44: 319
 Wagner-Murray-Dingell bill, 44: 319, 326, 562,
 628; 45: 933
 SOCIOLOGY
 Introduction to sociology and social problems
 (Jensen), (rev.) 44: 1014
 Introductory sociology (Woodward, Sutherland),
 (rev.) 41: 1009
 Practical sociology and social problems (Manzer),
 (rev.) 43: 233
 Sociology and social problems in nursing service
 (Sellew), (rev.) 41: 1117
 Sociology applied to nursing (Bogardus, Brethorst),
 (rev.) 41: 1493
 SODIUM amylal, 42: 734, 741
 SODIUM isoamylethylbarbiturate, 42: 734
 SODIUM lactate solution, 43: 457
 SODIUM pentobarbital, 43: 458
 SODIUM pentothal, 45: 439
 SOHLEN, Vera, 43: 1149
 "Solace," cited for distinguished service, 43: 400;
 Navy nurses on the, 41: 1173; (Lally), 43:
 724; Navy Unit commendation, 45: 752;
 "Solace" plies the Tasman and Coral Seas
 (White), 44: 552
 SOLBERG, Olga E., 44: 1183
Soldier and his food, (rev.) 42: 847
Soldier and his health, (rev.) 42: 847
Soldier and his housekeeping, (rev.) 42: 847
Soldier and his recreation, (rev.) 42: 847
Soldier and his religion, (rev.) 42: 847
Soldier and his uniform, (rev.) 42: 847
 SOLDIER's heart (Bishop), 42: 377
 SOLDIERS' Medal *See* Award

- SOLDIERS of the Medical Detachment (Paxton, Rizika), **45**: 693
- SOLDIERS, Reconditioning of, (OWI), (exc.) **44**: 18
- SOLDIERS' wives (Partridge, Teter), **43**: 567
- SOLLER, Genevieve R., **43**: 849
and R. W. West and M. A. Rooney: Community health service, course, **43**: 802
- SOLLMAN, Torald
Manual of pharmacology, (rev.) **42**: 1108
- SOLOMON, Charles
Pharmacology, materia medica, and therapeutics, (rev.) **41**: 1119
and Hazel Houston: *Pharmacology, materia medica, and therapeutics*, (rev.) **44**: 618
- SOLOMON Islands
Navy nurses in the Solomons (Staats), **45**: 534
- SOLUTIONS
colorimetric method of checking, **43**: 473
Committee on drugs and solutions takes action (District of Columbia LNE), **44**: 979
Dosage and solutions (Garnsey), (rev.) **43**: 790
Mathematics of drugs and solutions (Biddle, Sitter), (rev.) **42**: 1105
Mathematics of solutions and dosage including simple arithmetic (Faddis, Grime), (rev.) **43**: 612; **44**: 1202
pamphlets listed, **43**: 1166; **45**: 873
Preparing parenteral fluids (Upton, Swanton), **41**: 539
Problems in solutions and dosage, (Goostray), (rev.) **45**: 874
Self-teaching tests in arithmetic for nurses (Jesse), (rev.) **44**: 94; **45**: 874
solutions warmer, **41**: 686; foot controlled, **42**: 1255
- SOME Army nurses' postwar plans (Jose), **45**: 596
- SOME aspects of a college health service (Houston), **42**: 1183
- SOME aspects of wartime nursing on the West Coast (Deming), **44**: 565
- SOME experiences in acceleration, **43**: 577
- SOME facts about cancer (Fish), **45**: 292
- SOME Latin American nursing projects, **43**: 558
- SOME opportunities in private duty nursing (Richardson), (exc.) **45**: 470
- SOME postgraduate students (Devlin), **43**: 15
- SOME recent developments in drug therapy (Gill), **44**: 741
- SOME types of volunteer service, **43**: 459
- SOME values of play, **45**: 922
- SOMERS, Margaret M.
Air Medal award, **45**: 855
- SOMERVELL, Brehon
portrait, (group) **45**: 660
- SOMEWHERE in Australia (Hohf), **45**: 42
- SOMMER, Ida B.
(film revs.) **45**: 338, 504
Pre-nursing and guidance test service, **44**: 158
- SOMOGYI, Mary M., **42**: 1327
- "Song of the Army Nurse Corps," available, **44**: 498
- SONGS
Army Nurse Corps, **44**: 293; available, **44**: 498
Songs of the Nightingale, (rev.) **41**: 513; prizes for poems, **42**: 1460
- SONOMA County College of Nursing, three-year course, **41**: 1345
- SONTAG, Elaine, **43**: 107
- SOPER, Ethel, **42**: 702
- SORENSEN, Marjorie M., **44**: 604
Senior cadet program in an Army hospital, **45**: 200
- SORG, Paula, **44**: 185
- SOTO, Edelmira, **41**: 106
- SOULE, Edith L., **41**: 481
- SOULE, Elizabeth Sterling, **42**: 439; **45**: 153
Comprehensive program for nationwide action in the field of nursing (comment on), **45**: 709
honorary degree received, **45**: 153
and Christine Mackenzie: *Community hygiene*, (rev.) **41**: 129
- SOURCES and costs of Vitamin C, (exc.) **41**: 1168
- SOUTH AFRICA
Canadian nurses, for, **41**: 1340, 1466; **42**: 105; to serve in, **41**: 1340, 1466; in, **42**: 223, 333
graduate courses in administration, **43**: 113
nurses give military salute, **42**: 1089
nurses wear distinguishing badges, **45**: 973
Nursing Association, formerly Trained Nurses' Association, **44**: 1190
Nursing Council, **45**: 973; activities, **45**: 863
nursing legislation, **43**: 690; **44**: 503; bill passed, **44**: 797
Trained Nurses' Association activities, **41**: 238
becomes Nursing Association, **44**: 1190
membership, **44**: 1190
- SOUTH AMERICA See also names of countries
fellowships to nurses for graduate study, **44**: 82
Hospital Sisterhoods to send nurses to U. S. for study, **43**: 602; Catholic Sisters have specialized nursing course in U. S., **44**: 608
nursing in, **41**: 238
nurses to study in U. S. A., **43**: 602; **44**: 703
Nurses for the Americas, film in Spanish and Portuguese, **44**: 302
Pan American Bureau of League of Red Cross Societies appoints nurse consultant for, **44**: 902
public health and hospitals: Ask me another, **41**: 156; answers, **41**: 218
- SOUTH CAROLINA
Nursing Council for War Service discontinued, **45**: 1082
Nursing Council on Defense, **42**: 92
State League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (reports) **41**: 1480; **42**: 1469; **44**: 1194; **45**: 1082
State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (reports) **41**: 1480; **42**: 1469; **44**: 87, 1194; **45**: 1082
contribution to Nursing Council on National

SOUTH CAROLINA (continued)

- Defense, **42**: 225
 District 2, scholarship fund, **45**: 1082
 District 4, contribution to Nursing Council on National Defense, **42**: 335
 District 7, contribution to National Nursing Council for War Service, **42**: 1092; to Nursing Council on National Defense, **42**: 335
 State Organization for Public Health Nursing meeting, (report) **45**: 1082
 state-wide collegiate program in nursing, **44**: 1181
- SOUTH DAKOTA**
 nurse practice acts, changes adopted, **43**: 505
 nurse's aides, first class completed, Sioux Falls, (L) **42**: 1434
 Nursing Council for War Service executive secretary, Carrie A. Benham, **43**: 117
 Nursing Council on Defense, **42**: 92
 Presentation School of Nursing, Sioux Falls, new residence, **45**: 492
 State League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) **42**: 111
 institutes, **45**: 491
 State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) **42**: 111, 837; **43**: 782; **45**: 1082
 Board of Directors meeting, (report) **43**: 117
 contribution to Nursing Council on National Defense, **41**: 1111
 District 2, *Journal* subscriptions for public libraries, **42**: 460
 Elizabeth Dryborough Educational Loan Fund, **41**: 419
- SOUTHERN** Division of American Nurses' Association See American Nurses' Association, Southern Division
- SOUTHMAYD**, Henry J.
 and Geddes Smith: *Small community hospitals*, (rev.) **44**: 617
- SPAETH**, Ralph, **42**: 799, 1172
 Prophylaxis against tetanus, **42**: 1157
 Tetanus, **42**: 733, (correction) **42**: 947
- SPAIN**
 nursing in, **44**: 187; **45**: 320
 Red Cross School for Nurses, Madrid, twenty-fifth anniversary, **44**: 901
- SPALDING**, Eugenia Kennedy, **41**: 935, 956; **42**: 341; **43**: 210, 849, 939; **44**: 308, 400
 Bolton Act provides federal funds for post-graduate programs, **43**: 833
 College and centralization of nursing instruction, **43**: 195
 Contractual agreements, **44**: 385
 Further planning for the senior cadet period, **44**: 170
 honorary degree received, **44**: 1183
 Orientation of the nursing student, **45**: 1047
 Planning for guidance in the basic nursing curriculum, **41**: 940
 portrait, **41**: 957; **45**: 576

SPALDING (continued)

- Professional adjustments in nursing for senior students and graduates*, (rev.) **42**: 1103
 Senior cadet nurse, **43**: 749
 Your problems—as a nurse and a woman, **44**: 945
 and L. Petry: *Production front in nursing*, **43**: 900
- SPALDING**, Lucille Stuart, **42**: 449
 (book revs.) **42**: 719, 1102
- SPANISH-AMERICAN** war nurses meet, **41**: 104
SPANISH-LANGUAGE nursing journal, **42**: 280
SPANISH translation of nursing and health material
 AHA plans translations of hospital manuals, **44**: 1083
 ARC First aid textbook, **42**: 1332
Educational Programme of the School of Nursing (Stewart), **42**: 105, 332; **43**: 317
Nurses for the Americas, film, **44**: 302
Nursing—an Art and a Science (Tracy), **44**: 183
Nursing care of patients with infantile paralysis (Stevenson), (rev.) **41**: 876
 Textos de enfermería en Español, **44**: 1134
 Textos de enfermería en Español y en Portugúes, **45**: 512
 U. S. Children's Bureau publications, **43**: 317
 "With these Weapons," film, **42**: 105
- SPARKS**, Delilah M., **43**: 598; **44**: 294
SPARMACHER, Dollie Lewis, **44**: 1184
SPARS See Women's Reserve of the U. S. Coast Guard
- SPASTIC** child (Curts), **42**: 39; bibliography, **42**: 44
SPASTIC patient
Born that way (Carlson), (rev.) **41**: 1357
 Spastic child (Curts), **42**: 39
- SPAULDING**, Florence Eleanor, **44**: 1184
SPAULDING, Gertrude E. **41**: 1069
 Nursing in the small community hospital, **41**: 1033
- SPEAKERS'** Bureau, Joint, N. Y. State Nurses Association Districts 13 and 14 and N. Y. City League of Nursing Education, **42**: 19
- SPEAKS**, Rheva A., **41**: 102
SPEARS, Ethel, **43**: 224
- SPECIAL** duty nursing See Private duty nursing
SPECIAL Libraries Association
 Hospital and Nursing Librarians Group, organized, (L) **44**: 989; **45**: 156
- SPECIAL** nursing See Private duty nursing
SPECIALIZATION
 Few experts in *nursing*, (ed.) **44**: 526
- SPEEDING** up production of nurses (Tracy), **42**: 193
- SPEIDEL**, Ruth V.
 Air Medal award, **45**: 855
- SPEIGHTS**, Ruth
 portrait, (group) **42**: 1325
- SPELHAUG**, Glenda
 died in active service, **44**: 371, 521
 Purple Heart award, **44**: 890
- SPELLER**, S. R.
Law for nurses and nurse administrators, (rev.) **41**: 1499

- SPELLMAN, Alice L., 41: 442; 42: 1322; 43: 108; 44: 497
(book revs.) 41: 376, 1010
and K. G. Amberson: Preventing tuberculosis in the general hospital, 41: 447
- SPELLMAN, Arch
portrait, (group) 43: 734
- SPENCER, Gilmah, 45: 408
- SPENCER, Shirley, 41: 70
and Ellen Hemmingsen: Forgotten women, 41: 63
- SPIDERS
"black widow," 43: 247; treatment of bites, 43: 247
tarantula, 43: 247
- SPIEGEL, John P.
and R. R. Grinker: *Men under stress*, (rev.) 45: 875
- SPIESEKE, Alice W., 42: 1172
Historian speaks on methods of teaching history, 42: 1173
- SPIKES, Betty June
memorial library, 45: 492
- SPILLMAN, Anna M., 45: 857
Bronze Star Medal award, 44: 890
portrait, 45: 435
- SPINAL anesthesia See Anesthesia
- SPINAL cord
Injuries of the spinal cord (Mount), 45: 101; nursing care (Briggs), 45: 103
Spinal cord injuries and the Stryker frame (Pieloch, Sagath), 45: 369
- SPIRIT of nursing (Metcalf), 42: 1261
- SPIRIT of the volunteer (Lippmann), 45: 182
- SPLENDID assistance of women's clubs, (ed.) 43: 793
- SPLINTS
for infantile paralysis patients, 41: 771
Roger Anderson apparatus, 42: 1240
Stader splint (Shaar), 44: 215
Technic of bandaging and splinting (Tunick), (rev.) 45: 1091
- SPONGES
Care of, in 1891, (L) 41: 466
counting, suggestions for, 42: 1253
- SPONTANEOUS pneumothorax, nursing care (Smith), 43: 553
- SPRAGUE, Anne
Volunteer plays with Tommy, 41: 270
- SPRAGUE, Elfreda, 45: 320
- SPRAGUE, Howard B.
Evacuating the wounded from Tarawa, (exc.) 44: 554
- SPRINGER, Minnie Shaw, 43: 776
- SPROAT, Lucy K., 44: 1179
- SPROGELL, Carolyn A.
(book rev.) 44: 196
- SQUILLACE, Lillian J., 45: 320
- SQUIRES, Blannie
Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 1067
- STAATS, Mary H.
- STAATS (*continued*)
Navy nurses in the Solomons, 45: 534
- STABILIZATION instead of restraint in the care of elderly patients (Marsh), 44: 1049
- STACK, Angelica G., 41: 1070
Clinic nurse—are you qualified?, 41: 1053
- STACK, Herbert J.
and D. C. Seaton; and F. S. Hyde: *Safety in the world today*, (rev.) 41: 635
- STACK, Margaret K., 42: 330; 44: 306, 998
portrait, (group) 44: 626
- STACKPOLE, Caroline E., 42: 829
(book rev.) 44: 1108
and D. C. Kimber and C. E. Gray: *Textbook of anatomy and physiology*, (rev.) 42: 1350
- STADER splint (Shaar), 44: 215
- STAFF conferences, 41: 422
Staff conferences in an Army general hospital (Fuller), 44: 664
suggestions for, (L) 42: 946
- STAFF education (Munson), 41: 1317 See also Nursing education
Army Nurse Corps, (L) 41: 1091
bibliography, 41: 1321
Experiment in staff education (Williams), 43: 1117
Our staff goes to college (Riddle), 41: 764
program, 41: 1318; (Wynn), 42: 1269
Family study conference—the ins and outs of patient care, 41: 205
Teacher education in service (Prall, Cushman), (rev.) 44: 1202
Teaching nurses to teach (Freeman), 42: 406
USPHS nursing staff, in-service education program, 45: 583
- STAFF education program (Wynn), 42: 1269
- STAFF nurses on an hourly basis (Turnbull), 42: 1258; (Barron, Turnbull), 44: 107
- STAFF nurses to the fore!, (ed.) 41: 1066
- STAFF nursing See General staff nursing
- STAFFIERI, David
portrait, (group) 41: 659
- STAFFORD, Blanche
obituary, 45: 674, 871
- STAHL, Adele G.
(book rev.) 44: 195
- STAHLNECKER, Ellen L., 42: 1327; 45: 66
- STALEY, Margaret E.
(book rev.) 41: 248
- STALKER, Leonard K., 42: 668
Varicose veins and their treatment, 42: 630
- STALLAND, Una M., 42: 327
- STALLINGS, Mary P.
Air Medal award, 45: 1067
- STAMBAUGH, Ruth, 42: 1327
- STAMPS See Postage stamps
- STANDARD Research Bureau of Boston
unauthorized use of *Journal* editor's name, 43: 496
- STANDARDS and nursing education (Zook), 42: 928
- STANFORD, Bertha S., 44: 499

STANFORD University School of Nursing
 Pettit Loan Fund for Nurses, **45**: 583
 STANLEY, Frances Willard, **43**: 224
 STANTON, Dorothy M.
 portrait, (group) **42**: 1387
 STANTON, Mary Patrick, **42**: 572
 STAPLES, Lilian G., **44**: 606
 STAPLETON, Winifred, **44**: 1186
 STARFORD, Corinne B., **45**: 755
 TASKO, Rosemary
 portrait, (group) **45**: 62
 STATE association See State nurses association
 STATE associations support Nursing Council, (ed.)
41: 932
 STATE board conference, **42**: 952
 State board questions and answers, (revs.) **41**: 744;
42: 1102
 STATE board recommendations, **43**: 282
 STATE Board Test Pool See NLNE, Measurement
 and Educational Guidance, Committee on
 STATE boards and the civilian front, (ed.) **42**: 1169
 STATE boards do their bit, **43**: 345
 STATE boards of nurse examiners
 For references to individual state boards See
 name of state
 age requirements, schools of nursing, **44**: 1071
 ANA Bureau of State Boards of Nurse Examin-
 ers, **45**: 458
 name changed from ANA Clearing Bureau
 on State Board Problems, **44**: 913
 State registration of nurses in military service,
44: 864
 ANA Clearing Bureau on State Board Problems,
 established, **43**: 862; (report) **44**: 913
 changes in rulings occasioned by war, **42**: 104,
 211, 220, 331, 575, 694, 826, 968, 1076,
 1199, 1319, 1448; **43**: 95, 282, 308, 345,
 398, 504, 682, 771; **44**: 496; **45**: 3
 Entrance requirements—age and education
 (NLNE), **44**: 1071
 conference
 1942 (May)—Chicago, (report) **42**: 952; recom-
 mendations following conference, **42**: 1077
 1942 (Dec.)—New York, recommendations,
43: 282
 1943—Chicago, (report) **43**: 764; **44**: 67; recom-
 mendations, **44**: 67
 1944 (June)—Buffalo, (report) **44**: 914, 1199;
 recommendations, **44**: 1199
 1944 (Dec.)—St. Louis, recommendations,
45: 573
 registration fee, recommendation of State
 boards of nurse examiners, **44**: 1200
 contribution to wartime nursing, **45**: 3
 examinations, for date of examinations See
 News section of each issue of the *Journal*
 examinations on drugs and solutions, District
 of Columbia, **44**: 980
 facilitate enrolment in Red Cross Nursing Serv-
 ice, **41**: 613, 714, 845, 1295

STATE BOARDS OF NURSE EXAMINERS (*continued*)
 federal hospitals, state board surveys for senior
 cadet nurse assignments, filed with ANA
 Clearing Bureau, **44**: 69
 institutes held in 1943, **44**: 4
 List of Schools of Nursing Meeting Minimum
 Requirements Set by Law and Board Rules in
 the Various States and Territories (NLNE),
 revision available, **43**: 1048
 Medical Nursing Competency test to be used,
42: 331
 nurse practice acts and state board rules changed
 for war period, **43**: 345
 qualifications, for educational directors, **45**: 144;
 for members, **45**: 142
 reciprocal relations need simplifying, (ed.) **42**:
 1169
 recommendations, conference See conference
 above
 responsibilities regarding practical nurses, **45**: 927
 Senior cadet nurse assignments, surveys to be
 made available, **44**: 69
 special rulings for duration of war, **42**: 1076
 State Board Test Pool See NLNE, Measure-
 ment and Educational Guidance, Commit-
 tee on
 State boards and the civilian front, (ed.) **42**: 1169
 State boards do their bit, **43**: 345
 State leagues and state boards (Skooglund),
43: 76
 U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps program discussed by
 USPHS representatives, **44**: 400
 Who serves the state boards of nurse examiners?
 (NLNE) **45**: 141
 STATE College of Washington, Pullman, course in
 nursing for degree, **42**: 1201
 STATE educational directors See State boards of
 nurse examiners
 STATE-ENROLLED assistant nurses (Edwards), **45**: 893
 STATE leagues and state boards (Skooglund), **43**: 76
 STATE leagues of nursing education
 For references to individual state leagues See
 name of state as Alabama, League of Nursing
 Education or New York, State League of
 Nursing Education
 relationship to state boards of nurse examiners
 discussed at conference, **42**: 952
 State leagues and state boards (Skooglund),
43: 76
 STATE legislation and nursing, 1945, (ANA), **45**:
 1041
 STATE licensing examination (Murchison), **41**: 936
 STATE nurses association
 For references to individual state associations
 See name of state as Connecticut, State
 Nurses Association
 alumnae membership required for admission to,
 exceptions recommended, **42**: 296
 by-laws to be reviewed by ANA committee,
44: 513

STATE NURSES ASSOCIATION (*continued*)

- collective bargaining agent, **44**: 231
- committees to consider personnel practices, **45**: 74, 75; Indiana, **44**: 704; Montana, **44**: 1192; New York, **44**: 86, 898; **45**: 243; Ohio, **44**: 898; Oregon, **44**: 1001; Pennsylvania, **44**: 898; Washington, **44**: 709
- contributions to Nursing Council on National Defense. *See* Nursing Council on National Defense, contributions
- convention themes in 1941, **42**: 2
- conventions, travel restrictions, ANA opinion, **45**: 664
- co-operation with state nursing councils, **44**: 5
- defense projects, **41**: 1094
- dues, discussed by ANA Advisory Committee, **43**: 947
- executive secretaries, Our, (ed.) **45**: 424
- Fifty-seven varieties make a healthy association (Daily), **41**: 9
- funds for Nursing Council on National Defense, **42**: 2
- legislative committees, responsibilities of, **42**: 1132
- legislative program, **42**: 275
- membership committees, suggestions to, **42**: 1209
- membership, per cent by fields of nursing service, **44**: 300
- personnel practices, state reports on, at Biennial, **44**: 629
- relationship to state boards of nurse examiners discussed at conference, **42**: 952
- seminars for counselors in professional counseling and placement, **45**: 970
- State associations support Nursing Council, (ed.) **41**: 932
- Suggestions Offered by the ANA To Assist State Nurses Associations With Their Legislative Programs*, **43**: 398
- summary of reports at meetings, **42**: 1463
- What does a delegate do? (Stebbins), **45**: 802
- What state associations did in 1944, **45**: 74
- State nursing councils for war service. *See also* State nursing councils on defense. For specific state nursing councils *See* under name of state
- civilian nurse mobilization suggestions, **45**: 406
- conference, Chicago, **43**: 594
- co-operation with state nurses associations, **44**: 5
- financing state and local councils, **44**: 695
- Funds for State and Local Nursing Councils* (NNCWS), **44**: 695
- Manual for State Nursing Councils for War Service* (NNCWS), **43**: 215; revised, **44**: 176; supplement, **44**: 888
- postwar planning, **44**: 1187
- secretaries listed, **42**: 823
- student recruitment committees, **44**: 492
- Supply and distribution committees to act as state committees of Procurement and As-

STATE NURSING COUNCILS FOR WAR SERVICE (*continued*)

- signment Service, Placement Bureau, WMC, **43**: 853
- United Action* (NNCWS), **44**: 695
- State nursing councils on defense. *See also* State nursing councils for war service. For specific state nursing councils. *See* under name of state
- change of name recommended, **42**: 692
- conference in Chicago, **42**: 547, 574
- secretaries listed, **42**: 203, 574
- State of war exists, **42**: 1
- State organizations for public health nursing. For references to individual state organizations. *See* name of state as Maryland, State Organization for Public Health Nursing
- State plans for senior cadets, **44**: 481
- State registration of nurses in military service (ANA), **44**: 864
- State-wide refresher program (Brewington), **42**: 1362
- Static electricity, Where does, come from? (Juve), (exc.) **41**: 275
- Static in operating room, hazards of, **41**: 261
- Status of men nurses in the Army and Navy, **44**: 518
- STAUPERS, Mabel K., **41**: 94, 97, 622; **44**: 291, 476
- Advisory Committee on Maternal and Child Health Services, member, **45**: 320
- Honor Roll of Race Relations, **45**: 320
- National Venereal Disease Committee, member, **45**: 320
- portrait, **44**: 476
- STEBBINS, Mary E., **42**: 440
- executive secretaries, (L) **45**: 658
- What does a delegate do?, **45**: 802
- STEELE, Coralee, **42**: 1322
- portrait, (group) **42**: 1323
- STEELE, Frances M., **41**: 225; **44**: 76
- portrait, **41**: 225
- STEELE, Katharine McLean, **41**: 199, 481
- (book rev.) **43**: 879; **44**: 815
- Mental nursing in Venezuela, **41**: 157
- portrait, (group) **41**: 159
- Psychiatric nursing*, (rev.) **42**: 848
- STEFANIC, Edward J., **41**: 322
- Health problems in a nursing school, **41**: 330
- portrait, **41**: 321
- STEFANSSON, Solveig P., **44**: 82
- STEFFENS, Irene E.
- Air Medal award, **45**: 854
- STEFFEY, Helen Irene, **42**: 442; **44**: 408
- STEHMAN, Mary E., **42**: 1332; **43**: 112
- STEIGERWALT, Mildred M., **44**: 1095
- STEIN, Marie K., **44**: 1091
- STEINDLER, Arthur
- compensation derogation method in correction of scoliosis, **41**: 1267
- STEINEN, Elizabeth M.
- Air Medal award, **45**: 855

- STEINER, Mary Jane, **43**: 1027
 Program of child study, **43**: 1028
- STEINER, Shirley
 and others: Psychiatric nursing care study, **45**: 842
- STEINKAMP, Ila Wright, **45**: 153
 executive secretary, Arkansas State Nurses Association, **44**: 1184
 portrait, **44**: 1185
- STEINMAN, Ilo, **45**: 857
- STELCK, Margaret, **45**: 320
- STELLA, Julia Elisa, **44**: 83
- STENGER, Charlotte, **42**: 328
- STENSURD, Burnette I.
 Oak Leaf Cluster award, **44**: 497; **45**: 855
- STEPHENSEN, Mary Virginia, **42**: 966
First fifty years of the Training School for Nurses of the Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania, (rev.) **41**: 122
- STEPHENSON, Orah D.
 Soldier's Medal awarded, **44**: 295
- STERILIZATION *See also* Disinfection
 air (Harris), **43**: 540
 Bedpan and urinal sterilization (Hastings and others), **43**: 1035
 brushes, **44**: 1140
 equipment, (L) **41**: 222
 hospital dressings and supplies, **44**: 544
 hypodermic sets, **42**: 1291
 oils, vaseline, bone wax, and talcum powder, **41**: 436, (exc.) 543
 paper wrapping for dressings, **44**: 210
 rubber goods, **41**: 286; **42**: 664
 surgical materials, **41**: 436
Textbook of sterilization (Underwood), (rev.) **42**: 1223
 utensil sterilizers, Use and care of, (Underwood), **44**: 473
- STERILIZATION of air (Harris), **43**: 540
- STERN, Edith M.
Mental illness: a guide for the family, (rev.) **43**: 879
 and M. E. Corcoran: *Attendant's guide*, (rev.) **45**: 983
- STERN, Frances
Applied dietetics: the planning and teaching of normal and therapeutic diets, (rev.) **44**: 1014
- STETHOSCOPE, New use for the, **41**: 1280
- STEVENS, Anne A.
 (book rev.) **45**: 420
- STEVENS, Arthur A.
 and F. A. Ambler: *Textbook of medical diseases for nurses, including nursing care*, (rev.) **41**: 740
 and F. A. Ambler (Hay): *Textbook of medical diseases for nurses*, (rev.) **44**: 317
- STEVENS, E. J.
 and C. M. Ruehlow: Cutting glove patches, **45**: 471
- STEVENS, Helen, **45**: 64
- STEVENS, Henry G., **41**: 311
- STEVENS, Mae H., **41**: 321
 Social worker and the nurse, **41**: 264
- STEVENS, Marion, **42**: 96
- STEVENS, Wilma F., **41**: 610, 1218, 1306; **42**: 405
 (book rev.) **45**: 874
 Study of content in eye nursing, **41**: 1314
 and M. E. Miller: Cataloging the library, **42**: 397
- STEVENSON, Frank E., **41**: 199
 portrait, **41**: 199
 Scarlet fever, **41**: 131
- STEVENSON, George S., **42**: 705
 counseling, (exc.) **45**: 522
- STEVENSON, Jessie L. **41**: 357, 480, 1107, 1336; **42**: 101, 704, 927; **43**: 510; **44**: 526
 (book rev.) **42**: 1105; **44**: 916
 Kenny method, **42**: 904
Nursing care of patients with infantile paralysis (Spanish translation), (rev.) **41**: 876
Orthopedic Conditions at Birth, **43**: 312
Posture and Nursing, **43**: 312; (rev.) **42**: 1342
 president American Physiotherapy Association, **44**: 701
- STEVENSON, Margaret W.
 obituary, **44**: 521
- STEVENSON, Sara L., **43**: 505
- STEWART, Basilia Torres
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 855
- STEWART, Esther
 portrait, (group) **42**: 1386
- STEWARDESS, Nurse *See* Transportation lines, Nurses on
- STEWART, Beatrice, **43**: 688
- STEWART, Bessie Mae, **42**: 1455
- STEWART, Ernest I., Jr.
Attention! To your health, (rev.) **42**: 1223
- STEWART, Helen Quien
Some social aspects of residence halls for college women, (rev.) **42**: 1480
- STEWART, Isabel M., **41**: 94, 369, 798, 832, 1343; **42**: 181; **44**: 793
Education of nurses, (rev.) **44**: 193
Educational Programme of the School of Nursing, (Spanish edition) **42**: 105, 332
 Nursing preparedness, **41**: 804
 Nursing profession in national defense, (abs.) **41**: 1205
- STEWART, J.
 portrait, (group) **44**: 186
- STEWART, Mary, **44**: 185
- STEWART, Maybelle W., **42**: 1084
- STEWART, Norma L., **43**: 1047
- STILBESTROL, **42**: 1380
- STILES, Mabel
 portrait, (group) **42**: 531
- STILL, Dorothy, **42**: 954; **45**: 315, 966
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 575
 Gold Star Medal award, **45**: 855
 portrait, (group) **45**: 462
- STILL free to choose, (ed.) **42**: 179
- STILLMAN, Lucy R., **44**: 182

- STILLWAGON, Marguerite, **45**: 156
- STILSON, Gladys M., **43**: 1146
(book rev.) **45**: 873
- STIMSON, Henry B.
assistant treasurer, NNCWS, **44**: 291
- STIMSON, Henry L.
American Army, (exc.) **43**: 344
quotation from, **43**: 1018
- STIMSON, Julia C., **41**: 94, 485, 851, 1220, 1415;
42: 101, 440, 703; **44**: 291, 1187; **45**: 86, 411
active duty in ANC, **42**: 1322; **43**: 220
at Army camps, **43**: 510
Blood, sweat, and tears, **41**: 566
Do we know enough about democracy?, **41**: 93
Nursing Council says no short cuts, **41**: 575
Our hour, **42**: 140
portrait, **45**: 435; (group) **41**: 351; **42**: 757, 761;
43: 767; **44**: 627
president, ANA, for third term, **42**: 758
radio broadcast, **41**: 960
recalled to active duty, **42**: 1322; active duty
continued, **43**: 220
retires, President, ANA, **44**: 914
Saunders medal awards at biennial, (abs.) **42**: 755
secretary-treasurer Isabel Hampton Robb Memorial Fund, **45**: 763
- STIMSON, Philip M.
Manual of common contagious diseases, (rev.)
41: 373
- STIMULANTS, central nervous system, recent drugs,
43: 456
- STINSON, Gladys Canaday
Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 853
- STOBA, Elizabeth
and Rita Murphy: Detroit District Student
Nurses Association, **45**: 402
- STOKES, Harmina, **45**: 969
- STOKES, John H.
Dermatology and syphilology for nurses, (rev.)
41: 743
- STOLL, Avis W., **44**: 77
- STONE, Emerson L.
New-born infant, (rev.) **45**: 981
- STONE, Marie J., **44**: 1085
Nurses of Europe have suffered, (L) **45**: 405
portrait, (group) **45**: 994
- STONE, Moses J.
and J. B. Hawes, 2d: *Diagnosis and treatment of
pulmonary tuberculosis*, (rev.) **41**: 740
- STONE, Roxie M.
Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1067
- STOP that rumor! **45**: 231
- STOPPELS, Herman A., **41**: 1305
Man nurse in personnel work, **41**: 1256
- STORCH, Amelia, **43**: 773
- STORE, Nursing in See Industrial nursing
- STORM, Elsa E., **44**: 602
- STOTT, Katherine B., **45**: 490
- STOTT, Mabel G., **44**: 600
- STOTZ, Evelyn P., **45**: 753
- STOUT, A. Catherine, **43**: 106
- STOVER, Harriet
decorated for distinguished service, **44**: 1180
- STOW, Lois B.
(book revs.) **41**: 250; **43**: 612; **44**: 417
- STRABISMUS in children (Gemerooy), **41**: 516
- STRACK, Mae Woughter
obituary, **42**: 118
- STRAIGHT, Naomi Jane, **43**: 967; **44**: 92
- STRAIN, Frances Bruce
Sex guidance in family life education, (rev.) **42**:
1226
Your child, his family and friends, (rev.) **44**: 195
- STRAINS and hernia (Bartle), **42**: 1393
- STRANFORD, Emma
(book rev.) **41**: 246
- STRATHIE, Jeanie U., **42**: 1084
- STRATTON, Dorothy C.
and H. B. Schleman: *Your best foot forward*,
(rev.) **41**: 511
- STRAUB, K. Mary, **43**: 107
- STRAUB, Ruth Marie, **42**: 1081
- STRAUSE, F. Eleanor, **41**: 845; **42**: 1207; **45**: 320
- STRECKER, Edward A.
Fundamentals of psychiatry, (rev.) **43**: 791; **45**: 166
and K. E. Appel and J. W. Appel: *Discovering
ourselves*, (rev.) **44**: 196
- STRICKLAND, Hazel Inez
portrait, (group) **45**: 57
- STRICKLER, Louise M. Valle, **45**: 578
- STRIEGEL, Bernardine, **42**: 97
- STRODE, Josephine
and P. R. Strode: *Social skills in case work*, (rev.)
43: 1058
- STRODE, Pauline R.
and Josephine Strode: *Social skills in case work*,
(rev.) **43**: 1058
- STROM, Hazel M.
Personal salary study, **44**: 45
- STRONG, Elna Eddy, **41**: 99
- STRONG, Marjorie E.
Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1066
- STRONG, Rebecca, **42**: 1333; **44**: 490
obituary, **44**: 616
one hundredth birthday, message, **44**: 490
- STROUP, Leora B.
Aero-medical nursing and therapeutics, **44**: 575
(book revs.) **41**: 1355; **42**: 849
- STRUCKUS, Elva Pugmire, **43**: 862
- STRUCTURAL scoliosis—nursing care (Calderwood),
41: 1403
- STRUVE, Mildred
(book revs.) **41**: 743; **42**: 346, 1108
- STRYKER frame, **45**: 371
Spinal cord injuries and the Stryker frame
(Pieloch, Sagath), **45**: 369
- STUART, Hazel, **42**: 960
- STUART, Joy B., **43**: 869, 958
- STUART, Vivian M., **43**: 1146
- STUDENT admissions (NLNE), **44**: 60; **45**: 653

- STUDENT aid** See Bolton Act; Federal funds for nursing education; Loan funds; Scholarships
- STUDENT associations** (Gordon), **41**: 1199 See also Student government; Student nurse, association
- STUDENT enrolment** See Schools of nursing, enrolment
- STUDENT goes visiting** (Parks), **41**: 949
- STUDENT government** See also Student nurse, association
- Student associations (Gordon) **41**: 1199; bibliography, **41**: 1201
- Student-faculty co-operative association, **44**: 776
- Student organization at work (Baker), **41**: 1261
- "Student participation in school government," bibliography available, **44**: 417
- STUDENT handbook** in the orientation program (Cunningham), **45**: 561
- STUDENT head nurse** (Watkins), **45**: 482
- STUDENT health** See also Student nurse
- Corrective physical education (Fash, Skemp-Nystrom), **43**: 812
- Health in the selection of students (De La Chapelle), **41**: 79
- Health problems in a nursing school (Stefanic), **41**: 330
- Health program for student nurses, **45**: 736
- Healthful living for nurses* (Diehl, Boynton), (rev.) **44**: 1011
- Practices in nursing school health programs, **45**: 740
- recommendations of conference of state boards of nurse examiners, **44**: 1199
- tuberculosis See Tuberculosis, among student nurses
- STUDENT nurse** See also American Red Cross Nursing Service, Student Reserve; Nursing education; Schools of nursing; Student health; Student Nurses Page; U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps
- Anecdotal behavior record (Abbott, Reid, Smith), **43**: 928
- admissions to schools of nursing See Schools of nursing, admissions
- Argentina, Rosario, **41**: 661
- as a health teacher, **44**: 874
- association See also Student government
- Buffalo (N. Y.), **45**: 1061; Detroit District, **45**: 402; Oregon, **45**: 654; Royal College of Nursing, **44**: 787; USCNC Senior cadets, First Service Command, **44**: 1176; Westchester School of Nursing (N. Y.), **45**: 750
- Student associations (Gordon), **41**: 1199
- Student nurses' organization writes a constitution (Yost), **45**: 748; (correction), **45**: 851
- Student organization at work (Baker), **41**: 1261
- War Activities Club, Bellevue School of Nursing, New York City, **43**: 676; **45**: 148
- awards for excellence in clinical nursing, **45**: 232
- Braille for students at Denver General, **44**: 693
- STUDENT NURSE** (continued)
- Buffalo (N. Y.) Student Nurses Association, **45**: 1061
- Can drop outs be salvaged? (Leahy), **43**: 897
- capping ceremonies in several schools, **44**: 65, 173
- counselor, Michael Reese Hospital School of Nursing, **45**: 491
- Dad's letter to his student nurse daughter, **43**: 1134
- Detroit District Student Nurses Association (Murphy, Stoba), **45**: 402
- educational qualifications (NLNE), **44**: 262; **45**: 228, 229, 230
- 1819-1941, (exc.) **41**: 90
- enrolment See Schools of nursing, enrolment
- Entering students vs. college freshmen (McWilliams, Gordon), **42**: 1415
- Evaluation of clinical experience (Nichols), **42**: 566
- Exhibition of class projects (Cross, Dawes), **41**: 788
- experiments, learning by, (Glasoe), **41**: 1157
- failures, per cent of, **41**: 592
- films
- Nursing, a Career of Service*, **41**: 868
- Nursing is a Grand Career*, **42**: 207
- "R.N.—Serving All Mankind," **42**: 1210
- Reward Unlimited*, **44**: 492
- "Student Nurse," British Council, **45**: 668
- "Student Nurse in War-Time," **42**: 1457
- First-year students—their education (NLNE), **45**: 228
- forum of Northern New Jersey, **42**: 222
- Function of a guidance program (Ingmire), **43**: 839
- grading of students in ward classes, (L) **41**: 465
- Guarding students' experience and keeping them happy, **45**: 464; (comment), (L) **45**: 658
- guidance (Ingmire), (exc.) **45**: 1048; bibliography, **45**: 1050
- Guidance in the senior cadet period (Barrett), **45**: 53
- guidance institutes, South Dakota, **45**: 491
- Hartford (Conn.) Hospital School of Nursing, graduating class, contributes to funds, **41**: 971
- Hawaii, senior enrol 100 per cent in Red Cross Student Reserve, **43**: 1037
- insurance, Health and accident, for, **41**: 232
- insurance, hospital care, Jewish Hospital School of Nursing, Cincinnati, Ohio, **41**: 617
- Japanese-American, eligible for U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps, **44**: 72
- Japanese ancestry, Problem of, **43**: 895
- Japanese, in U. S., placement of, **43**: 63
- Journal luncheon* for students (Brome), **43**: 767
- Kentucky project, NYA funds for, **41**: 922
- Learning to know people (Johnson), **43**: 248
- living outside hospital proposed for seniors, **43**: 9
- married student nurses, **42**: 855, 1075, (L) 1193;

STUDENT NURSE (*continued*)

- admitted to Virginia schools, **42**: 1201; dismissed, (L) **42**: 569; One word more about, (Smith), **42**: 1149; recommendation of NNCWS on, **42**: 692, 856; schools determine policy, U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps, **43**: 932
- Men student nurses, enrolled 1939-1943, **44**: 169
- Minneapolis students combine forces (Larson), **43**: 674
- NYA funds available for, **41**: 1325; Kentucky project, **41**: 922
- Negro and white students, relationship studied by NNCWS, **44**: 70
- Negro students in the U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps, **44**: 887, (correction) **44**: 1177
- Negroes enrolled, number, **45**: 628
- Nurse please! highlights in the training of Susie (McConnell), (rev.)* **45**: 166
- Ohio statistics, **41**: 854
- Oregon State Student Nurse Council (Collier), **45**: 654
- Orientation of the nursing student (Spalding), **45**: 1047
- Our school paper (Moody), **42**: 1190
- payment of, proposed in accelerated program, **43**: 9
- personality, Appraising, (McClelland, McManus) **41**: 579
- Pre-Nursing and Guidance Test Service, **45**: 1035
- preparatory education, **45**: 228, 229, 230
- Psychiatrist's views on "guidance" of the student nurse (Fitzpatrick), **44**: 588
- recreation room for students, **45**: 455
- recruitment *See* Recruitment of student nurses
- schedules*, weekly hour, for, (NLNE), **44**: 164
- Selection of student nurses (Potts), **41**: 590
- Senior nursing (Howells), **41**: 88
- senior students classified by P&AS, **44**: 886, 1079
- "shoppers" who leave the school, **42**: 167
- skit, by students at Trinity Hospital School of Nursing, **45**: 848
- Student goes visiting (Parks), **41**: 949
- student government association *See* Student government; Student nurse, association
- Student handbook in the orientation program (Cunningham), **45**: 561
- Student head nurse (Watkins), **45**: 482
- Student nurse and the toddler (Jackson, Sister Louise), **45**: 920
- Student nurses: 1819-1941, (excs.) **41**: 90
- Student nurses—1943, **43**: 650
- Student nurses in national service (Holladay), **42**: 1435
- student nurses' organization *See* Student nurse, association
- student organization *See* Student government; Student nurse, association

STUDENT NURSE (*continued*)

- "Student participation in school government," bibliography available, **44**: 417
- Student press, **43**: 940
- Student Reserve *See* American Red Cross Nursing Service, Student Reserve
- Student withdrawals (NLNE), **44**: 586
- study habits, **42**: 301
- Teaching students to teach (Ingram), **41**: 1189
- teaching the patient, **42**: 669, 686
- To the classes of '42, (ed.) **42**: 797
- University of Minnesota students committees, **44**: 490
- Use of tests in guiding, (Rainier, Rehfeld, Madison), **42**: 679
- vacations, **44**: 1072
- Victory Student Nurse Corps, **43**: 301
- visiting nursing experience, **41**: 949
- war experiences in the war zone, **42**: 1067
- Warnings to would-be nurses (Samples), **42**: 1436
- wartime activities organized, **43**: 630
- Wartime help from student nurses, **42**: 1292
- Wartime nursing care in 604 general hospitals (Tattershall, West), **44**: 211
- What applicants hope and fear about schools of nursing (Kemble), **45**: 829
- What student nurses are doing, **43**: 590, 676, 768; **44**: 270, 490, 693, 1079, 1176; **45**: 57, 232, 311, 404, 484, 571, 750, 848, 1061
- What student nurses think about counseling (Triggs, Bigelow), **43**: 669
- Why America needs more nurses, **43**: 132
- workmen's compensation, **41**: 665
- yearbook, suggestions for, **43**: 298
- Young Women's Auxiliary for student nurses (McGinnis), **44**: 692
- Your admissions, how nearly have you reached your quota?, **42**: 1419
- STUDENT nurse in the war zone (Carr), **42**: 1067
- STUDENT Nurse Reserve (1918), **41**: 809
- STUDENT nurses—1943, **43**: 650
- STUDENT nurses in national service (Holladay), **42**: 1435
- STUDENT nurses' organization writes a constitution (Yost), **45**: 748; (correction), **45**: 851
- STUDENT Nurses Page
- Amputation—a social problem (Chmiel), **45**: 1060
- Arm board for intravenous therapy (Milford, Reinke), **41**: 604
- Bedpan and urinal sterilization (Hastings and others), **43**: 1035
- Bulletin boards in the school of nursing (Burwell), **44**: 1077
- Cadet Corps' first birthday, **44**: 786
- Cadet Nurse Corps, more questions and answers, **44**: 64
- Call to arms (Matusow), **42**: 942
- Case study in psychiatric nursing (Gossman), **42**: 81

STUDENT NURSES PAGE (*continued*)

- Center of new life (Buck), **43**: 493
 Christmas message (Petry), **45**: 1060
 Christmas message to the Cadet Corps (Petry), **44**: 1173
 Classification of senior student nurses, **45**: 655
 Congenital dislocation of the hip (Van Horn), **41**: 461
 Detroit District Student Nurses Association (Murphy, Stoba) **45**: 402
 Evaluation of clinical experience (Nichols), **42**: 566
 From pros to prelims (Wexler), **43**: 390
 Graphic nursing care study (Wells), **43**: 207
 Head nurse's rôle in student education (Tompkins), **44**: 396
 Health teaching in the hospital (Cross), **42**: 686
 History of nursing in Vermont (Bogie), **42**: 421
 Impressions of my first convention (McCarn), **42**: 315
 Influenza meningitis, a nursing care study (Granke), **45**: 568
 Jane's convalescence (Newman), **44**: 1173
 Journal habit (Roberts), **42**: 819
 Journal luncheon for students (Brome), **43**: 767
 Knowing about operations helps (Curtis), **43**: 91
 Materia medica projects (Thomas), **43**: 1131
 Minneapolis students combine forces (Larson), **43**: 674
 My evaluation of psychiatric nursing experience (Wood), **45**: 310
 My evaluation of VNA experience (Teachout), **45**: 232
 National induction as seen by a cadet nurse, **44**: 592
 Native American students, **41**: 1442
 Negro students in the U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps, **44**: 887
 Nurse as a family health teacher (DeChow), **44**: 172
 Open letter to all young women who could be nurses (Madere), **44**: 269
 Oregon State Student Nurse Council (Collier), **45**: 654
 Orthopedic nursing plan (Bush), **41**: 1087
 Our new teaching plan—senior demonstration (Hardiman), **44**: 270
 Our Red Cross service flag (Shepherd), **42**: 1311
 Our school paper (Moody), **42**: 1190
 Our symposium method (Scholten, Earhart, Pederson), **41**: 337
 Patient in the respirator (Helling), **41**: 1322
 Patient with spinal injuries (Ansell), **45**: 955
 Pemphigus neonatorum: a nursing care study (Plein), **41**: 834
 Plan for nursing care (Burgess), **41**: 215
 Professional etiquette (Dull and others), **41**: 338
 Psychiatric nursing care study (Aceto and others), **45**: 842
 Public health nursing affiliation (Hickey), **42**: 196

STUDENT NURSES PAGE (*continued*)

- Red Cross Student Reserve and the U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps, **43**: 852
 Senior cadet experience in rural health agencies (Hasenjaeger, Edwards) **45**: 147
 Senior cadet period in Federal hospitals
 I. In the Veterans Administration (Kelley), **44**: 990
 II. In a U. S. Marine hospital (Brooker), **44**: 990
 III. In an Indian hospital (Grimshaw), **44**: 991
 IV. In an Army hospital (Ryan), **44**: 992
 V. In a U. S. Naval hospital (Cribbs and others), **44**: 993
 Senior field trip (Sitzmann), **41**: 705
 Senior nursing (Howells), **41**: 88
 Senior student nurses, **44**: 886
 So you're going to have a yearbook!, **43**: 298
 Student associations (Gordon), **41**: 1199
 Student goes visiting (Parks), **41**: 949
 Student head nurse (Watkins), **45**: 482
 Student nurse in the war zone (Carr), **42**: 1067
 Student nurses in national service (Holladay), **42**: 1435
 Student nurses' organization writes a constitution (Yost), **45**: 748; (correction), **45**: 851
 Student press, **43**: 940
 To remember all of my life (Heuser), **44**: 489
 Traumatic amputation (Fowler), **43**: 588
 Value of a public health nursing affiliation (Mack), **45**: 309
 Warnings to would-be nurses (Samples), **42**: 1436
 Were you in Chicago? (Black, Werner), **42**: 816
 What student nurses are doing, **44**: 290, 490, 693, 1079, 1176; **45**: 57, 232, 311, 404, 484, 571, 750, 848, 1061
 You are needed—junior cadets! **45**: 56
 You are needed—senior students!, **45**: 56
 Young Women's Auxiliary for student nurses (McGinnis), **44**: 692
 STUDENT organization See Student government;
 Student nurse, association
 STUDENT periodicals
 Student press, **43**: 940
 STUDENT press, **43**: 940
 STUDENT recruitment month, (ed.) **43**: 423
 STUDENT Reserve See American Red Cross Nursing Service, Student Reserve
 STUDENT vacations (NLNE), **44**: 1072
 STUDENT War Reserve See also U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps (later name); Victory Student Nurse Corps
 Bailey bill to provide for, **43**: 497, 592
 Bolton bill to provide for, **43**: 497, 592
 Student War Reserve, (ed.) **43**: 326
 STUDENT withdrawals (NLNE), **44**: 586
 STUDENTS admitted to nursing schools (NLNE), **41**: 1316
 STUDENTS learn by experimenting (Glasoe), **41**: 1157

STUDENTS under eighteen *See* School children
 STUDIES *See also* Case study; Cost study; General staff nursing; NLNE, Department of studies
 Accidents in the home (Haupt, Cole), **41**: 391
 accidents to nurses (Biehuse), **41**: 561
 eye nursing, content in, (Stevens), **41**: 1314
 Hospital staff nurse, **41**: 55
 nurses, shortage of, **41**: 747
 Nursing in a state hospital; a study of nursing hours in the Worcester (Mass.) State Hospital (Dick), **41**: 401
 nursing problems, **42**: 676
 practical nursing, job analysis, **45**: 972
 Small hospital, nursing service administration, **41**: 167
 Small hospital supervisor, **41**: 315
 Syphilis and gonorrhea, teaching in schools of nursing, **41**: 693

STUDY

Building better study habits (Vaughan), **42**: 301; bibliography, **42**: 304
 of costs (Rovetta), (exc.) **41**: 414
 Teaching students how to study (Harker), **41**: 1307; bibliography, **41**: 1313

Study of Organization, Control, Policies, and Financing of Nurses' Professional Registries (ANA), **44**: 184

STUMP, A. Marian

Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 853

STUMP, Charlotte A., **44**: 793; **45**: 156

SUBACUTE bacterial endocarditis (Brown), **44**: 9; (Lichtman, Bierman), (exc.) **41**: 291

SUBCOMMITTEE on Nursing, Health and Medical Committee *See* Health and Medical Committee, Subcommittee on Nursing, Office of Defense Health and Welfare Services

SUBCOMMITTEE on Nursing goes on (Switzer), **43**: 888

SUBSIDIARY worker, **41**: 576; *See also* American Red Cross Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps; Auxiliary nursing service; Volunteer Corps (men); Volunteers

Aides for civilian defense, **41**: 1065

ANA Board of Directors adopts recommendation from Headquarters Cabinet, **42**: 429

ANA Committee on, **41**: 506; (report) **41**: 992; name changed, **42**: 458

ANA recommendations on courses, **41**: 999

auxiliary nursing service, new term, **42**: 765

Bill to license practical nurses killed in committee, Washington (state), **41**: 973

conference of directors and instructors of practical nurse training schools, **41**: 724

Connecticut, number of trained attendants, **41**: 1461

courses for, ANA recommendations, **41**: 999

courses for men practical nurses, **41**: 353

discussed at NLNE meeting, **41**: 817

Finland (Kivimaki), **41**: 305

France, **41**: 492

SUBSIDIARY WORKER (continued)

Germany, **41**: 1276

Great Britain, **41**: 214

hospital, **41**: 656, 1023, 1035, 1149, 1287, 1291, 1378, 1381

Hospital project of the NYA (Lane), **42**: 28

housekeeping aides (Argo), **41**: 775

Joint Committee becomes ANA Committee, **41**: 506

men practical nurses, Course for, **41**: 353

Non-professional workers, 1940 and 1941, reports of registries, **41**: 1060

nurse's aides, bibliography, **41**: 1288

place of, **42**: 13

psychiatric nursing instruction given attendants, **41**: 1291

Red Cross Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps *See* American Red Cross Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps

registry reports, **41**: 1060

Survey, California SNA, **41**: 232

Textbook for male practical nurses (Coltman), (rev.) **41**: 1358

Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps *See* American Red Cross Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps

WPA housekeeping aides (Argo), **41**: 775

WPA workers and trainees in the hospital (Borowski), **41**: 1023

What housekeeping aides do (Argo), **41**: 775

World War I, **41**: 808

Subsidiary Workers in the Care of the Sick, **41**: 4; change in title and text, **42**: 458

SUBSTITUTE for nagging (Holiman), **41**: 285

SUCCESSFUL refresher course (Kerr), **41**: 387

SUCCINYL SULFATHIAZOLE, **43**: 455; **44**: 742

bacillary dysentery, treatment with, **43**: 1099

SUCHOMEL, Louise M., **45**: 968

SUCTION

Intubation in gastric surgery (Barrett), **43**: 19

SUCTION siphonage, **41**: 180

Intratracheal suctioning (Poppe, James), **45**: 538

Simplified suction unit for intestinal decompression (Leithauser), **45**: 937

SUCTION unit for intestinal decompression, **45**: 937

SUGAR, Sylvia, **45**: 490

SUGGESTED minimum qualifications of personnel for nursing schools and hospital nursing services (NLNE), **43**: 80

SUGGESTED plan for acceleration of clinical learning (McManus), **43**: 70

SUGGESTED study of nursing, (ed.) **44**: 722; (amended) **44**: 817

SUGGESTIONS for operating room supervisors, (excs.) **42**: 396

SUGGESTIONS for supervisors, **41**: 893

SUGGESTIONS to nurses on postwar adjustments (Mountin), **44**: 321

SUIDA, Lucille M.

Air Medal award, **44**: 497

Oak Leaf Cluster award, **44**: 497

- SULFADIAZINE**, 42: 253; 43: 455; 44: 740, 742
 gonorrheal ophthalmia neonatorum therapy, 43: 353, 354
 influenza meningitis treatment, 45: 570
 meningitis treated with, 42: 1111, 1112; (exc.) 44: 427
 prophylaxis against meningitis, (exc.) 44: 427
- SULFAGUANIDINE**, 43: 455
 bacillary dysentery, treatment with, 42: 514, 516; 43: 1099
- SULFAMERAZINE**, 44: 742
 influenza meningitis treatment, 45: 570
- SULFANILAMIDE**, 41: 142, 143, 146; 42: 52, 141, 144, 253; 43: 455; 44: 740
 American soldiers carry, (exc.) 42: 376
 gonorrheal ophthalmia neonatorum therapy, 43: 352
 meningitis treated with, 42: 1110, 1112
 Preparing sterile, (King), 42: 895
 trachoma therapy, 42: 382, 383
- SULFAPYRIDINE**, 41: 759; 42: 52, 145, 253; 43: 455
 gonorrheal ophthalmia neonatorum therapy, 43: 352, 354
- SULFASUXIDINE**, 44: 742
- SULFATHIAZOLE**, 41: 760; 42: 52, 141, 144, 253, 387, 1141; 43: 455; 44: 740
 for bed sores, (exc.) 42: 44
 gonorrheal ophthalmia neonatorum therapy, 43: 353, 354
- SULFONAMIDE derivatives**, 41: 291, 759
- SULFONAMIDES**
Behind the sulfa drugs (Galdston), (rev.) 43: 879
 bibliography, 42: 143
 in ambulatory patients (Long), 42: 253
 in subacute bacterial endocarditis, 44: 10
 Local application of, (Dial), 42: 141
 nursing care of patients receiving, (Allen), 42: 144; (Vanderschuur), 45: 39; bibliography, 45: 41
 pamphlet listed, 44: 1014; 45: 252
 wound treatment with, 42: 1230-33
- SULFONATED oils**, What are,? (Schwartz), (exc.) 44: 232
- SULKIN**, S. Edward, 41: 70
 Contagiousness of pneumonia, 41: 25
- SULLIVAN**, Bernie Manning
 portrait, 44: 1085
 Presidential citation and campaign stars awarded, 44: 1087
- SULLIVAN**, Catherine Margaret, 43: 225; 44: 1091
 Psychiatric aspects of orthopedic nursing, 44: 880
- SULLIVAN**, Ed.
 portrait, (group) 45: 638
- SULLIVAN**, Elizabeth E.
 obituary, 41: 1490
- SULLIVAN**, Elizabeth G., 44: 1092
- SULLIVAN**, Elizabeth M.
 Air Medal award, 44: 497
 Oak Leaf Cluster award, 44: 497
- SULLIVAN**, Elizabeth Wood, 43: 508
- SULLIVAN**, Mary Ann
 Christmas greeting from Italy, (L) 43: 1065
 Legion of Merit awarded, 43: 1143
 portrait, 43: 1143
- SULZBERGER**, Marion B.
 and C. S. Livingood and D. M. Pillsbury:
Manual of dermatology, (rev.) 43: 791
- SUMMER camps** See Camp nursing
- SUMMER courses**, workshops and institutes listed in April, May and June issues
- SUMMER courses**
 enrolment of graduate nurses, number, 1945, 45: 757
- SUMMERS**, Christine C.
 civilian nurse in Army hospital, 45: 264
- SUMMERS**, Helen L., 42: 1452
- SUMMERS**, Meta M., 42: 1206
- SUN glasses**, indiscriminate use condemned (Posner), (exc.) 45: 602
- SUNBURN**—prevention and treatment (Schwartz), 44: 640
- SUNDESON**, Lilian
 and R. L. Pullen: Dengue fever, 44: 842
- SUPERINTENDENT of nurses**
 small hospital, 41: 1297
- SUPERVISION** See also Supervisor; Teaching methods; Ward administration
 Development of leadership power (Tead), 42: 867
 Substitute for nagging (Holiman), 41: 285
 Supervision and administration in wartime (Tead), 44: 53
Techniques of supervision in public health nursing (Freeman), (rev.) 44: 1104
- SUPERVISION and administration in wartime** (Tead), 44: 53
- SUPERVISOR** See also Supervision
 night, wrong use of flashlight by, (L) 42: 947
 nurse's aides, 45: 185
 Plan for preparing head nurses and supervisors (Tschudin), 45: 213
 preparation of, 43: 151
 Shortages in nursing personnel (NLNE), 44: 375; What do the shortages mean? (USPHS), 44: 379
 Small hospital, 41: 315, 1297
 Suggestions for supervisors, 41: 893
- SUPPER**, Philomena, 43: 862
- SUPPLEMENTARY training for the First Reserve**, (exc.) 42: 1005
- SUPPLIES** See Central supply-room; Equipment
- SUPPLIES in wartime**, (exc.) 44: 210
- SUPPLY**, demand, and standards (Goostray), 41: 745
- SUPPLY room** See Central supply room
- SURGALIA**, Frances M.
 Air Medal award, 45: 854
- SURGEON General Kirk congratulates nurses**, (ed.) 45: 774

SURGERY

- Surgery at night (Ryan), (poem) **41**: 1002
 Surgery in a station hospital overseas (Covi), **44**: 1141
Surgery of the ambulatory patient (Ferguson), (rev.) **42**: 983
 SURGICAL dressings
 gauze, Reclaiming, (Gravel), **43**: 661
 SURGICAL gown with pockets, suggestion for, **42**: 661
 SURGICAL nursing *See also* Equipment; Operating room; Orthopedic nursing; Practical suggestions; Procedures
 amputated leg at twenty-one (Gilmore), **44**: 120
 Amputation—a social problem (Chmiel), **45**: 1060
 amputations, Care of patients with, (Arey), **44**: 21, 113
 anesthesia *See* Anesthesia
 arm board for intravenous therapy (Milford, Reinke), **41**: 604
 B. L. B. mask and the meter mask (Peterson), **44**: 1060
 Burns and their treatment (Siler), **42**: 994; nursing care (Wallinger), **42**: 1000
 Cancer of the breast (Wolfer), **43**: 253; nursing care (Helm), **43**: 259
 Cancer of the mouth (Miller), **43**: 531; nursing care (Flood), **43**: 536
 care of massive injuries to the face (Hamm, Hyde), **45**: 439
 Care of surgical materials (Frobisher), **41**: 436
 Craniocerebral injuries (Turner), **41**: 287
 Empyema thoracis (Paine), **41**: 175; nursing care (MacDonald), **41**: 179
 eye surgery in trachoma, **42**: 387
 Fenestration operation for otosclerosis (Shambaugh), **45**: 725; psychological factors (Pedersen), **45**: 726
 First aid in emergencies (Eliason), (rev.) **41**: 1242
 Front-line surgical nurses (Clayton), **44**: 234
 gastric surgery, **41**: 1161; Intubation in, (Barrett), **43**: 17
 graphic nursing care study, **43**: 208
 hernia, Treatment of, (Mastin), **43**: 631
 How our wounded are cared for (U. S. War Department), **45**: 136
 Ice anesthesia (Segerberg), **43**: 797; nursing care (VanBlarcom), **43**: 799
 Injuries of the hand (Hirshfeld, Pilling), **44**: 967
 Injuries of the spinal cord (Mount), **45**: 101; nursing care, (Briggs), **45**: 103
 Intratracheal suctioning (Poppe, James), **45**: 538
 Knowing about operations helps (Curtis), **43**: 91
 Laminectomy for a ruptured disk (McNamara), **41**: 292
 maggots as curative factors, **43**: 244
 Man wounded, (film) **45**: 1092
 massage after operation (Mayo), (L) **41**: 92

SURGICAL NURSING (*continued*)

- Medical and surgical nursing; integrating mental, social, and health aspects (Mattingly), **45**: 399
 Nursing care in rectal surgery (Harmon), **44**: 860
 Nursing care of patients with brain injuries (Norcross, MacDonald, Sinclair), **45**: 259
 Nursing care of surgical patients
 I. "Stir-up" (Dripps, Waters), **41**: 530
 II. Before and after anesthesia (Lennon), **41**: 534
 Nursing in a debarkation ward, **45**: 134
 Nursing in cancer of the breast (Helm), **43**: 259
 parenteral fluids, Preparing, (Upton, Swanton), **41**: 539
 Patient with spinal injuries (Ansell), **45**: 955
 Physical comforts (Taylor), **42**: 281
 Plastic surgery (Byars, Kaune), **44**: 334; (Newton), **43**: 155
 preoperative care, **43**: 91; **44**: 747
 psychic effect of operation on young child, **45**: 926
 Pulmonary embolism (deTakats), **41**: 379, (exc.) **430**
 Purpura hemorrhagica (Watkins), **42**: 1016; nursing care (Peterson), **42**: 1019
 Pyelolithotomy (Widdison), **41**: 547
 Recovery room (Dunn, Shupp), **43**: 279
 Refresher course (Sleeper), **41**: 443
 scoliotic patient, **41**: 1408
 skin care in ileostomy and colostomy, **45**: 354
 Skin preparation for orthopedic surgery (Gabel), **42**: 1241
 slides available, **43**: 152
 Stader splint (Shaar), **44**: 215
 Sterilization of oils, vaseline, bone wax, and talcum powder, **41**: 436, (exc.) **543**
 sulfonamides, Local application of, (Dial), **42**: 141
Surgery of modern warfare (Bailey), (rev.) **45**: 675
Surgical nursing (Cabot, Giles), (rev.) **41**: 1005; (Eliason, Ferguson, Farrand), (rev.) **41**: 1004; French Translation, **45**: 584; (Felter), (rev.) **41**: 739; (Felter, West), (rev.) **42**: 1106
Textbook of sterilization (Underwood), (rev.) **42**: 1223
Textbook of surgical nursing (Brookes, Castile), (rev.) **41**: 372; (MacFee, Keller), (rev.) **42**: 1481
 Thoracic surgery (Brooks), **45**: 275
 Thoracic surgery, lung abscess, bronchiectasis, and lung tumor (Poppe), **41**: 11; nursing care (Jayne, Keating), **41**: 19
 Thoracoplasty—nursing care (Lincoln), **44**: 1022
 Tracheotomy patient (Gillespie), **42**: 30
 Traction with a reel (Dowling), **42**: 390
 Transurethral prostatectomy (Barrett), **42**: 1367
 Transurethral prostatic resection (Buchtel, Pace), **42**: 1136

SURGICAL NURSING (continued)

- Traumatic amputation (Fowler), **43**: 588
 Traumatic genito-urinary injuries (Thompson), **45**: 541
 Traumatic thoracic surgery (Lindsey), **44**: 1029
 Understanding the preoperative (Meehan), **42**: 1289
Urological nursing (Davis), (rev.) **41**: 1244
 Use of restraints in care of medical and surgical patients (Blackman, Seeley), **45**: 632
 Venous thrombosis and pulmonary embolism, (exc.) **41**: 430
 war injuries (Dial), **42**: 1229; nursing care (Dwyer), **42**: 1236
 What "mopping up" operations mean (Mush-rush), **44**: 228
 wound healing, (exc.) **42**: 1135
 wounds and burns, Preventing infection in, (exc.) **42**: 1165
Wounds and fractures (Orr), (rev.) **42**: 719
 Zinc peroxide in surgical infections (Meleney), **41**: 645
- SURGICAL supplies** See Central supply-room
- SURVEY**
 of nurses See National survey of registered nurses
 technics of making
 State boards of nurse examiners conference, recommends preparation of handbook on survey technics, **44**: 1199
 SURVEY is under way, (ed.) **41**: 319
Survey of Activities, Dues, Income, and Expenses of National Associations, report of ANA committee, **42**: 951
 SURVEY of nursing services (Hirons), **45**: 932
 SURVEY rolls along, (ed.) **41**: 438
 SUSICH, Mary, **44**: 606
 SUTCLIFFE, Elizabeth
 (book rev.) **43**: 323
 SUTCLIFFE, Helen L., **41**: 717
 SUTFIN, Viva G.
 Air Medal award, **45**: 855
 SUTHERLAND, Jean E., **43**: 958
 SUTHERLAND, Robert L.
 and J. L. Woodward: *Introductory sociology*, (rev.) **41**: 1009
 SUTKO, Helen M.
 portrait, (group) **45**: 938
 SUTTON, Helen A., **43**: 587
 and R. J. L. Gilbertson: *Children's psychiatric service*, **43**: 570
 SUTTON, Mary Farrell
 Trends in nursing care of the newborn, **45**: 615
 SUTTON, Richard L.
 and R. L. Sutton, Jr.: *Synopsis of diseases of the skin*, (rev.) **43**: 1057
 SUTTON, Richard L., Jr.
 and R. L. Sutton: *Synopsis of diseases of the skin*, (rev.) **43**: 1057
 SVATY, Vera L., **45**: 662
- SVELANDER, Katharine T., **42**: 216
 SVENSDON, Lilly
 Sleeve elbow splint, **45**: 120
 SWABS, Machine for toothpick, **45**: 800
 SWAN, Bessie Forbes, **42**: 1455
 SWANSON, Dorothy
 Air Medal award, **45**: 317
 SWANTON, Helen B., **41**: 577
 and R. A. Upton: *Preparing parenteral fluids*, **41**: 539
 SWANWICK, Mary H., **45**: 1073
 SWARTZ, Eleanor F., **44**: 297
- SWEDEN**
 letter (Andrell), **41**: 92
 national association of nurses, **44**: 1097; greetings from, (L) **42**: 201
 nursing in, (L) **43**: 297; **44**: 187; (L) **45**: 313, 1076
 SWEDISH Nurses Association
 greetings from, (L) **42**: 201
- SWENEY, Mary E.
 and Winifred Rand and Lee Vincent: *Growth and development of the young child*, (rev.) **41**: 741
- SWEET, G. H.
 Re-employment of ex-service nurses, **45**: 117
- SWEET, Leone, **41**: 230
- SWEETON, Lucia M., **41**: 230; **44**: 297
- SWENSON, Rosalie L.
 Legion of Merit award, **43**: 774
- SWENSON, Vernice M., **42**: 65, 1172
 Evening refresher course, **42**: 58
 Experiment in day care, **42**: 1128
 portrait, **42**: 64
- SWIFT, Kate
 portrait, **44**: 181
- SWITZER, Mary E., **43**: 939
 Subcommittee on Nursing goes on, **43**: 888
- SWITZERLAND**
 national association of nurses, **44**: 1097
 nurse's aides, **43**: 406
 nursing in, (L) **42**: 1071; **44**: 82, 504
- SWOBODA, Mary Taylor, **44**: 994
- SYKES, F. Clare
 Factory nursing in wartime Britain, **44**: 938
Syllabus of the course of instruction for Volunteer Nurse's Aides, (rev.) **41**: 1494
- SYLVIA, Mary A., **43**: 106
- SYMBOLS of service, (ed.) **42**: 667
- SYMPOSIA are announced in the News section
 Our symposium method (Scholten, Earhart, Pederson), **41**: 337
- SYMPTOMS, Background of, (Bock), **41**: 765
- SYNTHETIC morphine substitutes (de la Chapelle), (exc.), **43**: 718
- SYNTROPAN, **42**: 266; **43**: 456
- SYPHILIS See Venereal disease
- SYRACUSE (N. Y.) Hospital School of Nursing
 Alumnae Association
 Elizabeth MacDill Scholarship Fund, **41**: 658
 SYRACUSE University School of Nursing, **43**: 501;
 clinical facilities, **43**: 501

SYRIA

- Front line nurse with the Free French (Pearce),
42: 1160
Near East Foundation program, 43: 1051
nursing in, (L) 42: 814; (L) 44: 1103
SYRINGE nozzle cap, suggestion for, 42: 175
SZLOCH, Stephanie, 44: 1186
SZOLD, Henrietta
motion picture films wanted, (L) 45: 572

TWI can help solve nurse power problems (Dietz),
45: 363

TABER, Clarence Wilbur

- and associates: *Taber's cyclopedic medical dictionary*, (rev.) 41: 636, 740
and M. A. Castallo: *Taber's dictionary of gynecology and obstetrics*, (rev.) 45: 678

TABER, Edith Snow, 43: 224

Tuffy and Tuffy (Olson, Seybert), 43: 111

TAFT, Charles P.

AHA convention 1942, address, (exc.) 42: 1440

TAFT, Elsey R., 44: 1184

TAIT, Claire V., 45: 662

TALCOTT, Agnes G., 42: 96; 44: 499; 45: 968

TALCUM powder is dangerous in surgery (Culbertson), 44: 953

TALCUM powder sterilization, suggestion for, 42: 396

TALPALAR, Bertelene

portrait, (group) 41: 659

TANGNEY, Mary E., 43: 376

Food rationing and the diabetic, 43: 329

Globin insulin, (L) 44: 491

TAPEWORM diseases (Jacobs), 41: 754

TARAWA, Evacuating the wounded from, (Sprague),
(exc.) 44: 554

TARBETT, Ralph E., 42: 927

Emergency sanitation procedures, 42: 865

TASK forces, ANC (Thuma), 44: 15

TASKER, Katherine, 43: 508

TASSIE, Rebecca, 42: 98; 44: 191

TATTERSHALL, Louise M., 41: 1306; 45: 857

and M. E. Altenderfer

Hours of nursing service in general hospitals,
44: 963

Nursing personnel in general hospitals, 44: 853

Paid auxiliary nursing workers employed in
general hospitals, 44: 752

Private duty nursing in general hospitals, 44:
651

and M. D. West: Wartime nursing care in 604
general hospitals, 44: 211

TAXES

income

Army and Navy nurses and Federal income
tax, 41: 195

Federal income tax and nurses' uniforms
(ANA), 41: 1170

Income tax and nurses' uniforms, 45: 518

Income tax and the uniform, 44: 255, 313;

TAXES (continued)

(Chase), 43: 823

military and naval personnel, 44: 237

private duty nurses exempt from withholding
tax, 43: 822

Simpler 1944 income tax (Early), 45: 37

uniforms, deduction of cost, referred to ANA,
41: 1170; uniforms and laundering de-
ductible, 43: 823; uniforms and laund-
ering probably not deductible, 44: 237, 255,
313; ANA to attempt to secure deduction
of cost, 44: 516; Bureau of Internal Re-
venue has hearing, 44: 908; uniforms and
laundering, decision pending, 45: 39; uni-
forms and laundering deductible, 45: 518,
762

veterans of military services, 44: 1119

Your 1941 federal, (Withey), 42: 173

Your income and victory tax (Cerow), 43: 137

Your 1943 income and victory tax (Cerow),
44: 236

victory

private duty nurses status, 43: 312

Your income and victory tax (Cerow), 43: 137

Your 1943 income and victory tax (Cerow),
44: 236

TAYLOR, Agnes J., 45: 661

TAYLOR, Anna M., 41: 578, 1221; 42: 102, 181
298, 704, 1330

Assistant Editor, *American Journal of Nursing*,
41: 964

(book rev.) 41: 124

Physical comforts, 42: 157, 281

portrait, 41: 963

Ward teaching: methods of clinical instruction,
(rev.) 42: 232

Workshop, 41: 585

TAYLOR, Clara Mae

and Grace MacLeod: *Rose's foundations of nutri-
tion*, (rev.) 45: 251

TAYLOR, Earl S.

and V. O. Bradshaw: *Nurse and the Blood
Donor Service*, 44: 555

TAYLOR, Effie J., 41: 94; 42: 1053

Curriculum adjustments in nursing education,
42: 1054

Function of nursing, (exc.) 42: 286

honorary degree conferred, 44: 701

portrait, 44: 605; (group) 43: 759

retired, Dean, Yale School of Nursing, 44: 183,
605

TAYLOR, Eola Lyons, 41: 622

TAYLOR, Erma B., 41: 1457; 44: 182

TAYLOR, Frances E., 43: 862

TAYLOR, Gladys, 43: 864; 44: 80

portrait, 44: 81

TAYLOR, Jane E., 42: 448, 829; 44: 400, 697

and C. P. Emerson, Jr.: *Essentials of medicine*,
(rev.) 41: 873

TAYLOR, Jean W., 43: 1047; 44: 994

- TAYLOR, Margaret S., 41: 1342; 42: 581; 44: 1001
guidance secretary, Clearing Bureau, NNCWS,
42: 1199
- TAYLOR, Mary H. J., 44: 701
- TAYLOR, Mildred I., 43: 688
- TAYLOR, Ruth, 43: 402; 45: 411
- TAYLOR, Ruth I., 41: 94; 43: 505
portrait, 41: 95
- TAYLOR, Thomas
My daughter is a cadet, 45: 258
- TAYLOR spine brace, Care of the patient with a,
(Bailey), 44: 665
- TECHOU, Margaret, 45: 669
portrait, (group), 45: 667
- TEA in England (Peto), 43: 653
- TEACHERS College, Columbia University guidance
conference, 42: 834
- Nursing Education Division
advanced clinical courses, 45: 493
- Banker, Elizabeth, instructor, development of
field work in orthopedic nursing, 41: 479
- courses, advanced, 42: 589; for teachers of
home nursing, 42: 1089; public health
nursing, 42: 323
- maternity nursing, advanced course, 41: 856
- nursing of children, course, 44: 185
- orthopedic nursing and physical therapy
courses, 45: 859
- psychiatric nursing, advanced course, 45: 156
- scholarships available, 42: 589, 1090
- Shand, Marion E., instructor, development of
field work in orthopedic nursing, 41: 479
- rehabilitation programs, courses to prepare for,
43: 689
- seminar room as memorial to East Harlem Nurs-
ing and Health Service, 44: 705
- TEACHING, (exc.) 45: 794
- TEACHING aid in charting (Baer), 43: 901
- TEACHING aid in materia medica (Holstein), 43:
473
- TEACHING—an essential service, (ed.) 43: 425
- TEACHING dermatologic nursing (Reilly), 44: 1169
- TEACHING diabetic patients in a rural community
(Newman, Smith), 42: 1154
- TEACHING facilities
Clinical facilities in the hospital as a whole and on
the four basic services (NLNE), 44: 779
- TEACHING medical asepsis (Wilcox), 42: 1307
- TEACHING methods
Advanced course in psychiatric nursing (NLNE),
44: 683
- advanced course in ward management and clin-
ical teaching, Teachers College, Columbia
University, 45: 757
- aids See also Films; Pamphlets; Slides; Visual
education
- Bibliography cards, relating to Professional
Adjustments II, available, 42: 773
- materia medica (Beane), 44: 230; (Holstein),
43: 473; (Thomas), 43: 1131
- TEACHING METHODS (*continued*)
motion pictures and slides of nursing technic,
44: 405
- anecdotal record in appraising personality traits
(McClelland, McManus), 41: 579
- applying principles of learning in working with
organized groups in home nursing (Buell),
42: 1422
- charting, Teaching aid in, (Baer), 43: 901
- chemistry course (Schmitt, Miner), 42: 1417
- Child and his play grow up (McCaskill), 44: 358
- clinical assignments, Education through, (Nichol-
son), 45: 1055
- clinical learning, Acceleration of, (McManus),
43: 70
- clinical nursing, Advanced courses in, (NLNE),
44: 579
- clinical record forms (NLNE), 41: 584
- Clinical teaching: augmenting experience (Hof-
fert), 42: 1257
- criticized, (L) 45: 1062
- diabetic patients, motion picture and exhibit,
41: 724
- Evaluation of clinical experience (Nichols), 42:
566
- Exhibition of class projects (Cross, Dawes), 41:
788
- Family education and the nurse (Benjamin),
41: 39
- Family study conference—the ins and outs of
patient care, 41: 205
- films, available soon, 44: 697
- Films in the teaching of science (Heidgerken),
44: 483
- history of nursing, 42: 1175
- history, teaching of, (Spieseke), 42: 1173
- home nursing, 45: 115; How to teach home
nursing (Brady), 42: 619
- Inexpensive orthopedic project (Dunn), 45: 640
- Integrating public health nursing with hospital
nursing (Carn), 42: 669
- Introducing anatomy and physiology (Reed),
42: 1152
- Iowa plans for home nursing (Woerth), 42: 1011
- Learning to know people (Johnson), 43: 248
- Low-cost laboratory materials (Deimler), 41:
1036
- Make printed matter work for you
- I. Bibliographies in pastel (Richards), 42:
1274
- II. Files and bulletin boards (Aul), 42: 1274
- Making democratic ideals effective in teaching
and administration (Russell), 42: 934
- materia medica, Aids to teaching, (Beane), 44:
230
- Materia medica projects (Thomas), 43: 1131
- materia medica, Teaching aid in, (Holstein), 43:
473
- Motion pictures in the classroom (Pettus), 42: 22
- New life for faculty conferences (Reid), 41: 1192

TEACHING METHODS (*continued*)

- Nursing for health (Jones), **41**: 452
 operating room methods, Teaching, (King), **43**: 582
 operating room technic, charts for teaching, **44**: 153; photographs in teaching, (Smylie), **44**: 1028
 Orienting ward teachers to the social and health aspects of nursing (Fay), **45**: 54
 orthopedic nursing, **45**: 838
Orthopedic nursing (Joint Orthopedic Nursing Advisory Service), (rev.) **43**: 127
 Our new teaching plan—senior demonstration (Hardiman), **44**: 270
 Parents' classes—experience in health teaching (Viglione), **44**: 874
 Patient comes out of his cast, **44**: 202
 pediatric nursing, advanced course outline, **41**: 1079
 pharmacology (Montgomery), **41**: 323
 phonographic recording of lectures, **44**: 599
 photographs in teaching operating room technic, Use of, (Smylie), **44**: 1028
 Poster project (Aul), **44**: 108
 Program of child study (Steiner), **43**: 1028
 Psychiatric nursing case studies (Scott, DeCamp), **42**: 66
 public health, **42**: 373, 406
 Senior nursing (Howell), **41**: 88
 Social and health aspects of nursing (in basic curriculum), **43**: 288
 Student nurse and the toddler (Jackson, Sister Louise), **45**: 920
 students learn by experimenting, **41**: 1157
 symposium method (Scholten, Earhart, Pederson), **41**: 337
 Syphilis and gonorrhea (Goldberg, Johnson), **41**: 692
 Teaching dermatologic nursing (Reilly), **44**: 1169
 Teaching diabetic patients in a rural community (Newman, Smith), **42**: 1154
 Teaching medical asepsis (Wilcox), **42**: 1307
 Teaching nurses to teach (Freeman), **42**: 406
 Teaching "Professional Adjustments II," **42**: 551, (comment) (L) **42**: 814
 Teaching students how to study (Harker), **41**: 1307
 Teaching students to teach (Ingram), **41**: 1189
 Teaching WAVE corpsmen (Wolff), **44**: 343
 "Training within hospitals" (Aird), **43**: 633
 tuberculous patient, teaching care of self, **43**: 64
 Unconscious teaching (Blackburn), **41**: 526
 urological nursing, Teaching, (Angelo), **43**: 1006
 Visual education in pediatrics (Heinz, Dokmo), **43**: 475
 Visual education in the Navy (Byers), **43**: 446
 ward teaching
 anecdotal record in appraising personality traits (McClelland, McManus), **41**: 579

TEACHING METHODS (*continued*)

- case assignment, Complete, (McCough), **41**: 327
 Education through clinical assignments (Nicholson), **45**: 1055; bibliography, **45**: 1057
 Eye health in the basic curriculum (McNeill), **41**: 1071
 Head nurse's rôle in student education (Tompkins), **44**: 396
 Pamphlets and clippings (Nelson), **41**: 45
 Pediatric ward teaching (Erxleben), **43**: 202
Principles and practice of ward teaching (Jensen), (rev.) **43**: 127
 Pulmonary embolism: emergency oxygen treatment (Dace, Boies), **41**: 382
 Suggestions for supervisors, **41**: 893
 Teaching on the ward (Payne), **41**: 334
Ward teaching (Taylor), (rev.) **42**: 232
 Ward teaching program (Perry), **42**: 1388
 Ward teaching suggestion (Howe), **43**: 375
 "We cannot afford to hurry" (Brigh, Sr. M.), **44**: 223
 When students score their own papers (Hoagland), **44**: 486
 Workshop, University of Chicago, (Taylor), **41**: 585
 TEACHING nurses to teach (Freeman), **42**: 406
 TEACHING on the ward (Payne), **41**: 334
 TEACHING operating room nursing (King), **43**: 582
 TEACHING pharmacology (Montgomery), **41**: 323
 TEACHING "Professional Adjustments II," **42**: 551, (comment) (L) **42**: 814
 TEACHING students how to study (Harker), **41**: 1307
 TEACHING students to teach (Ingram), **41**: 1189
 TEACHING that lasted (Wilson), **42**: 624
 TEACHING urological nursing (Angelo), **43**: 1006
 TEACHING women about prenatal care (Corbin), **42**: 873
 TEACHOUT, Charlotte
 My evaluation of VNA experience, **45**: 232
 TEAD, Ordway, **42**: 927
 Development of leadership power, **42**: 867
 Supervision and administration in wartime, **44**: 53
 TEAGUE, Alice, **42**: 1079
 TEAL, Helen, **42**: 693
 portrait, (group) **42**: 693
 TEAR gases (in warfare), **42**: 495
 TEBO, Julie C., **42**: 343
 TECHNIC *See also* Procedures
 anesthesia, **41**: 263
 blood for plasma, securing and preserving, **42**: 638
 isolation *See* Isolation technic
 Technic of nursing (Goodnow), (rev.) **41**: 981
 Textbook of nursing technique (Kelley), (rev.) **41**: 1009
 Watch your technic—others do, **45**: 958
 TECHNIC of technical writing (Bakeless), **41**: 1141

TECHNICIAN

operating room *See* Operating room, technician

TEETH *See* Dental hygiene; Oral hygiene

pamphlet listed, **45**: 252

Your teeth, heredity, and some mental cobwebs (Hurme), **45**: 942

Your teeth: their past, present, and probable future (Brekhus), (rev.) **41**: 1498

TELFER, Betty

portrait, (group) **42**: 1323

TELFER, Gladys G., **41**: 935

Fairview Vacation House, **41**: 909

TELINDE, Ruth E., **43**: 1047

(book revs.) **41**: 512; **43**: 234; **45**: 1091

TELL me about procurement and assignment (War

Manpower Commission, Procurement and Assignment Service, Nursing Division), **44**: 251

TELL the truth—and know your insurance policies!, **41**: 1133

TELLING the world!, (ed.) **41**: 1304

TEMPERATURE

thermometer recording fraudulently produced by patient, **43**: 992

TEMPLETON, Cora M., **42**: 441

TEN years of intelligence testing (MacPhail, Bernard), (exc.) **45**: 626

TENKE, Katharine E.

Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 316

TENNANT, Mary Elizabeth, **43**: 587

portrait, (group) **43**: 767

Postwar medical reconstruction, **43**: 548

TENNESSEE

Alumnae associations, contributions to Nursing Council on National Defense, **42**: 113

bills of interest to nurses, 1945, **45**: 1042

eight-hour day, Knoxville, **44**: 706; fees, **44**: 706;

eight-hour day (Nashville), **42**: 221

George Peabody College for Teachers, Nashville, workshop for nurses, **45**: 858

Housekeeping aide project, **41**: 775

Knoxville, hotels, **41**: 486

League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) **41**: 1481

Dorothea Lynde Dix Loan Fund, **41**: 421

Executive board, meeting, (report) **42**: 1470

Lincoln Memorial University, (Harrogate),

Clara Barton Memorial Loan Scholarship Fund, **41**: 421

Nashville League of Nursing Education institute, (report) **42**: 590

Nursing Council for War Service continued, **45**: 1082

Nursing Council on Defense, **42**: 92

practical nurses licensed, **45**: 411

psychiatric nursing affiliation at Veterans Administration Hospital for three schools of nursing, **44**: 598

refresher course for Negro nurses, Memphis, **43**: 680

TENNESSEE (continued)

Rutherford County Health Department services, **43**: 248

St. Joseph's Hospital, Memphis, nurses residence, **45**: 413

State Association of Colored Graduate Nurses, annual meeting (Volunteer State Nurses Association), (report) **41**: 977

State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) **41**: 1481; **45**: 1082

contribution to Nursing Council on National Defense, **41**: 1485

District 1 (Memphis), **41**: 356

District 3, institute, (report) **42**: 590; service flag, **43**: 96

Dorothea Lynde Dix Loan Fund, **41**: 421

Executive board, meeting, (report) **42**: 1470

General secretary, retired, Nina E. Wootton: appointed, Lucile H. Marshall, **42**: 214;

Ruth G. McDonald, **44**: 499; Sarah M. Hocks, **45**: 858; resigned, Ruth G. McDonald, **45**: 858

House of Delegates, annual meeting, (report) **44**: 1194

Industrial Nurses Section authorized, **44**: 1194

Men Nurses Section dissolved, **44**: 1194

Vanderbilt University School of Nursing (Nashville)

scholarships, **42**: 94

workshop in administration, **44**: 191

Volunteer State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) **41**: 977

TENNEY, H. Kent, Jr.

Let's talk about your baby, (rev.) **41**: 377

Tentative Outline Indicating Responsibility To Be Assumed for ANA Committees by Chairmen of ANA Committees and Staff at ANA Headquarters (ANA), **41**: 501

TERMINOLOGY

Postgraduate nursing education; some definitions (NLNE), **45**: 1058

private duty nursing, definitions, **45**: 254

study of, NLNE, **45**: 970

TERRAS, Sophia M.

Air Medal award, **45**: 855

TERRELL, Viola E., **44**: 1184

TERRIEN, Catherine, **43**: 1140

TERRY, Edith M., **43**: 1119

Rheumatic fever and the nurse, **43**: 1083

TESTOSTERONE propionate, **43**: 457

TESTS and measurements *See also* Diagnostic tests; Examinations

achievement examinations, **45**: 1037; (NLNE) available, **44**: 1181

achievement tests in clinical nursing, available, **45**: 860

achievement tests in the sciences basic to nursing (NLNE), under revision, **43**: 1141

Analyzing personal resources (Shetland), **43**: 665

basic nursing information and judgment (NLNE),

TESTS AND MEASUREMENTS (*continued*)

- available, **45**: 1074
 bibliography, **44**: 987
 Blind spots in testing and grading (Given), **42**: 305
 clinical nursing, standardized tests for, **43**: 75
 Entering students *vs.* college freshmen (McWilliams, Gordon), **42**: 1415
 Examinations are important (Torgerson), **44**: 985
 grading by average-deviation method, **42**: 308
 Inconsistencies in teachers' judgments in test scoring (McManus), **45**: 1051
 Institute on tests, **41**: 833
 interests and activities of prenursing students, **42**: 555
 Iowa silent reading test, **41**: 1307, 1308, 1311, 1312
 Kansas uses NLNE tests, **45**: 757
Medical and Surgical Nursing Competency Test (NLNE), **43**: 1141
 Medical Nursing Competency Test used by state boards, **42**: 331
 Pre-nursing and guidance test service (Sommer), **44**: 158; bibliography, **44**: 164
 progress made in 1944, **45**: 45
 psychometric
 recommendations of conference of state boards of nurse examiners, **44**: 1199
 public health nursing, APHA trials of, **42**: 601
 Selection of student nurses (Potts), **41**: 590
Study guide on evaluation (McManus), (rev.) **44**: 1202
 Ten years of intelligence testing (MacPhail, Bernard), (exc.) **45**: 626
 test service for selection and guidance of prospective students, Minnesota LNE, **44**: 301
 test to evaluate preparation of foreign nurses applying for licensure (NLNE), **43**: 1141
 Use of tests in guiding student nurses (Rainier, Rehfeld, Madigan), **42**: 679
 What applicants hope and fear about schools of nursing (Kemble), **45**: 829
 What student nurses think about counseling (Triggs, Bigelow), **43**: 669
 When students score their own papers (Hoagland), **44**: 486
 workshop on testing, New Jersey, **43**: 513
TETANUS (Spaeth), **42**: 733, (correction) **42**: 947;
 nursing care (Martin, Corzine), **42**: 740
 bibliography, **42**: 739, 743, 1159
 immunization, **45**: 129, 130, 1024
 Prophylaxis against tetanus (Spaeth), **42**: 1157
TETER, Martha B. (Mrs. Eugene), **43**: 587
 portrait, (group) **41**: 685
 and Eloise Partridge: Soldiers' wives, **43**: 567
TETRACAIN, **43**: 454
TEUSLER, Rudolf Bolling
 Dr. Rudolf Bolling Teusler: an adventure in Christianity (Robbins, MacNaught), (rev.) **43**: 699

TEXAS

- ARC First Reserve quota for state filled, **42**: 1076
 Association of Colored Graduate Nurses, annual convention, (report) **41**: 977
 Baylor University School of Nursing (Dallas), nurses residence, **44**: 599; Holliday Hall, **44**: 797
 Board of Nurse Examiners
 admission requirements relaxed for duration of war, **42**: 1077
 Corpus Christi School of Nursing, Fred Roberts Memorial Hospital, Harriet Sizer Loan Fund, **41**: 421
 Dallas City-County Hospital System, Woman's Auxiliary, scholarship loan fund, **41**: 852
 Dallas Negro Nurses Association, exhibit, **42**: 1087
 District nursing councils organized, **44**: 70
 Ellington Field, hurricane, (L) **41**: 1447
 Federation of Women's Clubs, scholarships, **43**: 793
 Graduate Nurses Association, annual meeting, (reports) **41**: 730; **42**: 710; **43**: 607; **44**: 610
 Board of Directors, meeting, (report) **45**: 1083; joint meeting with University of Texas instructors, **45**: 76
 Chevron, "R.N.," **41**: 618; number sold, **43**: 689
 contribution to Nursing Council on National Defense, **42**: 225
 District 2 (Amarillo), **41**: 845; group nursing in hospitals, **44**: 705
 District 4 (Dallas) aids in establishing medical library, **45**: 580; scholarships, **42**: 1320
 District 6, entertains senior students, **43**: 689
 District 7 (Temple) nursing bureau has group nursing plan, **44**: 705
 District 8, entertains nurses, former prisoners of war, **45**: 408; handbook on personnel policies, **45**: 863
 District 9 (Houston), **41**: 235
 District 16 (San Angelo) new nursing bureau, **42**: 582, 710
 District 20 (Victoria) new association authorized, **42**: 710
 District associations, local nursing councils, institutes, **43**: 95
 institutes, **42**: 222
 loan and scholarship fund, **41**: 731
 Mary F. Smith—Zula Powell Loan Fund, **41**: 892
 news letter, **45**: 971
 nursing activities, **45**: 76
 Houston Negro Hospital School of Nursing, **43**: 856
 Incarnate Word College, San Antonio, public health nursing program approved by NOPHN, **43**: 959
 Industrial Nurses Institute, (report) **43**: 111

TEXAS (continued)

- John Sealy College of Nursing, Galveston, joins with University of Texas . . . to form University of Texas School of Nursing, **45**: 1069
- John Sealy College of Nursing, University of Texas
- Zora K. McAnelly Scholarship Fund, **41**: 420
- joint commencement exercises, Houston, **43**: 676
- League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (reports) **41**: 730; **42**: 710; **43**: 607; **44**: 610
- Legislation pertaining to nursing bureaus, enacted, **41**: 852, 1413
- Memorial Hospital, Houston, nursing school and residence, **45**: 413
- Methodist Hospital School of Nursing (Dallas), capping service, **42**: 424; library, **41**: 1343; plaque presented by Alumnae Association, **42**: 833
- Methodist Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, essay contest, **41**: 234
- nurses give volunteer service, **45**: 246
- nurses provide needed service, **43**: 787
- Nursing Council for War Service dissolved, **45**: 1083
- Nursing Council on Defense, **42**: 92
- recruitment of student nurses, **44**: 292
- Red Cross nursing rally, **42**: 209
- Red Cross Nursing Service enrolment, **41**: 1295
- Robert B. Green Memorial, San Antonio, new dormitories, **44**: 696
- St. Paul's Hospital School of Nursing, Alumnae Association, Dallas, gift to hospital, **45**: 863
- San Antonio registry, educational campaign, **44**: 706
- Southwestern Medical College and Medical Center, Dallas, plans for medical library, **45**: 580
- State Nurses Association See Texas, Graduate Nurses Association
- State Organization for Public Health Nursing annual meeting, (reports) **41**: 730; **42**: 710; **43**: 607; **44**: 610
- Industrial Nursing Section institute, (report) **42**: 464
- student nurses with college preparation, **43**: 305
- University of Galveston School of Nursing, graduates in military service, **45**: 411
- University of Houston, three-year basic program, **44**: 994
- University of Texas, loan and scholarship funds, **41**: 420, 731
- University of Texas School of Nursing formed by joining John Sealy College of Nursing and University of Texas, Department of Nursing Education, **45**: 1069
- TEXTOS de enfermería en Español; nursing texts in Spanish, **44**: 1134
- THACHAR, Maria, **44**: 82
- THACKER, S. Virginia, **42**: 1327; **43**: 223

THAILAND

- Thai Red Cross Society, **41**: 492
- THEIL, Freda, **44**: 891
- THEIR mothers are nurses (Peabody), **43**: 906
- THEOBALD, Betty R.
- Air Medal award, **45**: 855
- Oak Leaf Cluster award, **45**: 855
- THEOPHANE, Sister M., **44**: 405
- THERAPEUTICS, Aero-medical nursing and, (Stroup), **44**: 575
- THERAPY See Arsenotherapy; Carbon dioxide therapy; Chemotherapy; Insulin shock therapy; Intravenous therapy; Oxygen therapy; Parenteral therapy; Physical therapy; Serum therapy; X-ray
- THERE goes an American nurse (Deeds), **44**: 847
- "THERE is a lovely hospital"; UNRRA health program in the Middle East, **44**: 1161
- THERMOMETER
- clinical, time required to reach equilibrium, (exc.) **44**: 934
- disinfection of, **45**: 611
- recording, **43**: 993
- THESE college women chose nursing, **42**: 915
- THESE college women like nursing, **42**: 1042
- THEY follow the flag, (ed.) **42**: 400
- THEY serve that men shall be saved
- I. How the inactive nurses mobilized in one district association (Groseclose), **43**: 1071
 - II. How one district strengthened its organization for wartime activities (Martin), **43**: 1074
- THIELBAR, Frances C., **42**: 966
- (book rev.) **41**: 512
- THIELKER, Doretta C., **41**: 1218
- portrait, (group) **41**: 1209
- THIOURACIL, **44**: 744
- THIOUREA, **44**: 744
- 31,000 Army nurses and their postwar plans (ANA), **45**: 1021
- THIRTY-SEVEN months as prisoners of war (Clarke), **45**: 342
- THIS waiting war (Aynes), **43**: 542
- THIS war—the business of every one of us (Banfield), **42**: 1126
- THOMAS, Elbert D.
- Rehabilitating our servicemen and women, **44**: 729
- THOMAS, Mrs. Garland
- portrait, (group) **43**: 1037
- THOMAS, Gertrude I.
- (book rev.) **44**: 1105
- Dietary of health and disease*, (rev.) **41**: 128
- THOMAS, Harriet
- Air Medal award, **45**: 317
- THOMAS, Margaret, **41**: 1222; **42**: 705
- THOMAS, Margaret A.
- and Frode Jensen and H. G. Weiskotten: *Medical care of the discharged hospital patient*, (rev.) **44**: 719

- THOMAS, Margaret G. L.
award for bravery, **45**: 70
- THOMAS, Marian, **43**: 112
- THOMAS, Mary
Materia medica projects, **43**: 1131
- THOMAS, Mary Felicia, **41**: 491
- THOMAS, Muriel L., **44**: 182
- THOMAS, Sarah
portrait, (group) **42**: 1325
- THOMASON, Florine N., **41**: 230
- THOMPSON, Barbara A., **43**: 311; **44**: 306, 1094
- THOMPSON, Dora E., **45**: 86
- THOMPSON, Dorothy
Investment of oneself, (exc.) **43**: 545
- THOMPSON, Eleanor, **41**: 1225
- THOMPSON, Ella M.
and Florence Dakin: *Simplified nursing*, (rev.) **41**: 1355
- THOMPSON, Esther M., **43**: 776
- THOMPSON, Evangeline H.
Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1067
- THOMPSON, Florence, **45**: 73, 320
- THOMPSON, Gershom J.
Traumatic genito-urinary injuries, **45**: 541
- THOMPSON, Gertrude L., **44**: 178
portrait, (group) **44**: 799
- THOMPSON, Gertrude M., **43**: 776
- THOMPSON, Harriet, **45**: 154
- THOMPSON, Jane Mary, **42**: 218
- THOMPSON, LaVerne Ruth
Introduction to micro-organisms, (rev.) **44**: 719
- THOMPSON, Lucy Ann Oncall, **43**: 688; **44**: 142
- THOMPSON, Melida Ouellette, **44**: 499
- THOMPSON, Rosemary P.
Air Medal award, **45**: 317
- THOMPSON, Ruth, **44**: 603
- THOMPSON, Shirley M., **45**: 410, 490
- THOMS-SMITH, Adah B.
obituary, **43**: 419
- THOMSEN, Irma C., **44**: 1186
- THOMSON, Elnora E., **42**: 441
portrait, **44**: 703
portrait to University of Oregon Medical School, **45**: 668
retires, Director of Nursing Education, University of Oregon Medical School, **44**: 183, 701
- THOMSON, Gertrude
principal chief nurse, Walter Reed Hospital, **43**: 1142
- THORACENTESIS, **45**: 277
- THORACIC surgery (Brooks), **45**: 275
lung abscess, bronchiectasis, and lung tumor (Poppe), **41**: 11
Nursing in, (Jayne and Keating), **41**: 19
thoracic injuries, care of, **42**: 1233
Traumatic thoracic surgery (Lindsey), **44**: 1029
- THORACOPLASTY—nursing care (Lincoln), **44**: 1022
- THORNDIKE, Augustus, Jr.
Manual of bandaging, strapping and splinting, (rev.) **42**: 234
- THORNE, Mrs. James Ward
portrait, (group) **42**: 763
- THORNTON, Evangeline O., **41**: 231
- THORNTON, Mary J., **44**: 1184
- THORVALDSSON, Sigridur
portrait, (group) **45**: 1077
- THOUSAND miles in an ambulance (Allen), **41**: 399
- THREE and one-half million for schools of nursing, **42**: 1073
- THREE new insulins (Bailey, Marble), (exc.) **42**: 652
- THREE-point program for '43, (ed.) **43**: 2
- THREE responsibilities (Nelson), (exc.) **42**: 1292
- 3,000 general staff nurses, **41**: 422
- THREE types of nursing activity (Beard), **41**: 1177
- THREE-WAY library service (De Popolo, Flores), **45**: 630
- THROAT, care of, in scarlet fever, **41**: 145
- THUMA, Marion E., **41**: 1338
- "Anchors aweigh," ANC, **44**: 830
- Task forces, ANC, **44**: 15
- THUMM, Helen M., **43**: 507
Aides trained at Army hospitals in the Philippines, **45**: 553
- THURLOW, Josephine E., **43**: 688; **45**: 409
- TIBER, Bertha M., **42**: 1172; **45**: 320
Indian Service in Alaska, **42**: 1114
- TICKS
control of, **43**: 1114
Look out for, (exc.) **41**: 912
- TILGHMAN, Anne, **44**: 1092
- TILLEY, Maide E., **43**: 598
- TILTON, Hettie Bennett, **41**: 1458
- TIME is now!, (ed.) **42**: 924
- TIME is now (Goostray), **44**: 677
- TIME-SAVERS in hospital, **43**: 569
- Times-Picayune Loving Cup See Award
- TIMEWELL, Shirley R., **44**: 604
- TINAWIN, Maria, **45**: 974
- TINKHAM, Maynard F., **45**: 1072
- TINSLEY, Anne Lancaster
Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 853
- TIPTON, Ruth C.
malaria ward in psychiatric hospital, **43**: 1082
- TIRE rationing, certificates issued to public health nurses, **42**: 960
- TITUS, Shirley C., **42**: 214; **43**: 311; **44**: 306, 399
portrait, **42**: 214
- TJOMSLAND, Anne
Bellevue in France, (rev.) **42**: 483
- To every Army nurse (Densford), **44**: 1021
- To home nursing instructors—our gratitude (Beard), **42**: 1066
- To Parents in Wartime, suggestions for protection of children, **42**: 1064
- To remember all of my life (Heuser), **44**: 489
- To the classes of '42, (ed.) **42**: 797
- To the nurses who stay at home (Casteel), (poem) **43**: 372
- To those nurses in service (Piercy), (poem) **43**: 125

- To whom it may concern (Piercy), (poem) 44: 97
- TOBIN, Mary W., 44: 603
(book rev.) 43: 1164
- TOBIN, Maurice J.
portrait, (group) 45: 657
- TOBINS, Lenore, 43: 311
portrait, 42: 579
- TODD, Edwina C., 42: 954; 45: 315
Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 575
Gold Star Medal award, 45: 855
portrait, (group) 45: 462
- TODD, Ethel A., 43: 1048; 44: 893
- TODD, James Campbell
and A. H. Sanford: *Clinical diagnosis by laboratory methods*, (rev.) 43: 880
- TOENBERG, Ruth
commendation for service, 45: 752
- TOFFLE, Violet E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 853
- TOISTENSON, Sallie, 45: 241
- TOLLETT, Agnes
portrait, (group) 42: 1077
- TOLLETT, Ethel May
portrait, (group) 42: 1077
- TOLLETT, Evelyn
portrait, (group) 42: 1077
- TOLLETT, Geraldine
portrait, (group) 42: 1077
- TOLLETT, Grace
portrait, (group) 42: 1077
- TOLLETT sisters in active nursing service, (portraits) 42: 1077
- TOMKINS, Silvan S.
Contemporary psychopathology (rev.) 44: 197
- TOMLINSON, Nora Belle, 44: 1091
- TOMPKINS, Avis
Head nurse's rôle in student education, 44: 396
- TONNE, Hope
portrait, 45: 795
- TOOKER, Marjorie K., 45: 490
- TOOTHBRUSHES, disinfection of, 45: 612
- TOP, Franklin H.
and others: *Handbook of communicable diseases*, (rev.) 42: 981
- TOQUAM, Ruby Ardys, 44: 892
- TORBERT, Lola Haddix, 45: 661
- TORGERSOHN, T. L.
Examinations are important, 44: 985
- TORR, Margaret, 45: 581
- TORRENS, Iva, 41: 1331
- TORRES, Josefina, 44: 902, 1190
- TORROP, Hilda M., 41: 441
Comprehensive program for nationwide action in the field of nursing (comment on), 45: 709
NNCWS, part-time staff member, 43: 1135
Your first job, 41: 390
- TOTAQUINE, 43: 455, 998
- TOUPS, Maudye, 44: 77
- TOUTENHOOF, Koreen E., 44: 896
- TOWELS for military and civilian needs, 45: 212
- TOWER, Jean E.
Air Medal award, 45: 854
- TOWNSEND, Edna J., 42: 1084
- TOWNSEND, Frances E., 45: 243
- TOWNSEND, Lelin B.
(book rev.) 43: 878
- TOWSE, Mary D., 42: 443; 43: 296, 305; 44: 409
Naval Hospital in San Diego, 43: 268
portrait, (group) 42: 761
retired, Navy Nurse Corps, 45: 576
- TOXEMIA mortality can be lowered (Jones), 44: 549
- TOYS See Play materials
- TOYS, Edible, (Shonley), 43: 191
- TRACHEOTOMY, care of patient with improvised equipment, 43: 14
- TRACHEOTOMY patient (Gillespie), 42: 30
- TRACHOMA (Forster), 42: 381
- TRACHOMA nursing (Engleman), 42: 383
- TRACTION
Russell traction (Calderwood), 43: 464
skin, after amputation, 44: 26
Traction with a reel (Dowling), 42: 390
- TRACY, Catherine O., 43: 862
- TRACY, Margaret A., 41: 369; 42: 181, 446, 572; 43: 376; 44: 183, 306
No corner on patriotism, 43: 369
Speeding up production of nurses, 42: 193
Stretching our nursing service, (L) 42: 202
and others: *Nursing—an art and a science*, (rev.) 42: 1107
- TRAEGER, Edna
portrait, (group) 42: 1050
- TRAGACANTH mucilage, 43: 457
- TRAIL, Geraldine
Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 1067
- TRAILER TOWN (Deming), 43: 524
- TRAINED attendant See Auxiliary nursing service;
Subsidiary worker
- TRAINED attendants and practical nurses (ANA), 44: 7
- TRAINING flyers for high altitudes (Binder), 42: 1370
- TRAINING of WAVES for hospitals (Schmidt), 43: 717
- TRAINING on bivouac (Frid), 43: 734
- "Training within hospitals" (Aird), 43: 633
- TRAINING Within Industry See War Manpower Commission, Training Within Industry Service
- TRAINOR, Martha L., 43: 1027
Lay friends and nursing councils, 43: 1019
- TRAINS, Stewardess on See Transportation lines, Nurses on
- TRANSCONTINENTAL and Western Air, Inc.
stewardess qualifications, nurses preferred but not required, 42: 577
- TRANSFUSION See Blood transfusion
- TRANSPORTATION forms for Cadets, 44: 887
- TRANSPORTATION lines, Nurses on
Air line nurses in China, 41: 623

TRANSPORTATION LINES (*continued*)

- duties, (L) 41: 839
 Fair Labor Standards Act, application to, 41: 185
 nurses preferred but not required, 42: 449, 577
 opportunities, qualifications, training, 41: 1051
 Serving the traveling public (Deming), 44: 869
 Union Pacific Railroad releases nurses as war measure, 42: 179, 210
 TRANSPORTATION preference and priorities for disabled service personnel, 44: 736
 TRANSURETHRAL prostatectomy (Barrett), 42: 1367
 TRANSUPETHRAL prostatic resection—nursing care (Buchtel, Pace), 42: 1136
 TRANSURETHRAL resection, drainage in, 42: 175
 TRASENTIN, 42: 266
 TRAUMATIC amputation (Fowler), 43: 588
 TRAUMATIC genito-urinary injuries (Thompson), 45: 541
 TRAUMATIC thoracic surgery (Lindsey), 44: 1029
 TRAVEL light if you're going overseas, 43: 709
 TRAVEL restrictions for meetings, 45: 664
 TRAVELING public, Serving the, (Deming) 44: 869
 TRAXLER, Arthur E.
 Trends in planning postwar college programs, (exc.) 44: 731
 TRAY for sterilizing needles, suggestion for, 42: 396
 TREADWAY, Lucy D., 42: 1206
 TREATMENT for bedsores (Grossman, Lightfoot), 45: 106
 TREATMENT of hernia (Mastin), 43: 631
 TREATMENT of scoliosis (Albert), 41: 1266
 TREATMENT of syphilis and gonorrhea as of today (Nelson), 44: 737
 TREATMENT of war injuries (Dial), 42: 1229
 TREATMENT of wounds (OWI), 44: 28
 TREATMENT *See also* Nursing care
 free and inexpensive materials, list of, 41: 1444
 TREATY of Geneva (Hentsch), 44: 34
 TRENCH foot, shelter foot, and immersion foot (White), 43: 710
 TRENDS in hospital nursing service (Hamilton), 42: 1034
 TRENDS in nursing care of the newborn (Sutton), 45: 615
 TRENDS in nursing education, (exc.) 42: 872
 TRENDS in planning postwar college programs (Traxler), (exc.) 44: 731
 TRENDSCH, Catherine M., 45: 155
 TRESKA, Virginia P., 44: 890
 portrait, (group) 44: 890
 TRESCHER, Eloise R.
 (book rev.) 43: 236
 TREUHOLTZ, Elizabeth, 44: 76
 TRI-STATE Hospital Assembly
 annual meeting, (reports) 41: 860; 42: 838;
 43: 692; 44: 709
 TRIBROMETHANOL, 42: 734
 TRIBUTES—civilian and military, (ed.) 43: 521
 TRICHINOSIS, 41: 546; (Bercovitz, Christensen),

TRICHINOSIS (*continued*)

- 41: 1389
 TRIETHYLENE glycol, air-sterilization by, 43: 541
 TRIGGS, Frances Oralind, 43: 673; 45: 157
 Counseling and the registrar, 45: 295
 Nation-wide counseling and placement service, 45: 467
 personnel consultant, ANA, 44: 1092
 Personnel work in schools of nursing, (rev.) 45: 771
 portrait, 44: 1093
 Preparation of counselors, 45: 545
 Reinstatement rights of veteran nurses, 45: 780
 and E. B. Bigelow: What student nurses think about counseling, 43: 669
 TRIMBLE, Helen V.
 Air Medal award, 45: 752
 Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 854
 TRINIDAD
 midwifery training, 45: 17
 TROOP, Eileen H., 44: 1186
 TROPICAL diseases
 immunization, 45: 129
 nursing of
 cholera, 42: 520
 dengue fever, 44: 842
 dysentery
 acute bacillary, 42: 1098
 diarrhea, 42: 512, 513
 filariasis, 44: 637
 magazine article listed, 44: 618
 malaria, 42: 124, 133; 43: 996; 45: 892
 magazine articles listed, 44: 417
 Manual of tropical medicine, (rev.) 45: 982
 Pests: control and treatment, 43: 244
 plague, 42: 287, 520
 Scrub typhus fever (Worden), 44: 942
 Seminar on tropical diseases, 43: 243
 Tropical medicine (Rogers, Megaw), (rev.) 45: 675
 Tropical nursing (Gregg), (rev.) 44: 813
 TROPICAL diseases, Seminar on, 43: 243
 TROUP, Marie L., 42: 821
 TROYER, Maurice E.
 and C. R. Pace: *Evaluation in teacher education*, (rev.) 45: 83
 TRUAX, Elaine A. *See* Truax, Marjorie E. (correct name)
 TRUAX, Marjorie E.
 Silver Star award, 44: 890
 TRUDEAU, Edward L.
 doctor's function (quoted), 42: 160
 TRUDEAU Society *See* American Trudeau Society
 TRUMAN, Harry S.
 No pause in fight for victory, (quoted) 45: 339
 portrait, (group) 45: 656
 Victory in Europe, (quoted) 45: 423
 TRUMPER, Max
 and Abraham Cantarow: *Lead poisoning*, (rev.) 45: 503
 TRUNCK, Alberta M., 42: 1084

- TRUTH (Gill), (L) 45: 658
- TSAHAI, Princess, of Ethiopia, 41: 622
obituary, 42: 1212
- TSCHOERNER, Ada Lee, 45: 64
- TSCHUDIN, Mary S.
Plan for preparing head nurses and supervisors, 45: 213
- TUBERCULOSIS**
advanced clinical course in tuberculosis nursing studied by NLNE committee, 45: 582
among nurses
Don't neglect tuberculosis (Pollak), 44: 1133
Nursing in tuberculosis (Mariette), 42: 69
Tuberculosis—and nurses (ed.), 41: 576
among student nurses, (exc.) 42: 77
Don't neglect tuberculosis (Pollak), 44: 1133
Army Nurse Corps
incidence rate in ETO, 45: 915
types of tuberculosis in ETO, 45: 915
Artificial Pneumothorax, film, 41: 365
Ask me another, 41: 787; answers, 41: 876
bibliography, 41: 451
Clinical evaluation of the rehabilitation of the tuberculous (Siltzbach), (rev.) 44: 1106
control, bibliography, 42: 76
Control of tuberculosis in the United States (Jacobs), (rev.) 41: 1356
course in tuberculosis nursing, 45: 71
Diagnosis and treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis (Hawes, Stone), (rev.) 41: 740
Don't neglect tuberculosis (Pollak), 44: 1133
"Early Diagnosis Campaign," 42: 462
Early diagnosis of tuberculosis 44: 461
Facts about tuberculosis, 43: 444
Handbook on tuberculosis (Hatfield), 45: 874
Home care of tuberculosis (Deming), (rev.) 43: 1160
Manual of methods for organizing and maintaining a central tuberculosis case register (Mikol), (rev.) 44: 1106
Modern attack on tuberculosis (Chadwick, Pope), (rev.) 42: 1223
Nurse's Auxiliary of Stony Wold Sanatorium, N. Y., 45: 69
Nursing in prevention and control of tuberculosis (Hetherington, Eshleman), (rev.) 42: 121; 45: 1089
nursing in sanatoria, bibliography, 43: 1108
Nursing in tuberculosis (Mariette), 42: 69
Nursing in tuberculosis hospitals (Deming), 43: 1101
nursing program, USPHS, 44: 1001
occupational hazard, 41: 56
Occupational therapy in the treatment of the tuberculous patient (Hudson, Fish), (rev.) 45: 167
Outlook for tuberculosis control (Hilleboe), 44: 1064
pamphlets listed, 44: 1107; 45: 338, 678
patient-teaching program needed, (L) 44: 398
Preventing, in the general hospital (Spellman, *TUBERCULOSIS (continued)*
Amberson), 41: 447
Radiation and climatic therapy of chronic pulmonary diseases (Mayer and others), (rev.) 45: 335
scholarships for tuberculosis nursing, 45: 495, 583
schools of nursing providing experience in, 1939 and 1943, 44: 681
Spontaneous pneumothorax (Smith), 43: 553
study of facilities in sanatoria by NTA and NLNE, 45: 582
Study of patients discharged alive from tuberculosis sanatoria in 1933 (Whitney, Dempsey), (rev.) 43: 699
survey of tuberculosis among hospital patients and personnel (AHA), 45: 323
Thoracoplasty—nursing care (Lincoln), 44: 1022
Triboro Hospital, Jamaica, N. Y., opened, 41: 102
Tuberculosis, (ed.) 43: 795
Tuberculosis Among Nurses (Whitney) presented to schools of nursing, 41: 576
TUBERCULOSIS—and nurses, (ed.) 41: 576
Tuberculosis and genius (Moorman), (rev.) 41: 376
Tuberculosis and production (de Kruijff), 42: 1288
Tuberculosis as it comes and goes (Hayes), (rev.) 43: 1161
Tuberculosis in industry, (rev.) 42: 1106
Tuberculosis in our southwestern states (Dublin), (exc.) 42: 389
Tuberculosis in the curriculum (Longhurst), 42: 78
Tuberculosis nursing (Longhurst), (rev.) 41: 1118
Tuberculous registrant (Williams), 42: 988
Untrained patient remains uncured (Lincoln), 43: 64
war and tuberculosis (Long), (exc.) 42: 1310
Wisconsin schools of nursing, tuberculosis prevention in, 44: 696
TUBERCULOUS registrant (Williams), 42: 988
TUBING, rubber, care of, 42: 665; substitute for, 44: 210
TUCKER, Katharine, 42: 450, 461, 822; 43: 499, 523
TUCKER, Marjorie, 41: 1458
TUCKER, Martha Weidman, 45: 243
TUCKER, Ruth E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 1067
TUITION fees in schools of nursing (Meredith), 41: 1435
TULLOCK, E.
portrait, (group) 44: 186
TOLLY, Teresa M., 42: 442; 44: 408
Message to private duty nurses, 45: 206
portrait, (group) 44: 770
TUMORS See Cancer
TUNDIDOR, Esther, 43: 1051
TUNICK, Arthur M.
Technic of bandaging and splinting, (rev.) 45: 1091

- TURKEY**
nurse needed, (L) 42: 1071
nursing in, 45: 662
- TURNBULL, Jessie J.**, 42: 966, 1297
honorary degree awarded, 41: 965
Staff nurses on an hourly basis, 42: 1258
and M. A. Barron: Staff nurses on an hourly basis, 44: 107
- TURNER, C. E.**
Personal and community health, (rev.) 44: 1012
- TURNER, Doris**
portrait, (group) 45: 962
- TURNER, Edythe**
portrait, (group) 45: 1068
- TURNER, Elza**, 45: 968
- TURNER, Mae G.**, 43: 601
- TURNER, Mildred**
Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 1066
- TURNER, Oscar A.**, 41: 322
Craniocerebral injuries, 41: 287
- TURNER, T. Arthur**
Organizing to help the handicapped, (rev.) 45: 83
- TUSKEGEE Institute, Tuskegee, Ala.**
midwifery school for Negro nurses, 41: 1222; 42: 705
three-year program in nursing, (L) 44: 1177
- TUTTLE, Mildred L.**, 43: 107; 44: 500
- TUTTLE, W. W.**
and C. C. Francis and G. C. Knowlton: *Textbook of anatomy and physiology for nurses*, (rev.) 43: 1164
and W. D. Zoethout: *Textbook of physiology*, (rev.) 44: 619
- TVRS, Jessie A.**, 44: 604
- TWELVE-HOUR day**
Rochester General Hospital, Beaver Falls, Pa., private duty nurses, 42: 462
- TWIFORD, Mamie A.**, 44: 293
- Two thousand "Firsts,"** 42: 1069
- TYLER, Beulah**
model for Cadet Nurse Corps recruitment poster, 45: 311
portrait, (group) 45: 311
represents Cadets in motion picture, 45: 311
- TYPES of clinical courses for graduate nurses (NLNE)**, 44: 1162
- TYPHOID epidemic (Adkerson)** 44: 239
- TYPHOID fever**
immunization, 45: 129
Typhoid epidemic and how Red Cross disaster relief met it (Adkerson), 44: 239
- TYPHOID paratyphoid vaccine**, in subacute bacterial endocarditis, 44: 10
- TYPHUS (Bayne-Jones)**, 44: 821
- TYPHUS fever (Dolce)**, 41: 555
bibliography, 41: 560
Nurse, there's typhus in camp (Curtis), 45: 714
Nursing care in typhus fever (Fabregas), 41: 558
Scrub typhus fever (Worden), 44: 942
statistics of cases in United States 1931-1940,
- TYPHUS FEVER (continued)**
41: 556
Typhus (Bayne-Jones), 44: 821
vaccination against, for military personnel, 42: 520
We care for typhus fever patients (Franklin), 45: 902
- TYROTHRICIN**, 44: 52, 744
- UNRRA** See United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration
- U. S. Army nurses in China**, 45: 533
- U. S. Army nurses in Russia (Moline)**, 45: 904
- U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps; a summing up (Petty)**, 45: 1027
- U. S. working creed (Landis)**, (exc.) 42: 1356
- USO** See United Service Organizations
- USPHS nurses in war activities areas (Heisler)**, 43: 474
- UBALDE, Mother Mary**, 44: 1183
- UDELL, Florence N.**, 45: 159
- UHLMANN, Mable V.**, 44: 294
- ULCERS, chronic**, nursing care, 42: 628
- ULLOM, Madeline M.**
portrait, (group) 45: 1068
- ULMER, Elizabeth**, 42: 1456
- ULTRAVIOLET rays**, air sterilization by, 43: 540
- UMBACH, Edna D.**, 44: 294
portrait, (group) 45: 638
Christmas, General Hospital, Iceland, 1942, (L) 43: 1064
- UNCLE SAM needs nurses**, 41: 155
- Uncle Sam Needs Nurses**, film strip, 42: 92
- UNCLE Sam provides obstetric care**, 43: 470
- UNCONSCIOUS teaching (Blackburn)**, 41: 526
- UNDERSTANDING the preoperative (Meehan)**, 42: 1289
- UNDERWOOD, Marian N.**, 42: 1297
and Florice Irwin and Esther Lehman: Streamlined hypodermic technic, 42: 1291
- UNDERWOOD, Weeden B.**
Use and care of utensil sterilizers, 44: 473
Textbook of sterilization, (rev.) 42: 1223
- UNEMPLOYMENT of nurses**
Will there be unemployment?, (ed.) 44: 820
- UNGER, Lester J.**
Rh factor, 45: 688
- UNIFORMS**
American Red Cross nurses, 42: 450
Army Nurse Corps, 42: 820; (history), (ed.) 43: 237; bands for caps, 44: 810; brown and white uniform replaces white, 44: 844; cold weather, 45: 64; combat service boot, 45: 316; leisure wear, 44: 179; new, 43: 240; olive drab may be worn in U. S., 44: 75, 600; olive drab slacks, 45: 316; outdoor uniform of two-tone blue, 41: 957; regulations covering wearing of, 43: 954; slack suit, 43: 1042; tropical, 45: 63; winter outdoor clothing, 44: 179

UNIFORMS (continued)

- Army Air Forces, Air Evacuation Group, **43**: 343
- Australia, **43**: 781
- available to women serving in overseas areas, **43**: 506
- deduction from income tax *See Taxes, income, uniforms*
- differentiation needed for several types of workers, (L) **43**: 1129
- Federal income tax on, *See Taxes, income*
- Government rulings changed, **42**: 1087
- hose for duty are now made of lisle (Hays, Petersen, Jelinek), **41**: 769
- How to s-t-r-e-t-c-h uniform fabrics, **43**: 445
- Johns Hopkins graduate nurses, **41**: 1460
- Limitation Order L-85 (WPB), **43**: 9, 689;
- ANA assists in securing amendment, **43**: 414
- Navy Nurse Corps, changes, **44**: 699, 997; flight uniform, **45**: 487, 855; "foul weather clothing," **44**: 179; gloves and hose, **45**: 90; seersucker, **44**: 1179; seersucker for certain situations, **45**: 753; slate-gray, **44**: 699
- nurses in Europe, appeal for, **45**: 665, 718, 863, 973, (L) 1062, 1075, (ed.) 680, 878
- nurses, maximum measurements prescribed, **43**: 9, 689
- nurses, new design from U. S. Department of Agriculture, **43**: 373
- of distinction, **41**: 611
- pin for "refreshed" nurses, (L) **42**: 1072, 1434
- practical nurse, Visiting Nurse Service of New York, **44**: 975
- restrictions of War Production Board, **43**: 9, 689; amendment secured by ANA, **43**: 414
- retired military service nurses, regulations, **44**: 891, 1120
- seersucker, advantages of, (L) **43**: 851
- smoking by nurses in, (L) **42**: 87
- U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps, **43**: 854
- changes in provision, **45**: 1061
- instructors and graduates, **44**: 177, 1079
- regulations, **44**: 174
- Uniforms—and patriotism, (ed.) **43**: 702
- worn at graduation, **44**: 693
- Visiting Nurse Service of New York, practical nurse, **44**: 975
- Women's Army Corps, medical and surgical technicians, **45**: 240
- UNIFORMS—and patriotism, (ed.) **43**: 702
- UNIFORMS for European nurses (ed.) **45**: 680
- UNION Pacific Railroad
- nurse-stewardesses released for the duration, **42**: 179, 210
- UNION University School of Nursing, **45**: 157
- UNIONS
- Shall professional nurses associations become collective bargaining agents for their members? (Scott), **44**: 231
- South African nurses oppose union for nurses,

UNIONS (continued)

- 43**: 690
- Unionization of hospital employees, (exc.) **41**: 999
- UNITED Air Lines
- stewardess qualifications, nurses preferred but not required, **42**: 449
- UNITED Daughters of the Confederacy
- aid to student recruitment, **43**: 793
- scholarships for nursing students recommended, **42**: 1079; awarded **43**: 597, 857; Virginia, **42**: 825, 1079; Washington state, **42**: 973
- UNITED Nations Conference, Message from the, (Densford), **45**: 425
- UNITED Nations Information Office
- literature on postwar planning, available, **45**: 72
- UNITED Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration *See also* Office of Foreign Relief and Rehabilitation Operations
- bibliography, **44**: 868
- Chinese medical workers' training courses, **45**: 763
- Emergency welfare services*, (rev.) **45**: 677
- Johnston, L. J., Chief Nurse, Health Division, **45**: 662
- medical services in Italy and Greece, **45**: 414
- North Africa experiences (Willms), (L) **45**: 61
- nurse aids in rescue of refugees, **45**: 969
- Nurse's aides trained at a Yugoslav refugee camp (Faust), **45**: 549
- nurses appointed to staff, **44**: 895, 1091, 1185; **45**: 67, 155, 159, 320, 490, 662
- nurses in Italy, (L) **45**: 485
- nurses on staff, number of American, **45**: 685
- nursing in, Germany, (L) **45**: 751; Greece, **45**: 414, 635, 1077
- Nursing in UNRRA Middle East refugee camps (Arnstein), **45**: 378
- Opportunities with UNRRA (MacBride), **44**: 1063
- public health nursing consultants appointed, **44**: 606
- refugee camp in Middle East, (L) **44**: 988; **45**: 378
- "There is a lovely hospital"; UNRRA health program in the Middle East, **44**: 1161
- Udell, Florence N., appointed in London, **45**: 159
- UNRRA, a reading list (NNCWS), **44**: 868
- UNRRA Notebook, (abs.) **45**: 776
- UNRRA nurses in Athens hospitals (Baggallay), **45**: 635
- weekend in Jerusalem (Willms), (L) **44**: 1177
- What is UNRRA?, **45**: 713
- UNITED Service Organizations
- Nurses and the USO (Smith), **43**: 462
- UNITED STATES Armed Forces Institute
- correspondence college courses for nurses in military service, **43**: 1144
- UNITED STATES Army

UNITED STATES ARMY (*continued*)

Air Forces,

Air Evacuation Group (Medical), **42**: 954training flyers for high altitudes, **42**: 1370Blewett, Evelyn, consultant to Surgeon General on procurement and publicity, **45**: 150demobilization plans, (ed.) **44**: 919discharges for physical disability, **43**: 1017educational level of men, (exc.) **43**: 926general hospital opened in London, **43**: 955Health supervision for GI Joe and Red Cross personnel overseas (ANC), **44**: 832Hospital ships *See* Hospital ships, Armyhospitals visited by Frances P. Bolton in England, **45**: 6; in ETO, **45**: 8men nurses in, **43**: 1066No Army like it! (Ulio), (exc.) **43**: 50nurses receive commissions, **42**: 446report of separation from AUS, **44**: 1119Senior cadets in Army hospitals *See* U. S.

Cadet Nurse Corps, Senior cadets

sick and wounded returned from Europe, **45**: 729

UNITED STATES ARMY Medical Corps

American Hospital in Britain (Churchill Hospital) taken over by, **42**: 1202UNITED STATES ARMY Medical Department evacuation hospital, work in, (L) **41**: 1448*Victories of Army medicine* (Hume), (rev.) **43**: 1164UNITED STATES Cadet Nurse Corps *See also* Student War Reserve (earlier name); Victory Student Nurse Corpsadministrators of program on nation-wide tour, **43**: 853admissions, below quota, **43**: 1060; end, **45**: 859appropriation, (ed.) **43**: 1060; increase requested, **44**: 177birthday celebrations, first, **44**: 786; second, **45**: 571, 656branch offices, **45**: 321, 492Cadet Nurse Corps, more questions and answers, **44**: 64Cadet Nurse Corps, questions and answers, **43**: 1133; **44**: 363, 675*Cadet Nurse Corps News*, **45**: 571Cadet Nurse Recruitment Week, **45**: 411cadet nurses in federal services, NNCWS recommendation on pay, **44**: 415cadet nurses march in war bond parade, **45**: 57cadets buy war bonds, **44**: 787cadets' gift to library, **45**: 848certificates of availability needed for admission if employed in essential industry, **44**: 177charges to cadets must not exceed Federal funds, **43**: 1138Christmas message (Petry), **45**: 1060Christmas message to the Cadet Corps (Petry), **44**: 1173college counseling staff, NNCWS, *See* NNCWS, college counseling staff

Community participation in U. S. Cadet Nurse

UNITED STATES CADET NURSE CORPS (*continued*)Corps recruitment (Densford), **44**: 430cosmetics to match trim of uniform, **44**: 1079draft of nurses, reaction to, **45**: 311enrolment at University of Minnesota School of Nursing, **43**: 1138essential industries may release prospective students, **44**: 71, 177"For more information—write Box 88" (Foster), **44**: 226free mail service, not eligible for, **44**: 270funds not provided for students taking prenursing academic courses, **43**: 793Further planning for the senior cadet period, **44**: 170hospitals as information centers, **43**: 953identification card for graduates, **44**: 1079; **45**: 848induction ceremony, **44**: 495, 592; **45**: 484Induction pledge, **44**: 593insignia, **43**: 854; **44**: 1176; graduate cadet nurse, **44**: 1079instructors receive certificates for meritorious service, **45**: 970Japanese-American nurse aides enter, **45**: 27Japanese-American students, eligible, **44**: 72junior cadet nurse, definition, **43**: 749"Junior Hostesses" for USO in Army hospitals, **45**: 404magazine advertising by commercial firm, **44**: 399married students, policy determined by schools, **43**: 933mass induction ceremony, **44**: 495; **45**: 484membership cards, **44**: 400men students eligible, **44**: 71motion picture, "Reward Unlimited," **44**: 400, 492My daughter is a cadet (Taylor), **45**: 258National induction as seen by a cadet nurse, **44**: 592NNCWS to answer inquiries, **43**: 952Negro students in the U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps, **44**: 887; (correction) **44**: 1177Negroes opportunity in, **45**: 628New Testament available to, **45**: 57number in, **44**: 492; **45**: 89, 312, 1027nurse consultants' field trips, **44**: 597"One Man's Family" includes a Cadet Nurse, **44**: 787payment to schools for third quarter due, **44**: 177pediatric nursing affiliations, plans for, **43**: 1138Planning the senior cadet period (Petry), **44**: 57pledge, **45**: 148pledge pin, **44**: 492pledge program, **44**: 400precadet nurse, definition, **43**: 749; maintenance reduced by government, **45**: 762

producing sufficient nurses for ANC (Patterson),

UNITED STATES CADET NURSE CORPS (*continued*)

- (L) 45: 505
 program discussed with nurses in many states, 44: 400
 Proud profession, (ed.) 44: 525
 public health nursing, supervised practice for senior cadets, 44: 178, 267, (L) 594
 publicity, Minnesota, 44: 399
 quotas and admissions, 44: 492, 789, 790
 Questions and answers about the Cadet Nurse Corps, 43: 1133; 44: 64, 363, 675
 readmission to Corps, requirements for, 45: 1070
 recruitment by women's clubs, 43: 793; posters, 43: 953; program, 44: 71; progress note, 43: 899; techniques, 45: 1004; Week, 45: 411
 Red Cross Student Reserve and U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps, 43: 852
 resignation and transfer of Cadet nurses, 44: 697
 schools participating, number, 43: 1138
 schools receiving funds, number in each state listed, 43: 1041
 Senior cadets
 Civil Service clearance for senior cadets, 44: 578
 classification by state and local P&AS committees, 45: 655
 directors of programs in Veteran Administration facilities, listed, 44: 896
 directors of supervised experience in, Army hospitals, listed, 44: 604; Navy hospitals, listed, 45: 409, (correction) 45: 579
 Faculty plans together (Adams, Young), 45: 48
 Federal government hospitals, Selection of Senior cadets for, 45: 293; senior cadets in, 44: 598, 990; number, 44: 993; pay, 44: 598
 federal nursing services, assignment in, new application forms, 45: 312
 Further planning for the senior cadet period (Spalding), 44: 170
 gold bars presented to future Army nurses, 45: 484
 government services appoint supervisors of cadets' experience programs, 44: 500, 604
 Guidance in the senior cadet period (Barrett), 45: 53
 In an Army hospital (Ryan), 44: 992
 in Army hospital, 45: 404; number available, 45: 89, 404, 506; program (Sorenson), 45: 200
 in Marine hospitals, 44: 795, 990
 in Navy hospital, 45: 409; number available, 45: 89; program (Schmidt, Meredith), 45: 196
 in public health nursing agencies, 44: 259, 261
 in Veterans Administration facilities, 44: 696, 990
 in Veterans Administration hospitals, 45: 321; number available, 45: 89

UNITED STATES CADET NURSE CORPS (*continued*)

- join, Army Nurse Corps, 45: 57; Navy Nurse Corps, 45: 57
 Making the most of the senior cadet period in civilian hospitals (Petty), 44: 572
 Management of the senior cadet period (New Jersey SLNE), 44: 590
 My evaluation of a psychiatric nursing experience (Wood), 45: 310
 number available for Army and Navy, 1944, 1945, 1946, 45: 89
 office night duty, experience in, 45: 49
 operating room, program in the, 45: 48
 opportunities for, 45: 1070
 Planning the senior cadet period (Petty), 44: 57
 public health nursing, supervised practice offered, 44: 178, 267, (L) 594
 psychiatric nursing supervised by graduate students, 45: 156
 resignations, number, 45: 1070
 Selection of senior cadets for federal hospitals, 45: 293
 Senior cadet experience in rural health agencies (Hasenjaeger, Edwards), 45: 147
 Senior cadet nurse (Spalding), 43: 749
 Senior cadet period in Federal hospitals, 44: 990
 Senior cadet program in a Naval hospital (Schmidt, Meredith), 45: 196
 Senior cadet program in an Army hospital (Sorenson), 45: 200
 Senior cadets and the federal nursing services, 44: 372
 Senior cadets in public health nursing agencies
 1. Henry Street Visiting Nurse Service of New York City (Phillips), 44: 259
 2. Visiting Nurse Society of Philadelphia, 44: 261
 seniors take state board examinations before cadet period, 44: 292
 State plans for Senior cadets, 44: 481
 student association; First Service Command, 44: 1176
 supervised practice offered, 44: 597, 796; 45: 409, 1069
 service in military and federal government hospitals, 44: 2, 372, 401, 598, 992
 Soldier's letter to a Cadet nurse, 45: 484
 State plans for senior cadets, 44: 481
 stipends, use made of, 44: 271
 "Story of GI Joe" includes a Cadet Nurse, 45: 311
 swimming course, 44: 693
 transference of student, to, 45: 1070
 transportation forms, 44: 887
 U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps (Petty), 43: 704
 U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps; a summing up (Petty), 45: 1027
 U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps—questions and an-

UNITED STATES CADET NURSE CORPS (*continued*)

- swers, **43**: 1133; **44**: 64, 363, 675
- USO Club grants privileges, **45**: 312
- uniform, **43**: 854; changes in provision, **45**: 1061; graduate cadet nurse, **44**: 177, 1079; instructors, **44**: 177; regulations, **44**: 174; worn at graduation, **44**: 693
- Uniforms—and patriotism, (ed.) **43**: 702
- V-J Day and after, **45**: 682
- Vicksburg (Miss.) "Y" gives swimming passes to cadets, **45**: 148
- You are needed—junior cadets!, **45**: 56
- You are needed—senior students!, **45**: 56
- youngest voter in U. S., **44**: 1176
- UNITED STATES Children's Bureau, **41**: 894
- Advisory Committee on Maternal and Child Health
 - recommendations on child health in postwar period, **45**: 210
- Corporal Kelly and his son, **44**: 366
- Emergency maternity and infant care program, **44**: 242
- funds for maternity and infant care for armed forces families, **43**: 46, 470
- nurses appointed, **43**: 869
- Nursing care of newborn infants, (excs.) **43**: 560
- policies on part-time work of high school children, **44**: 50
- public health nursing consultants, **41**: 896; Mary B. Willeford, **41**: 348
- Services to the unmarried mother; a reference shelf, **45**: 799
- Standards and Recommendations for Hospital Care of Newborn Infants, Full-term and Premature*, (excs.) **43**: 560
- Toys in wartime*, (rev.) **43**: 613
- Wise maternity policy for industry, **43**: 1127
- UNITED STATES Citizens Defense Corps. *See* U. S. Office of Civilian Defense
- UNITED STATES Civil Service Commission. *See* Civil service
- UNITED STATES Coast Guard
 - men nurses in, **43**: 1069
- UNITED STATES Department of Agriculture. *See also* Farm Security Administration; War Food Administration
- Bureau of Human Nutrition and Home Economics
 - uniform designed for nurses, **43**: 373
- UNITED STATES Department of Labor
 - Children's Bureau. *See* United States Children's Bureau
 - Women's Bureau
 - Industry, women, safety, and health (Anderson), **43**: 275
 - Occupational therapists*, **45**: 592
 - Outlook for women in occupations in the medical services: practical nurses and hospital attendants*, (rev.) **45**: 591
 - Outlook for women in occupations in the medical*

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF LABOR (*continued*)

- services: professional nurses*, (rev.) **45**: 504
- Part-time Employment of Women in Wartime*, (exc.) **44**: 12; recommendations (quoted) **44**: 13; (rev.) **44**: 94
- Physical therapists*, **45**: 592
- UNITED STATES Employment Service
 - activities related to nursing, **42**: 949
 - Co-operating in the employment stabilization program (ANA), **44**: 563
 - Local nursing councils and the USES (Ringe), **43**: 551
 - Nurses and the "job-freezing" order, **43**: 566
 - "priority referral" in relation to, **44**: 762
 - veterans to be placed by, **44**: 730
- UNITED STATES Government nursing services. *See* Federal Government nursing services. For specific service as Army Nurse Corps etc., *See* name of that service
- UNITED STATES Leper Colony, Carville, La., **41**: 705
- UNITED STATES Marine Corps
 - men nurses in, **43**: 1069
- UNITED STATES Marine Hospital
 - Senior cadets in marine hospital, **44**: 795, 990
- UNITED STATES Maritime Service
 - men nurses employed at Training Stations, **43**: 108
- UNITED STATES Merchant Marine
 - Merchant Marine nursing (Lerch), **44**: 846
- UNITED STATES Naval Reserve
 - men nurses in, **43**: 40, 42
- UNITED STATES Navy
 - Bureau of Medicine and Surgery Exhibit, **45**: 966
 - combat ship named for nurse, **44**: 890
 - films on nursing care by hospital corpsmen, listed, **44**: 917
 - flying ambulance christened "The Nightingale," **43**: 1144
 - Hospital Corps. *See* Hospital Corps of the U. S. Navy
 - Hospital ships. *See* Hospital ships, Navy
 - Mare Island, Calif., Naval Hospital, **44**: 355
 - Men nurses and the U. S. Navy, **42**: 1282
 - men nurses in the Navy, **43**: 1067, 1069
 - Men nurses in the U. S. Navy (Briggs), **43**: 35
 - Navy trains operating room technicians (Danyo), **45**: 727
 - senior cadets in Naval Hospital, **44**: 993
- UNITED STATES Office of Civilian Defense. *See also* Civilian protection
 - Blackout advice, (exc.) **42**: 18
 - blackouts, identification of emergency vehicles during, **43**: 500
 - Citizens Defense Corps
 - insignia, **42**: 1318
 - insurance benefits, **43**: 678
 - Citizens Defense Corps, Nurse's Aide Unit
 - insurance benefits, **43**: 854
 - Civilian Defense Corps

UNITED STATES OFFICE OF CIVILIAN DEFENSE
(continued)

- Los Angeles, good work by nurses, (L) 44: 288
 Davis, Evelyn K., organizing program for volunteers, 41: 1330
 Emergency sanitation procedures (Tarbett), 42: 865
 Emergency Medical Service See Medical Division below
Field care and transportation of the injured, (rev.) 44: 815
 How to protect yourself against war gas, (exc.) 43: 643
 joint statement with Red Cross on civilian care in emergency, 42: 768
 Medical Division
 accomplishments, Jan. to June 1943, 43: 628
 Adventure in civilian defense (Wilson), 43: 644
 Emergency Medical Service
 base hospitals for evacuated patients, 42: 1456
 Civilian nurses for extemporized military hospitals, 43: 678
 Emergency Medical Service for Industrial Plants, 43: 593
 "gas cleansing stations" proposed, 43: 678
 nurse deputies, duties, 42: 822; 43: 181; listed, 42: 1076, 1317, 1446; 43: 499, 680, 1040
 nurses part in, 42: 205
 reserve of nurses in USPHS as inactive but subject to call 43: 303; qualifications 43: 304
 Field nursing consultants, 42: 91, 258
 nurses for OCD units, 44: 70
 nurses on medical advisory councils, 41: 1211
 Office of Civilian Defense and professional nursing standards (Baehr), 41: 1419
 OCD-Red Cross joint statement, 42: 768
 Organization Outline for Local Defense Councils, 42: 1318
 publications available, 42: 205
 Randall, Marian G., Nursing Consultant, 41: 1330
 service bars for civilians, 43: 593
 What Can I Do, 42: 1318
 UNITED STATES Office of Education
 aids nursing education, (ed.) 42: 1293
 approves high school girls giving hospital service, 44: 49
 Community occupational surveys (Zapoleon), (rev.) 43: 970
 Education For Victory, 43: 302
 High School Victory Corps, 42: 1438
 nursing technic motion pictures and slides, 44: 405
 Practical Nurse Training, Working Committee on,
 job analysis, 45: 972
 Professional Nurses Are Needed, 42: 1293; 43:

UNITED STATES OFFICE OF EDUCATION (continued)
214, 302

- recruitment kits for high school use, 43: 301
 student nurse recruitment program, 42: 1400
 visual education material available, 44: 524
Vocational rehabilitation for the physically handicapped, (rev.) 43: 1058
 UNITED STATES Office of Facts and Figures
 Radio Division gives nursing A rating, 42: 824
 UNITED STATES Office of War Information
 Clothing of industrial workers, 43: 1118
 Health of the armed forces, 43: 1094
 UNITED STATES Public Health Service
 Bureau of Medical Services
 in-service education program for nurses, 45: 583
 replaces Hospital Division, 44: 800
 commissions granted chiefs of nursing sections, 44: 1001
 Counseling and guidance for nurses in industry (Kahl), 44: 940
 Division of Nurse Education, 43: 706 See also Nursing Education Unit below
 Advisory Committee members, 43: 706
 appointments to staff listed, 44: 298, 605, 794
 branch offices opened, 45: 242, 492
 Cadet Nurse Corps, questions and answers, 43: 1133 See also U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps
 college counseling program, (report), 45: 397
 concentrated postgraduate courses offered, 44: 795; colleges and universities offering courses, 44: 1089, 1182; 45: 71; (correction) 45: 242
 Duties of nurse education consultants (Petry), 45: 807
 "learning on the job" programs, intensified courses to prepare teachers for, 44: 900
 nurse education consultants, appointed, 44: 1094; duties, 45: 807
 regional field offices, 44: 697, 889
 representatives visit states for discussions, 44: 400
 scholarships for graduate nurses 1945-1946, 45: 758
 scholarships not approved for nurses eligible for military service, 45: 88
 staff changes, 44: 703
 What do the shortages in nursing personnel mean?, 44: 379
 fellowships, health education, 44: 608
 field training for personnel, 41: 613
 health education, fellowships, 44: 608; program, 44: 941
 Health program for student nurses, 45: 736
 Hospital Nursing Service expanded, 43: 304
 Marine hospitals to use Volunteer Nurse's Aides, 43: 97
 National Institute of Health See National Institute of Health, USPHS

UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE (*continued*)

- National survey of registered nurses *See* National survey of registered nurses
- Nurses appointed special agents for national nursing inventory, **41**: 96
- nursing conference, Chicago, (report) **43**: 606
- nursing education cost study, **44**: 1088
- Nursing Education Unit *See also* Division of Nurse Education
 - Adams, Henrietta, nursing education consultant, **42**: 703
 - Arnstein, Margaret, consultant in nursing education, **41**: 956
 - Dunn, Mary J., in administrative charge, **42**: 322
 - Goodrich, Annie W. nursing education consultant, **42**: 582
 - Jenney, Mary O., associate nursing education consultant, **42**: 323
 - Kuehn, Ruth Perkins, nursing education consultant, **42**: 703
 - Petry, Lucile, consultant in nursing education, **41**: 956
 - Sleeper, Ruth, nursing education consultant, **42**: 703
 - Spalding, Eugenia K., consultant in nursing education, **41**: 956
 - survey to aid establishment of central collegiate schools of nursing, **43**: 305
 - Taylor, Jane E., assistant nursing education consultant, **42**: 448
- nursing service
 - appointments, transfers, retirements, etc. *See* annual indexes
 - Freedmen's Hospital School of Nursing to be administered by, **41**: 102
 - nurses needed (ed.) **41**: 439
 - pamphlet listed, **45**: 167
 - qualifications, (ed.) **41**: 439, 714
 - rank of nurses
 - commissioned rank bill passed, **44**: 721, 791
 - commissions granted, **44**: 1001
 - Senior cadets' program, supervisors appointed, **44**: 500
 - Superintendent of Nurses, K. S. Reed, resigned, **44**: 604; Jessie MacFarlane appointed, **44**: 605
- orientation program, **41**: 1095
- pamphlets on workers' health listed, **45**: 338
- posters, recruitment of student nurses, **42**: 693, 1445
- public health nurses in national defense program, to be appointed, **41**: 483
- public health nursing consultants appointed, **42**: 328
- publicity campaign to recruit civilian nursing personnel, **45**: 861
- Regular Corps
 - commissions for nurses, bill passed, **45**: 158

UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE (*continued*)

- commissions for nurses granted, **45**: 760
- examinations for nurses scheduled, **45**: 158
- opportunities in, **45**: 760
- salary, **45**: 158
- Relocation of physicians and dentists, **44**: 406
- Reserve Corps
 - commissions for nurses, **45**: 158, 322
- scholarships, public health, for Latin-Americans, **41**: 105
- scholarships, public health nurses, **45**: 759
- States Relations Division, **41**: 956
- student nurses accepted for affiliation in psychiatric hospital, **43**: 1041
- Student War Reserve, (ed.) **43**: 326
- testimony of Surgeon General before Senate Subcommittee on Wartime Health and Education, (exc.) **45**: 273
- to administer federal funds for nursing education, **42**: 3
- Tuberculosis Control Division, nursing program, **44**: 1001
- USPHS nurses in war activities areas (Heisler), **43**: 474
- Venereal Disease Division needs men nurses, **42**: 583
- venereal disease treatment planned, **43**: 226
- UNITED STATES Sanitary Commission
 - Lincoln's daughters of mercy* (Greenbie), (rev.) **45**: 84
- UNITED STATES Senate, Wartime Health and Education, Subcommittee on, report, (exc.) **45**: 273, 274; recommendations, **45**: 274
- UNITED STATES War Department
 - How our wounded are cared for, **45**: 136
- UNIVERSITIES and colleges
 - accelerated programs, **43**: 752
 - Outlook for college education (Brumbaugh), **43**: 752
- UNIVERSITY and college courses for nurses *See also* University and college schools of nursing
 - Advanced courses and rural patients (Ruth), **44**: 735
 - Albright College, Reading, Pa., **45**: 1069
 - Allegheny College, Meadville, Pa., combined five-year course with schools of nursing, **43**: 772
 - bibliography, **42**: 49
 - Catholic University of America, **45**: 155
 - Choosing college courses, **42**: 300
 - College and centralization of nursing instruction (Spalding), **43**: 195
 - correspondence courses for nurses in armed services, **43**: 1144
 - Johns Hopkins University, College for Teachers, **43**: 856; degree course in nursing education, **41**: 1463
 - Louisiana State University, **42**: 1201

UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE COURSES FOR NURSES
(continued)

- Loyola University School of Medicine, industrial nursing course, **43**: 101
 New York University, **45**: 1069
 nursing education, Hunter College, N. Y., **43**: 959
 preclinical courses for student nurses, **42**: 291
 Adelphi College, Garden City, N. Y., **45**: 1069
 Bryn Mawr College, **42**: 697, 960; **43**: 771; **45**: 491
 centralized preclinical teaching (Leader), **43**: 26
 Connecticut College for Women, New London, **45**: 1069
 Fairview Hospital School of Nursing, Minneapolis, Minn., **42**: 586
 Goucher College, **43**: 597, 680; **44**: 599, 888
 Houston (Tex.) College for Negroes, **43**: 856
 Montana State College, Bozeman, **43**: 218
 Morningside College, Sioux City, Ia., **44**: 598
 Mount St. Agnes Junior College, Baltimore, Md., **43**: 772
 Ohio State University, **43**: 397
 physics, University of Washington, **44**: 955
 Scholarships at University of Pittsburgh, **42**: 716
 Simmons College, **42**: 697
 South Dakota colleges and junior colleges, **44**: 598
 University of Akron, **43**: 597; **44**: 696
 University of Michigan, **43**: 218, 771
 University of Minnesota School of Nursing, **42**: 697
 University of Newark (N. J.), **42**: 962
 Utah State Agricultural College, **44**: 696
 Wayne University, **43**: 771
 West Virginia Wesleyan College, **44**: 696
 preclinical nursing program
 Mansfield State Teachers College, Pa., **43**: 681
 prenursing courses, Pacific Union College, Angwin, Calif., **42**: 432
 psychiatric nursing, Ohio State University, **44**: 502
 St. Louis (Mo.) University, courses for war service, **43**: 101
 Should I go to college?, **42**: 45
 summer courses listed in April, May and June issues
 University of Colorado, **42**: 961
 University of Pennsylvania, maternity nursing course, **42**: 461
 University of Southern California, degree program for graduate nurses, **43**: 100
 University of Utah, **42**: 220
 University of Wisconsin, Green Bay, **42**: 1332
 UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE SCHOOLS OF NURSING · See also
 Association of Collegiate Schools of Nursing;
 Teachers College, Columbia University; Uni-

UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE SCHOOLS OF NURSING
(continued)

- versity and college courses for nurses
 accelerated program See Schools of nursing,
 accelerated program
 Adelphi College, new dormitory, **43**: 773
 bibliography, **45**: 395
 capping exercises See Capping exercises
 Central schools for rural areas (Bradley), **43**: 447; four year programs, **43**: 501; suggestive course, **43**: 450
 Christ Hospital School of Nursing, Cincinnati, O., **44**: 794
 Cleveland School of Nursing of Huron Road Hospital and Fenn College, five-year course in nursing, **42**: 94
 Colby College, five-year course, **43**: 597
 College and centralization of nursing instruction (Spalding), **43**: 195
 collegiate programs recommended at conference, **42**: 293
 Contractual agreements (Spalding), **44**: 385
 Cornell University—New York Hospital School of Nursing, **42**: 459; **43**: 601
 cost to students, (L) **42**: 1070
 Dillard University, new, **42**: 1200
 Duke University, enrolment increased, **43**: 99; entrance requirements changed, **43**: 99; omits summer recess, **42**: 577
 Emory University School of Nursing, courses for diploma or degree, **44**: 1088
 enrolment, affected by need for teachers, **42**: 1412; increases, (exc.) **42**: 274
 faculty exchange, **41**: 975
 financial aid for students, (L) **42**: 1070
 "five-year courses" should be called "degree programs," **44**: 69
Guide for the Organization of Collegiate Schools of Nursing, **42**: 1181
 Hampton Institute, Division of Nurse Education, four-and-a-half year degree course, **44**: 292; school established, **45**: 119
 Indiana University, entrance requirement changed, **42**: 1201
 Knox College and Galesburg Cottage Hospital School of Nursing, five-year course, **43**: 100
 Loras College, Dubuque, Ia., combined five-year degree course with schools of nursing, **44**: 598
 McGill University School for Graduate Nurses, two-year degree course, **44**: 901
 Montana State College School of Nursing offers degree courses in co-operation with colleges, **45**: 1069
 Ohio State University, new courses, **42**: 452
 Planning conferences for collegiate schools of nursing (Lorentz), **44**: 877
 Present types of collegiate schools of nursing (Williams), **45**: 388
Problems of Collegiate Schools of Nursing Offering

UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE SCHOOLS OF NURSING
(continued)

- Basic Professional Programs (NLNE), 45: 668
 Provisional Council of University Schools and Departments of Nursing, Canada, 42: 1477
 purpose of, (L) 45: 405
 Radcliffe College, degree program in co-operation with Massachusetts General Hospital School of Nursing, 45: 1069
 Russell Sage College, accelerated program, 43: 681; enrolment increased, 43: 100; discontinued, 45: 157
 St. Louis University, special courses, 42: 93
 Selection of student nurses (Potts), 41: 590
 Simmons College School of Nursing, graduate courses, 44: 404; social hygiene course, 42: 93
 Skidmore College, Saratoga, N. Y., 41: 1107; new hospital affiliation, 42: 331, 961
 Stanford University Hospitals and School of Nursing, Minnie E. Pohe, appointed, 42: 98
 Stanford University School of Nursing, Sally Heitman, appointed, 42: 98
 State College of Washington, Pullman, 42: 1201
 students taking prenursing academic courses not eligible for U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps funds, 43: 793
 Union University, organized, 45: 157
 University of Cincinnati, College of Nursing and Health, 43: 313
 University of Colorado, affiliation with 15 schools of nursing, 42: 1398; reorganization, 42: 962
 University of Connecticut, hospitals providing clinical experience, 43: 772
 University of Michigan, five-year degree course, 44: 794
 University of Michigan Hospital School of Nursing, 41: 727
 University of Minnesota
 enrolment in Cadet Nurse Corps, 43: 1138
 senior "elective" in rural hospitals, 44: 149, 178
 War Emergency Nurses' Training Course, 43: 390
 What student nurses think about counseling (Triggs, Bigelow), 43: 669
 University of Oklahoma, Kellogg Foundation grant for scholarship and loan funds, 42: 1079
 University of Oregon Medical School, Department of Nursing Education, Director, appointed, Henrietta Doltz, 44: 183; resigned, Elnora E. Thomson, 44: 183
 University of South Carolina School of Nursing, four-year degree course, 44: 1181
 University of Texas School of Nursing formed by joining John Sealy College of Nursing and University of Texas, Department of Nursing Education, 45: 1069

UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE SCHOOLS OF NURSING
(continued)

- University of Utah, five-year degree course, 42: 220
 University of Vermont, five-year degree course, 43: 1041
 University of Washington, new teaching units, 44: 995; Plan for preparing head nurses and supervisors, 45: 213; public health nursing courses, 42: 94
 University of Wisconsin, 3-year nursing course without degree, 42: 1448
 University school in Argentina (White), 41: 659
 Vanderbilt University, course content evaluation, 43: 847; program in head nursing, 42: 323; ward management and ward teaching courses, 42: 94
 Washington University, St. Louis, Mo., Kellogg Foundation grant for scholarship and loan funds, 42: 1079
 Wayne University, affiliations, 41: 1329; degree course for nurses, 43: 218
 Wayne University, Michigan Training Camp, pre-clinical courses, 42: 960; (report) 42: 1078
 Yale University School of Nursing, Dean, appointed, Elizabeth Seelye Bixler, 44: 183; retired, Effie J. Taylor, 44: 183
 UNIVERSITY and the industrial nurse (Rood), 41: 201
 UNIVERSITY Center (Birmingham, Ala.)
 ward administration and supervision, course, 42: 588
 UNIVERSITY-CONTROLLED advanced clinical programs in psychiatric nursing (Fitzsimmons), 44: 1166
 UNIVERSITY courses for nurses See University and college courses for nurses
 UNIVERSITY Hospitals, Cleveland, O.
 day nursery, 43: 906
 UNIVERSITY of Baltimore
 centralized teaching program, 43: 959
 UNIVERSITY of Buffalo
 ward management course, 44: 706
 UNIVERSITY of California
 credit for ARC courses, 42: 970
 Minnie Fecheimer Memorial Fund Scholarship, 41: 419
 UNIVERSITY of California, Extension Division, extension courses for graduate nurses, 44: 995
 UNIVERSITY of California School of Nursing
 "accelerated plan," 42: 193
 Florence Nightingale Award for excellence in clinical nursing, 45: 232
 UNIVERSITY of Chicago
 Evelyn Wood Memorial Fund for Students in Nursing Education, 41: 421
 fiftieth anniversary, 41: 1343
 Mary I. Bogardus Loan Fund, 41: 419
 Workshop (Taylor), 41: 585

- UNIVERSITY of Cincinnati, College of Nursing and Health, **43**: 313
- UNIVERSITY of Colorado
public health nursing course approved by NOPHN, **43**: 226
- UNIVERSITY of Colorado School of Nursing
Martha Montague Russell Loan Fund, **41**: 421
psychiatric nursing affiliation, **42**: 1398
- UNIVERSITY of Connecticut School of Nursing
hospitals providing clinical experience, **43**: 772
- UNIVERSITY of Denver
workshop in nursing education, **45**: 858
- UNIVERSITY of Hawaii (Honolulu), courses, **42**: 588
- UNIVERSITY of Houston, Texas
nursing education department becomes school of nursing with basic course, **44**: 994
- UNIVERSITY of Maine
Eastern Maine General Hospital School of Nursing affiliates with, **42**: 1200
- UNIVERSITY of Manitoba, Department of Nursing, established, **44**: 303
- UNIVERSITY of Maryland Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association
Janet Hale Scholarship Fund, **41**: 420
- UNIVERSITY of Michigan
centralized teaching program, **43**: 771
five-year degree course, **44**: 794
- UNIVERSITY of Minnesota
Department of Bacteriology and Immunology
Laboratory manual for general bacteriology, (rev.) **45**: 872
first aid and safety courses, **42**: 222
for public health nurses, courses, **42**: 222
graduate students supervise senior cadets in psychiatric nursing, **45**: 156
- UNIVERSITY of Minnesota School of Nursing
college graduates offered two and a half year course, **42**: 697
Community agencies provide experience in the basic curriculum (Densford), **44**: 1073
enrolment in Cadet Nurse Corps, **43**: 1138
faculty exchange, **41**: 975
four classes each year to be admitted, **42**: 697
nurse's aides course, **43**: 313
rural hospital experience for senior nurses, **44**: 178
senior "elective" in rural hospitals, **44**: 149, 178
War Emergency Nurses' Training Course, **43**: 390
ward administration, supervision, and teaching, courses, **42**: 589; scholarships, **42**: 589
What student nurses think about counseling (Triggs, Bigelow), **43**: 669
- UNIVERSITY of North Dakota
centralized teaching program, **43**: 856
- UNIVERSITY of Oklahoma Hospitals School of Nursing
new building, **43**: 856
- UNIVERSITY of Oregon Medical School, Department of Nursing Education, Director, appointed, Henrietta Doltz, **44**: 183; resigned, Elnora E. Thomson, **44**: 183
- UNIVERSITY of Oregon Mothers, scholarships, **43**: 503
- UNIVERSITY of Pennsylvania
Centralized preclinical teaching (Leader), **43**: 26
extension course in ward administration, **44**: 995
- UNIVERSITY of Pennsylvania School of Education
Department of Nursing Education
maternity nursing course, **42**: 461; advanced program, **44**: 1010; scholarships, **42**: 461; **44**: 1010
- UNIVERSITY of Pittsburgh School of Nursing
A. W. Mellon Educational and Charitable Trust for prenursing students, **43**: 773
- UNIVERSITY of Portland College of Nursing
grant from Kellogg Foundation for scholarship and loan fund, **42**: 1201
- UNIVERSITY of South Carolina School of Nursing
four-year degree course, **44**: 1181
- UNIVERSITY of Southern California
degree program for graduate nurses, **43**: 100
- UNIVERSITY of Texas, Department of Nursing
Education joins with John Sealy College of Nursing to form University of Texas School of Nursing, **45**: 1069
- UNIVERSITY of Texas School of Nursing formed by joining John Sealy College of Nursing and University of Texas, Department of Nursing Education, **45**: 1069
- UNIVERSITY of Toronto School of Nursing
lectures attract private duty nurses, **42**: 707
- UNIVERSITY of Utah
School of Education, programs for nurses, **42**: 220
- UNIVERSITY of Washington School of Nursing
faculty exchange, **41**: 975
new teaching units, **44**: 995
Plan for preparing head nurses and supervisors (Tschudin), **45**: 213
public health nursing courses, **42**: 94
rural public health nursing field experience, **42**: 94
- UNIVERSITY of Wisconsin
public health nursing course, **42**: 1332
three-year nursing course without degree, **42**: 1448
- UNIVERSITY school in Argentina (White), **41**: 659
- UNIVERSITY schools of nursing See University and college schools of nursing
- UNMARRIED mother
How a nurse can help (Byrne), **45**: 798
Services to the unmarried mother; a reference shelf (U. S. Children's Bureau), **45**: 799
- UNRUH, Edith W., **42**: 1207
- UNTRAINED patient remains uncured (Lincoln), **43**: 64
- UPHAM, Bessie M., **45**: 662

- UPHAM, Lillian E., **45**: 154, 490
- UPTON, E. Frances
awarded Mary Agnes Snively Memorial Medal,
42: 971
- UPTON, Ruth A., **41**: 578
and H. B. Swanton: Preparing parenteral fluids,
41: 539
- URCH, Daisy Dean
(book revs.) **41**: 376, 1121; **44**: 316
- URGENT need for nurses, (ed.) **44**: 1017
- URGININ, **43**: 456
- URGISTIS, Emma Elizabeth
portrait, **45**: 855
- URINAL sterilization, **43**: 1035
- URINE
collecting specimens from infants, **43**: 183
- UROLOGICAL nursing
Binder for a retention catheter (Feldstein),
43: 1109
Gynecological and obstetrical urology (Everett),
45: 503
Renal stones (Flocks), **44**: 207
Retention catheter (Samartino), **45**: 108
Teaching urological nursing (Angelo), **43**: 1006
Transurethral prostatectomy (Barrett), **42**: 1367
Transurethral prostatic resection (Buchtel, Pace),
42: 1136
Traumatic genito-urinary injuries (Thompson),
45: 541
Urological nursing (Davis), (rev.) **41**: 1244
Urology for nurses (Lowsley, Kirwin), (rev.)
44: 416
- URQUIOLA, Amalia, **41**: 105; **42**: 830, 965
- URSCHALITZ, Rachel A.
Air Medal award, **45**: 752
portrait, (group) **45**: 854
- URUGUAY
fellowships to nurses for advanced study, **44**:
1190
nursing in, **45**: 73, 356
- URWICK, L.
and H. C. Metcalf, editors: *Collected papers of
Mary Parker Follett*, (rev.) **43**: 518
- USE and care of utensil sterilizers (Underwood),
44: 473
- USE discretion in recruiting students, **43**: 576
- USE of commercial films in schools of nursing
(McGrorey), **45**: 480
- USE of penicillin in the SWPA (Clarke), **45**: 938
- USE of photographs in teaching operating room
technic (Smylie), **44**: 1028
- USE of restraints in care of medical and surgical
patients (Blackman, Seeley), **45**: 632
- USE of tests in guiding student nurses (Rainier,
Rehfeld, Madigan), **42**: 679
- USES for paper cups and containers (France), **42**: 154
- USNIK, Mary A.
Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 853
- USSOVA, Olga
portrait, (group) **44**: 933
- UTAH
Board of Nurse Examiners
fees for license suspended for nurses with
armed forces, **42**: 331
Child health conferences in Utah (Ryan), **45**: 207
inactive nurses return in emergency in Box
Elder County, **42**: 1460
nurses not unpatriotic, (L) **42**: 1312
preclinical courses at Utah State Agricultural
College, **44**: 696
State League of Nursing Education, annual
meeting, (reports) **41**: 360, 1482
State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (re-
port) **41**: 1482; officers elected, **44**: 1194
contribution to Nursing Council on National
Defense, **41**: 960, 1111
Executive Secretary, Emmeline F. Halliday,
41: 348
institute, **41**: 859
State Organization for Public Health Nursing,
annual meeting, (report) **41**: 1482
University of Utah, programs for nurses, **42**:
220
- UTENSIL sterilizers, Use and care of, (Underwood),
44: 473
- UYTENBROEK, Louise
portrait, (group) **45**: 1066
- V-E Day and beyond, Nursing—on, (ed.) **45**: 423
- V-J Day and after, **45**: 682
- V-MAIL
for nurses, **43**: 306
Journal subscriptions as, **42**: 1313
use, **45**: 183, 239
- VACATIONS, **41**: 4, 56; general staff nurses, **41**: 424;
student nurses, **44**: 1072; superintendent,
small hospital, **41**: 172; supervisor, small
hospital, **41**: 318 See also Personnel policies
- VACCINATION against typhus fever, cholera and
plague, (exc.) **42**: 520
- VACCINE therapy, **43**: 458
- VACCINES
cholera, **43**: 44
typhoid paratyphoid, **44**: 10
- VALE, Catherine
portrait, (group) **42**: 319
- VALENTINE, Josephine, **44**: 78
- VALLONE, Sarah, **42**: 1414
and G. J. Doolittle and V. S. Greene: Epilepsy,
42: 1357
- VALUE of a public health nursing affiliation (Mack),
45: 309
- VAN AMBER, Florence N., **44**: 142
- VAN BLARCOM, Carolyn Conant and Hazel Corbin:
Getting ready to be a mother, (rev.) **41**: 1120
- VAN BLARCOM, Cynthia, **43**: 849
Nursing care in ice anesthesia, **43**: 799
- VANCE, Catherine Aikin
Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 853

- VANCE, Doris M.
Air Medal award, **45**: 488
- VANCE, Nancy
obituary, **42**: 482
- VAN DEN BERGE, Ruth, **44**: 1184
- VANDENBOOM, Josephine, **44**: 1091
- VANDERBILT University
Recruitment on a college campus (Helm), **42**: 1277
- VANDERBILT University School of Nursing
course content evaluation, **43**: 847
head nursing course, **42**: 323
Nursing Procedure Book, new sections available, (L) **44**: 988
statistics on employment of graduates, **41**: 969
ward management and ward teaching courses, **42**: 94; scholarships, **42**: 94
workshop on administrative problems, **44**: 191, 1002
- VANDERSCHUUR, Hendrika
Nursing care of patients receiving sulfonamides, **45**: 39
- VANDERWELL, Janet, **45**: 68
- VAN DE WATER, Marjorie
and I. L. Child: *Psychology for the returning serviceman*, (rev.) **45**: 676
- VAN FRANK, Lucy Last, **43**: 106, 224
portrait, **43**: 106
- VAN GILDER, Helen L., **44**: 604
- VAN GORP, Dymphna N.
air evacuation instructor, Brazil, **44**: 1086
commendation for service, **45**: 964
portrait, (group) **45**: 963
- VAN GWYER, Kingsley
portrait, (group) **41**: 920
- VAN HORN, Elizabeth
Congenital dislocation of the hip, **41**: 461
- VAN KOoy, Cornelia
obituary, **45**: 871
- VAN LEW, Avis, **44**: 1085; **45**: 154
- VAN SICKEL, Mildred
and W. E. Biddle: *Introduction to psychiatry*, (rev.) **43**: 878
- VAN SICKLEN, Juliette
Air Medal award, **45**: 1067
- VAN WAGNER, Kathryn
commendation for service, **45**: 660
- VAN WERT, Martha Frances, **42**: 98; **43**: 223
- VARDON, Alberta
Christmas, (poem) **44**: 1115
- VARICOSE veins and their treatment (Stalker), **42**: 630
- VASCULAR disorders
Coronary occlusion (River), **42**: 244; nursing care (Brown), **42**: 248
Pulmonary embolism (Dace, Boies), **41**: 382; (deTakats), **41**: 379
Trench foot, shelter foot and immersion foot (White), **43**: 710
Varicose veins and their treatment (Stalker), **42**: 630
- VASSALLO, Jennie V.
Air Medal award, **45**: 855
- VASSAR Training Camp Alumnae
contribution to scholarship, **42**: 1449
- VASSAR Training Camp for Nurses, **41**: 812
- VAUGHAN, Elsbeth H., **41**: 94, 311; **42**: 1207
- VAUGHAN, Mary Hughes, **42**: 298
Building better study habits, **42**: 301
- VAUGHN, Margery, **43**: 1027
Good nutrition under rationing, **43**: 1002
- VELEY, Beth A., **43**: 686
portrait, (group) **43**: 686
- VENEREAL disease *See also* Social hygiene
Association of Nurses in Syphilis Clinics, **41**: 619
bibliography, **44**: 740
Blindness and, (exc.) **42**: 10
control program, materials on, available, **42**: 682
Dermatology and syphilology for nurses (Stokes), (rev.) **41**: 743
Five-day treatment for syphilis (Axelrod), **41**: 1039; nursing care (Sarsfield), **41**: 1045
free and inexpensive materials, List of, **41**: 219
See also pamphlets listed below
gonorrhea and sulfonamides, bibliography, **42**: 59
Gonorrhea and syphilis—wartime health problems! (ASHA), **44**: 548
gonorrhea, Chemotherapy in, (Slaughter, Simon), **42**: 51
Gonorrheal ophthalmia neonatorum (Lewin, Blatt), **43**: 351; nursing care (Mealy), **43**: 355
In Defense of the Nation, motion picture, **41**: 620
Health supervision for GI Joe and Red Cross personnel overseas (ANC), **44**: 832
men nurses wanted by USPHS, in venereal disease program, **42**: 583
pamphlets listed, **44**: 94, 198 *See also* free and inexpensive materials above
state laws requiring blood tests, **45**: 496
syphilis and gonorrhea (course outlines) (Goldberg, Johnson), **41**: 692
syphilis and gonorrhea, Treatment of, (Nelson), **44**: 737
USPHS to provide nurses in hospitals for, **43**: 226
venereal disease control, Rapid treatment centers for, (Pearce), **43**: 658
Venereal disease in wartime (Rosenthal), **44**: 104
What price venereal disease?, (excs.) **41**: 398
- VENEROSO, Anne M.
Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 853
- VENEZUELA
fellowships to nurses for advanced study, **44**: 1190
Mental nursing in, (Steele), **41**: 157
National School of Nursing, Caracas, enrolment, **43**: 317
nursing in, **44**: 1003, 1093
nursing journal, *Ene*, **42**: 280
Ricart, Manolita, appointed instructor in nursing school, Caracas, **41**: 238
Venezuelan nurse studying in U. S., **44**: 1097

- VENOUS thrombosis and pulmonary embolism, (exc.) 41: 430
- VENTRESS, Hazel S., 41: 347, 846, 1459; 43: 103
 portrait, 41: 848
- VENTRESS, Mildred E., 41: 846
 portrait, 41: 848
- VERA, Harriette Dryden, 43: 681
- VERAZIN, Betti I.
 commendation for service, 44: 1180
- VERMIN *See* Pests
- VERMONT
 bills of interest to nurses, 1945, 45: 1042
 Board of Registration of Nurses
 examination, 41: 1096
 Terrien, Catherine, contact agent, 43: 1140
 colleges offer co-operative programs to nursing
 school students, 44: 696
 Heaton Hospital School of Nursing (Montpelier),
 Alumnae Association, scholarship, 41: 619
 History of nursing in, (Bogie), 42: 421
 Nursing Council on Defense, 42: 92
 progress in nursing education as result of NLNE
 study, 45: 353
 State Health Department, Maternal and Child
 Health Division, conference, 41: 493
 State Nurses Association, Inc., annual meeting,
 (reports) 41: 981; 42: 972; 43: 782; 44:
 802; 45: 668
 contribution to Nursing Council on National
 Defense, 41: 960, 1111
 scholarship, 42: 972
 Terrien, Catherine, field agent for student
 recruitment, 43: 1140
We who serve, (rev.) 42: 237
 University of Vermont, Department of Nursing
 five-year degree course, 43: 1041
 postgraduate courses, 43: 1041
 University of Vermont School of Nursing, cen-
 tralized teaching program, 44: 896
- VERNSTROM, Dorothy A., 44: 894
- VERSES *See* Poems
- VESLEY, Julia, 44: 182
- VESSELS, Alma, 44: 1184
- VESTAL, Sallie L., 45: 575
- VETERAN preference—what it is, who has it
 (USCSC), 44: 1048, 1119
- VETERANS Administration
 Advertisement and Guidance Centers, 45: 891
 applications for positions, 45: 964
 branch offices, 45: 1075
 Counseling for nurse veterans, 45: 824; contract
 with ANA Professional Counseling and
 Placement Service, Inc., 45: 825
 Directors of senior cadets, listed, 44: 896
 educational benefits, 44: 1117; 45: 779, 888;
 (Lewis) 45: 889, 1034 *See also* "GI Bill
 of Rights"
 Hospitalization facilities for women veterans,
 (Andrew) 45: 382
 hospitals accept Cadet nurses, 45: 321
- VETERANS Administration (*continued*)
 hospitals offer affiliation in psychiatric nursing,
 44: 696
 hospitals to use Volunteer Nurse's Aides, 43: 97
 leaflets, 45: 963
 More about veterans educational benefits, 45:
 1034
 nurse corps, bill to establish permanent, 44: 721,
 791; 45: 245, 510
 nurses needed, 45: 959; war service appointees,
 45: 959
 nursing service studied, 45: 411
 Our veterans need more nurses, 44: 724
 publicity campaign to recruit civilian nursing
 personnel, 45: 861
 Re-employment of ex-service nurses (Hershey,
 Sweet), 45: 117
 Rehabilitating our servicemen and women
 (Thomas), 44: 729
 senior cadets in Veterans Hospital, 44: 696, 990
 senior cadets' program, supervisors appointed,
 45: 409
Serve Those Who Served, 45: 862
 Veterans' benefits, 45: 777
- VETERANS Administration Nurse Corps
 bill to establish, 44: 721, 791; 45: 245, 510
- VETERANS Administration Nursing Service
 active service status urged, 45: 171
 Andrew, Gwen H., appointed superintendent of
 nurses, 43: 222
 assignments, separations, etc. *See* annual indexes
 bill to establish permanent nurse corps, 44: 721,
 791; 45: 245, 510
 bulletin, 45: 322, 971; suggested titles, 45: 666
 chief nurses to visit schools of nursing, 44: 1088
 Good living awaits you as a nurse at a Veterans
 Facility, 44: 825
 Hickey, Mary A., retired, superintendent of
 nurses, 43: 222
 new facilities, 41: 242
 new policies affecting nurses, 45: 582
 nurses needed, 45: 171, 411, 509; July 1, 1945,
 45: 89
 "open house" for student nurses, 44: 1079, 1088
 Our veterans need more nurses, 44: 724
 qualifications for nurses, 45: 89
 reclassification of nurses, 45: 582
 salary, hours, promotions, retirement benefits,
 etc., 44: 725
 salary revisions, 45: 582
 specialization needed by nurses in, (ed.) 43: 129
 study sponsored by NNCWS, 45: 411
V.A. Nurse, bulletin, 45: 322, 971
 When they come home: questions and answers on
 Veterans Administration benefits, 44: 1116
 Veterans' benefits, 45: 777
- VETERANS of military services *See also* name of
 service
 ANA assistance to nurse veterans, Board of
 Directors vote, 45: 59; conference held to

VETERANS OF MILITARY SERVICES (*continued*)

- consider, **45: 59**
 ANA-ARC program for nurse veterans, **45: 760, 862**
 benefits, bibliography, **45: 888**
 educational benefits, **44: 1117; 45: 779, 888**
 Educational benefits for veterans (Lewis), **45: 889**
 "GI Bill of Rights" See that heading
 More about veterans educational benefits, **45: 1034**
 National Service Life Insurance, **45: 1033**
 New York's Blue Cross Plan, reinstatement privileges, **45: 1074**
 nurses receiving pamphlet of NIB, **45: 963**
 nurses, responsibilities to, (L) **45: 1062**
 pamphlet listed, **45: 252, 676, 984**
 Reinstatement rights of veteran nurses (Triggs), **45: 780**
Soldier to civilian: problems of readjustment (Pratt), (rev.) **45: 250**
 student nurse's living allowance, **45: 888**
 Veterans' benefits, **45: 777**
 Veterans' rights and privileges, **45: 888**
 VETERANS OF WORLD WAR II See Rehabilitation;
 Veterans Administration; Veterans of military service
 "VETERANS' Preference," **44: 1048, 1119**
 VETERANS' rights and privileges, **45: 888**
 VETERINARY Corps, Army See Army Veterinary Corps
 VICKERS, Elizabeth R., **44: 1094**
 VICKERS, Elizabeth V., **44: 404**
 Nursing in a relocation center; pioneering with WRA at Poston, Arizona, **45: 25**
 VICTORY Committees, Alumnae, (ed.) **42: 1295**
 VICTORY gardens for 1943, **43: 370**
 VICTORY handbook, **42: 747**
 VICTORY Loan
Army Nurse, film used in, **45: 1068**; Army nurses to speak at rallies, **45: 1068**
 The why of the Victory Loan, **45: 936**
 VICTORY Student Nurse Corps, **43: 301** See also Student War Reserve; U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps
 VICTORY tax See Taxes
 VICTORY we strive for, (excs.) **42: 200**
 VIDAL, Zaira Cintra, **43: 780; 44: 82**
 VIGLIONE, Amy Ellen, **41: 1100; 44: 703, 794**
 Parents' classes—experience in health teaching, **44: 874**
 VIGUS, Marie, **44: 995**
 VILLA, Charmion A.
 Air Medal award, **45: 488**
 Oak Leaf Clusters award, **45: 1067**
 VILLAGER, Dorothy
 portrait, (group) **45: 428**
 VILLAR, Felicitas, **45: 73**
 VINCENT, Brother, **45: 66**
 VINCENT, E. Lee
 and M. E. Breckenridge: *Child development*, (rev.) **44: 315**

VINCENT (*continued*)

- and Winifred Rand and M. E. Sweeny: *Growth and development of the young child*, (rev.) **41: 741**
 VINCENT of the Eucharist, Sister, **42: 1172**
 Nursing care in spinal fusion, **42: 1166**
 VINETHENE, **43: 454**
 VIRAL pneumonia (Zimmerman), **43: 141**
 VIRGIN ISLANDS
 Graduate Nurses Association, organized, **44: 705**
 St. Croix Graduate Nurses Association, organized, **44: 706**
 VIRGINIA
 Graduate Nurses Association, annual meeting, (reports) **42: 626, 1470; 44: 610**
 District 2 (Roanoke), How one district strengthened its organization for war-time activities (Martin), **43: 1074**; How the inactive nurses mobilized in one district association (Groselove), **43: 1071**; institute, **44: 610**; Nursing Council for War Service, **43: 1074**
 District 5 (Richmond), nurses fees, **41: 1344**
 Hampton Institute, Division of Nurse Education, four-and-a-half year degree course, **44: 292**
 League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) **41: 626**
 institute, (reports) **41: 106; 42: 107**
 Medical College of Virginia (Richmond) new building, **41: 499**
 program in public health nursing approved by NOPHN, **44: 178**
 Navy Nurse Officers' Club, Virginia Beach, **43: 816**
 Newport News nurses professional registry approved by ANA, **45: 666**
 Norfolk Community Hospital, nursing staff increased, **44: 299**
 Nursing Council for War Service, incorporated, **43: 952**; discontinued, **45: 1083**
 Nursing Council on Defense, **42: 92**
 Old Dominion Association of Colored Graduate Nurses, meeting, (report) **41: 977**
 S.O.S. from Norfolk (Deming), **43: 619**
 St. Phillip School of Nursing (Richmond), faculty members appointed, **41: 1458**; grant from General Education Board, **41: 231**
 Southside Community Hospital (Farmville), institute, **42: 590**
 State Board of Nurse Examiners
 scholarships, **41: 1226**
 schools approved for licensed attendants or practical nurses, **44: 8**
 State Nurses Association See Virginia, Graduate Nurses Association
 United Daughters of the Confederacy, scholarships for nursing students, **42: 825, 1079**
 VISION and a challenge, (excs.) **41: 704**
 VISITING nurse (Cohen), **41: 208**

- VISITING Nurse Service of New York *See also*
Henry Street Visiting Nurse Service (earlier
name)
formerly Henry Street Visiting Nurse Service,
44: 706
Practical nurses in a public health agency (Phil-
lips), 44: 974
VISITING Nurse Society of Philadelphia (Pa.)
public health nursing experience for senior
cadets, 44: 178
Senior cadets in public health nursing agencies,
44: 261
VISITING nursing *See* Industrial nursing; Public
health nursing
VISTI, Ina M.
Purple Heart award, 44: 890
VISUAL education *See also* Films; Slides
course at Western Reserve University School of
Nursing, 45: 323
Films in the teaching of science (Heidgerken),
44: 483
Substitute for nagging (Holiman), 41: 285
Use of photographs in teaching operating room
technic (Smylie), 44: 1028
Visual education in pediatrics (Heinz, Dokmo),
43: 475
Visual education in the Navy (Byers), 43: 446
VITACHNIK, Pearl E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 752
VITAMINS, 41: 773; 43: 458
Avitaminoses (Eddy, Dalldorf), (rev.) 45: 872
brewer's yeast, 43: 458
Enriched bread and vitamin B, 42: 38
evaporated milk can be fortified with vitamin C,
(exc.) 44: 14
Hidden Hunger, motion picture, 42: 1040
menadione, (exc.) 42: 267; 43: 458
Nutritional value of wheat germ and corn germ,
(exc.) 45: 636
Our vitamin supply, (exc.) 41: 564
pregnancy requirements, 41: 1248, 1251
preschool child requirements, 42: 533
Vitamin C, sources and cost of, (exc.) 41: 1168
Vitamin K, 42: 264; (exc.) 42: 267; in neonatal
hemorrhage, (exc.) 41: 1052
Vitamins and minerals for everyone (Pattee),
(rev.) 42: 1107
*Vitamins: what they are and how they can benefit
you* (Borook), (rev.) 41: 1006
We need vitamins (Eddy, Hawley), (rev.) 42:
1107
wound healing and burns, importance in, 42: 819
VIZETELLY, Nazleh, 45: 320
VOCATIONAL conference in Chicago, 42: 958
VOCATIONAL counseling *See* Guidance
VOCATIONAL Counseling and Employment of
Nurses, Special Committee of ANA on, (re-
port) 43: 874
VOCATIONAL guidance *See* Guidance; National
Nursing Council for War Service, Recruitment
VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE (*continued*)
of Student Nurses, Committee on
VOCATIONAL nurse *See* Auxiliary nursing service
VOELKER, Marcella C., 44: 185
VOGEL, Emma E.
(book rev.) 42: 234
VOGLER, Vilma, 45: 1068
VOGT, Anna L.
Bronze Star Medal award, 45: 853
VOICE training
Your speaking voice; and how to improve it
(Midgley), 41: 411
VOIGT, Helen, 43: 508
VOLTA Bureau, 44: 1055
VOLUNTARY health insurance, (exc.) 41: 786
VOLUNTARY health organizations
National health agencies (Cavins), (rev.) 45: 980
study of activities to be made, 41: 1462
Voluntary health agencies (Gunn, Platt), (rev.)
45: 980
VOLUNTEER aides in two Cleveland institutions
(Wheaton), 45: 20
VOLUNTEER Corps (Men) *See* Volunteers
VOLUNTEER Medical Aides (Hartford, Conn.), 43:
810
VOLUNTEER men medical aides (Modesto), 43: 810
VOLUNTEER Number 1 for Arkansas, 41: 685
VOLUNTEER Nurse's Aides *See* American Red
Cross Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps
VOLUNTEER orderly (Weinberger), 45: 451
VOLUNTEER plays with Tommy (Sprague), 41: 270
VOLUNTEER services (Piper), 41: 1135
VOLUNTEERS
ARC groups in hospitals, 43: 459
Adventure in civilian defense (Wilson), 43: 644
Arkansas, Mrs. Homer M. Adkins, 41: 685
bibliography, 41: 1288
child health conference use of, 45: 208
civilian graduate nurses in Army hospitals, 45:
240, 318
communities provide help for hospitals in war-
time, 42: 1404-8; 43: 52-57
dietary assistants in hospitals, 43: 461
flower arrangers in hospitals, 43: 461
Fourteen-year-old can help, 42: 1015
*Handbook on volunteer services in public health
nursing organizations* (Davis), (rev.) 41: 1357
High school girls and hospital service, 44: 47
high school students help in hospitals, (L) 43: 943
hospital volunteer service
pamphlet listed, 45: 252
Integrating the service of auxiliary workers
(Lepper), 45: 282
library service in hospitals, 43: 461
MV's in New Haven (Men Volunteers of the
New Haven Hospital) (Dunn), 45: 452
men volunteers serve in civilian hospitals, 43:
460; 44: 185; Elizabeth, N. J., 44: 185;
Nassau Co., N. Y., 44: 405
Men's Volunteer Corps, Massachusetts General

VOLUNTEERS (*continued*)

- Hospital, **45**: 284
- Mental hospitals in wartime (Deming), **43**: 1013
- messengers in hospitals, **43**: 461
- New York Nursing Council for War Service, **44**: 888
- Norfolk, Va., need for volunteers in hospitals, **43**: 621
- nurses in Texas give volunteer service, **45**: 246
- Nurses work with volunteers, **43**: 337
- Red Cross Volunteer Special Services *See* American Red Cross, Red Cross Volunteer Special Services
- rescue squad, Volunteer Fire Department, **43**: 546
- Secretaries and clerks in hospitals, **43**: 460
- service bars for OCD volunteers, **43**: 593
- shoppers for hospitals, **43**: 461
- Some types of volunteer service, **43**: 459
- Spirit of the volunteer, **45**: 182
- stretcher-porters in hospitals, **43**: 461
- supply groups in hospitals, **43**: 461
- Syllabus of the course of instruction for Volunteer Nurse's Aides*, (rev.) **41**: 1494
- Training volunteers in community war work (Mead), (exc.) **43**: 887
- Volunteer aides in two Cleveland institutions (Wheaton), **45**: 20
- Volunteer men medical aides (Modesto), **43**: 810
- Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps *See* American Red Cross Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps
- Volunteer orderly (Weinberger), **45**: 451
- Volunteer plays with Tommy (Sprague), **41**: 270
- Volunteer services (Piper), **41**: 1135
- Volunteers (Dillencourt), (exc.) **44**: 69
- Volunteers and other auxiliary workers in public health nursing* (Carter), (rev.) **43**: 968
- Volunteers for family service* (rev.) **42**: 1343
- "War Service", in Massachusetts General Hospital, **45**: 285
- VON BORRIES, Eline, **43**: 681
- VON RUECAU, Louise G., **43**: 400
- VOORHIES, Abbie
- portrait, (group) **42**: 1325
- VREELAND, Viola M., **45**: 66
- WAAC's *See* Women's Army Auxiliary Corps
- WAC's *See* Women's Army Corps
- WAVES *See* Women's Reserve of the U. S. Naval Reserve
- WMC's new stabilization order, (ed.) **44**: 95
- WPA *See* Work Projects Administration
- WADE, Matilda Ann, **42**: 458
- and L. W. Jones: Land Army nurse, **44**: 849
- WADSWORTH, Ivy M., **42**: 1322; **44**: 698
- WAGE and Hour Law *See* Fair Labor Standards Act
- WAGE stabilization law
- applied to nurses, **42**: 1399
- legal opinion secured, **42**: 1399
- WAGES, Lillie Ozelle
- nurses home dedicated to memory of, **43**: 860
- WAGES *See* Income, salary
- WAGNER, Mary L., **45**: 968
- WAGNER College, Staten Island, N. Y.
- central school of nursing organized, **43**: 451
- WAGNER College School of Nursing, Staten Island, N. Y., **43**: 501
- Yonkers General Hospital School of Nursing joins with, **44**: 292
- WAGNER-MURRAY-DINGELL bill, **44**: 326, 628; (ed.) 319
- More about the Wagner-Murray-Dingell bill, **44**: 562
- WAGNER-MURRAY-DINGELL bill (1945) Senate bill 1050, H. R. 3293, **45**: 990
- Social security—the Wagner-Murray-Dingell bill (1945) (Smith), **45**: 933
- WAINWRIGHT, Lucy M., **43**: 1144
- Christmas in India, 1942, (L) **43**: 1062
- WAITT, Alden H., **42**: 549, 799; **43**: 673
- Gas mask, **42**: 748
- Nitrogen mustard gas; first aid measures and treatment, **43**: 641
- War gas cases: first aid treatment, **42**: 489; (correction), **42**: 753
- WAIVER clause in nurse practice act, **44**: 788
- WALD, Lillian D., **43**: 616
- ANA resolutions on death of, **41**: 500
- memorial service, **41**: 101
- WALDHAUS, Arlene M., **44**: 1092; **45**: 969
- WALDRON, Jean H.
- Air Medal award, **45**: 753
- WALES, Marguerite Alexander, **42**: 328; **44**: 1184
- (book rev.) **42**: 238
- Public health nurse in action*, (rev.) **42**: 120
- WALKER, Bessie, **42**: 1322
- WALKER, Betty, **41**: 1225
- WALKER, Elizabeth J., **41**: 1220
- WALKER, Florence Harriet
- assistant to general secretary Canadian Nurses Association, **43**: 1151
- WALKER, Janet Fenn, **42**: 1327; **43**: 1148
- WALKER, Lucy
- obituary, **42**: 605
- WALKER, Mary C., **42**: 1172; **43**: 506; **44**: 178, 500
- honorary degree conferred, **44**: 792
- Locating "hidden nurses," **42**: 1119
- portrait, **44**: 72
- supervisor of program for senior cadet nurses entering Army hospitals, **44**: 72
- WALKER, Virginia H., **41**: 1100
- WALKER, W. Frank
- Influence of a public health program on a rural community*, (rev.) **41**: 874
- and C. R. Randolph: *School health services*, (rev.) **42**: 345
- WALKER, Willie Lynch, **45**: 666
- WALL, Joseph S.
- Child health in the postwar period, foreword,

WALL (continued)

- 45: 209
 WALLACE, Anyce Jones, 41: 717; 44: 500
 WALLACE, Elsie
 portrait, (group) 42: 1325
 WALLACE, Eva M., 45: 755
 WALLACE, Helen M.
 (book rev.) 45: 421
 WALLACE, Kate M., 44: 500
 WALLACE, Martha, 45: 409
 WALLACE, Nila J., 45: 659
 WALLER, L. M.
 portrait, (group) 45: 536
 WALLER, Willard
 Veteran comes back, (rev.) 45: 419
 WALLIN, Judith E., 42: 1079; 44: 402; 45: 1072
 WALLING, Laila V.
 and Kenneth Siler: *Laboratory manual for elementary physiology*, (rev.) 45: 1090
 WALLINGER, Elgie M., 42: 702, 1053
 Burns and nursing care, 42: 1000
 Nursing care of the premature infant, 45: 898
 WALN, Clara E., 44: 1091
 WALSH, Irene, 44: 502
 WALSH, Mary G., 42: 1297
 WALSH, Patricia Mary, 41: 970
 WALSH, Thelma L., 41: 1218
 WALTER, Agnes M., 45: 662
 WALTERS, Jeanne
 portrait, (group) 44: 271
 WALTERS, Jeannette
 (book rev.) 42: 1345
 Practice versus principles in infant care, 44: 1149
 WALTERS, Mrs. M. Orene, 44: 141
 WALTERS, Tressa, 45: 578
 WALTON, Marjorie, 44: 501
 WALZ, Audrey
 and M. A. Castallo: *Expectantly yours*, (rev.) 44: 524
 WAMSLEY, Nancy J., 45: 584
 WANG, Hui-yin, 43: 960
 WANGEN, Clare M. J., 41: 1100; 42: 181; 45: 73
 WAPLES, Genevieve, 43: 224; 45: 410
 WAR
 American cause (Lippmann), 42: 725
 And after the war, (ed.) 43: 129
 State of war exists, 43: 1
 This war—the business of every one of us (Banfield), 42: 1126
 Victory we strive for, (excs.) 42: 200
 War challenges professional effort (Goostroy), 43: 662
 WAR Advertising Council
 national information program on nursing needs, 45: 664
 staff member as consultant to Army Surgeon General, 45: 150
 War Advertising Council and OWI in nursing campaigns, 45: 543

WAR Advertising Council and OWI in nursing campaigns, 45: 543

WAR and tuberculosis (Long), (exc.) 42: 1310

WAR bonds

- Buy war bonds—the war isn't over yet!, 44: 1070
 Nurses' dollars go to war, too (Bailey), 42: 1392
 Sixth War Loan (Blake), 44: 1120, 1152
 U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps purchase, 44: 174, 271
 U. S. Treasury Dept. advises purchase, 42: 747
 WAR challenges professional effort (Goostroy), 43: 662

WAR conference of the AHA, 42: 1439

WAR economy

Wise consumers help win the war (Blood), 42: 399

WAR Food Administration, Office of Labor

Land Army nurse (Wade, Jones), 44: 849

WAR gas cases (Waitt), 42: 489; (correction), 42: 753

WAR gases See Chemical warfare

WAR injuries, Treatment of, (Dial), 42: 1229; nursing care, (Dwyer), 42: 1236
 bibliography, 42: 1235, 1240

WAR Labor Board

salary increases for general staff nurses, California, requested, 43: 313; approved, 43: 951
 salary increases permitted in non-profit hospitals, 43: 274, 313

WAR Manpower Commission

Classification, clearance, and appeals procedures, 43: 885

employment stabilization order rescinding previous order, 44: 95

Local nursing councils and the USES (Ringe), 43: 551

Manpower Commission and nursing, (ed.) 43: 328

Nurses and employment stabilization, 44: 122

Nurses and the "job-freezing" order, 43: 566

Nurses not frozen in jobs, 43: 1025

Nursing Division in Procurement and Assignment Service See also War Manpower Commission, Nursing Supply and Distribution Unit (earlier name)

appeals procedure, 43: 887

ARC interviews "IA" nurses, 45: 406

Baker, L. Louise, assistant executive officer, 43: 853

Baltimore County P & AS and how it grew (Richardson), 44: 957

classification See Registration below

clearance form and procedure for nurses, 43: 886

clearance of nurses progressing, 44: 791

committee action pending draft legislation, 45: 88

Conference of Chairmen of State Committees, Chicago, (report) 43: 948

Co-operating in the employment stabilization program (ANA), 44: 563

WAR MANPOWER COMMISSION (continued)

- Criteria of essentiality for nurses, 43: 977
- Criteria of essentiality for nursing education personnel approved by NLNE, 44: 493
- formed, 43: 628, 807
- functions, 43: 885
- Future program of P & AS, 45: 603
- Heintzelman, Ruth A., appointed, 43: 853
- Hospital nursing personnel (recommendations), 44: 206
- Hospital nursing service in wartime (Altenderfer), 45: 222
- local committees' responsibility, (ed.) 43: 881
- National Classification Committee, nurses on staffs of national agencies classified, 44: 789
- Nurses of America! What Are You Doing To Hasten Victory?*, 44: 994
- Nursing in War Manpower Commission, 43: 741
- nursing services stabilized by, 45: 684
- nursing service in hospitals, studies
 - Hours of nursing service in general hospitals (Tattershall, Altenderfer), 44: 963
 - Nursing personnel in general hospitals (Tattershall, Altenderfer), 44: 853
- Paid auxiliary nursing workers employed in general hospitals (Tattershall, Altenderfer), 44: 752
- Private duty nursing in general hospitals (Tattershall, Altenderfer), 44: 651
- study being made, 44: 211
- Wartime nursing care in 604 general hospitals (Tattershall, West), 44: 211
- objectives, 43: 838
- Private Duty Advisory Committee appointed, 43: 1040
- Procurement and Assignment Service, (ed.) 43: 701
- Registration of graduate nurses
 - Classification, clearance, and appeal procedures, 43: 885
 - classification demonstrated, 43: 1136
 - classification of nurses on staffs of national agencies classified, 44: 789
 - classification reviewed, 45: 236
 - classification progress, 44: 291, 596
 - national registration in 1944, 43: 1059
 - no nursing service compulsory, 44: 525
 - registration postponed, 44: 1, 95, 176
 - reclassification of nurses, 45: 603
 - state committees start classification, 44: 492
 - Your classification, (ed.) 44: 819
- senior students
 - classification of, 44: 886, 1079; by state and local committees, 45: 655
 - registration of, 44: 886
- stabilization
 - essentiality of nurse preparing for essential position, 44: 95, 96, 122, 320
 - stabilization order (new), 44: 122; inter-

WAR MANPOWER COMMISSION (continued)

- preted, 44: 95
- State Chairmen, listed, 43: 948
- state quotas and assignments to Army and Navy Nurse Corps, 44: 176, 402
- Supply and Distribution committees of state and local nursing councils to act as committees of, 43: 853
- Tell me about procurement and assignment, 44: 251
- terminating, 45: 861; terminated, 45: 1046
- V-J Day and after, 45: 682
- Wartime public health nursing service, 44: 649
- Nursing Supply and Distribution Unit, 43: 328
- See also War Manpower Commission, Nursing Division in Procurement and Assignment Service (later name)
- Advisory Committee members, 43: 523, 771
- Baker, Louise, Assistant Chief, 43: 523
- established, 43: 523, 628
- Haupt, Alma, Chief, 43: 523
- Tucker, Katharine, Chairman, Advisory Committee, 43: 523
- "priority referral," 44: 762
- Procurement and Assignment Service
 - demobilization in peacetime, 44: 1020
 - employment of nurse veterans, 45: 68
 - nurses serving on advisory committees, 43: 1136
- Nursing Division See Nursing Division above
- publicity campaign to recruit civilian nursing personnel, 45: 861
- Service, organizational chart, 43: 742
- State committees, to list essential teachers and supervisors, 45: 237; to review classification of senior student nurses, 45: 655
- Procurement and Assignment Service, Nursing Division See War Manpower Commission, Nursing Division
- Registry relationships clarified, 44: 762
- stabilization order See Nursing Division in Procurement and Assignment Service above
- Training Within Industry Service
 - Bureau of Training, 43: 633
 - district offices and addresses, 45: 364
 - hospital program, 44: 223
 - TWI can help solve nurse power problems (Dietz), 45: 363
 - "We cannot afford to hurry" (Brigh, Sr. M.) 44: 223
- Veterans Employment Service
 - opportunities for men nurses published, 44: 1186
- WAR nursing See also American Red Cross Nursing Service; American Red Cross Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps; Army Nurse Corps; Army nursing; Chemical warfare; Civilian protection; Health and Medical Committee, Subcommittee on Nursing, Office of Defense Health and Welfare Services; Hospital Corps

- WAR NURSING (*continued*)
 of the U. S. Navy; Medical Corpsmen of the U. S. Army; National Nursing Council for War Service; Navy Nurse Corps; Nursing Council on Defense; Preparedness; U. S. Office of Civilian Defense; Volunteer Corps (men)
 Conference on war nursing (ed.) 42: 546
 I nursed at Santo Tomas, Manila (Davis), 44: 29
 organization chart, 42: 522
 WAR Nursing Scholarship Fund *See* NNCWS, War Nursing Scholarship Fund
 WAR Production Board
 Hospitals must salvage paper, 44: 528
 Limitation Order L-85, (uniforms) 43: 9, 689;
 ANA assists in securing amendment, 43: 414
 Office of Civilian Requirements
 poliomyelitis treatment requirements supplied, 44: 922
 Salvage Division
 How hospitals can speed up paper salvaging, 44: 391
 WAR Production Fund to Conserve Manpower safety program, 43: 69
 WAR Relocation Authority
 centers to close, 45: 666
 nurse appointments, 44: 184
 nurses needed for relocation centers, 42: 831, 1339
 Nursing in a relocation center (Vickers), 45: 25
 Poston Relocation Center General Hospital (Poston, Ariz.), nurses of three races on staff, 44: 404
 Problem of student nurses of Japanese ancestry, 43: 895
 War relocation projects, 43: 61
 WAR relocation projects, 43: 61
 WAR Reserve *See* American Red Cross Nursing Service, War Reserve
 WAR salvage program, (exc.) 43: 209
 "WAR Service" *See* Volunteers
 WAR surgery, Anesthesia in, (exc.) 42: 1014
 WAR work for all, 43: 990
 WARD, Frances Delaney, 44: 1186
 WARD, H. Evelyn, 45: 857
 WARD, Mariana, 45: 661
 WARD administration *See also* Teaching methods, ward teaching
 courses, 41: 1107; 42: 1331; 44: 706
 medical ward (Fisher), 41: 1281
 Meeting the shortage of nurses (Benson), 41: 1176
 New life for faculty conferences (Reid), 41: 1192
 Shock ward in the ETO (Setzler), 44: 935
 Substitute for nagging (Holiman), 41: 285
 Ward housekeeping—whose responsibility? (Barrett), 42: 920
 Writing a ward manual (Powell), 42: 1304
 WARD aides *See* Auxiliary nursing service; Subsidiary worker
 WARD helper *See* Auxiliary nursing service; Subsidiary worker
 WARD housekeeping—whose responsibility? (Barrett), 42: 920
 WARD manual, Writing a, (Powell), 42: 1304
 WARD practice
 Writing a ward manual (Powell), 42: 1304
 WARD supervision *See* Supervision; Ward administration
 WARD Teaching *See* Supervision; Teaching methods
 WARD teaching program (Perry), 42: 1388
 WARING, Ethel Bushnell
 and M. W. Johnson: *Helping children learn*, (rev.) 41: 1360
 WARMAN, Grace A., 42: 343
 WARNCKE, Fannie T., 44: 894
 WARNINGS to would-be nurses (Samples), 42: 1436
 WARREN, Bessie, 44: 403
 WARREN, Olive E., 43: 849
 Orthopedic restraints, 43: 831
 WARREN, Mrs. Walter Phelps, 41: 1219
 WARREN, Winifred, 44: 500
 WARSTLER, Mary Ellen
 (book rev.) 45: 331
 WARTIME adjustment in obstetrics (Hoover), 43: 828
 WARTIME biennial, (ed.) 44: 621
 WARTIME, Central supply-room in, (Zorn), 44: 541
 WARTIME confusions and a draft, (ed.) 45: 169
 WARTIME help from student nurses, 42: 1292
 WARTIME in Ourtown, (ed.) 43: 794
 WARTIME nursing care in 604 general hospitals (Tattershall, West), 44: 211
 WARTIME nursing in England (Pudney), (exc.) 43: 417
 WARTIME nursing is different, 43: 835
 WARTIME nursing on the West Coast, Some aspects of, (Deming), 44: 565
 WARTIME nursing procedures (Wetzel), 45: 443
 WARTIME pressures, Nursing service adjusts to, 44: 537
 WARTIME, Private duty nursing in, (Rafalowska), 43: 820
 WARTIME public health nursing service, 44: 649
 WARTIME sharing of personnel, (ed.) 43: 972
 WARTIME stresses and neuropsychiatry (Farrell, Atto), 43: 638
 WASHBURN, Ida
 obituary, 44: 1102
 WASHBURN, Marion Louise, 42: 966
 WASHEIM, Sara C., 45: 755
 WASHINGTON, Clara G., 43: 505; 44: 497
 WASHINGTON, D. C. *See also* District of Columbia Catholic University of America
 Bariteau, Norma Joan, appointed to faculty, 41: 1215
 Sweeton, Lucia M., director, public health nursing, 41: 230

WASHINGTON, D. C. (*continued*)

District League of Nursing Education *See*
District of Columbia

Doctors Hospital and Childrens Hospital
refresher courses, **41**: 1332

Freedmen's Hospital School of Nursing under
direction of U. S. Public Health Service,
41: 102

Garfield Memorial Hospital Nursing School
Alumnae Association, fiftieth anniversary,
41: 1103

Graduate Nurses Association *See* District of
Columbia

Saint Elizabeths Hospital School of Nursing
postgraduate course in psychiatric nursing,
41: 1464

WASHINGTON (state)

accelerated program

preclinical courses in colleges, **43**: 304

bills of interest to nurses, **1945**, **45**: 1043

Bremerton, Wartime nursing in, **44**: 567

clinical training course, University of Wash-
ington School of Nursing, **45**: 491, 663

Deaconess School of Nursing, Spokane, three year
basic program in co-operation with Whit-
worth College, **44**: 598

Department of Health, Division of Maternal and
Child Hygiene

maternity care for soldiers' wives, **43**: 46

Department of Labor and Industries

fees for state industrial cases, **43**: 1150

Eastern State Hospital, Medical Lake, psy-
chiatric nursing affiliation, **41**: 1291

Evelyn H. Hall Memorial Library, Seattle, **44**:
797

Gonzaga University (Spokane)

Dryden, M. Virginia, dean, Department of
Nursing, **41**: 1445

League of Nursing Education, annual meeting,
(report) **41**: 982; **42**: 972; **43**: 782; **44**: 709

head nurses institute, **43**: 1150

nurse practice act to license all who nurse for
hire, defeated, **45**: 580

nurses assigned to military service, **45**: 406

Nursing Council for War Service becomes
Planning Council of SNA, **45**: 1083

Postwar Planning Committee, recommenda-
tions, **44**: 710

survey of nursing services, **44**: 1188

Nursing Council on Defense, **42**: 92

Nursing service under the Kaiser Plan (Jackson),
44: 828

Personnel Board, examinations, **43**: 778, 960

practical nurses, Bill to license, killed, **41**: 973

Procurement and Assignment Service under
SNA Counseling and Placement Service,
45: 1083

psychiatric affiliation required, in schools of
nursing, **44**: 994

public health nursing experience for Univ. of

WASHINGTON (STATE) (*continued*)

Washington students, **42**: 94

refresher courses, **42**: 1200

St. Anthony's Hospital, Wenatchee, fire, **43**: 313

Seattle, public health nursing service, **44**: 185

Spokane hospitals adopt group nursing, **45**: 761;
fees, **45**: 761

Spokane VNA gives bedside service from central
office, **43**: 405

State College, Pullman

course in nursing for degree, **42**: 1201

psychiatric nursing affiliation with Eastern
State Hospital, **41**: 1291

State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (re-
port), **41**: 982; **42**: 972; **43**: 782; **44**: 709;
45: 972

Board of Directors and Advisory Council
meeting, recommendations, **45**: 584

Committee on Auxiliary Workers, recom-
mendations, **44**: 710

contribution to National Nursing Council for
War Service, **42**: 839

District associations

general staff nurses sections, **41**: 1341

District 2 (King County), General Staff Nurses
Section organized, **41**: 353; prepaid hos-
pital and medical care, **45**: 493; standards
of employment for general staff nurses
accepted, **41**: 720

and Seattle Hospital Council, salaries and
personnel practices for general staff nurses
agreed upon, **44**: 898

District 3 (Tacoma), General Staff Nurses Sec-
tion organized, **41**: 719; library, **41**: 234;
news letter to nurses in the armed forces,
45: 65

District 4 (Spokane), General Staff Nurses
Section, **41**: 487

District 21, new, **41**: 982

District 22, new, **41**: 982

District 23, new, **41**: 982

dues increased, **45**: 971, 973

EXECUTIVE Secretary, Marian G. Kent, **41**:
963

General Staff Nurses Section recommenda-
tions, **44**: 710

gold star flag, **45**: 1075

Industrial Nursing Section, (report) **44**: 710

May S. Loomis Scholarship Loan Fund, **41**:
420

News Letter, **45**: 322

Standards of Employment Committee, **45**: 494

State Nursing Information Committee program,
41: 967

State Organization for Public Health Nursing,
annual meeting, (reports) **41**: 982; **42**: 972;
43: 782; **44**: 709

May S. Loomis Scholarship Loan Fund, **41**:
420

Swedish Hospital School of Nursing (Seattle)

- WASHINGTON (STATE) (*continued*)
 affiliation with, Seattle Pacific College, **44**: 888; University of Washington, **44**: 888
 United Daughters of the Confederacy, scholarship, **42**: 973
 University of Washington, Extension Service, refresher courses, **41**: 962
 University of Washington School of Nursing Education, rural public health nursing field experience, **42**: 94
 WASHINGTON University School of Nursing, St. Louis, Mo.
 Julia C. Stimson Scholarship, **41**: 421
 WASPS, stings, treatment of, **43**: 245
 WASSINK, Georgia M., **41**: 1100
 WASSON, Louise
 portrait, (group) **42**: 1323
 WATCH your technic—others do, **45**: 958
 WATCHES for, Chinese nurses, **45**: 246; European nurse, (L) **45**: 1062; nurses available, **44**: 1188
 WATER supply
 safeguarding, against war hazards, **42**: 865
 WATERBURY, Ruth C., **42**: 97
 WATERED milk, **45**: 828
 WATERHOUSE, Isabel
 portrait, (group) **41**: 1209
 WATERMAN, Theda M., **42**: 456
Nursing for community health, (rev.) **44**: 814
 WATERS, Ralph M., **41**: 577
 and R. D. Dripps: Nursing care of surgical patients: the "stir-up," **41**: 534
 WATKINS, Charles H., **42**: 1053
 Purpura hemorrhagica, **42**: 1016
 WATSON, Beth Atkins, **42**: 1206
 WATSON, Grace M., **42**: 215
 WATSON, Helen, **43**: 776
 WATSON, Margaret M., **45**: 755
 WATSON, Mary L., **41**: 691
 Our frozen milk bank, **41**: 672
 WATT, Katherine C., **41**: 725
 WAUGH, Kathleen
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 853
 WAY, Beatrice Coggeshall
 (book rev.) **44**: 1011
 WAYLAND, Geneva L., **42**: 1327
 WAYLAND, Mary Marvin
 and R. L. M. McManus and M. O. Faddis:
Hospital head nurse, (rev.) **44**: 719
 WAYNE, Montez, **42**: 1206; **44**: 182
 WAYNE University
 centralized teaching program, **43**: 771
 degree course for nurses, **43**: 218
 College of Nursing
 succeeds Department of Nursing, **45**: 756
 course in tuberculosis nursing, **45**: 492
 Michigan Training Camp, **42**: 960, 1078; chemistry course, **42**: 1417; report, **42**: 1078
 WAYSON, Newton E., **42**: 298
 Plague, **42**: 287
 We aren't nearly so tired (Cheek), **45**: 455
 We burst with pride, (ed.) **45**: 595
 "We can be truly proud," **41**: 920
 "We cannot afford to hurry" (Brigh, Sr. M.), **44**: 223
 We couldn't do without aides (Deming), **43**: 886
 We create public opinion!, (ed.) **41**: 1178
 We have been asked, **45**: 887, 1032
 We prepare for disaster (Richardson), **41**: 902
 We see the face of danger, (ed.) **42**: 62
 We shall not forget Hankow (Liu), **43**: 927
 We stand at Armageddon, (ed.) **44**: 95
 We traveled by transport (Shaw), **43**: 1022
 We were on the "Zamzam" (Oiness), (L) **41**: 954
 WEATHERHEAD, Pearl
 Flint's Home and Hospital Practical Nurses, **45**: 813
 WEAVER, Florence L., **42**: 1206
 WEBB, Idell E.
 portrait, (group) **42**: 1386
 WEBB, Martha B., **43**: 210
 From old barn to new schoolhouse, **43**: 146
 WEBB, Mrs. Omytene, **43**: 96
 WEBBER, Geraldine, **45**: 1072
 WEBBER, Ida M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 853
 WEBER, Ethel, **42**: 1079
 WEBER, Isabel, **44**: 794
 WEBER, Sister M. Leonis, **43**: 107
 WEBSTER, Betty Kay, **41**: 1459
 WEBSTER, Beulah Gould, **43**: 1145
 WEBSTER, Charlotte M.
 and Marie Lehti and E. D. Nicely: *Manual for the conduct of classes for expectant parents*, (rev.) **42**: 986
 WEDER, Emily H. M., **41**: 224; **42**: 966; **43**: 684
 hospital ship named for, **44**: 890
 obituary, **43**: 967
 portrait, **41**: 223
 WEEKLY hour schedules for students (NLNE), **44**: 164
 WEIGHTS and measurements
 Metric system use by, AMA Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, **44**: 301
 WEIGLE, Esther Heimlich, **45**: 1072
 WEIL-FELIX reaction, **41**: 557
 WEILER, Shirley, **41**: 1338
 WEINBERGER, Julius
 Volunteer orderly, **45**: 451
 WEINS, Paula Fenimore, **42**: 1327
 WEINSCHREIDER, Anna J., **42**: 1322; **45**: 64
 WEINSTEIN, Alice
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1067
 WEIR, Jane S., **44**: 794
 WEIR, Ruth
 Merit pin award, **44**: 1189
 WEISKOTTEN, H. G.
 and M. A. Thomas and Frode Jensen: *Medical care of the discharged hospital patient*, (rev.) **44**: 719

- WEISS, Edward
Psychosomatic medicine, **45**: 189; comment, (**L**) **45**: 751
- WEISS, Madeline, **45**: 151
- WEIST, Zella E., **44**: 402
appointed ANC Superintendent's staff, **43**: 1141
- WELLIK, Mary Helen, **41**: 1338
- WELLS, Carolyn V., **43**: 224
- WELLS, Frances
Graphic nursing care study, **43**: 207
- WELLS, Marion H., **41**: 1338
(book revs.) **42**: 607, 1346
- WELLS, Ruth B., **44**: 1184
- WELSH, Agnes M.
nursery school in California, **43**: 546
- WELSH, Cecilia M., **45**: 1073
- WELSH, Helen J.
Air Medal award, **45**: 488
- WENDT, Irene M.
Air Medal award, **45**: 855
- WENGER, Hermann Leslie
First aid primer, (rev.) **42**: 721
- WENRICH, Marian, **41**: 1100
(book rev.) **45**: 335
- WENSLEY, Edith McCarthy, **43**: 510; **44**: 1187
secretary, NOPHN Board and Committee Members Section, **42**: 1456
- WENTZ, Rozene, **43**: 505; **44**: 294
- WERE you in Chicago? (Black, Werner), **42**: 816
- WERNER, August A., **42**: 1414
Menopause, **42**: 1373
- WERNER, Elizabeth, **43**: 224
- WERNER, Mary E.
and Rosemary Black: Were you in Chicago?, **42**: 816
- WESSELS, Jean, **44**: 598
- WEST, Frances
and R. K. Felter: *Surgical nursing*, (rev.) **41**: 739; **42**: 1106
- WEST, Frances P., **42**: 703; **45**: 154
- WEST, Lula, **45**: 154
- WEST, Margaret D.
and Louise Tattershall: Wartime nursing care in 604 general hospitals, **44**: 211
- WEST, Russell W., **43**: 849
and M. A. Rooney and G. R. Soller: Community health service course, **43**: 802
- WEST VIRGINIA
bills of interest to nurses, 1945, **45**: 1042
Board of Examiners for Nurses
Bloomheart, Mary Ella, secretary-treasurer, **42**: 329
changes in regulations, **45**: 1042
Wilson, Jennie Fontaine, resigned, **42**: 328
Charleston General Hospital refresher course, **41**: 615
Committee of Registered Nurses for National Defense, **41**: 1095 See also Nursing Council on Defense
- WEST VIRGINIA (continued)
Federation of Women's Clubs, scholarship fund, **42**: 1079
League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (reports) **41**: 1482; **42**: 1471; **44**: 1194
nurse practice act, amended, **45**: 493, 1075
Nursing Council for War Service activities, **42**: 1471 See also Committee of Registered Nurses for National Defense
Nursing Council on Defense, **42**: 92
preclinical courses at West Virginia Wesleyan College, **44**: 696
State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (reports) **41**: 1482; **42**: 1471; **44**: 1194
Are You Interested in Nursing?, **42**: 1471
contribution to Nursing Council on National Defense, **41**: 1111
District 1 (Wheeling), institute, **41**: 106
District 8 (Charleston), annual institute, **41**: 726
gift of tea to British nurses, **41**: 492
History of Nursing in West Virginia, **41**: 1483; (Reid), (rev.) **42**: 237
Industrial Nurses Section organized, **45**: 245
WESTCHESTER School of Nursing, Valhalla, N. Y.
Beatrice M. Bamber Loan Fund, **41**: 419
- WESTCOTT, Mary J.
portrait, (group) **43**: 955
- WESTERMAN, Beulah D., **41**: 1069
(book rev.) **42**: 1107
What is adequate nutrition?, **41**: 1014
- WESTERMAN, Ethel G.
Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 752
- WESTERN New York Hospital Council
Call to service, (rev.) **42**: 984
- WESTERN Reserve University School of Nursing
See Frances Payne Bolton School of Nursing
- WESTMAN, Florence
Prayer before capping, (poem) **43**: 92
- WESTON, Mary L.
Devices to simplify neurological nursing, **45**: 22
- WESTOVER, Muriel M.
portrait, (group) **44**: 99
- WESTRA, Rena D., **43**: 227
- WET dressings, Practical cover for, (Manning, Farmer), **42**: 1133
- WETZEL, Gertrude L., **44**: 184
- WETZEL, Maisie V., **44**: 183, 702
- WETZEL, Marion M., **44**: 500
- WETZEL, Sylvia
Wartime nursing procedures, **45**: 443
- WEXLER, Eleanor
From pros to prelims, **43**: 390
- WEYERMAN, Martha
Merit pin award, **44**: 1189
- WHALEN, Claire E.
Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 1066
- WHALEN, Eleanor M., **43**: 599
- WHARTON, Helen E., **44**: 415
Purple Heart award, **45**: 489

- WHAT a nursery school can teach you (Ingles), **45**: 519
- WHAT about the married nurses?, (ed.) **42**: 400
- WHAT aides mean to patients (James), **43**: 1018
- WHAT applicants hope and fear about schools of nursing (Kemble), **45**: 829
- WHAT are sulfonated oils? (Schwartz), (exc.) **44**: 232
- WHAT Army nurses do, (exc.) **41**: 994; **45**: 436-37
- WHAT attendant nurses do and do not do (Household Nursing Association, Boston), (exc.) **45**: 554
- What Can I Do* (OCD), **42**: 1318
- WHAT defense savings stamps and bonds will buy, **42**: 380
- WHAT do nurse deputies do? (OCD), (exc.) **43**: 181
- WHAT do the shortages mean? (USPHS Division of Nurse Education), **44**: 379
- WHAT do you mean—dues?, **41**: 793
- WHAT does a delegate do? (Stebbins), **45**: 802
- WHAT does the survey show?, (ed.) **41**: 1424
- WHAT housekeeping aides do (Argo), **41**: 775
- WHAT information do you provide for general staff nurses?, **42**: 148
- WHAT is a community?, (exc.) **41**: 1290
- WHAT is adequate nutrition? (Westerman), **41**: 1014
- WHAT is allergy? (Criep), **45**: 721
- WHAT is UNRRA?, **45**: 713
- WHAT "mopping up" operations mean in human suffering (Mushrush), **44**: 228
- WHAT nurses do, **42**: 504; **43**: 14, 140, 546, 724, 1082
- What Nursing Holds for You* (Canadian Nurses Association), **43**: 406
- WHAT of my future?, (ed.) **45**: 3
- WHAT price venereal disease?, (excs.) **41**: 398
- WHAT registries are doing, **41**: 904, 1289
- I. January-April 1941, **41**: 1059
- II. Non-professional workers, 1940 and 1941, **41**: 1060
- WHAT registries did in, 1941, **42**: 911; January-April 1942, **42**: 913; 1942, **43**: 563; 1943, **44**: 1042; 1944, **45**: 697
- WHAT state associations did in 1944, **45**: 74
- WHAT student nurses are doing *See* annual indexes v. 43-45
- WHAT student nurses think about counseling (Triggs, Bigelow), **43**: 669
- WHAT the man nurse contributes (Beha), **41**: 1380
- What the United Nations Relief Agreement means to you*, (rev.) **43**: 1163
- WHAT the wartime baby wears (Gould), **42**: 1260
- WHAT to do in a blackout, (exc.) **42**: 18
- "WHAT's past is prologue" (National survey of registered nurses 1941), **43**: 267
- WHAYNE, Tom F.
and others: *Global epidemiology*, (rev.) **45**: 982
- WHEAT germ, nutritional value, (exc.) **45**: 636
- WHEATON, Gertrude Cody
Volunteer aides in two Cleveland institutions, **45**: 20
- WHEELCHAIR, Cyr, **45**: 22
- WHEELER, Claribel A., **41**: 94, 485, 851, 1220
(book rev.) **44**: 1203
resigned, executive secretary NLNE, **42**: 758, 800, 966
portrait, (group) **41**: 351
- WHEELER, Dorothy V., **43**: 1047; **44**: 1187
on staff of NNCWS, **45**: 315
- WHEELER, Isabelle L., **44**: 74
portrait, **44**: 74
- WHEELER, Mary C.
obituary, **45**: 164
- WHEELER, Maurice Gwendolyn, **42**: 572
- WHELOCK, Ruth V., **41**: 369; **42**: 441; **44**: 306, 894
- WHEN nursing had begun (Moser), **43**: 371
- WHEN patients go home (Atkins), **43**: 987
- WHEN spring floods and tornadoes struck (Adams), **45**: 460
- WHEN students score their own papers (Hoagland), **44**: 486
- WHEN they come home; questions and answers on Veterans Administration benefits, **44**: 1116
- When you hire women*, (rev.) **44**: 815
- WHERE blows the williwaw (Granberg), **45**: 535
- WHERE does static electricity come from? (Juve), (exc.) **41**: 275
- WHERE rank counts, **45**: 692
- WHERE to get motion picture films, **42**: 420
- WHERE we stand and what we can do, **45**: 88
- WHIDDEN, Abbie G., **43**: 508
- WHIPPLE, Katherine Z. W.
(book rev.) **41**: 1355
- WHITAKER, Judith Gage
executive secretary, Nebraska SNA, **44**: 1092
portrait, **44**: 1093
- WHITAKER, Mildred H., **42**: 968
- WHITAKER, Nancy
portrait, (group) **42**: 943
- WHITAKER, Pauline, **43**: 777
- WHITE, Dorothy (Mrs. Thomas Raeburn), **42**: 176; **44**: 308
portrait, **44**: 629
- WHITE, Dorothy C.
Air Medal award, **45**: 752
- WHITE, Edna L.
wartime nursing in State School, (L.) **45**: 61
- WHITE, Elizabeth, **42**: 1204
- WHITE, Faye E.
Bronze Star Medal award, **44**: 1086
portrait, (group) **44**: 1087
- WHITE, James C., **43**: 766
Trench foot, shelter foot, and immersion foot, **43**: 710
- WHITE, Jean Martin, **41**: 690; **45**: 73
portrait, (group) **41**: 659
University School in Argentina, **41**: 659

- WHITE (continued)
 and E. L. Rothweiler: *Art and science of nursing*, (rev.) **44**: 720
- WHITE, Jeanette
 (book rev.) **45**: 166
 portrait, (group) **42**: 757
- WHITE, Jeanette V. L., **43**: 311, 777
- WHITE, Julia E., **42**: 1451
- WHITE, Louise, **42**: 964; **44**: 297
- WHITE, Lucy Gordon, **44**: 994
- WHITE, Mary W., **41**: 348
- WHITE, Paul Dudley, **43**: 476
 Congestive heart failure, **43**: 427
Heart disease, (rev.) **45**: 168
- WHITE, Ruth Young, **42**: 957; **43**: 376; **44**: 1187
 ARC services in the Mediterranean theater, **44**: 841
 Army nurses—in the air, **43**: 342
 At Anzio beachhead, **44**: 370
 home nursing courses in Arizona, **43**: 546
 Red Cross clubs in Australia, **44**: 751
 Red Cross nursing in the Cleveland disaster, **45**: 35
 "Solace" plies the Tasman and Coral Seas, **44**: 552
- WHITE, Mrs. Thomas Raeburn See White, Dorothy (Mrs. Thomas Raeburn)
- WHITE, Wendell
Psychology of dealing with people, (rev.) **42**: 238
- WHITE collar workers, hearing on problems of, attended by ANA president, **44**: 908
- WHITEHOUSE, W. W., **41**: 798
 Challenge to nursing, **41**: 799
- WHITEHURST, Mrs. John L.
 portrait, **42**: 1446
- WHITLEY, Lucille R.
 Bronze Star Medal award, **45**: 853
- WHITLOCK, Olive M., **41**: 482; **44**: 701
- WHITLOW, Evelyn B., **45**: 408
- WHITMAN, Walt, **42**: 64
- WHITMAN frame, **41**: 1403
- WHITNEY, Beatrice Graham
 Avon Award, **45**: 656
 portrait, (group) **45**: 657
- WHITNEY, G. L.
 portrait, (group) **44**: 1057
- WHITNEY, Harriet M., **43**: 505; **44**: 599
- WHITNEY, Jessamine S., **41**: 576
Tuberculosis among nurses, (ed.) **41**: 576
 and M. V. Dempsey: *Study of patients discharged alive from tuberculosis sanatoria in 1933*, (rev.) **43**: 699
- WHITTAKER, Edith
 portrait, (group) **42**: 1453
- WHITTEN, Ella T., **42**: 549
 Our materia medica garden, **42**: 521
- WHITTEN, Francis B., **42**: 215
- WHITTERN, Hazel B., **42**: 328; **44**: 794
- WHITTLE, Reba Z., **45**: 318
- WHITTON, Charlotte
Canadian women in the war effort, (rev.) **43**: 126
- WHITWELL, George E.
 portrait, (group) **45**: 639
- Who broke it?, **42**: 1006
- Who serves the state boards of nurse examiners? (NLNE), **45**: 141
- Who will teach them?, (ed.) **42**: 400
- WHOOPING cough, immunization, **45**: 1024
- Why America needs more nurses, **43**: 132
- Why embarrass your patient? (Price), **41**: 410
- Why fear the psychiatric patient? (Sallee), **44**: 142
- Why of the Victory Loan, **45**: 936
- Why the Harmon Association changed its dues, **44**: 233
- Why this magazine is conserving paper, **44**: 59
- WICKENDEN, Elmira Bears, **41**: 965, 1426; **42**: 101; **43**: 849; **44**: 1187
 Executive Secretary, Nursing Council on National Defense, **41**: 1209, (correction) **41**: 1338
 NNCWS and V-E Day, **45**: 508
 National Nursing Council reports, **43**: 807
 portrait, **42**: 103; (group) **44**: 787
- WICKWARD, Alice C., **44**: 600
- WIDDISON, Elaine, **41**: 578
 Pyelolithotomy, **41**: 547
- WIDENER Memorial School for Crippled Children and Philadelphia Board of Public Education: *Services to the orthopedically handicapped*, a report, (rev.) **43**: 970
- WIDENMYER, Violet, **42**: 668
 (book rev.) **43**: 1057
 and Loretta Doyle: *Chronic ulcerative colitis: nursing aspects*, **42**: 646
- WIDMER, Carolyn Ladd, **43**: 89, 772
 Housewife re-enters nursing, **43**: 10
- WIEDENBACH, Ernestine, **41**: 852; **42**: 102, 70^b, 1297; **43**: 1149; **44**: 1187; **45**: 157
 Overcoming mental barriers, **42**: 1247
 resigned, secretary NIB, **45**: 756
- WIESER, Dorothy Muller
 rescue squad, Volunteer Fire Department, **43**: 546
- WIITA, Violette V., **43**: 958
- WIKE, Martha, **44**: 407
- WILBUR, Bernice M., **43**: 559, 684
 Legion of Merit award, **45**: 63
 portrait, (group) **43**: 559
- WILCHINSKI, Jeanette, **45**: 409
- WILCOX, Elizabeth, **42**: 1297; **43**: 772
 Rheumatic fever; diagnosis, prognosis, treatment, and nursing care, **45**: 94
 Teaching medical asepsis, **42**: 1307
- WILDONER, Frances, **44**: 179
- WILEY, Inez H., **43**: 598
- WILHITE, Eunice A., **42**: 582; **44**: 500; **45**: 409
- WILKINSON, Charles T.
 portrait, (group) **44**: 676
- WILKINSON, Edwina L., **42**: 668
 (book rev.) **42**: 723
 and G. L. Clow: *Centralization of supplies*, **42**: 649

- WILKINSON, Mrs. L. J., 42: 835; 44: 902
 portrait, 44: 902
- WILL army pay be increased?, (ed.) 41: 1423
- WILL, Importance of making a, 44: 488
- WILL there be unemployment?, (ed.) 44: 820
- WILLEFORD, Mary B., 41: 348, 934
 obituary, 42: 231
 and Naomi Deutsch: Promoting maternal and
 child health, 41: 894
- WILLERS, Aurelia C., 42: 970; 43: 598
- WILLETTS, Lillian E., 41: 691
 Rotation simplified, 41: 700
- WILLIAMS, Alice, 45: 759
- WILLIAMS, Anna Grace, 41: 1100; 43: 776
- WILLIAMS, Anne K., 41: 322
 "Patriotism is not enough," 41: 297
- WILLIAMS, Annette
 Nurse and laboratory procedures, 44: 949
- WILLIAMS, Blanche Colton
Clara Barton—daughter of destiny, (rev.) 42: 607
- WILLIAMS, Corliss J., 42: 1053; 43: 1119
 (book revs.) 44: 1106
 Experiment in staff education, 43: 1117
 Tuberculous registrant, 42: 988
- WILLIAMS, Dorothy E., 41: 690
 Care of the feet, 41: 650
 portrait, 41: 690
- WILLIAMS, Dorothy J., 45: 662
- WILLIAMS, Dorothy Rogers, 44: 794
 (book rev.) 45: 420
 Present types of collegiate schools of nursing,
 45: 388
- WILLIAMS, Edith M., 42: 1053
 and Gertrude Rudolph: Converting hotel to
 naval hospital, 42: 1009
- WILLIAMS, Elizabeth C., 41: 798
 Cholecystography, 41: 781
- WILLIAMS, Frances, 44: 604
- WILLIAMS, Hazel C., 42: 1206
- WILLIAMS, Jesse Feiring
Personal hygiene applied, (rev.) 42: 608
Textbook of anatomy and physiology, (rev.) 44:
 317
- WILLIAMS, Joan
 Air Medal award, 45: 854
- WILLIAMS, Mrs. John E. See Williams, Ruth W.
- WILLIAMS, Juanita H., 43: 859
- WILLIAMS, Mary, 42: 404
- WILLIAMS, Mary, 45: 662
 and Helen Gage and Mildred Byers: Nursing in
 Hawaii since Dec. 7, 1941, 42: 349
- WILLIAMS, R. C., 41: 1069
 Nursing care for migrant families, 41: 1028
- WILLIAMS, Ruth C., 43: 691
- WILLIAMS, Ruth Wisnaes (Mrs. John E.), 43: 777;
 45: 69
- WILLIAMS, Sarah E., 44: 402
- WILLIAMS, Tessie F., 44: 703
- WILLIAMSON, Anne, 43: 688
- WILLIS, Edith G., 44: 602
- WILLMS, Emilie, 41: 238, 1459; 43: 1051; 44:
 186
 portrait, (group) 41: 1459
- WILMSHURST, Mercy, 44: 302
- WILSEY, Ethel, 44: 1186
- WILSON, Alberta B., 41: 1458; 45: 154
- WILSON, Dorothy
 (book revs.) 44: 524
- WILSON, E. Genevieve, 41: 964
 obituary, 44: 1201
- WILSON, Elizabeth Rath
 Alleviate your nursing shortages with aides, 45:
 184
- WILSON, Florence K., 43: 1048
 (book rev.) 41: 740
- WILSON, Gertrude, 44: 604
- WILSON, Harriet L., 42: 1084
- WILSON, Hazel N., 43: 681
- WILSON, Helen Schupback, 42: 668
 Teaching that lasted, 42: 624
- WILSON, Jean S.
 resigned, executive secretary, Canadian Nurses
 Association, 43: 512, 1050
- WILSON, Jennie Fontaine, 42: 328
- WILSON, Jessie Margaret, 44: 701
- WILSON, Lucy I., 45: 317
 Air Medal award, 44: 1180
- WILSON, Margaret E.
 (book rev.) 42: 1348
- WILSON, Marjorie M.
 christens ship, 44: 497
 portrait, (group) 44: 497
- WILSON, May G., 41: 200
 Physician comments, 41: 213
- WILSON, Netta W.
 and V. D. Irwin: *Evaluation of dental health
 literature*, (rev.) 43: 1057
- WILSON, Theresa A., 44: 497
- WILSON, Virginia Lashley, 43: 673
 Adventure in civilian defense, 43: 644
- WINANT, Anna K., 44: 606
- WINDHAM, Virginia, 42: 462
- WINEBRENNER, Mary Ruth, 41: 1338
- WINGER, Louise B., 45: 490
- WINGERD, Fern H.
 Purple Heart award, 44: 497
- WENN, Ralph B.
Encyclopedia of child guidance, (rev.) 44: 1013
- WINSLOW, C.-E. A.
 Postwar trends in public health and nursing,
 45: 989
- WINTERS, Margaret Campbell
 (book revs.) 41: 122; 42: 983
- WIPSON, Jane
 portrait, (group) 45: 657
- WISCONSIN
 American Legion aids recruitment program,
 43: 302
 bills of interest to nurses, 1945, 45: 1042
 Bureau of Nursing Education

WISCONSIN (*continued*)

- clinical teaching program advisory service, 41: 854
- Grandview Hospital School of Nursing (La Crosse) Alumnae Association, help furnish Army nurses recreation room, 43: 686
- League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (reports) 41: 1483; 42: 1335; 43: 1053; 45: 76
- Milwaukee City Service Commission, examinations, 43: 226
- Municipal Hospital, Two Rivers, salary increases granted nurses, 44: 899
- Nurse practice act amended, 41: 852, 1411, 1412; 43: 683; bill introduced, 43: 683
- Nursing Council for War Service
Fehlauer, Mildred, field worker, 42: 824
- Nursing Council on Defense, 42: 92; aids civilian defense plans, 42: 205
- St. Agnes Hospital, Fond du Lac, new lounge and kitchenette, 43: 110
- State Board of Health
Health program for defense workers (Graves), 42: 1401
to use surplus funds from nurse registration for advanced education, 45: 580
- State Board of Health, Bureau of Nursing Education
age requirement of students modified, 42: 826
distribution of nursing service, analysis, 42: 575
special temporary permits for nurses not registered in state, 42: 1077
- State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (reports) 41: 1483; 42: 1335; 43: 1053; 45: 76
- Adda Eldredge Scholarship Fund, 41: 419; awards, 42: 832
- contribution to Nursing Council on National Defense, 41: 1485
- District 3 (Madison), 41: 356; Nurses Official Registry of Madison, 45: 216
- Districts 7 and 8, help furnish Army nurses recreation room, 43: 686
- Industrial Nurses Section organized, 45: 76
- Milwaukee district, meeting on tropical diseases, 42: 1459
- salaries and personnel practices, recommendations, 45: 1074
- symposium on industrial nursing, 41: 107
- State Organization for Public Health Nursing, annual meeting, (reports) 42: 1335; 43: 1053; 45: 76
to be formed, 41: 1483
- Theda Clark Memorial Hospital School of Nursing (Neeah), lectures for graduates, 42: 452
- tuberculosis prevention in schools of nursing, 44: 696
- Wise, Ethel, 45: 154
- Wise consumers help win the war (Blood), 42: 399

Wise maternity policy for industry (U. S. Children's Bureau), 43: 1127

With field hospital nurses in Germany (Paxton), 45: 131

With Red Cross nurses in Hawaii (Peterson, Kerr), 42: 532

With These Weapons, film, Spanish version, 42: 105

WITHAM, Edna N., 44: 1091

WITHEROW, Martha A., 45: 409

WITHEY, H. A., 42: 181

Your 1941 federal income tax, 42: 173

WITMER, S. Kathryn, 41: 608

WITTE, Rose, 45: 320

WITTER, Kathryn, 42: 1414

WIVEL, Elizabeth C., 42: 1206

WOELFEL, Sr. M. Augusta, 43: 862

(book revs.) 41: 1009; 42: 1107; 44: 719

WOERTH, Eva, 42: 1053

Iowa plans for home nursing, 42: 1011

WOLF, Anna D., 43: 316; 45: 247

portrait, (group) 43: 759

Safeguarding the school of nursing, (exc.) 41: 819

WOLF, Loree, 42: 1451; 44: 497

WOLF, Lulu K., 43: 849

Credit values of basic courses, 43: 846

WOLF, Marguerite, 43: 1119

Rôle of the psychiatric nurse in therapeutic situations, 43: 1115

WOLF, Miriam V., 44: 794

Graduate in-service program in social and health aspects of nursing, 45: 951

WOLF-SCHINDLER flexible gastroscope, 43: 162

WOLFER, John A., 43: 296

Cancer of the breast, 43: 253

WOLFF, Margaret H.

Teaching WAVE corpsmen, 44: 343

WOMAN's College of the University of North Carolina

degree course offered veterans of Army and Navy Nurse Corps, 45: 581

WOMAN's Hospital of Philadelphia

Board of Managers tribute to nursing staff, (ed.) 43: 521

WOMBLE, Alice G., 45: 753, 856

WOMEN

in industry

free and inexpensive materials, list of, 43: 392

See also pamphlets below

Industry, women, safety, and health (Anderson), 43: 275

pamphlets listed, 44: 94, 815 *See also free and inexpensive materials above*

Mortality among, is decreasing, (exc.) 41: 34

Women healers in medieval life and literature (Hughes), (rev.) 44: 1014

WOMEN of the Moose

scholarships, 42: 1320; 43: 215, 303, 503, 681, 793, 857; program continued, 43: 1039

WOMEN, War work urged for all, (NNCWS), 45: 315

- WOMEN's Army Auxiliary Corps (WAAC's) *See also* Women's Army Corps
 changed to Women's Army Corps, **43**: 703
 information on service in, **43**: 136
 WAVES, WAAC's, SPARS, and nurses, **43**: 134;
 (comment on) (L) **43**: 395
- WOMEN's, Army Corps (WAC's) *See also* Women's Army Auxiliary Corps
 illness rates in ETO, **45**: 915
 Medical Units, training, uniform, insignia, **45**:
 240
 number in, Nov. 30, 1944, **45**: 312
 WAAC becomes WAC, **43**: 703
 WAC's enter Army medical technician school,
43: 956
- WOMEN's Auxiliary of Norwegian-American Hospital, Chicago, Ill., scholarships, **43**: 857
- WOMEN's Bureau, U. S. Department of Labor
See U. S. Department of Labor, Women's Bureau
- WOMEN's clubs, Splendid assistance of, (ed.) **43**:
 793
- WOMEN's International Bowling Congress, transport planes presented by, **45**: 489
- WOMEN's Joint Congressional Committee, representatives report to ANA Board of Directors, **44**: 913
- WOMEN's Military Services Club, New York City, **43**: 599
- WOMEN's Reserve of the U. S. Coast Guard (SPARS)
 information on service in, **43**: 136
 WAVES, WAAC's, SPARS, and nurses, **43**: 134;
 (comment on) (L) **43**: 395
- WOMEN's Reserve of the U. S. Naval Reserve (WAVES)
 information on service in, **43**: 136
 number in, Jan. 1, 1945, **45**: 312
 Teaching WAVE corpsmen (Wolff), **44**: 343
 Training of WAVES for hospitals (Schmidt), **43**:
 717
- WAVE hospital corpsmen, preparation, **45**: 241
- WAVES, WAAC's, SPARS, and nurses, **43**:
 134; (comment on) (L) **43**: 395
- Wood, Ann Snell, **44**: 182
- Wood, Estella J.
 My evaluation of psychiatric nursing experience,
45: 310
- Wood, Helen
 (book rev.) **42**: 1103
- Wood, Margaret, **44**: 297
- Wood, Marion S.
 (book rev.) **45**: 333
- Wood, Mildred, **42**: 215
- Wood, Myrtle I., **45**: 753
- Wood, Sue E.
 citation for meritorious conduct, **44**: 295
- WOODBURY, Marion C., **41**: 1338; **45**: 490
- WOODERS, Marie A.
 and D. A. Curtis: *Emergency care*, (rev.) **42**: 1345
- WOODRUFF, Clara W., **44**: 76
- WOODS, Carrie M.
 obituary, **41**: 633
- WOODS, Catherine, **45**: 154
- WOODS, Edna R.
 Air Medal award, **45**: 855
- WOODS, Grace S., **42**: 456
- WOODS, Kathryn P., **45**: 490
- WOODS, Nevin
 portrait, (group) **43**: 1073
- WOODS, Ruth, **45**: 156
- WOODWARD, Henry L.
 and Bernice Gardner and others: *Obstetric management and nursing*, (rev.) **41**: 1121
- WOODWARD, Julian L.
 and R. L. Sutherland: *Introductory sociology*,
 (rev.) **41**: 1009
- WOODWORTH, Helen L., **43**: 224
- WOODWORTH, Sarah Fish, **42**: 693
 portrait, (group) **42**: 693
- WOOLDRIDGE, Alice F., **45**: 68, 320
- WOOTENS, Eliza
 portrait, **43**: 991
- WOOTTON, Nina E., **42**: 214
- WORCESTER, D. A., **41**: 321
 Leadership, **41**: 280
- WORDEN, Isabel
 Scrub typhus fever, **44**: 942
- WORK aid for students, definition, **42**: 1299
- WORK Projects Administration
 What housekeeping aides do (Argo), **41**: 775
 WPA workers and trainees in the hospital
 (Borowski), **41**: 1023
- WORKING creed, U. S. (Landis), (exc.) **42**: 1356
- WORKMEN's compensation, **41**: 56
 and the nurse (Hayt), **41**: 663
 pamphlet listed, **44**: 815
 vision testing for applicant, **44**: 249
- WORKSHOP (Taylor), **41**: 585
- WORKSHOPS, (ed.) **44**: 420
- WORKSHOPS in education, **45**: 841
- WORKSHOPS, summer courses and institutes listed
 in April, May and June issues
- WORLD events—and postwar planning, (ed.) **45**: 679
- WORLD War I
 Nursing preparedness (Stewart), **41**: 804
- WORLD War II *See* name of country or service as
 Army Nurse Corps
- WOUND healing (Hartzell, Winfield, Irvin), (exc.)
42: 1135; biological factors in, (exc.) **42**: 819
- WOUNDS *See also* Surgical nursing
 Preventing infection in wounds and burns,
 (exc.) **42**: 1165
 sulfonamides, application, **42**: 141
 Treatment of war injuries (Dial), **42**: 1229
 Treatment of wounds (OWI), **44**: 28
 Wound healing (Hartzell, Winfield, Irvin), (exc.)
42: 1135; biological factors in, (exc.) **42**: 819
- WRIGHT, Anita Josephine
 Air Medal award, **45**: 317

- WRIGHT, Chester S.
Army nurses are true soldiers, (L) 45: 149
- WRIGHT, Christine, 45: 490
and Edgar Hull and A. B. Eyl: *Medical nursing*, (rev.) 41: 249; 42: 722
- WRIGHT, Harold N.
and Mildred Montag: *Textbook of materia medica, pharmacology and therapeutics*, (rev.) 42: 1348; 45: 83
- WRIGHT, Helen E., 43: 959
- WRIGHT, Jessie
Protective body mechanics in convalescence, 45: 699
- WRIGHT, Mary Tolle, 41: 691
portrait, (group) 41: 685
- WRIGHT, Rebekah
Hydrotherapy in psychiatric hospitals, (rev.) 42: 122
- WRIGHT, Ruth Ponko
commendation for service, 44: 1179
- WRIGHT, Winona, 42: 829
- WRINGER, mobile, 45: 121
- WRIST restraint cover, suggestion for, 42: 888
- WRITERS
Opinion molders appraise nursing (Bernays), 45: 1005
- Writing a ward manual (Powell), 42: 1304
- WRITING, Technic of technical, (Bakeless), 41: 1141
- WUERTHNER, Almena, 41: 99
- WUNSCHER, Martha Anne, 44: 701
- WYANT, Annie L., 44: 604
- WYATT, Jeanette E.
Air Medal award, 45: 239
- WYERSBERG, Hilda
Merit pin award, 44: 1189
- WYLIE, Martha Margaret, 44: 889
- WYNE, Margaret, 44: 1184
- WYNN, Hallie Del, 42: 1297
Staff education program, 42: 1269
- WYOMING
American Legion Auxiliary, loans for prospective student nurses, 42: 1321
- Memorial Hospital School of Nursing (Sheridan), students finish science course, 44: 1088
- Merit Council, examinations, 42: 458
- nurse practice act amended, 43: 684
- Nursing Council for War Service, activities, 42: 1471
- State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (reports) 41: 1109; 42: 1471
- General Staff Nurses Section created, 41: 1109
- Martha C. Kimball Loan Fund, 41: 1109
- Wyoming General Hospital School of Nursing (Rock Springs) students finish science course, 44: 1088
- X-RAY
Roentgen therapy and the nurse (Hopp), 41: 431
- X-RAY (continued)
technicians, courses for, 41: 433, 567; opportunities for nurse, (L) 42: 1313
- XAVIER, Sister Mary, 43: 772
- YALE University School of Nursing
accelerated program, 43: 99
- Annie W. Goodrich Scholarship Loan Fund, 41: 658
- Dean, retired, Effie J. Taylor, 44: 183, 605; appointed, Elizabeth S. Bixler, 44: 183, 605
- YALE University School of Nursing Alumnae Association
Annie Warburton Goodrich Endowment Fund, 43: 404
- calendar, Annie W. Goodrich, 45: 960
- YAMAMOTO, Yao
president Japanese Nurses Association, 41: 492
- YAP, Rosario
Guerilla nurse (Clarke), 45: 598
- portrait, (group) 45: 598
- YARBOROUGH, LeRoy W.
portrait, (group) 45: 639
- YARNELL, Helen N., 45: 320
- YATES, Marie Zweegman
Gregg medical dictation series, (rev.) 43: 1058
- YEAGER, Janet, 42: 829
- portrait, (group) 41: 1209
- YEARBOOK, So you're going to have a, 43: 298
- YELLOWSTONE, Nursing in the, (Smith), 41: 670
- YETTER, Doris M., 42: 1202, 1245, 1246; 43: 506, 686
- portrait, (group) 43: 686
- YODER, Clara M., 41: 199
- Nursing care in scarlet fever, 41: 144
- YORI, Natalie P., 42: 328
- YORK, Mary E., 42: 927
- County nursing council, 42: 890
- "YORK PLAN" against disaster, 41: 1096
- YOST, Edna
and L. D. Gilbreth: *Normal lives for the disabled*, (rev.) 45: 334
- YOST, Gladys Boorem
Student nurses' organization writes a constitution 45: 748; (correction), 45: 851
- You are needed—junior cadets!, 45: 56
- You are needed—senior students!, 45: 56
- YOUNG, Blanche
address requested, 45: 313
- YOUNG, Dorothy R., 44: 183, 1000
- YOUNG, Eileen M., 42: 829
- YOUNG, Ellen P., 41: 717
- YOUNG, Etelka W., 43: 107, 958
- YOUNG, Florence C., 43: 1048
- YOUNG, Genevieve, 42: 829
- YOUNG, Helen, 42: 1328
- portrait, 42: 1328; (group) 43: 759
- retired, director of nursing, Columbia-Presby-

- YOUNG (*continued*)
 terian Medical Center, New York City, 42: 1328
 and G. A. Morrison and Margaret Eliot: *Lippincott's quick reference book for nurses*, (rev.) 43: 1163
 and others: *Essentials of nursing*, (rev.) 42: 723
 YOUNG, Janet E.
 and Merriam Adams: Faculty plans together, 45: 48
 YOUNG, Kathleen F., 43: 777
 YOUNG Women's Auxiliary for student nurses (McGinnis), 44: 692
 YOUNG Women's Zionist Organization of America, Junior Hadassah
 gift to Henrietta Szold School of Nursing, 43: 1151
 YOUNGSTOWN College, Youngstown, Ohio, ward management course, 42: 1331
 YOUR admissions, how nearly have you reached your quota?, 42: 1419
 YOUR admissions; reaching the goal of 65,000 for the school year 1943-1944 (NLNE), 43: 937
 YOUR classification, (ed.) 44: 819
 YOUR earning capacity (Schackmann), 42: 27
 YOUR federal appropriation (Dunn), 42: 1279
 YOUR first job (Torrop), 41: 390
 YOUR income and victory tax (Cerow), 43: 137
 YOUR *Journal*: its privileges and obligations, 42: 123
 YOUR June class (Petry), 44: 362
 YOUR new uniforms, 43: 9
 YOUR 1941 federal income tax (Withey), 42: 173
 YOUR 1943 income and victory tax (Cerow), 44: 236
 Your part in civilian defense (Randall), 42: 60
 Your part in recruitment of qualified students, 42: 5
 Your problems—as a nurse and a woman (Spalding), 44: 945
 Your *Public Health Nurse*, pamphlet, NOPHN, 41: 102
 Your quota of admissions, 42: 811
 Your speaking voice; and how to improve it (Midgley), 41: 411
 Your stomach through the gastroscope (Saft), 43: 162
 Your teeth, heredity, and some mental cobwebs (Hurme), 45: 942
 You're On Your Own, film, 43: 404
 YOUTH, First responsibility of, (exc.) 43: 852
 Yu, Kathlyn, 44: 1098
 YUGOSLAVIA
 nursing in, 45: 662
 Nurse's aides trained at a Yugoslav refugee camp (Faust), 45: 549
 YUNKER, Jean B.
 Air Medal award, 45: 753
 Oak Leaf Cluster award, 45: 855
- ZABRISKIE, Louise
Mother and baby care in pictures, (rev.) 42: 1102
Nurses' handbook of obstetrics, (rev.) 41: 1008
 and N. J. Eastman: *Nurses handbook of obstetrics*, (rev.) 44: 194
 ZACHARIOU, Agnes, 43: 112
 ZADYLAK, Anne S.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 44: 890
 ZAFFT, Mary Elliott
 (book rev.) 42: 1223
 ZAIK, Nora G., 45: 154
 "ZAMZAM"
 Greek nurses rescued are now in Athens, 43: 690
 Two Greek nurses on, 41: 623, 955
 We were on the "Zamzam" (Oiness), 41: 954
 ZANE, Margaret
 portrait, (group) 42: 1194
 ZAPOLEON, Marguerite W.
Community occupational surveys, (rev.) 43: 970
 ZASADIL, Helen B.
 Legion of Merit award, 45: 238
 ZEIGLER, Frances H., 42: 343; 44: 308
 ZELM, E.
 portrait, (group) 45: 42
 ZEMAN, Frederic D.
 Medical and social problems of old age; bibliography, 44: 1046
 ZEPHIRAN chloride, 43: 455
 ZIEGLER, Verlie M., 44: 1094
 ZIMMERMAN, Anne
 executive secretary, Montana SNA, 45: 858
 portrait, 45: 858
 ZIMMERMAN, Joseph J., 43: 210
 Viral pneumonia, 43: 141
 ZIMMERMAN, Mrs. William G., 44: 908
 ZINC peroxide, 43: 455
 in surgical infections (Meleney), 41: 645; bibliography, 41: 649
 ZINC sulphate, 42: 385
 ZINSSER, Hans
Rats, Lice and History, (quoted) 43: 248
 ZOETHOUT, William D.
 and W. W. Tuttle: *Textbook of physiology*, (rev.) 44: 619
 ZOHNS, Frances Boerkircher, 45: 494
 ZOLLNER, Robert
 and E. C. Cutler: *Atlas of surgical operations*, (rev.) 41: 125
 ZOLLMAN, Gertrude K., 45: 575
 ZONTA International Club, San Francisco, provides rest home for Navy nurses, 44: 1179
 ZOOK, George F., 42: 927
 (book rev.) 44: 193
 Standards and nursing education, 42: 928
 ZORN, Katherine
 Central supply-room in wartime, 44: 541
 ZWISLER, Irene L., 42: 1080; 44: 497
 Buckingham Palace tea, 44: 256